Search

Home Profile Account

Richard Stuetz
Edit My Profile

News Feed
Messages
Events 6
Friends

You know your fr...
Create Group...
See All 8

Notes
Photos
Links
Questions
See Hidden

You are currently offline. To chat with your friends, go online.

You know your from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario when???

Open Group

Edit Settings | Search This Group

Share: Post Link Photo Video Question

Write something...

Share

Chris Deschamps
How about Sneaky Petes across the river? Name ring a bell???
3 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden likes this.

Karen McFadden wasn't that down by the waterfront? I never went there ... thank goodness but I think it finally closed in the late 80's didn't it... lol
3 hours ago · Like

Brent Kinnunen Magazine street .... From what I heard! Lmao
3 hours ago · Like

Chris Deschamps I waited outside for a guy on his 19 th bday! Never paid for sex....wait I'm married so I guess I have! J/K
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Karen McFadden
I am looking forward to the fun memories you all share...I can't believe how quickly this page took off...almost 1500 members! WOW! I hope that all the FUN childhood memories keep flowing and that we are able to find old friends we lost contact with through the years! I truly enjoy reading things on this page and hope that the posts bring a smile to each and everyone's face each time you read them!!! :)
3 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Karen McFadden NOTE**** If anyone ever reads anything that is hurtful to a person/group/race please email me so I can remove it....I am not able to keep up with all the posts daily but promise that anything hurtful will not be allowed to stay on this page.... thank you and enjoy this group! I know I do!
3 hours ago · Like · 4 people

ThomasPam Nolan thank you
3 hours ago · Like

Tanya Maitland Karen I removed the post that everyone was upset over!
3 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Lisa McLean thanks....I like this group.
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Selina Harper
who the admin for this group
4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean not too sure...It's an open group...members add people they know...
4 hours ago · Like

ThomasPam Nolan admin: Karen McFadden & Tanya Maitland ....
3 hours ago · Like

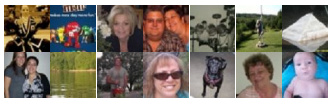
Tanya Maitland I am one of the admins and my sister is the other
3 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal Thanks ladies!
3 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce Get a big kick out of most posts, but not the nasty ones aimed at a certain agegroup that are not a memory but a slur!
3 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Karen McFadden please email me if you ever see anything hurtful. I can't keep up with everything but I will not allow those kinds of things. You are right it is for fun memories...not hate or hurtful things.
3 hours ago · Like

Members (1496) See All



Add Friends to Group

Create Doc
Create Event

View Photos
Leave Group

Members You May Know See All

Ron Laliberte
6 mutual friends
Add Friend

MJ Heinz thank you for opening this group lots of great memories.....
3 hours ago · Like

Karen McFadden you are very welcome! I love how much people are enjoying it! loads of fun!
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Minelli's Restaurant!!
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Andre Gour went there every sunday after church, the best restaurant in the soo back then
11 hours ago · Like

Bruni Carello Pina had my reception for my wedding there!! best food in town!!
11 hours ago · Like

Heidi Parr Simard It's closed but they have a little take out place in the Pine Plaza.
11 hours ago · Like

Cheryl Howe The BEST italian sauce EVER!!!
11 hours ago · Like · 4 people

Daniel Steacy Awesome meat ball subs or sandwiches to take for lunch when I worked at the Plant !
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rich Trevisanut anyone remember "The POP Shop"?
9 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Rich Trevisanut or foto fast?
9 hours ago · Like

Kenny Faught Dino's Pizza.
9 hours ago · Like

Rich Trevisanut Continental Cablevision, or lake Superior Cable
9 hours ago · Like

Lisa Holley Bois Mmm, I always pick up their ravioli when I'm in the Sault for a visit.
4 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass I get hungry when I come to this site.
3 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Isn't there a Minelli's out Gr, Nothern Rd. past 3rd. line?
3 hours ago · Like

Dawn Santoro no only Minelli's is in the Pine Plaza my mother in law is one of the cooks there
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Pauly Proulx
super teens :)
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ed Gatternig mmmmmm and a cold rootbeer…
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Sharpe Howard could never eat a whole one LMAO!!!!
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Tanya Maitland
Ok I do realize that this is an open group but it is also a fun group and a group for people to share memories of the Soo not for people to be rude and discriminate against people. So please when you are posting be a little more tasteful then the post that was made about the 25 year old woman or you will be removed!
3 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 7 others like this.

Lisa McLean yeah....be nice!!!!
3 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim How about we all report it as spam?
3 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am going to be the first, if I can.
3 hours ago · Like

Dawn Santoro wow Ken really, from what I see you seem to enjoy "spamming" if you seriously dont like the group that many others do like then instead of being ignornat about it just simply leave
3 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Karen McFadden Reported and person is blocked…I do not put up with that! I made this page for fun and memories not stuff like that.
3 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Dawn Santoro personally I look forward to seeing all the new posts and memories that are being writen….its a definate walk down memory lane for many of us
3 hours ago · Like

Karen McFadden thank you Tanya, Lisa and Ken … I missed that one. There are so many people who write on the page each day…I can't read everyone of them. So yes, I def appreciate you all catching that one. It was definitely not called for. Very rude!
3 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I do not spam. I make little jokes with others but when enough people find something disagreeable, stop talking and do something. That is another thing this town can be good for: all complaining but no action.
3 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Tanya Maitland No problem Karen I didn't notice it either until I noticed that someone had asked who the admins were then I realized why it was asked so I gave everyone fair warning that it won't be tolerated
3 hours ago · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i enjoy the memories and be able to look for people i havent seen in years
3 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar
you know what The Shop was!
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

David J Brown uh yes…the good ole days!!!!
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Serge Jacques LeBlanc
People from around the Country ask you if you're a Hockey Player or a Slut when you tell them where you're from.
4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Therese Cormier likes this.

Serge Jacques LeBlanc People apparently are totally losing their senses of humour these days. It's very sad really.
4 hours ago · Like

Lisa McLean and you answer????
4 hours ago · Like

Serge Jacques LeBlanc Well… I used to play Hockey… :).
4 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey So… slut? ;)
3 hours ago · Like

Serge Jacques LeBlanc that's the only option left.
3 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey An ollllllllld joke.
3 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I guess since I do not play hockey…
3 hours ago · Like

Mj Heinz what kind of question is that omg,,,,,,,lol
3 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Shawn Kehoe and 3 other members were added by Klash C.

3 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy
I don't know if this was mentioned yet but it came to me this morning. The breezeway at the Mount. Walking through there at night gave me the creeps!!
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Darlene Hooymans Gardner Absolutely. I had a part-time job at the Mount for a while and in the winter, even though it was only like 4:30, I had to walk through that breezeway on my way home. Creepy! It was really long then too, before they built the "rich" houses.
4 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy We used to build forts in Pine bush. Toboggan down pine hill. We had fun!
4 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember that breezeway....but it wasn't too breezy....everytime I walked through it especially near the end of the school year it felt like an oven in there.
4 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce We used to walk through the bush to go tobogganing down Pine Hill, even before the Armories was built!
4 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce Geez, I must be old!
4 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass My friend threw a match into the bush there and started a little fire--opps.
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Danlinda Pelletier
When McNabb Street was a gravel road with ditches.
10 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy R Fitzgerald likes this.

ThomasPam Nolan i remember the construction they were doing then...
10 hours ago · Like

Mj Heinz i remember ,,i use to pick berries there before the construction
3 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce I posted a few nights ago about my parents building a house on the diet road in mid 50's, and we picked berries in the big field across the street where the Elim church is now. There were farms up the road closer to Lake St. with horses and all!
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
government officials did not see the economic wisdom of building a swing bridge at the secondary St. Joseph Island bridge when it was re-built a decade or so ago. Sailboats with tall masts could be sailing on the North Channel enjoying the St. Joseph Island circle tour and spending more tourism dollars in Hilton Beach and Richard's Landing.
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz The swing bridge could potentially open up an alternate shipping lane for freighters on the North Channel. Apparently, the current shipping lanes on the other side of St. Joe Island and the American Neebish Island are shallow and have to be dredged continuously. The North Channel is deeper.
12 hours ago · Like

Patti Trainor My Grandma cut the ribbon on that bridge... my Great Grandfather petitioned for his lifetime to have a bridge built, he was even good friends with Sir W. Laurier... Grandma took up her Dad's fight...and the politians of her day finally got it through... then they up and named it after the political person who helped get it built...
10 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Shelley Sharpe i have relatives from st.joes...anyone remember the maple syrup farm on the f and g line? asher bookman was the operater,my uncle, jennie bookman,my great grandmother, emma bookman(sharpe) my grandmother.
9 hours ago · Like

Mj Heinz yes i remember shelley.....my sista....
9 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Tracy McDonald White was added by Tanya Maitland.

3 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Tulloch

you know you are from the Soo when you post on the you know your from the Soo Facebook page and realize it has a grammatical error but then realize it is the Soo so you do not say anything.

3 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill

The Mikes mart on the corner of Trunk and Boundary used to be a yellow laundry mat!

10 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

ThomasPam Nolan i remember…

11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan st thomas used to have under ground forts ..where robin st is right now

11 hours ago · Like

Sharpe Howard and before that.. it was confectionary store with a barber shop on the south side of it and there was a plumbing shop.. can't for the life of remember the name of any of them and another store were the Petro Can is now Sunny cafe was there too

11 hours ago · Like

Gary Simmons You know you are from the Soo if you even know what a Mike's Mart is!

11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne i still call them Mikes mart and ppl look at me and say are you talking about Macs lol

11 hours ago · Like · 4 people

Klash C down south same thing here with the mike mart it called macs, lol yeah to them maybe,, lol

11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Are there many laundromats left in town or are we all expected to own our own appliances?

11 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne yes the 1 in the mall is still there and millies are still there …….. other than that i have no clue lol

11 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I'm a guy..as if we would know where laundry equipment is to be found…

9 hours ago · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson The stores used to be called Mike's Milk… My

first job was the Mike's Milk on the corner of Wellington West and Henrietta St.. that would be about 28 years ago.... LOL

9 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley there are laundry mats in pine plaza there is one across from zellers and one up on popular,one on korah rd

9 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce one on Gore St., is it still open?

8 hours ago · Like

Jocelyne Brazil there is one on Korah Rd. at Paquette's Store

8 hours ago · Like

Leslie Ledyit The one on Gore is still open.... even though its robbed once a week lol

8 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey The one at the Goulais/2nd Line intersection used to have the lowest gas prices by a couple of cents. Not anymore. New management. They laid off their old staff.

7 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne then theres the laundry mat at pine plaza too they are still open too

7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I lived above that one…there were three apartments. (Goulais) The walls were paper thin. When the couple next door had sex I got up and had a smoke with them when they were done..lol

7 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Mj Heinz yes did laundry there ,,,,

3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
the 1 thing i miss most is that schools used to supply ALL supplies and now we have to buy them all ..... including kleenex and tp (if kids are in jk/ sk)
4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne doing school supplies now and its frustrating lol
4 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey "May I have another sheet of foolscap, Miss?"
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Rob Boal
Who painted the blue moose at the casino brown? We have a tradition of the winner for the night kissing its ass....brown is just too...too...lifelike:)
7 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Rick Deevey Who busted up the moose by the River, behind Docks (the old Algo Club)? Damn you kids! This is why we can't have anything nice. ;)
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean WHAT??? someone wrecked the moose???
4 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce I think every sculpture around town has been damaged at one time or another. Vandalism!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
4 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, Lisa. Sad, eh?
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
July 1st was Dominion Day and you watched the fireworks display from Sault Collegiate on the grassy slope or sitting on the roof of your car.
19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey Sometimes from up on the hill at the top of Goulais Avenue.
18 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Or even from our roof.
18 hours ago · Like

Klash C used to go down to csl (canada steamship lines) dock to watch them
9 hours ago · Like

Sandra Dunn My mom was the secretary at CSL. Lots of fresh fruit and veggies from those ships.
7 hours ago · Like

Klash C yup,,, and dented cans of veggies,, my dad worked the dock for 27 years, till they closed in '73
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal The used to have the "fort boats"..fort frances etc right?
7 hours ago · Like

Klash C yes,,
7 hours ago · Like

Klash C lake frieghters,,
7 hours ago · Like

Klash C Sandra that means your mom's name would be Glenna?
5 hours ago · Like

Debbie Tremonte i watched many a fireworks from there :)
4 hours ago · Like

Carol Pringle me too in our pajamas lol
4 hours ago · Like

Josie Muratori Worked At Minelli from 1968 to 71 also at Cleto Pizzeria 1966 many moons ago!
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Serge Jacques LeBlanc
You're playing a game of pool in BC, and before it commences, you lay down the "last pocket" rule, and they know you're from Da Zoo.
4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Rich Barry Any pocket in BC :)
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
To all of you that attended Sault Collegiate Institute. Here's "The Tree" ..still standing and waiting for you.

Sunday at 11:55am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Pirie Kaufman and 10 others like this.

Sheila Bailey Patrick The tree…first kiss..first friend with a broken arm..spending alone time there…
Yesterday at 2:59am · Like

Helen Kennedy Wasn't there something in the agreement with Collegiate Heights that they couldn't cut that tree down??
Yesterday at 3:55am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies They were asked not to.....and they didn't.
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz At one point toward the closure of Sault Collegiate, it was said that the there was a significantly higher proportion of girls in the school population.
13 hours ago · Like

Frances Davies I don't recall that.....I was in the last graduating class....
10 hours ago · Like

Karen Gagnon I remember this tree....went to SCI from 69-72
6 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce It was there when I went in'54-'58!!!
5 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy I also went there from 69-72
4 hours ago · Like

Robert Thomson Graduated in 80 from SCI
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember going to Toronto alot in the 80's and every time I was in a bar talking to people from there they would ask me where I was from and they would say THE SAULT!! don't they have igloos there and have winter all year long.....I'd tell them to GET LOST! They'd piss me right off!

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio like this.

Lisa McLean I had an American try to open a loonie …they thought it was chocolate.....really.....
4 hours ago · Like · 4 people

Dan Travaglini I told a guy once that we lose 2 or 3 kids every winter to the polar bears (straight-faced) and he was totally flabbergasted.
4 hours ago · Like · 4 people

Lisa McLean BAHAHAHAHAA awesome
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen
Wasn't there a grave yard where Esquire Honda is next to the beer store on Great Northern?

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley somewere near there
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

your elementary school teacher was inspected by the Superintendent of Education, the "demo" lesson was interesting; your teacher was very prepared and engaging; and, you and your fellow classmates were highly cooperative--perfect angels.

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean ahhh how times have changed..... lol!!!!!
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

your elementary school teacher was inspected by the Superintendent of Education, the "demo" lesson was interesting; your teacher was very prepared and engaging; and, you and your fellow classmates were highly cooperative--perfect angels.

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean ahhh how times have changed..... lol!!!!!
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Ellie Lablance

not sure how to spell it but cleto's made the best pizza

5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Carolyn Schnare MM good pizza
5 hours ago · Like

Terri Desbiens Cleto with his magnifying glass…checking to see if the $ bills were good ones:)
4 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Scott Gibb

all request saturday night on 1050 cfyn…talking to girls between the beeps of the ever present busy signal when you tried to call in a request….

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Herbie Mitchell and **Herbie Mitchell** were added by Pamela Mitchell.

4 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C

Community day parade

Sunday at 12:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and 5 others like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Where the hell did you come up with that. lol
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim May I photoshop and re-post it with credit to you?
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like

Klash C i took the pic,,
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Klash C far left Joel chicorelli, Andrea Irbite,
Sunday at 2:17pm · Like

Rob Bell wow that brings back some great memories! Hows it going man?
Sunday at 7:15pm · Like

Judy Glass I love it-- I was trying to remember why they had parades in the summer because those are the ones I remember.
Sunday at 7:25pm · Like

Klash C Hey rob long time,,, yeah lot of good memories,, doing good ,, now in london
9 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce What year was this? I live upsrairs there, since '86.

8 hours ago · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley We went to Rotaryfest this summer It must have been a good 20 years since we last saw it. The theme was TV shows. There several Flintstone floats and several Gilligan Island. It was a lot of fun
8 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Watch every parade every year out my windows!
8 hours ago · Like

Klash C this would have been '78 or '79
7 hours ago · Like

Karen Gagnon I was in the community night parade twice. Once as a majorette with the Legion band in the sixties and once in a horse drawn buggy with my Dad in the seventies! Nothing like aging myself…lol.
6 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Caleb Cuerrier Is that an Odjidaki sign in the background?
6 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Looks like Orazietti's
6 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Klash C yes ernies tv close and orizetti's furniture
6 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Ernie's closed in the '90s. The building had been sold in 1990, they stayed open for a few years after.
5 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu great picture…….awesome keepsake for future generations!!!
4 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Angie DiGasparro
Also, does anyone remember the Indian village that used to be at the Locks.? I don't remember this but Mark does. It was a real tourist draw, i guess.
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley was it Fort Washgehan
5 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Klash C yes
5 hours ago · Like

Debbie Corbett yes it was a treat to get to go there
5 hours ago · Like

Leonard Nolan I loved that place, all the wood from the fort was bought by the original Hiawatha Lodge, which burnt down some time later
5 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy For Washgehagan
4 hours ago · Like

Gary Simmons I remember it too… But just barely
4 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
When they had the national anthem, Lord's Prayer, and religion classes in elementary schools?
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I have never agreed to have the Lord's Prayer in non-christian or Catholic schools. If I want my kids to learn about, they would go to a separate school.
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim P.S. Mistyped: Non-Christian. lmao
4 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember, back in the old days, when most people could write full words so that nobody had to try and decipher what is being said and they could actually spell? Except for bands like Quiet Riot and Slade, of course. lol

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Tina Henderson have u noticed that even with cell phones now they correct your spelling but they correct it to the states spelling lol
11 hours ago · Like

Tina Henderson and they do not teach hand writing any more in school which partly explains why no one can spell
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And Firefox browsers come with a spellchecker which explains the squiggly line under words that few people use, except for moi. lmao
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember there was a NFLD Fish and chips place at the Subway on GNR. They were looking for resumes. The interesting part: they had to be handwritten. I thought that was interesting because it shows how much pride people show in neatness and such.
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There was a kid in high school who had an ad on usedsoo and was looking for a job in an automotive or truck and coach shop. His spelling, grammar, and punctuation was atrocious. I know if I was hiring, it would not have been him. My advice would have been to stay in school, take lots of english classes and learn to do those things properly. lma0
11 hours ago · Like

Lisa C Laine I remember that! We had classes in Penmanship, Writing and English. Spelling just does not seem to be a priority these days. I also remember Mother teaching me that I could "play music by ear" ONLY AFTER I learned to read music! I am grateful for these lessons. :)
10 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal I'm not perfect..butsome of the spelling and grammar you see now is awful..and coming from so called university trained "professionals".
10 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal The sad part..most of the time..they dont even know its wrong.
10 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim They know their grade 1 alphabet really well into their 40's lately, but how to string them into words more than two letters long? Forget it. lol
9 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I have always a way with english and other languages and tale pride in it. If I had a phone and wanted to text using SMS than I would do it, otherwise, full sentences words with the best grammar I am capable of.
9 hours ago · Like

Lisa McLean I have always___ a way.....I think you missed a word; had
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean take pride in it.....sorry Ken...another edit
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean but if it was in the past tense...took...
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I missed "had" a way. And take pride that I still have it. Thank you, Lisa. I am like anyone, mistakes are made. I spend so much time withe the backspace button that I forget to put some words in a sentence, lol
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean haha I know.....irony was kind of funny... I had to !!!
5 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not as bad as a netspeaker writing a how-to book on the english language.
5 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Using netspeak. lmao
5 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Serge Tremblay
Riding your bike to Hiawatha for a swim when they had a "U" shaped swimming dock in the water and diving off Cristal falls and getting mega speed on your bike riding back down those 2 great hills on Landslide road.....
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Ellie Lablance
loved shopping at sentries
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Write a comment…

Ellie Lablance
the creaky floor in jupiter
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Okay. Go nuts. Here it is. The original mascot and logo for it.

Sunday at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and 15 others like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Took me a long, many years to find this. And the rink is, I believe, still open. It was about 2-3 years ago and was the last one left.
Sunday at 11:44am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I may have to post those again because only the ODC people may see this one at 11:50 pm.
Sunday at 11:46am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Hmmmm, that is about 85% of this page, maybe?
Sunday at 11:47am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne lol
Sunday at 11:49am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson Thank You!!!! I can smell the wax, popcorn and the Lysol from the rentals!\
Sunday at 11:50am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I will post another Wheelie's memorial and someone I know on here will verify if it is one of the few things left out of the building.
Sunday at 11:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember that cute hippo!
Sunday at 12:12pm · Like

Klash C winnipeg wheelies is gone,,,
Sunday at 12:32pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Recently, ipresume? Last year or two?
Sunday at 12:33pm · Like

Klash C mike pritchard, and michelle graham used to wear the hippo suit
Sunday at 12:33pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I dressed up as a walrus for the Rollerama when it opened at the old Woolco. Believe me when I say you do not want to skate up and down Queen Street, for at least 2 hours, in the Community Day parade in the middle of summer.
Sunday at 12:37pm · Like

Klash C been there done that
Sunday at 12:38pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I wish I had a video record of those days: the tv commercial and the parade. :-(
Sunday at 12:39pm · Like

Scott Gibb soo rollers baby
8 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal So,again..why did these places close..they were nice places for kids to meet and blow off some steam
7 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Roller skating went out of style (again). Roller-blading, that came along later, you could do anywhere.

7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal Hmm…you see where i'm going though…a roller blade rink might be a good thing perhaps. Get the kids out from behind the video games
7 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey You'd have to put video games in there then. ;) But I agree; kids could benefit from anything that got them more active. Hell, so could I.
7 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Rollerskating didn't really go out of style, they just sold out. Rollerama on Queen was packed most nights, quad- and in-line skates. They closed because they wanted more money from office leases.
7 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And wheelies had a small amount of video games. too.
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I hope there are some entrepeneurs out there listening…
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal Even if the city/province subsidized it..
7 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Klash C liability insurance was a big reason for roller rinks
7 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We, and the city, tried at the Gardens and McMeekan, but the floor and sound really sucked.
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I mentioend that before today..the liability thing is really damaging society.
7 hours ago · Like

Klash C wheelies, or wheels as it was called when the last owner had it needed a place for his business, he owned soo tent and awning superior chrysler bought his building on capp st so he moved into the bulding he owned on trunk road
7 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Yeah, the liability bullshit was the death of a lot of fun. Can't afford the insurance to put on an event. Too many lawyers. Shakespeare was right.
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Tasha Ralph was added by Tanya Maitland.
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C

Monday at 12:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Mavretic likes this.

Sharron Byce The original!
5 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Angie DiGasparro
does anyone remember Oktoberfights.. I mean Oktoberfest?
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar
when you go to Lake State and the Americans want to know about your igloos etc.….they are across a small bridge - LOL LOL
5 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco likes this.

Klash C or when the americans cross the bridge in july with skis on the roof

asking where is all the snow,, my buddy would tell them you blew it this is the only two weeks of the year we don't have snow,, lol
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
city council caused a pan-Canadian national scene when it passed a resolution to declare Sault Ste. Marie "English-only" for municipal administration and services.
19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean and Dave Paterson like this.

Rick Deevey an unnecessary move that was a national embarrassment.
18 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal oh bushwa…the french overreacted hugely. half of quebec is french only.
16 hours ago · Like · 4 people

Helen Kennedy There are more Italian speaking people in the Sault than French!
14 hours ago · Like · 5 people

Linda Sawyer DeMarco that might be true Helene but to get a job its not Italian speaking people they want they want french speaking individuals….
14 hours ago · Like

Joanne Disano Wheatley I actually love telling that story to my Toronto friends who think that the Soo is mostly French because of its name.
14 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Nobody says you can't speak french! That's not the point I was getting at! I'm french
13 hours ago · Like

Ann Sanders Boyonoski The Tragically Hip used us in a song because of that "…… smart as trees in Sault Ste Marie"
13 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Rob Boal oh for a while it was very fashionalbe to slag the sault cause people had the backbone to stand up to the politically correct french thing.
12 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Monique Beaumier Barnes I am french also. the national languages of the canadian government are french and english, so therefore to get jobs in a bilingual post you need them. I remember the event. It was said that a lot of conventions were cancelled because of it.
11 hours ago · Like

Monique Beaumier Barnes We actually made the news broadcast because of it.
11 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal if i remember correctly.and understand the background…the french school board..wanted to build a multimillion dollar new school for a very small number of students..does that ring a bell for anyone? when they were refused they blew it up to a racist thing..it was awful.
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Scott Gibb sad…..hilarious…tragic….surreal…….kooky
9 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy Yes English and French are the "official languages" AND I realize some job posts you need to be biligual! But that still is not the point I was trying to make!!!!!!!!!!!!
8 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Two different issues, Rob. Yes the French schhol board wanted a new school and City Council voted against it for economic reasons. End of that story. Then that SAPLR group got hold of the wrong end of the stick and whipped up a lot of static and an iffy petition to make the Sault English-only. Our then-mayor Boss Joe Fratesi was pissed off at being passed over for a judge-ship because he wasn't "officially" bi-lingual so he rammed that legislation through. Nobody was trying to force anything from the French side; the city wasn't going to be forced to do business or do it's printing in French as well. It was a lot of bigotry and paranoia from a few people that whipped up a lot more in others. And the Sault comes off looking like a lot of Nazis. It didn't catch on anywhere else like some people thought it would.
8 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Linda Sawyer DeMarco actually didnt the french want biligual signs posted around the city things like that ?????/then thats when the city counel decided to make the city uniqual (english only)???????… I am also french actually Im francais there is a difference……. but anyhow all I was saying is that most goverment jobs want french and english speaking individuall. Yes Helene there

are many more italians, I married one!lol
8 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I married an italian too. worked out ok:)
8 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It gives you an in to great food. (and killer wine)
8 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal Her dads wine cost me more than a few brains cells:)
7 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Linda Sawyer DeMarco home made Italian wine the best!
7 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Always a price to pay. Some of it gave you the trots
7 hours ago · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins My Dad was on council then…
7 hours ago · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco one glass of my father in law's wine adding some sprite to it thats all it took and I was a feling GREAT!!!!!
7 hours ago · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco *feeling
7 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey That was old Charlie Angus? He was a good Alderman. See? I'm a Soo-ite. We don't like changing the names of things. ;)
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal At our wedding..the italian side..that was used to the wine…was good. Then anglo side..mine..had bodies lying under the tables. I think I was one of them:)
7 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Wine always went to my face. Made me smiley and warm.
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I used to get a wamr feeling too…after i wet my pants..hahaha
7 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Klash C yes i agree with linda it was more about the city spending money on making the sign bilingual,, any one who lives or lived in the sault i wouyld rather them spend some money on fixing the pot holes of the streets i drove on rather than two signs french and english, it had nothing to do with people speaking two languages, but certain people got ahold of it and blew up to make their cause bgger
7 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Klash C bigger ^
7 hours ago · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins Nope….not Charlie Angus….Alderman and Deputy Mayor for almost 30 yrs
5 hours ago · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins My Dad's name was Tom Angus….
5 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
in high school, you had a "locker buddy", i.e. you had to share a locker with another student.
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco not me!!lol……either Lakeway had more lockers to offer or I was extra special!!!!lol
14 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Linda Sawyer DeMarco I was far from extra special I was a loner didnt have many friends and was very shy so I kept to myself.
14 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz At the old St. Mary's College on the hill we had to share lockers. It was minimalist accommodation at its finest especially when both partners had Phys Ed classes or were on the football team. Space crunch. Those deodorizing AIR WICK® Stick Ups® Air Fresheners provided temporary relief.
14 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean had to do that at SJD when we shared with White Pines
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass We shared lockers at the mount. After school everyone put their jeans on under their kilt and then took the kilt off--generally in that order.
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix we didn't have to at Bawating :) and yes I would say more extra special ONLY in good ways lol
12 hours ago · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Korah had plenty of lockers and we didn't HAVE to share, but we all did. My friends and I made sure we had a locker on the 1st, 2nd & 3rd floor just so we didn't have to run around between classes. More time to go out and smoke in Student's Street…LOL
10 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Bruni Carello Pina Me neither!! had my own locker at Lakeway!
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Lakeway ! Had my own ! Don't remember anyone having to share lockers there.
11 hours ago · Like

Shelagh Connolly Nope Collegiate we had our own lockers
11 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey At Korah there were lots of extra lockers. I would always grab another one on the 1st floor for shop classes.
8 hours ago · Like

Klash C SJD never shared one,
7 hours ago · Like

Caleb Cuerrier SBSS we had to share!
6 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Cathy Bracken Mussio
How about the A&W when the waitresses put a tray on your car window & brought your meal out to your car!
Yesterday at 8:10am · Unlike · Comment · Unsubscribe

You and 11 others like this.

Rick Deevey Yeah, like that ever happened…
Yesterday at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey ;)
Yesterday at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau in roller skates
Yesterday at 8:27am · Like · 2 people

Cathy Bracken Mussio Yes, I forgot about the roller skates!
Yesterday at 8:31am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And putting the headlights on for service. used to love their french fries… krinkle cut and served in a boat shaped paper dish. Before they went to those chintzy shoestring fries like everybody else.
Yesterday at 8:38am · Like · 1 person

Maarit Steinwedel Funny I used to work there. Does anyone remember the Super teen burger? Huge never seen it since Rick Walker owned the place!
Yesterday at 8:43am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey And the Mexi-burger?
Yesterday at 8:47am · Like · 2 people

Heather Edwards Super Teen last 3 meals lol
Yesterday at 9:10am · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle The frosted glass mugs…….ahhhhh
23 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey There was the Albert & Walter commercials. And the A&W Root-Bear
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Root beer floats in a huge frosty mug!MMMMM!
22 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy I miss the SUPER TEEN that was served at the SOO A&W back in 70's and the frosty Mug Root beer is just a given !
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Thanks Rick again ! Albert and Walter ! I asked that triva question a month ago and everyone googled and came back all kind of stupid answers ! Thanks for you support on that one dude !!!!
20 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Turn lights on for service
20 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Chubby Chicken
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Leonard Nolan that was so much fun to go up there as a kid
7 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal HEY!..i think i dated a girl called chubby chicken..what was her middle name?
6 hours ago · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco Rootbeer floats!
6 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Emilio Memmo Cupello
How many people don t live in the Soo anymore but wish they never moved away ??
August 12 at 7:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emilio Memmo Cupello Living in Barrie , miss the Soo but but wouldnt move back !!!
August 12 at 7:51pm · Like

Dale Corcoran Living in England, what would you do ?
August 12 at 8:01pm · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Living in Timmins.....need I answer question #2???!!
August 12 at 8:07pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly Living in Virginia, the Blue Ridge Mountains remind me of the Sault, just a heck of alot bigger.
August 12 at 8:36pm · Like

Todd Gordon living in Boston now… the air and trees and rural roads and architecture reminds me of the Sault… but not the pizza or the beer ha
August 12 at 8:44pm · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong @ Todd - & Boston brags about their pizza! We DO have the best pizza in the world!!!
August 12 at 8:47pm · Like · 1 person

Sharpe Howard live in saskatchewan.. you can watch the dog run away from home for 3 days… no trees for miles
August 12 at 8:53pm · Like · 2 people

Rett Rossi been in Berlin since 2000, miss the nature, the family, and Pino's sausages but am definitely where I should be.
August 12 at 8:57pm · Like

Carol Crack Beckett living in windsor miss my friends but wouldn't move back
August 12 at 8:57pm · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Live in Southern Ont. Wouldn't move back but I miss the north shore of Lake Superior especially at the end of September. There's no place more beautiful in the whole world in the fall.
August 12 at 9:24pm · Like · 1 person

Tana Quinton Moved away and came back :0
August 12 at 9:26pm · Like

Mary Bot-boal living in southern ontario but I go to the Sault at least 3 times a year to visit family…
August 12 at 9:31pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda Doan Have lived in Toronto 41 years..love to go home to see family..might go back when I retire in 4 or 5 years..miss the north country's beauty and friendly people
August 12 at 9:43pm · Like

Jamey Daehn Living in Southern Ontario..Miss the Seasons and my Dad…other than that I am where I need to be.
Monday at 9:37am · Like

Paul C. Gentile As much as I love it as my hometown…I couldn't move back there. London, Ontario is ideally located…equidistant from Detroit, Toronto and the Niagara Falls border.
Monday at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I live on Lake Nipissing and I love it -- Lake Superior is Superior though.
Monday at 9:42am · Like

Arturo Webb I left the Soo in 86, lived in Burlington until I retired and now I live in Mexico. I loved the Soo but would never consider moving back there. I have grown to hate cold weather.
Yesterday at 4:43am · Like

Rick Deevey Ya gootta love the seasons here. 'Cause we do get 'em.
Yesterday at 4:49am · Like

Patti Trainor I am in Ottawa and love it here…miss the big lakes and family so

I try to get back when i can... would not move back though... Ottawa has a heart beat and opportunities in jobs that sadly cannot be matched in the Sault.
Yesterday at 5:22am · Like

Patricia Pipoli I desperately wanna go home to the Soo!
Yesterday at 5:23am · Like

Rob Boal i'd move back.
Yesterday at 5:32am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne moved from soo to windsor in 99..... moved b to the soo in dec 07 and bk in may 09 lol .... miss the family but i visit sometimes lol .... wouldnt move bk there tho
Yesterday at 5:52am · Like

Rob Boal sit cindy sit...stay!..lol
Yesterday at 5:56am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 5:58am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett lots of people in windsor from the soo
Yesterday at 5:59am · Like

Rob Boal carol..i gotta ask..are you related to the police lady from the sault...people have been saying some really nice stuff about her
Yesterday at 5:59am · Like

Cindy Pyne there was a reason behind moving to the soo in 07 and it happened dec 08 by then had owned house so had to see it 1st lol to move bk to windsor..... now when i go to the soo I FREEZE !!!!
Yesterday at 5:59am · Like

Rob Boal i moved from the sault to niagara for a better job. eventually the jobs turned awful. had i stayed in the sault..i would be retired now..i'm the king of the idiots:)
Yesterday at 6:00am · Like

Robert John Bushnell if the cold bothers anyone..theyre not a Sooite
Yesterday at 6:01am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett um ya *LOL*
Yesterday at 6:01am · Like

CJ LeBlanc the Soo was a nice place to grow up but I don't think we would ever move back, miss the friends and family though
Yesterday at 6:01am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett all the cracks in the Soo are related
Yesterday at 6:01am · Like

Rob Boal well..i hope you read the nice things. that lady..whatever relation she is to you...was pretty fantastic
Yesterday at 6:01am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett ya i know i read some thing .
Yesterday at 6:02am · Like

Rob Boal my son became a cop a while back..i hope he is as well respected
Yesterday at 6:02am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett cindy i agree i hit macinawa and i freeze alway take coats and sweaters up there
Yesterday at 6:03am · Like

Rob Boal when i moved up there..the cold..didnt seem as cold...its dry..down here in niagara..its so damp you freeze
Yesterday at 6:04am · Like

Cindy Pyne yes and it was funny 1 year ..... i was wearing a sweater and joggin pants and my mom was sitting there sweating and she asked me what was wrong with me lol and i told her i was freezing lol
Yesterday at 6:04am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett ya it nice to think that about you kids like that I'm woring doing immigration consaultant assistant
Yesterday at 6:04am · Like

Rob Boal send em to toronto carol..send em to toronto..or..better...send em back..lol..i'm so bad
Yesterday at 6:05am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal when i worked in searchmont..i had neer seen any cold like that...my stupid tires froze to the pavement!!!
Yesterday at 6:06am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett my one son would like to move back , my daughter nope and the youngest i don't think he would go they are all starting familys and have jobs here
Yesterday at 6:07am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett *LMA* yup the winter were fun I remember a neighbour shoveling his snow in our driveway so we took the snowblower and blewit over his house on to his porch he couldn't get

out of his house*LOL
Yesterday at 6:09am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i never shovelled a rooftop before i moved up there
Yesterday at 6:10am · Like

Cindy Pyne yep or it will cave lol
Yesterday at 6:10am · Like

Cindy Pyne ive seen it happen lol
Yesterday at 6:10am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett i never shovel a a driveway or where winter boots since we moved here
Yesterday at 6:11am · Like

Cindy Pyne ive had to shovel a bit but i wear running shoes still lol
Yesterday at 6:11am · Like

Cindy Pyne keep the boots at my moms lol
Yesterday at 6:11am · Like

Rob Boal i'm married. i dont have to shovel..*grin*
Yesterday at 6:12am · Like

Cindy Pyne hmmmmmmmmmmmm
Yesterday at 6:12am · Like

Rob Boal go ahead cindy say it!..lol
Yesterday at 6:12am · Like

Cindy Pyne no u just have to snow blow lol
Yesterday at 6:12am · Like

Cindy Pyne trying to be nice lol
Yesterday at 6:13am · Like

Dale Corcoran Get a room!
Yesterday at 6:13am · Like

Rob Boal i sit indoors and prepare coffee;)
Yesterday at 6:13am · Like

Cindy Pyne ???????? Dale Corcoran
Yesterday at 6:13am · Like

Cindy Pyne while she snow blows ?
Yesterday at 6:13am · Like

Rob Boal i dont think i said anything inappropriate...so far:)
Yesterday at 6:14am · Like

Cindy Pyne im trying not to lol
Yesterday at 6:14am · Like

Rob Boal my wife....just bought a snow blower...i think its a total waste for the one snow storm we have. she bought an electric one...a chick snow blower:)
Yesterday at 6:15am · Like

Janice Johnson I moved to Charlevoix Mich in 79', then to Traverse City and G.R area until 3 years ago when I moved back to the Sault. I stayed 2 years and have been in Sarnia since November. I've lived a lot of places and love my home in Hastings Michigan the best. On my way back...to Mich.Was very strange living back in the Soo after being gone some 35 odd years.
Yesterday at 6:15am · Like

Cindy Pyne oh so u dont want to be caught with it lol
Yesterday at 6:16am · Like

Rob Boal nope..when it snows hard..i fall down and pretend i've had a heart attack until someone else does the driveway
Yesterday at 6:16am · Like

Cindy Pyne its changed alot Janice ... really not much to do
Yesterday at 6:16am · Like

Cindy Pyne until she reads this then ur doing it all next year lol
Yesterday at 6:17am · Like

Rob Boal i'm good..too many posts..she'll never find it..lol
Yesterday at 6:17am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:17am · Like

Rob Boal yep..sure miss all that snow..up to the freakin rooftops!
Yesterday at 6:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hasnt been too bad recently
Yesterday at 6:18am · Like

Cindy Pyne my kids were jumping from their friends garage roof into the snow last winter boy did they get in trouble lol ..... but then thaught hmmmm i used to do that when i was a kid too (but

there was wayyyyyyyyyy more snow tho) lol
Yesterday at 6:19am · Like

Cindy Pyne to me less snow the better lol
Yesterday at 6:19am · Like

Rob Boal i used to jump off my inlaws roof..they thought i was baked..italians dont have the biggest sense of humour:)
Yesterday at 6:20am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell cant think of one italian comedian thats weird
Yesterday at 6:20am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol Robert .....
Yesterday at 6:21am · Like

Janice Johnson father Guido Sarduchi
Yesterday at 6:21am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal they glower..
Yesterday at 6:21am · Like

Cindy Pyne well at least the pure breds lol
Yesterday at 6:21am · Like

Robert John Bushnell rosanne rosanna danna was she italian lol
Yesterday at 6:22am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i loved rosanna!...she had the iq of a bag of socks:)
Yesterday at 6:22am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell good old SNL not like today the whole show was funny
Yesterday at 6:24am · Like

Rob Boal once..coming back from searchmont...my car swerved..huge station wagon at the time. i did a duke of hazard over an embankment...some mto guys pulled me out:)
Yesterday at 6:25am · Like

Robert John Bushnell sorry to stray off topic ab
Yesterday at 6:25am · Like

Rob Boal youre good robert..its all fun!
Yesterday at 6:25am · Like

Cindy Pyne if u look at almost every topic on here its not always about the topic at hand lol ..... think of 1 thing and mind starts wandering lol
Yesterday at 6:26am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne my dad used to have a harn that sounded like the dukes of hazzard 1
Yesterday at 6:26am · Like

Rob Boal yeah...mhy breake didnt work so i put in another horn
Yesterday at 6:27am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:27am · Like

Robert John Bushnell wasnt there a starsky and hutch car in the soo for a while
Yesterday at 6:27am · Like

Cindy Pyne i think so
Yesterday at 6:27am · Like

Robert John Bushnell 70s early 80s
Yesterday at 6:28am · Like

Rob Boal i saw it
Yesterday at 6:28am · Like

Robert John Bushnell k it just wasnt me
Yesterday at 6:28am · Like

Cindy Pyne i might have say it but would never have remember it lol ..... but dad did tho lol
Yesterday at 6:29am · Like

Rob Boal last time..i was in the sault come winter..the snow hills at the edge of the road were about 12' tall...
Yesterday at 6:30am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol yep
Yesterday at 6:31am · Like

Rob Boal oh..and about snl....sorta...i'm a huge huge blues brothers fan...

Yesterday at 6:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell samuri tailor belus
Yesterday at 6:32am · Like

Cindy Pyne see most ppl here would know my mom and dad lol
Yesterday at 6:32am · Like

Cindy Pyne well more my mom 's side
Yesterday at 6:32am · Like

Rob Boal i never knew anyone..i was the crown prince of anti social
Yesterday at 6:33am · Like

Lisa C Laine Cindy..is your mom Maureen?
Yesterday at 6:33am · Like

Cindy Pyne no Nancie
Yesterday at 6:34am · Like

Cindy Pyne her maiden name is Whalen
Yesterday at 6:34am · Like

Lisa C Laine I would have been your friend..you seem to have quite an intelligent sence of humour!
Yesterday at 6:34am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i wouldnt have lol jk
Yesterday at 6:35am · Like

Rob Boal lisa..i saw your profile!..we went to the same school!
Yesterday at 6:35am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell so she choose not to be lol
Yesterday at 6:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne Robert ur so mean lol
Yesterday at 6:35am · Like

Rob Boal where did ms. beckett go..we need to discuss immigration..lol
Yesterday at 6:37am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell good memory on my immigrant staus lol
Yesterday at 6:38am · Like

Rob Boal you know what i notice as a theme here…everyone…is sharing happy memories…never seen many things like this with people being so nice
Yesterday at 6:39am · Like

Cindy Pyne we all have it in us somewhere lol
Yesterday at 6:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell its our real names here people can find us lmao
Yesterday at 6:40am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:41am · Like

Rob Boal yeah..like i'd use the name robert for a real name..come on
Yesterday at 6:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell shoulda told my parents that one lol
Yesterday at 6:43am · Like

Rob Boal my real name is..um..guido:)
Yesterday at 6:43am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:49am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz Hey Memo….remember when you delivered our Sault Star…lol…and my sister named our dog after you…lol..how are you these dyas…long time no see!
Yesterday at 7:24am · Like · 1 person

Carol Crack Beckett have to work *LOL what you need to know?
7 hours ago · Like

Carol Crack Beckett Rob forgot i wanst work when to spend the weekend on the boat
7 hours ago · Like

Caleb Cuerrier Count me in on that
6 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
there was a brick road on Bruce Street between Queen and Bay Streets.
19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and 9 others like this.

Rett Rossi Favourite part of the Soo - always imagined it had been created by a buulding that fell when I was a kid!
19 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Audee J Emm Street dances the evening of the parade… the best times
15 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Linda Sawyer DeMarco that road made me feel ke I was in france! I was in france at the age of 16 so every time I walked passed there it brought me happy memories. I know its silly but true.xxx
14 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Sandra Dunn The wino's sleeping on the green park benches outside the Gardens.
11 hours ago · Like

Pirie Kaufman The brick roads downtown are all gone now, but the bricks were reused to frame the sidewalks.
11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Conserving a bit of our heritage.The brick was still there till a couple of years ago.
11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Between Bay and Queen.
11 hours ago · Like

Monique Beaumier Barnes the brick road was at one time the road to get the ferry to cross to Sault Michigan.
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C the brick road most of us remember is bruce st, it was not the road to get to the ferry, the ferry dock was at the bottom of brock street, now foster drive,
10 hours ago · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield it was called "cobblestone"--and it led up to the Algoma Central train station (was a very busy station from what I remember as a child) which is now the Credit Union at the foot of Bruce St.
10 hours ago · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Was it Bruce St.?? It was the street that ran directly beside the Gardens. Is that Bruce??
10 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley yup Lee-Anne it's Bruce st
10 hours ago · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson OMG! I've been gone too long… LOL Thanks Cindy.
9 hours ago · Like

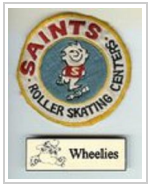
Cindy Mancini Bromley lee-anne are you gale's friend
9 hours ago · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and on community days it was closed and bands played there with beer tents
6 hours ago · Like

Pam Weir There were two of them - one on bruce and one near northern beverages - yhey were made so the horses had traction
6 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Klash C
Saints & Wheelies logo



Sunday at 7:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 8 others like this.

Klash C worked at both
Sunday at 11:04am · Like

Gibb put the rock back in you roll at saints!! argh i am old lol
s ago · Like

Klash C been along time since i have heard that
7 hours ago · Like

Tracey Hynes-Boissoneau haha … I remember hangin at both places on the weekends :)
6 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
listened to Henry Gross' "Shannon" (on the radio) and trying to figure out who was Shannon. Casey Kasem told us who it was.
Monday at 11:18am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa Allaire His dog!
Yesterday at 7:26am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Or that light hearted little ditty, "Seasons in the Sun", by Terry Jacks.
Yesterday at 8:24am · Like · 4 people

Dan Travaglini u funny!
22 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Gold star for Lisa!
21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Unable to "friend" Gilbert O'Sullivan from "Alone Again, Naturally". He has 5,000 friends.
21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz And there's Looking Glass' one hit wonder: "Brandy, You're a Fine Girl".
21 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell oh whre o where can mt baby be the lord took her away from me whats that the last song
21 hours ago · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro dedicateing songs to the boys over the radio
21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Last Kiss.
21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Yes, "Last Kiss" by Pearl Jam from the 60s. I believe it was re-released by Perl Jam or another band in the early 70s.
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim "Seasons in the Sun" light-hearted? It was a song about a man who was dying. lmao
21 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim How come Billy Joe jumped off the Tallahachee Bridge? Answer a person that one.
21 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Last Kiss gets released again every once in a while. It was first recorded in 61 by the writer Wayne Cochran but did not chart. It was made a hit later in 64 by J. Frank Wilson & The Cavaliers. Was a Canadian hit again in 1973 by a CanPop group called Wednesday.
18 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, Ken, I was being ironic (re: Seasons in the Sun) I always hated that song. And nobody knows why Billy Joe MacAllister jumped off the Tallahatchie Bridge. That's the point of the Bobby Gentry song; the general indifference to a young man's suicide. I don't count the movie's reason.
18 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Good Answer, Rick, and very true. I was waiting to see if someone mentioned the movies' reason. They had to come up with some reason as Bobbie Gentry has never revealed her reason for it.
15 hours ago · Like

Lynn Kolisnyk I hated that song because McAllister was my maiden name. I was asked alot if Billy Joe was a relative.
7 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy

August 13 at 1:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment…

S

Trio Auto Supply, Country Depot is where Elliot Lumber was years ago

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Patti Trainor Bert's auto supply at the corner of Queen and Elgin beside the Post Office

10 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Elliot Lumber Yard with the big blue ox statue.

8 hours ago · Like

Klash C eddie and rons bay and bingham

7 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

Classical Latin was no longer offered at St. Mary's College or Mount St. Joseph due to the declining level of student interest as an elective for course selections. Even an valiant effort to merge and combine grade 9 and Grade 10 Latin classes from SMC and MSJC was not successful in abating the gradual demise and the subsequent cancellation of Classical Latin as an elective course offering for someone in the Sault who wanted to learn this classical language.

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose bawating offered us italian

11 hours ago · Like

Patti Trainor I took Latin and French at Bawating, but then when i started high school girls were not allowed to wear slacks … only skirts and the hems had to touch the knees or longer.

10 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal I use latin once in a while..it can be very expressive…for some very good things…love…romance..and high minded expressions

10 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Terry Higgins latin and french.... arent those salad dressings???

9 hours ago · Like

Lynn Kolisnyk I believe Miss Vilkens was my Latin teacher at Bawating.

7 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Monique Beaumier Barnes

The west end of town had three catholic churches. St Ignace(french) Lady of Mount Carmel(Italian)Blessed Sacrament (english). they are all closed now. A lot of history in everyone of those buildings.

8 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass Blessed Sacrament was our parish growing up--My Dad was a deacon there. I worked with Tony when he was there-- There are so many good memories.

8 hours ago · Like

Monique Beaumier Barnes I belonged to St Ignace parish. It was sad when they closed it. The Church was celebrating it's 100th anniversary.

8 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass It was very hard on people who had gone to the churches for many years but there just aren't the numbers anymore.

7 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Tina Henderson

Is the big white water tower still there?

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson I saw someone had posted a pic of it last week but wasnt sure how old the pic was

11 hours ago · Like

BJ Boston Yes still here!

11 hours ago · Like

Tina Henderson cool thanks
11 hours ago · Like

Bruni Carello Pina yes!!!
11 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Pretty stained and rusty. Needs re-painting. Hopefully, nobody plans to start renting out ad space on it.
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Mike Coghill
you know your from the soo.... when you have done the queen st crawl.... lol
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey I don't remember those. So I must've done it properly.
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Penny Erickson
Skin tight jeans, cougar boots, bomber coats, sexy or what. What style was your favorite?

- **Jordache Jeans**
- **Earth shoes**
- **Indian cotton tops**

2 More…

Monday at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Arn Ross What about the guys with the KISS boots?
Monday at 10:19am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini from "Master John's"
21 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy Anyone remember desert boots? And Jesus boots?
14 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass Jesus sandles
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Walter Venables How about Sparx hightops
12 hours ago · Like

Brenda Wright Pepsi shoes, bell bottoms with the canadian flag insert, my cheese cloth plaid shirt from the Caravan and my orange bomber jacket! So hot!
11 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Brenda,you must have been one happenin' chick!LOL!
11 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy We called them Jesus boots!!
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
This is Algoma University-- It was originally a residential school.--it doesn't look like this now.

August 13 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, David Ontonovich, Siobhan Fagan and 2 others like this.

Sharron Byce Shinwaulk Hall.
August 13 at 8:49am · Like

Judy Glass Yes-- there is an very old graveyard in the back. Most of the headstones are on childrens graves --they died during a flu epidemic.
August 13 at 8:51am · Like · 1 person

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Good times.
August 13 at 8:51am · Like

Sharron Byce They claim there are over 100 children buried there in unmarked graves, they all died while living in hell there, treated like animals, not children.
August 13 at 8:52am · Like

Judy Glass I had a lot of fun there when we went to school Giselle.-- Too much junk food.
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Judy Glass The history of Shinwaulk Hall and all residential schools is shameful and sad.
August 13 at 8:54am · Like · 3 people

Adele Wojtowicz Agree, Judy, it's shocking.
August 13 at 8:55am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott So was the food in the cafeteria!
August 13 at 8:55am · Like

Judy Glass hahahah-- true enough.
August 13 at 8:55am · Like

Tina Henderson hey judy I remember watching a movie based on the residential schools in manitoba it really was disgusting it makes ya embarrassed to be canadian that they would treat people like that and children on top of it
August 13 at 8:59am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson oops sorry that should have been to sharron
August 13 at 9:00am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough There's that other older cemetery on Queen by Pine…lots of kids there too…I think it was from Tuberculosis
August 13 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy I used to go there alone at midnight in hopes when truly faced. Actually layed down on a site or two to see what might happen. Nada thing.
August 13 at 10:14am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Shameful I went to school at Anna McCrea with some of the residents and they never spoke and kept to themselves and that would have been in the last half of the 60's Poor children ripped from there homes and culture shocked and not allowed to speak their own native tongue without being beaten…
August 13 at 11:43am · Like · 4 people

Sharron Byce That is all so true, and these school were all over the country, a very big one in Chapleau.
August 13 at 11:45am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson I remember walking thru a wooded area just off the tennis courts on what street? Shannon? There was a small cemetery, of mostly these children that were "residents" of the school. So so sad, yet the cemetery was like a little treasure I felt like I discovered as a kid. :(
August 13 at 11:50am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy Thanks for a thumbs up ! Weird, I know, but how can I explain this, alot of people I knew in the Soo , weren't witches and all that sort of thing (except one girl) but all, seemed interested in, the after life side of the city. And there is alot of spirit wafting around because of it's long long long histories. It can be felt when passing the said site and some other's I happened to visit in the north at night.
August 13 at 11:56am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I seem to remember that tennis court at SMRBC, before Pine St.
August 13 at 11:56am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson I can't remember my streets, but it wasn't too far off the side of Algoma U. Tennis courts and a playground. In the bushes….there was an overgrown cemetery with old wrought iron fencing. Geez, I:ll have to ask my mom what's over there now.
August 13 at 11:59am · Like · 1 person

Tara McKinley its still there my mother still works at Algoma…when my kids and i go and visit her they play there
August 13 at 12:05pm · Like

Klash C shannon road, has the tennis courts, snowdon park ,,
August 13 at 12:07pm · Like

Sharron Byce That cemetary will always be there, heritage sight I believe.
August 13 at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark that building in that pic used to be called the SHINWALK HOME the indian kids used to come down from hudson bay and lived there for the school months
August 13 at 1:29pm · Like

Carol Pringle Tennis courts Shannon and |Florwin Drive used to play there as a kid.
August 13 at 1:34pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon the graveyard there was haunted
August 13 at 9:02pm · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Mavretic yes, i always played there as a child.. my brothers used to take me to that graveyard and run away on me and scare the crap outta me!!! scary!
Monday at 3:51am · Like · 2 people

Jennifer Mavretic while talking about shannon rd area.. does anybody remember Mr. Jobe? i think his name was, lived on shannon, real old man, had totem poles in his yard???
Monday at 4:30am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Not him but yes on the Totem Poles.
Monday at 4:33am · Like

Klash C your brothers wouldn't do that Jen,,lol,,, ok maybe,,,,
Monday at 4:33am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic haha yes, you were probably part of that!! they'd hide in the bushes and howl and i would cry lol
Monday at 4:44am · Like

Klash C i remember the totem poles lived on the corner of shannon and ??? right?
Monday at 4:46am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic right!! yes, on the corner of shannon and ? he always had a ton of kids around, would do carving for us and teach us things.. these days parents wouldn't allow that, he was a great guy though, interesting old man, jeff and tim used to hang out there alot too
Monday at 4:57am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley I think the street na
Monday at 5:46am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley I think the house with the totem poles is located on Shannon and Valhala. I think the totem poles are still there, if my memory serves me right.
Monday at 5:47am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic valhalla, right!! i'll have to go by next time i'm there to see!
Monday at 6:28am · Like

Terri Desbiens Would the name have been Jobst?
Monday at 6:43am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Oh my GOODNESS …yes! Terri. The name is Jobst. Thank you for the correction. My apologies if anyone was hurt. Ralph was a well known name in our home and I remembehow his sudden death saddened so many at school. Did you know him? Are you family?
Monday at 6:47am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic ahhh, yes, thats the name. I don't remember him with children, i just remember how he surrounded himself with the neighbourhood kids and taught them about woodworking and stuff.
Monday at 6:50am · Like

Carol Pringle He used to make this little things …called Okpiks made from rabbit fur
Monday at 6:51am · Like

Carol Pringle ookpiks
Monday at 6:52am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic yes yes!!!
Monday at 6:52am · Like

Carol Pringle do you remember that?
Monday at 6:52am · Like

Carol Pringle jen what was your maiden name?
Monday at 6:53am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic sorry, my names was Nikki Crookes back then.. My brothers were older than me… Jason, Scott and Jeff Robertson
Monday at 6:53am · Like

Carol Pringle I lived on Garden off of |Gravelle when I was very young
Monday at 6:54am · Like

Terri Desbiens Jennifer, not related- his sister was a very dear and good friend of mine. Never knew him, knew of him…such a tragedy
Monday at 6:56am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic ahhh, okay!! i lived on shannon for a few good years of my life, moluch and old garden river rd!!

Monday at 6:58am · Like

Carol Pringle lived on garden from 62 to about 72 and then lived on the new part of Norden from then on
Monday at 6:59am · Like

Carol Pringle went to River View school from grade 4 to 8 then to the Dunn
Monday at 7:00am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic ahhh maybe went to riverview together? dare i ask your age?
Monday at 7:01am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic ahhh then your probably closer to my oldest brothers age Scott Robertson
Monday at 7:03am · Like

Carol Pringle who did he hang out with in elementary school
Monday at 7:04am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic lol from that "era" lol barry brideaux, rob bell, gosh, hard for me to think so far back! i get mixed up between living on moluch and shannon
Monday at 7:06am · Like

Carol Pringle there was a bell family but i knew a jimmy bell lived across from the hankinsons
Monday at 7:08am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic brother i'm sure... Klash would be able to say.. do u know the redferns?
Monday at 7:09am · Like

Carol Pringle doesnt ring a bell..
Monday at 7:16am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic my other brother hang out with danny st germain
Monday at 7:19am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic we used to play HUNT on valhallah, a ton of fun with the neighborhood kids, but i was always the scared one
Monday at 7:28am · Like

Klash C Jim bell was rob's older brother if i am not mistaken
8 hours ago · Like

Klash C omg i forgot about st germain,,
8 hours ago · Like

Mike Cachagee My father and his four brothers and one sister were taken there when it was a residential school and years later my father went back and got a degree from there.He was in his 50s when he went back.
8 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Judy Glass Going back to get his degree must have been a very powerful experience for him.
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Bill Springgay

9 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy You must be at the library!
8 hours ago · Like

Bill Springgay No.I have the paper
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Linda Sawyer DeMarco
Roseavelt in my days was a dive now its a place young kids go to dance and drink! I went there once when I was 19 never went back.
8 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy It's still a dive!!
8 hours ago · Like

Sharron Byce New owners have made many changes. My grandson is a

promoter for bands coming in there to play.
8 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Do the ICE Races at Haviland Bay still endure ?
Monday at 11:32am · Unlike · Comment · Subscribe

You and 2 others like this.

Daniel Steacy Well ???
20 hours ago · Like

Marcus Oreillieus not for a while now,,,srry
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Scott Gibb
how about the 'queen street crawl?' did it on my 19th with my buddies, threw up on the bouncer at the eastgate....and in the cop car which collected me at the curb :)
Yesterday at 10:44am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dorothy R Fitzgerald likes this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson YEAH Eastgate!!!! Queen St. crawl.....some blank spaces, but overall a good feeling of that period! lol
21 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Ugh Beer crawls at the collage ???
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You, I believe, were the subject, partly of a conversation a couple of nights ago, Scott. I met a new friend out it. Thank you. lol
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Andre Michel corduroy; Calvin Klein, Fancy Ass, Sergio Valente and Jordache blue jeans--all bell bottoms.
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim FOR SALE -- Jordache - bell bottoms - corduroys - Great Shape - Only Worn Once.
9 hours ago · Like

Scott Gibb ken...i presume you were told a bunch of lies....but congrats on the new friend!
9 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Nah, would Brian, for instance, tell fibs?
9 hours ago · Like

Scott Gibb lol...brian wouldn't have to- we had some fun!
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay

8 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharpe Howard
the fire that destroyed Jame Street hardware.. back in the early 60's
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kim Sharpe likes this.

Pauly Proulx wow ur old , lol
11 hours ago · Like

Marcus Oreillieus was reading about this in the store ,,explosion cased by a fellow smoking in the basement,,,by a gas leak!!!!
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay

9 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay any of these still around?
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay

8 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay
My dad had a sign shop on James St. This was from a full page ad they had in the Sault Star in 1959.

8 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
Lou's Esso on Trunk and Wellington St.E it was a store and service station.
Yesterday at 2:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Phil Reader Oh Ya just up the street from where i grew up was there on a regular basis
Yesterday at 6:00am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Behind Lou's Esso where mike's mart is now used to be a laundromat…
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C the lincoln motel was also in that block along with barsanti small fry,
9 hours ago · Like

Robert Creedon I think Thomas is confusing Lou's Esso with Lorne's Esso at Trunk and Boundary. It is an empty lot there now.
9 hours ago · Like

ThomasPam Nolan EXCUSE ME…
9 hours ago · Like

Klash C i think you are right robert,,, i was going to say i don't remember a mikes nilk on the lou's esso site,,,
9 hours ago · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Lorne's Esso O SHOULD OF SAID
9 hours ago · Like

Phil Reader Lincoln Motel went to school with the girl whos father owned it
8 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

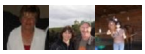
Bill Springgay
Dale,Chris,Howie and the boys at the Vic

8 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris lololol i wonder if any of them still have the matchin spandex get-ups
8 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Derinda Boissoneau Lannigan and 3 other members were added by Donna Kozak.



9 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
Remembrance Day was a school holiday until former Ontario Education Minister Dr. Bette Stephenson introduced legislation to rescind November 11th as a school holiday. Upon passage of the legislation, the media reported that Minister Stephenson wanted schools open on Remembrance Day because not enough students were participating in local memorial services (staying home or playing street hockey). Did you march on Queen Street from the cenotaph to the Memorial Gardens and assemble inside for the Remembrance Day service?
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Richard Stuetz In British Columbia, Remembrance Day is still a school holiday.
14 hours ago · Like

Chantal Artuso hell yes i did i was an air cadet and loved going there for that! it makes me cry every year! i try to go but last year i had to work :(
14 hours ago · Unlike · 2 people

Rob Boal I have gone to the cenotaph every year..for..30+. Despite all of the civil servants having it off..I never see any of their faces. "I watched it on tv" is the most lame ass bullshit.
9 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
there was no St. Georges Avenue hill.
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Frances Davies likes this.

Dan Travaglini 2nd line was 2 lanes with gravel shoulders
13 hours ago · Like

Robin Boyer There was no Second Line east, to get to Korah, Prince Township, Tarentorous, you drove along Wellington to Wallace Terrace to Korah Rd and then north to Second Line or south to whatever the road was called before the Lyons Expressway was built.
10 hours ago · Like

Debbie Tremonte no hill?? so what was there?
9 hours ago · Like

Laurie Ross-Muise houses
9 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Scott Gibb
hey does anyone remember the 'occupation' of whitefish island? they still there? :)
9 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Boal
I remember…when atm machines first came out…you could get $2 bills.
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gary Simmons And only the Credit Union had ATMs… one in Station Mall, one at 2nd line and Great Northern. I opened an account at the credit union just so I could use them!
11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I remember being able to get multiples of 10 at the Royal Bank ATM on Wellington West.Now,if you don't have 20 bucks in the bank,you are screwed!LL!
11 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne used to be able to get 5s Dorthy lol
11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald You are right Cindy,only ATM in town I think that you could withdraw 5$
11 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal If I buy any more lenses for my cameras I"ll be hoping to have $5 in the bank..lol
10 hours ago · Like

Terry Higgins I often wonder why they have braille on the drive-thru ATM
9 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Rob Boal
So how come sootoday hasnt caught wind of this viral craziness about the sault?
Yesterday at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay people no comments.....what's the matter.....no one is paying attention! Dammit.....lolol!!
Yesterday at 10:11am · Like

Dan Travaglini they're gell-iss
Yesterday at 10:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Dan you must be Italian!
Yesterday at 10:26am · Like

Dan Travaglini Si
Yesterday at 10:26am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I guess that answers my question. lololol!
Yesterday at 10:27am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu come stai oggi!
Yesterday at 10:27am · Like

Dan Travaglini rmf = rido molto forte = lol!
Non ce male, grazie. E lei come sta?
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu bene, grazie.....io sono contenta
Yesterday at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Na Noo Na Noo!
Yesterday at 10:30am · Like

Rob Boal lisa youre bilingual!
Yesterday at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu everyone is saying daaaaaaa. what the heck are they saying.lololol!
Yesterday at 10:31am · Like

Dan Travaglini Mork, is that you?
Yesterday at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Si Senior!
Yesterday at 10:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu what's Mork's planet?? I forget?
Yesterday at 10:32am · Like

Lisa C Laine ORK
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like

Dan Travaglini Ork
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like

Lisa C Laine Ha ha beat you to it Dan!
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like

Rob Boal ork ork
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh ya okay.....thanx for reminding me.....totally went blank on that one
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine And Rob...LOL
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like

Dan Travaglini call me Hexedor
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like

Rob Boal oh..i was doing a seal immitation...what else was everyone talking about?...lol
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like

Robert John Bushnell jonathon winters merth from earth
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!!!
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you's are too funny
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like

Rob Boal hey..do you guys get the freaking marineland commercials up there...relentlessly like here?
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like

Lisa C Laine Ha Ha Ha PLOP! Me laughing my head off!
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell everyone loves marine land
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like

Lisa C Laine I do...and FREE TICKETS TOO! To Marineland...
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu when I get on this sault group thing.....I laugh out loud killing myself laughing sometimes....lololol Some people are so funny!!
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like

Dan Travaglini I've always wanted to kiss a beluga
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like

Lisa C Laine No comment. LOL
Yesterday at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell dont encourage me im trying to be pro funny and its hard lol
Yesterday at 10:36am · Like

Rob Boal you've never kissed a beluga?...they can be sooo hot!
Yesterday at 10:37am · Like

Rob Boal french kissing can be trouble though
Yesterday at 10:37am · Like

Lisa C Laine *Lisa Blushes*..remembered that a beluga is a whale...LOL
Yesterday at 10:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell what about the wagon train freaking dogs out the chuck wagon
Yesterday at 10:37am · Like

Dan Travaglini I'll get my chance, one day :(
Yesterday at 10:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell commercialk not cofee truck
Yesterday at 10:38am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal um...?
Yesterday at 10:38am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ultimate playlist 70s 80s songs
Yesterday at 10:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell wont listen to anything under 83 here
Yesterday at 10:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell come on eileen lo
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Dan Travaglini call me Dexi
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Dexi????
Yesterday at 10:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu explain that one!
Yesterday at 10:42am · Like

Rob Boal dexi's midnight runners..come on eilleen
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal just not sure how the thread got there
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini I've been known to run at midnight
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay got it.....I'm too involved in the other posting over there about Terry Crisp and Baretta.....lost train of thought.....LOLOL!
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini I'm getting dizzy
Yesterday at 10:44am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Old Song…dizzy my head is spinning . Like a whirlpool that never ends……
Yesterday at 10:45am · Like

Rob Boal train of thought went off the track?..lol
Yesterday at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu too many conversations going on on different posts….easy to get lost in conversations…lolol!
Yesterday at 10:45am · Like

Lisa C Laine Sorry. Am i interferring ?
Yesterday at 10:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell name bar time and polace lets see who shows up
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like

Rob Boal hell no lisa…youre good:)
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like

Dan Travaglini Your fine… we're all havin' fun
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like

Rob Boal yep..i'm all for that…
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu noooooooo…..not at all! having a blast……us women are very multi-tasked, right Lisa
Yesterday at 10:47am · Like

Lisa C Laine Whew thanks! This is so much fun..We are having a Three Way- Conversation…Lol
Yesterday at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine OH 4! Hi Gina!
Yesterday at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell three way inm in lol
Yesterday at 10:47am · Like

Rob Boal quick question.what was the sleazy bar on korah road by wallace terrace?
Yesterday at 10:47am · Like

Lisa C Laine Never Been there.
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell white eagles
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Dan Travaglini the Rosie?
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Cindy Pyne i thaught " na nu na nu " was Mork and Mindy ???
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The Roosevelt (Rosie)
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Rob Boal yep..rosie…for a differnt post…thanks;)
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ya im thinking golias
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu awwwwww Dan you beat me!
Yesterday at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini geez I've been neglecting all my other FB stuff
Yesterday at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i feel for people that dont live here anymore, if anything from this group i appreciate being here
Yesterday at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal yeah..i dont know who is doing the porn surfing now that i'm here
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like

Lisa C Laine This has really made me miss "Home" so much. I am going to get there to attend the 100th anniversary celebrations For SURE!
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like

Cindy Pyne totally agree Dan …….. the foods burnin in cafe world, crops are withering lol
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like

Lisa C Laine Dan…have you been playing thAT farm thingy!?! lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu uhhhhh where's the celebration and when??? Am I invited?
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini I don't do any of the "villes" games - thank you very much
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you's are all talking celebration but there's no real confirmation on that.....make sure I get an invite.....LOLOL!!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell we should do a weekly bar get to
23 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal call it gina..what do you think?...what place is big enough...can we hijack the gardens?
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell eassar cente
23 hours ago · Like

Lisa C Laine It was on the news. You all should have some deets on it. It is next year, I think. The Sault will be 100!
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini what's with this 100th thing?
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you mean Essar....
23 hours ago · Like

Lisa C Laine What's essar?
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne it will ALWAYS be the Gardens lol
23 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal not for me...the plant..is algoma steel..till i die..the gardens..are..the gardens..:)
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu the Essar Center is the memorial Gardens now
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell it was until it disappeared then its a memory
23 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal the old roots are there:)
23 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal now..wondeful folks..i have to go to bed...its been a blast:)
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell so glad they kept the heart of buildi
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu well they did keep that ugly looking piece of shit tower
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell it does need a paint job shhhhh
23 hours ago · Like

Lisa C Laine Essar. I remember reading that name. They are buying up a LOT of real estate! Are they Canadian?
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya it's kinda ugly
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell the tower signifies people lost in WW 1 respect
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini they're from India - multi-billionaire brothers
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu well the people that won it own the old algoma Steel....east indians
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I meant the people that own it.....dam spelling is BRUTAL tonight
23 hours ago · Like

Lisa C Laine I did not know that. ...I must go. Time for sleep. G'night. Y'all come back now you hear! LOL
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu rich bastards i call them
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ciao.....have a good night
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell why dont they own quikie mart what happened

23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Night Night Sleep Tight.
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne was waiting for some kind of comment like that lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne Robert
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini buona notte a tutti - g'nite y'all
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell gn
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell 9im not racist i justy back m
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu buona notte paesano
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu what the heck are you trying to say Robert?? LOLOL!
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu i didn't understand one dam word you typed....LOLOL!!
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol i think hes trying to say hes not rasict hes just saying lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne thats what i got out of it lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell cindy is my new interpretor l
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne took me a while to figure it out
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu awesome.....did you hire her! LOLOL! I hope he's paying you well.
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell u nailed it lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol ..... monopoly money prob lol
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell its a big job i go out of counrtry
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne pretty good considering were not even in the same town lol
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i was born in london
23 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell england
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne i was born at the plummer
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I was born in Sault Ste. Marie....Ontario.....Cananda!
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne it was funny cause me and all my kids were born at different hospitals lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne i was born at the plummer and my daughter at the general, then my other 2 here in windsor but still different hospitals lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne i think it was the plummer i was born at lol
23 hours ago · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth Gina...Cananda?
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I was born in the hallway at the General Hospital.....my mom didn't quite make it to the delivery room
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yes Canada!!!!!! Oh Canada....Our home and native land!
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne im so confused right now
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne what hospital were babies forn at like 12 years ago lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu whyyyyyyy Lisa???
23 hours ago · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth Welcome to the club. LOL
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne omg born not forn lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha are you getting too tired now and can't type anymore Lisa.....lolol!!
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu time for night night I guess
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lisa left abit ago Gina lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ohhhh my God I meant you Cindy.....I'm pissing my self...too funny..I think we are getting delusional....lololol...
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol its this stupid auto scroll lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu maybe i should go to bed....lolol!
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne my fingers dont even know what way to go lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne what hospital was still having babies at ??
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahahah this is nuts.....my family thinks i'm crazy with these late nights on the somputer
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu *computer.....see I can't even spell anymore lolol
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini someputer???? bed time!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne its catchy thats why lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hey Dan I thought you went to bed.....lololol!!
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne see i can be on here and be in bed at the same time lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne they all pop out of the wood work as soon as someone spells somethijng wrong lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu unfortunately i don't have a laptop
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha Ya Dan
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini I'm trying to watch Lloyd
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini the ctv guy
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne oh lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu how's Lloyd's hair and makeup tonight.....is it on okay? How are his roots.....does he need a touch up??
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu He should come and see me....i'll fix him up. I'll make him look like a movie star!
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne awwwwwww ur so kind ..... might take alot of work tho lol
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu HAHAHA You're right Cindy.....Anyways gang it's been a real BLAST! going to bed.....gotta work in the morning.....talk to you's all tomorrow.....have a nice night gang! Ciao!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne night
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne maybe i can get some games in now lol
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini good thing I got a PVR lol - g'nite :)
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha without interferences!
23 hours ago · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu good night and for sure this time.....signing out!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Rob.....you thought no one was gonna comment on this post! 175 posts!!!
13 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Lisa C Laine Have a GREAT Day Everyone! :)
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine This site is really addictive! In a GOOD WAY! I was out doing errands and I couldn't wait to get things done so I could have a few minutes to check out updates! LOL It is such a comfort to remember good things about "Home". YOU GET ME! LOL (you's get me! LOL) Later. Lisa
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal There is a huge sense of camraderie here. So often on the net you get warning about "bad people doing bad things". Everyone here seems to have left all that behind and are talking. Its so nice.
10 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte it is very addictive :)
9 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
Elvis Presley movies at the Princess Theater on Gore Street.At the end of the movie,everyone would get up in the aisled and do the "twist"!
12 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monique Beaumier Barnes saw my first Elvis Presley movie there with my friend. It was Love Me Tender and we both cried when Elvis got shot.
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Heidi Parr Simard today is the 34th anniversary of Elvis's death
10 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore
here is looking back for ya. the empty lot on Second line west and Goulais Ave use to have a garage and gas bar on it. As well as the water fountain on that corner was a natural spring which is now city water run.
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco likes this.

Linda Sawyer DeMarco many people wuld go there and fill up big jugs or when we went for a walk we would stop have a drink.....lol

10 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Monique Beaumier Barnes

I remember the Italian Festival on James Street. They would close the street for the weekend and there was dancing in the streets on Saturday Night. Great time even for a french person.

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa C Laine I remember Comos Restaurant. My Mom worked there for a bit! BIG Meatballs and sooooo good! :)

10 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Moore

So many good times at Saints and Wheelies…I remember hearing "snowball"…….but forget now what that meant.

21 hours ago · Unlike · Comment · Unsubscribe

You and 7 others like this.

Richard Stuetz Remember skating to one hit wonder Nick Gilder's: "Hot Child in the City".

21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz …and to the Queen of Disco, Donna Summer. Of course, there was the Village People, Gloria Gaynor "I will Survive", Peaches and Herb, "Reunited", Ammi Stewart "Knock on Wood", whomever sang "Disco Duck" and remnants of the Saturday Night Fever soundtrack.

21 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson wasn't snowball when you had to skate backward? or was it girls choice?

21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz I think it was girl's choice.

21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Saints (and its successor Wheelies) had a much more superior skating surface than "Roller Country" in Sudbury. Roller Country had ridges while ours on Truck Road was a completely smooth surface.

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Richard Stuetz:Rick Dees sang Disco Duck

21 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Sowball was when they called snowball and you, guys and girls, had to pick someone new.

21 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson ahhhh, the selection of feathered hair and skin tight jeans (God forbid you ever fall…could split a seam)

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Twilight Zone, Rock This Town, Seasons in the Sun, Eye in the Sky. All were standards at Wheelies.

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I usually enjoyed falling during a couples skate. lmao

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I once killed my hamstring trying to imitate Geoff McClurg and do the splits on skates. ouch

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I never used stoppers.

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim He and Klash C were two of the most famous "dancers" there. I seem to recall the name Twinkle Toes, or somethng like that. for Barry.

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Klash was also the deejay for the longest time.

21 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson what school did geoff go to? what year?

21 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson got a picture?

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim He went to the Dunn in the mid-80's or so. His brother's name was Scott "Fuzz" McClurg.

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim No pic, no.

21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Annoying, isn't it? He hung around Tim McClelland a lot, too.
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember a lot of people, but did not hang around a lot of them. Usually, I knew them through others, but was the black sheep.
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Tim's family owned McClelland and Dumanski downtown years ago.
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim See the last name rang a bell.
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Eventually. lmao
21 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell u werent black sheep ken u just werent a sheep period
21 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson do you remember people getting all worked up with "raise a little hell"? now that was fun right there, I don't care who ya are!
21 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell and cant with a championship without queen we are the champiuons
21 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And We Will Rock You.
21 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson holy shit!!! I was a metal head! *lightbulb*
20 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson sometimes realization is scary....lol
20 hours ago · Like

Robert John Bushnell win hahahaha
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I forgot about Trooper, Doro. Boys in the Bright White Sports Car with Twilight Zone. Thank ya
20 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson golden earring did twilight zone
20 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Twilight Zone/Boys in the Bright White Sports Car=speed skate, Rock This Town=scooter races, Seasons in the Sun/ Eye in the Sky=backward skate.
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell it went from macho to punks
20 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson also, radar love
20 hours ago · Like · 3 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The only two hits they ever had. And, after I found most of their albums (very difficult), I discovered that had many other good songs, too.
20 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy No not what I reall meant ! You had flock of seagulls and the likes while we were the last of MACHO MACHO MAN era ! Aside from the Village people alot of people here seem to wish they were HIGH Schooler of that era !!! Especially KEN !
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Check my profile for the clip I edited last night, Doro (faster to type and I like the sound of it. lol). I out it under my vids temporarily.
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am a 70's child, Dan. lmao
20 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson It's o.k. Daniel!!! *whisper.....*I like disco too!!! shhhhhhh
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim My night light was just going out in the mid'70's lol
20 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy Child of the seventies and teen are really two different things ! And I hated DISCO with a PASSION !:) First album in my collection BLACK SABBATH ,,, opp's sorry Areosmith "Toy's in

the Attic" !!!
20 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson my records were....abba, stars on 45, grease soundtrack, ozzy, then I graduated to tiffany and other bubble gum crap with a healthy side of Def Leppard, Aerosmith and Kiss to temper the stupidity!!! lol
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ooops, Original Face and the new one almost had me saying you had seen wrong. Glad I rewatched before I open my yap. And I forgot Dwight Schultz being the doctor with the possessed tongue giving the treatment. lol
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I listen to almost anything. No rap, rave, opera, or techno crap. If there are real people playing, I may like it. Metallica, Megadeth, Iron Maiden, Peter, Paul, and Mary, Doesn't matter. If I like I listen. First album I owned, I thing, was Micheal Sembello's Maniac.
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim By late '84, had all of Maiden's albums up to Powerslave.
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And I still enjoy the beat to disco. I am a Macho Man and, yes, i enjoy disco. You hear me world, I LIKE DISCO MUSIC!!! lol
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy ewww ABBA ! Well maybe at the bar or highschool dances to dance to maybe ,, but ewww :))
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Those Swedish blondes are still pretty hot, though. lol
20 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy You are a desperate person KEN !
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim :-)
15 hours ago · Like

Anna Lisa i remember going to a job interview at saints roller skating rink and i had to take a lie detector test i told the truth and did not get the job i guess i should have lied
15 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I handed in a resume when I went to a Wheelie's dance while I was hammered out of my mind. No wonder I didn't get a call for an interview. lmfao.
15 hours ago · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco Lisa wasn't "snowball" the word they used for when we needed to shate into the different direction or change partners??
14 hours ago · Like

Lisa Moore I see a missed a lot when I went to bed....so snowball meant skating the other direction?? I just remember that smooth, d j voice spilling out the word: "snowball"..and the song barroom blitz was a hit.....
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I answered it way, way up further. lol
11 hours ago · Like

Chris Deschamps Used to like the all night skates they would have from time to time. Was back in the day when i didn't need sleep and it was very over rated!!!
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps I thought snowball was when u grabbed a new partner off the sidelines?
11 hours ago · Like

Lisa Moore Ah ha .....I see Ken, swapping partners.....swinging 101.
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And legal for young people to do.
12 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim They did have something they said where you changed directions, but I can't recall what it was. Klash C???
11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Never learned how to rollerskate,did well just standing on my own 2 feet!I can do a faceplant off of a flat surface,no problem!LOL!
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ice skating and roller skating are very similar, except that with ice skating, the landing can be a small tad softer. lol

11 hours ago · Like

Klash C yes snowball usually started with 2 or three couples and all the girls on one side of the rink and the guys on the other,, when you heard snowball you had to spit up and grab a new partner from the side,,
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C scooter races,,, anyone remember those
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim What was the direction change one?
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Rock This Town, Klash.
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C stray cats,,, ken
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C i still have most of the albums from the rink
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know that. What was said when we had to change directions, though. lol
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C we did not have a name for that other than, the next two songs will be in the opposite direction,, lol
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C backwards skate,, snowball,,, opposite direction, couples skate,, speed skate,,,,, scooter races,,, advanced skate,,,,
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That is why I had no memory of that one.My brain is no longer in pain. lmao
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C for saturday afternoons they also did the hokey pokey,,,, i always timed to be on break then,,,, lol,,,,
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C Scott infanti occasionally did the bird song dance,,,,,
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Reminded me. Yikes. The stupid bird dance, too!!!!
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Beat me to typing that one. So we had Scott to blame forit?
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C yup,,
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Wasn't the little, short, older woman's name Nadine?
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C Nadia
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I just kicked in before I read it. lol
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I just saw her not too long ago, I think. It may have been the woman who managed it before Ken did.
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C lois turcotte,,
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That's it. Lois. I have seen someone who was female and worked there in just the last few months.
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know Nadia was walking with a cane and seemed in pretty rough shape now.
11 hours ago · Like

Klash C yeah i heard that about nadia
10 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass

This was a band my brother was a member of performing at the old bandshell at Bellview Park.

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Janice Johnson Used to love to go there on weekends and have a picnic and listen to the music (and listen to dad bi#ch about people feeding the seagulls) It was the best park for a kid.
11 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass It was -- there were a million things to do there back in the day.
11 hours ago · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Oh I remember the bandshell!! It was a great place to go and watch local bands! Thanks for sharing that Judy.
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass you're welcome.
11 hours ago · Like

Jan Lacasse Awesome! lol
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Theresa Letang who are the other members of the band? I was thinking Kevin might be there.
11 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass No -- Michael Young, Mark, Rew , Meg, Anne and I'll check on who the other guy is. The person you think is Kevin is Mike Young-- same curly hair.
11 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal so you have to ask why this went away?...some things...are the result of the insurance companies...they charge ridiculous fees for liability insurance....they have hurt many things...very quietly..and never taken responsibility..i used to work for one...i know
11 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Walter Venables Nice pic of the old band shell. I haven't see that one in years
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Really nice. The shelter almost looks freshly painted. You could actually sit on the ground in the park back then !
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass Yup-- I was right up front -- Big fan:)
11 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
The Fireside Lounge, by the old weight scales on 17 North. Later, Greenbelt bingo hall. Now it is littered with old cars and stuff. I used to frequent that place when I li
that you worried about then was having fun and then getting home!

Write a comment…

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Dawn Mathison likes this.

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Snocap drive-in right next to the scales!!!
11 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Armstrong-Bradbury
I started a buy and sell group for the Soo. Please join and let your friends and family know :)

Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario: Buy Sell Trade
A place for Sault Sainte Marie and surrounding area residents to post items they want to buy, sell, trade or give away. Keep it clean, Keep it legal. And Please: NO business advertising here. There ar...

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
This is bringing back so many memories, Who was the artist that sang the song, "Those were thee the days my friend, we thought they'd never end, we'd sing and dance forever and a day. We'd live the life we choose, we'd fight and never lose. Those were the days, oh yes those were the days!

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
you competed in the annual Kiwanis Festival of Music, Speech Arts and Dance.

Monday at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Siobhan Fagan, Lisa McLean, Linda Sawyer DeMarco and 5 others like this.

Linda Sawyer DeMarco ahhh yes I do and I came in second all the time when i did solo!!
Monday at 9:51am · Unlike · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Keep on singing, Linda!
Monday at 10:00am · Like

Rick Deevey They made me "mouth" the words when my voice was changing. But I still had to attend choir practice.
Monday at 10:36am · Unlike · 1 person

Siobhan Fagan ..."santa lucia" is a particularly fond memory...! ;)
Monday at 10:57am · Unlike · 1 person

Richard Stuetz That's right, we came first! We really rocked! And remember the "Beginning Trebles".
Monday at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Siobhan Fagan oh yes...:)
Monday at 11:00am · Unlike · 1 person

Mark Morris won third one yr ....when i was in james lyons....the event was held in the armoury
Monday at 7:49pm · Unlike · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Remember when the school choirs used to be on t.v at christmas time singing carols?
Monday at 8:52pm · Unlike · 3 people

Mark Morris how cud i forget :(i had a huge butterfly band aid on my chin from slippin on the ice :(
Monday at 8:53pm · Unlike · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Won first in solo, second in duet and 3rd in ensemble. Also go to go to summer music camp. Was a good time. Didn't pick up many chicks playing the trumpet so I switched to drums!!
Monday at 8:56pm · Unlike · 1 person

Kim Chow Waumsley My sisters and I won 1st place in the piano trio. We were on TV, the newspaper. We did not win the shield though in the finals.
Yesterday at 12:20am · Unlike · 1 person

Patti Trainor it was held in the armories for many years, standing on the mezanine singing in the choir... and sitting in the stands patiently waiting for our turn and having to be very very quiet...
Yesterday at 5:36am · Unlike · 2 people

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Anna McCrea I remember singing "Pussywillows Catails" and I still cant get that music director's comment out of my head..... "sing from your belly and he would poke it!!!!!!!" so funny!!!!!
Yesterday at 5:55am · Unlike · 2 people

Arturo Webb I remember going to those music festivals with Solange . She was fantastic !
Yesterday at 5:58am · Unlike · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell won every year in Bawating band under direction of the late Frank Elliot RIP Mr Giselle Veltri-Elliott
Yesterday at 5:59am · Unlike · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell just frank elliot dont know what happened there
Yesterday at 5:59am · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco Mrs. Stevens was our choir teacher and for many years we came in first.....our school was Notre Dame des Ecoles...thats right a french school. Proud to say we did very well.
Yesterday at 6:03am · Unlike · 1 person

Janice Johnson what was the name of the choir competition held at the Armory every year?
Yesterday at 6:06am · Like

Arturo Webb Kiwannis Music Festival
Yesterday at 6:07am · Like

Janice Johnson lol, oh ok then. I remember singing "God Bless America" as a music selection one year there.
Yesterday at 6:10am · Like

Lisa Moore Yes!Every year I wouod sing a solo, and EVERY year I would come second, dammit.
Yesterday at 6:29am · Unlike · 1 person

Lisa Moore I bet Siobhan, you came first every year huh??!!
Yesterday at 6:32am · Unlike · 1 person

Giselle Veltri-Elliott I'm not dead yet...and not related.
Yesterday at 7:34am · Like · 1 person

Mj Heinz my class mate tammy and i played a duet on the recorders and placed second ,our teachers were so proud of us ,,,we were in

grade 7 .....
Yesterday at 9:59am · Unlike · 1 person

Danlinda Pelletier When Mrs. Stuetz came into the classroom to prepare you for your solos. She was wonderful.
11 hours ago · Unlike · 2 people

Write a comment...

Sandra Armstrong-Bradbury
I miss Barsanti's Restaurant! Best breakfasts ever!
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Husky Truck Stops,been around for as long as I can remember.Great food,huge portions.You never leave hungry!
11 hours ago · Like

Shelagh Connolly The Huskey Western sandwich, so great after you've been to the bar.
11 hours ago · Like

Shelagh Connolly Barsanti's Great Food, Good Times, Bonnie.
11 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Christine Post
i remember learning how to dance in gym class
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sherri Mills omg that was horrible!. i absolutely hated it
11 hours ago · Like

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill square dancing!!! OMG!!
11 hours ago · Like

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill NOT COOL!!! LOL
11 hours ago · Like

Deb Catz LMAO!! ..I was lucky & was still in the states(Michgan) when I learned to dance..~Spirit In The Sky~was the song WE got to choose.....Country & Western would have sucked BIG TIME!! :O lol
11 hours ago · Like

Deb Catz OOPS!! ....Michigan..
11 hours ago · Like

Christine Post i actually had fun..looked forward to gym..we got to learn all kinds of dances
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Sandra Rhodes we used to folk dancing in gym class then at lunch go the gym and do it just for fun
11 hours ago · Like

Rob Boal Us guys back then were mostly old school...we didnt sing we didnt dance and we didnt cry...
11 hours ago · Like

Shelagh Connolly Yes dancing, not sure if we should call it that, But the beginning of the party dances now called the Electric Slide, Cha cha slide etc.
11 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Danlinda Pelletier was added by Tanya Maitland.
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
Mr Murdock at Korah would show home movies of his fishing trips and what not of him smoking up lol
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kimberly Middaugh likes this.

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
the Physical Education consultant came to your classroom, math was cancelled and you all went to the gymnasium for a bonus P.E. (Phys Ed) class. Most of your were delighted.

13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Bruni Carello Pina likes this.

Richard Stuetz By the same token, when you were in Phys Ed class in the gymnasium and the family life, religious education, or music consultant showed up, some of you were disappointed because Phys Ed was cut short and you all grudging had to return to your classroom.
13 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore Mr. Janveau (spelling?)
11 hours ago · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland MR. Janveau(?) was the guy with the glass eye?? Loved his classes!!
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I skipped phys ed every chance I got,I wasn't very athletic or agile.Used to use that time to go out and smoke!
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa Gassi Fleet
I remember playing in the James Street Mall, there was Enzo's shoe store, Scarfone's store and an ASCU ATM near the entrance. Oh, and don't forget the bar at the other end - it was the Old Empire I believe....lots of fun memories...
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Loriann Zonga-Gionet likes this.

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Isn't the bar still there?Al's Corner Pub I think.I know it was still there 3 or 4 years ago,I lived on James then.
11 hours ago · Like

Pirie Kaufman Al's Corner Pub was the Empire back when. The New Toronto was demolished some years ago.
11 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or, could it have been the Jamestown Tavern?
11 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Morris
you remember hillside dr off peoples rd being just a bunch of muddy clay holes in the ground
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Wainwright Lmfao n wots changed (pz) now its potholes
11 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

David J Brown
What about the Purple Lantern!!!!!!!!
Yesterday at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Brent Kinnunen Purple Latreen! Lmao
Yesterday at 10:07am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini Kingston the waiter!!! He also worked the Vic part-time.
Yesterday at 10:25am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Many a good time there.I used to take my dad there when he was in a wheelchair,one of the few wheelchair accessible bars in town at that time!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill Dave...the purple lantern was not"our" time we were too young to drink there!!!
23 hours ago · Like

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill Or was that a food place???? thought it was a bar???? Oops
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini it was both - restaurant on one side - "lounge" on the other
23 hours ago · Like

Brent Kinnunen I'll have a combo blate
23 hours ago · Like

ThomasPam Nolan CECIL WAS THE OWNER OF PURPLE LANTERN ...NOW HE

HARD WOK..ON CATHCART ST
23 hours ago · Like

Carol Pringle We used to call the Purple Latren lol
23 hours ago · Like

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill ok...not my neighbourhood..:D
23 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey There was the diner part in front, the fancier restaurant part behind that and the bar/lounge on the other side. Pullchain Theatre used to put on productions there regularly.
23 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Ahh, the Purple Lantern or the P L as it was affectionatly known!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Derek Immonen I used to bartend at Hiawatha Lodge. We'd close the bar at the Lodge and head down to the Lantern for cocktails. Then we'd go play hockey at the Peewee at 2 am. Aalso, I actually played on a hockey team sponsored by the Purple Lantern when I was 13. Aaaannnd my Mom worked there as a teenager. I know the place well. Great food and good times!
14 hours ago · Like

Chantal Artuso omg i remember my aunt working at the bar there! when i was little my mom would bring me to see her and i would go around the tables and help her clear them. i would get more tips then her!
14 hours ago · Like

David J Brown we did our homework there in the college days.....but somehow we never got work done.....not sure why but i really never remembered leaving there either...hmmmmm...strange.....
14 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Derek Immonen You rike a fri ri lol
12 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wright Playing Tennis behind the Purple lantern.
12 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose we did some of our college classes at purple lantern; our second home 70 and 71
11 hours ago · Like

Theresa Letang during sault college - the PL was the best place to have lunch on Tuesdays when we had a 2 hr break. - we generally never made it back to school for Tuesday afternoons - tray of draft anyone?
11 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Tina Henderson I went to lots of wedding receptions there but also the resturant and tavern sides too lol
11 hours ago · Like

Wendi Millar-Thorne I used to work in the bar!!!
3 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Chris Deschamps
I remember being taken out of class in September 1972, and brought to the gymnasium to watch the final game between Canada and Russia!
13 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass I remember that too-- on the schools only T.V. It was so exciting to get out of class. From that moment on I loved hockey.
13 hours ago · Like

Chris Deschamps The whole school watching at 19 Inch black and white tv. Eyes glued to every Move
12 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I thought it was black and white.
12 hours ago · Like

Brenda Wright I was in love with Daryl Sitler #27. Who stole my jersey btw?
11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Virginia Hebert We watched in Doug McChesney,s geography class at S.C.I..
11 hours ago · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose the whole soo college watched in the cafeteria and lounge drinking beer
11 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Charlene Mac Donald was added by Tanya Maitland.

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

When the Dunn and White Pines students went to school half days because the shared the Dunn?

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Bawating and Korah students went to school half days because we shared Bawating.My first year of high school and being a Bawating student,we got the early session.Almost like not having to go to school at all!LOL!

11 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

When the Dunn and White Pines students went to school half days because the shared the Dunn?

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Doug Harrison likes this.

Write a comment…

Wallace McGuire

In the winter, you covered as much distance going up and down snowbanks as you did actually walking to school …

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose likes this.

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald

This is becoming more "do you remember when" than you know your from Sault Ste Marie!I'm loving it,I've reconnected with some old friends from grade school that I didn't know were still around.Almost 4000 posts,let's keep it up !

11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron

City Dump was on Bay street where the Casino is now

Yesterday at 8:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That was Trader's Metal. Dump is at 5th line.

Yesterday at 8:19am · Like · 2 people

Steve Boissineau Yes Traders!

Yesterday at 8:20am · Like

Sidney Bolton it was an eye sore for downtown soo for a long time

Yesterday at 8:52am · Like

Rick Deevey The Queen came through the Sault on one of her visits and they drove her past the Traders Metal lot. That's why they had that plastic ribbon weaved through the fence--to hide the shitty view of it from her.

Yesterday at 8:55am · Like · 2 people

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I must have been sleeping,I don't remember the Queen coming to the soo.I've been here for 50 years.

22 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey It was longer ago than that. It's what I was told.

22 hours ago · Like

Debbie Corbett yes she stayed at the windsor park hotel that was before my time aND IM 55

14 hours ago · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes she was here in the late 50's

14 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Probably why I don't remember.We moved here from Blind River in 61 or 62.

13 hours ago · Like

Robin Boyer City dump and incinerator were located where Huntington Park is now on Wellington, north of Sir James Dunn High School. The guys that smoked used to stand at the driveway and parked their cars along there hoping to pick up "hot chicks".

10 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Robin Boyer
when you say "going down the line" or "from down the line" referring to anything east of the Soo to Blind River.
11 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
Water came from the tap in the kitchen not a bottle with a fancy name on it!
12 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn Sault ste. Marie has the BEST water !
11 hours ago · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth
There used to be a peanut in the top of the peanut butter jar and people would open them in the store and eat the peanut.
Yesterday at 1:25am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

6 people like this.

Daniel Steacy Skippy Peanut butter , at one time.
Yesterday at 1:38am · Like

Todd Gordon remember Koogle?
Yesterday at 1:39am · Like

Bill Trudeau Now you can't go to school if you'v eaten peanut butter in the previous 48 hours.....(Not sure what this has to do with the Sault though
Yesterday at 1:55am · Like

Margaret Toth It has to to with what was around at the time I lived in the Sault. Just like certain candy we ate or what we did at that time.
Yesterday at 1:57am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau read the title of the group again.....duh ????
Yesterday at 1:58am · Like

Bill Trudeau Peanuts on top of peanut butter was not unique to SSM....
Yesterday at 1:59am · Like

Pamela Large Hermassi Yes ..I remember the Peanut..and Koogle..my fave..:)
Yesterday at 2:00am · Like

Daniel Steacy Again it was a sign of the times . A part of remembering when . Don't be so sensitive .
Yesterday at 2:00am · Like

Margaret Toth Wow are you the site police. Should I run every thing by you first. Chill out man we are all just remembering times gone by.
Yesterday at 2:00am · Like · 5 people

Bill Trudeau ...that would work.
Yesterday at 2:01am · Like

Judy Glass I hated when I opened what I thought was a new jar and the peanut was already gone because one of my sneaky siblings got there before me.
Yesterday at 4:00am · Like

Brian Edwards We shouild just put peanuts in everything and in 6 weeks we wont have to worry about allergies....Just kidding, just kidding...dont want the site police to track me down and put peanut butter on the roof of my mouth then watch me try to lick it off and laff...oh wait...thats for a dog....time to start a new post....LOL
Yesterday at 4:03am · Like · 2 people

Chris Deschamps Actually it was Squirrel peanut butter
Yesterday at 4:03am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass yes
Yesterday at 4:04am · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco Jiffy that was the smooooooothes!!!lol
Yesterday at 4:05am · Like

Chris Deschamps Cursed with a good memory..
Yesterday at 4:07am · Like

Daniel Steacy Squirrel ! I stand humbly corrected !:)
rs ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There is the urban legend about the woman that left town because of Skippy and her dog. That story is in many towns.
20 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Yes, I believe it was Squirrel Peanut Butter.
20 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey There was another about the guy tied up with the hot curling iron up his ass.
18 hours ago · Like

Brian Edwards The foibles and fabels of peanut butter....*sigh*....LOL
12 hours ago · Like

Joanne Disano Wheatley You can tell I don't buy peanut butter very often....but just the other day I was disappointed not to find the peanut on top....LOL
11 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
aisles,I meant
12 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy Tanner and 4 other members were added by Wanda Stephney.

12 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wallace McGuire was added by Tanya Maitland.
12 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill
Remember the lot on McNabb for twenty some odd years said future home of the Credit Union?? They actually built the dam thing!!!! I saw it with my OWN two eyes!!!! LOL!!!
12 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Rhonda Davies Mornix i remember model dairy there and the gas leak
12 hours ago · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn I remember the gas leak, and the explosion ...shook the windows in our house !
12 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Right! There was a natural gas explosion at the corner of Willow and Chappel Avenues in the 70s. A classmate who lived on Willow said his house jumped three inches off the foundation.
12 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz And in 1971 one classroom burned down at St. Bernadette. Rumors at the time were that the blaze was caused by fireworks thrown into a classroom window.
12 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Police Constable Frank Klein who visited most schools in those days came to our class and sternly lectured us about the danger of playing with matches. He took out a book of matches from his pocket and he striked a solitary match. I could still hear him say: "Just one match burned down the grade five room." That memory is seared in my mind.
12 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
it was cool to wear Jordache, Fancy Ass, Calvin Klein, Sergio Valente blue jeans and Andre Michel wide rib or narrow rib corduroy--all bell bottoms, of course.
20 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Miller, Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Rick Deevey I go back to when you had to have Levis, Lees or GWGs. At the very least, Wranglers.
18 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Toughskins
13 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Yes,bellbottoms,not those flimsy flares that come and go.With bell bottoms,you could trip over your own pant legs!LOL!
13 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz You wouldn't be caught wearing "Stretches".
13 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass --god forbid if you ever wore flood pants.
13 hours ago · Unlike · 2 people

Richard Stuetz The disco glitter ball and ultraviolet lights at the roller skating rink and discothèques made a good impression on those wearing white jeans and white collared shirts, ie. Saturday Night Fever.
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean oh yeah...Richard..love your posts...remember juust about everyone
13 hours ago · Like

Lisa McLean just
13 hours ago · Like

Lisa McLean It's like I know you.....do I???
13 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Well if not, we could get acquainted. I'm 12 hours ahead of you. Good night, Taiwan.
12 hours ago · Like

Barbie Wallace elephant pants, and those denim bib overalls I think they had a Quebec symbol on the tag! lol
12 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Chris Deschamps
How bout the videos in class where either the teacher or a student turned the film to the next slide at the tone on the cassette player. Every once in a while the video and audio would be outta sync and the class would shout out " go back, go forward!" " the frog is an amphibian," ding advance to next slide " frogs live in ponds, lakes streams and rivers" ding... Technology at it's best!!!
13 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Unlike · Comment · Unsubscribe

You, Lisa McLean and Judy Glass like this.

Karan Gerber lol!! yeah i remember those days...
13 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass at least it kept us awake-- you were special if you got to be the slide mover.
12 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Yup, and we thought that technology was out of this world.
12 hours ago · Like

Judy Glass Anything up on a screen had me mezmorized-- and still does.
12 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz The teacher chose some lucky student to press the remote control (with cord, of course) upon hearing the beep, tone or dingle. Thanks Chris for jogging the memory on that one.
12 hours ago · Like

Chris Deschamps Sometimes it's nice to remember the good old days. They are gone but not forgotten!!
12 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
MTV started broadcasting 30 years ago. It confirmed the name and theme of The Buggles hit song in 1979: "Video Killed the Radio Star". Happy 30th Birthday, MTV!
12 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Rhonda Davies Mornix my first room mate when I moved to TO worked for MTV :)
12 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Todd Gordon Moviola Cafe being the only place in town you could watch it then, until the arcade in Station Mall also added it
12 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Who were the pioneer musicians/bands? David Bowie, Boy George, Duran Duran, Men at Work, etc.
12 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Anna Lisa
in highscool your classmates are wayne gretsky, paul coffey and craig hartsburg beat that.
15 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ann Sanders Boyonoski Mine was jeff beukaboom :)
14 hours ago · Like

Anna Lisa i think i was chasing the wrong guys around
12 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you would stop your car on Hwy 17 to give a ride to a thumbing hitchhiker without the fear that SSM Police Services or the OPP would call you later and ask you what you did with the person you so kindly offered a ride. Sadly, it would appear that blind trust among strangers (good samaritan driver and friendly adventuresome backpacker) can be swept into the dustbin of the "good ol' days" when you treated others the way you would want to be treated by them.

18 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

5 people like this.

Cindy Pyne now when im up there .... i only pick ppl up if i recognize them ..... its scary out there
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass It's scary everywhere.
12 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
in the washroom, there was a round sink with a foot lever which activated a sprinkler to wash your hands. Some of your classmates plugged the little holes with soap from those white commercial soap bars. The remaining unclogged sprinkle holes spued water out like a geyser or an uncapped petroleum oil well.
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean and Leslie Ledyit like this.

Richard Stuetz Me, I didn't do this.
13 hours ago · Like

Dawna Kinnunen lol
13 hours ago · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco hmmmmmm thats right Richard we were saints weren't we??lol
13 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Lisa McLean haha yep
13 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz You wouldn't do that Linda, would you?
13 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you drove to Sudbury (or points beyond) and the divided highway ended just east of the St. Joseph Island turnoff. At the moment you asked yourself if you would ever live long enough to drive on a four-lane controlled access highway from Sault Ste. Marie to Sudbury.
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz Provincial election coming up? Good question at an all candidates meeting.
13 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Will we have a four-lane controlled access highway to Sudbury before a high speed railway is built from Windsor to Quebec City?
13 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
the population projection of our city in the 1970s was over 100,000 before the turn of the new century.
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
for the longest time, city council would not approve the Pine Street-Northern Avenue connector (the extension of Pine Street to Northern Avenue).
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Krista Gregg was added by Karen McFadden.
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
as an exercise in empathy and global citizenship, one day at elementary school, you did not go home for lunch and bus students did not bring a lunch. The school served you one bowl of rice to demonstrate to you how malnourished and hungry you would be if you lived in China. That was grade two for me. Today, China holds most of the external debt from the United States!
13 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco
What was the donkey's name at Bellview Park??
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco I so remember how one day my cousin took me there. A young girl was trying to feed her grass the donkey had her teeth wrapped around her fingers. My cousin had to tapped the donkey on the nose to free her hand.
14 hours ago · Like

Susanna McLean Jakeman was it Josephine?
13 hours ago · Like · 4 people

Linda Sawyer DeMarco YES,yes thanks it was starting to bother me.....lol
13 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
When you drove to Thessalon (or beyond) and you missed Nestorville.

> **Nestorville - Ghost Town**
> www.ghosttowns.com

14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Cindy Pyne lol the town if u blink u miss it lol ..... used to live here lol .... ppl would say WHERE ? lol
13 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
you had to line up with your class to use the fountain after washroom break, recess and Phys Ed. One of your students was a designated "monitor" and counted to five for your drink.
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Susanna McLean Jakeman likes this.

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
when dental hygienists from the Algoma Health Unit came to your school and showed you how to brush & floss your teeth and use these red food colouring tablets to show you where you missed removing your plaque.
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean and Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn like this.

Write a comment...

Ann Sanders Boyonoski
You're driving along Hwy 17N, coming back into town; you're witnessing one of those legendary Lake Superior sunsets; your kids, who have been sleeping in the back seat, come to semi-consciousness & say "Oh look, they're dumping slag at the Steel plant"!
Not my story, but had to retell it!
14 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Judy Glass like this.

Write a comment...

Karen Kanaan
they had the sulky horse track at Queen Elizabeth Park. anyone remember that??
17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Terri Desbiens yep
15 hours ago · Like

Shelagh Connolly Yes indeed, Mr. Ciferri and his horses.
15 hours ago · Like

Ann Sanders Boyonoski Omg - we're gettin' old. I had forgotten that!
14 hours ago · Like

Helen Kennedy I remember going into the barn and feeding the horses carrots or apples.
14 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Cedolia
Everyone Else would ask "How do you spell that?"
14 hours ago · Unlike · Comment · Unsubscribe

You like this.

Richard Stuetz you're / you are
14 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
your teacher told your class a secret: "The fire marshal is visiting the school sometime today, so we will have a fire drill". Hmmm…warning the students about an impending fire drill is like getting the answer key for a spelling test.
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Jennifer Francella Medeiros
MUIO's!! mmmmmmmmmm , Aurora's mmmmm old Surianos Wings off of great northern mmmmmmmmm, Trading post poutine mmmmmmmm, Our place Subs off of pples rd mmmmmmmmmmmmmmm
15 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and dont forget De's Fast Food Restaurant we had the best hamburgers ever!!!
14 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
your school gymnasium was used as a voting station. Phys Ed. class was held outdoors or cancelled for voting day.
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
in the primary division of elementary school, your teacher's "fanny paddle" looked like a ping pong paddle.
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Write a comment…

Laurie Bragg- Faught
remember the EAST- WEST games at the Gardens (high School Hockey)
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Holley Bois likes this.

Write a comment…

Cathy Bracken Mussio
You remember the jingle - Go Hounds Go, Go Hounds Go. Sault Ste. Marie loves you! We salute the red and white - on CKCY 920 - Sault Ste. Marie! …. and the play by play with Harry Wolfe!
14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

you remember "Elmer the Safety Elephant" and you knew the houses that displayed the "block parent" sign on your walking route from home to school.

14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

you had two graduation semi-formals: grade 12 and grade 13 (and adult beverages were available--cash bar)

14 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Taffy Miron

ois lunch , my dad said best chinse food in town

Yesterday at 7:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey That was Oy's Lunch. It was on Wellington, just before the tracks.

Yesterday at 8:25am · Like

Dan Travaglini oy…

22 hours ago · Like

Debbie Corbett he and his wife would take me to see the wtrestlers at the gardens it was cool

15 hours ago · Like

Debbie Corbett lived right behind thenm on edinbourgh ate at oys every week.

14 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

you never missed an episode of the Six Million Dollar Man and the Bionic Woman.

17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Richard Stuetz and you watched Gemini Man (a man who pressed a button on his watch and he disappeared).

17 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz and you watched the Incredible Hulk.

17 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Out of the Blue, Automan, Man From Atlantis, The Pheonix.

15 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The only show I have not been able to find to collect is Out of the Blue, a spin-off of Mork and Mindy. lol

15 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Rhodes

does anyone remember Barsanti's Small Fry restaurant on trunk rd sort of behind Lou's esso?

Yesterday at 9:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Carol Pringle Sure do

23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini excellent pies

22 hours ago · Like

Willis Derry cream of potato soup,,,,mmmmmmmm

22 hours ago · Like

Lisa Moore I had supper there (soup) minutes before we checked me into the hospital for a scheduled c-section.....imagine that…I loved their soup that much!! And by the way Sandra, remember we used to work at Soo Mill together??

22 hours ago · Like

Susan Kaufmann Mom and i used to eat there and now Bruce works with a guy that used to work there when we were in high school!

15 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Sandra was an east ender. Who else would call it Lou's Esso. lol

15 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Freddy Kent , and the Northen Airs
Yesterday at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey They're still out there, playing the country music. I play with Fred in another group, Blarney. We do the Celtic stuff.
Yesterday at 7:54am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan I miss Blarney at the Jolly Friar
Yesterday at 7:56am · Like

Rick Deevey I miss the Jolly Friar.
Yesterday at 8:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu do you miss all those scary looking monks. LOLOL!
Yesterday at 9:15am · Like

Rick Deevey The only thing scary looking in there was me.
Yesterday at 9:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lolol
Yesterday at 9:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu after too many beers everything looks scary!! lolol!
Yesterday at 9:17am · Like

Rick Deevey It was a brewpub. They used to brew a fantastic brown ale on site. Also a good bitter. He tried a different recipe for a light ale and called it Houndsbreath Ale in honour of the Greyhounds. But it didn't taste very good.
Yesterday at 9:23am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes.....I used to hang out there from time to time in the late 80's....I rmember it well.
Yesterday at 9:24am · Like

Rick Deevey Later it reopened as the Cellar Tap. I remember throwing darts in there: Clinton Hammond and me against Jerry McDermid and Art Osborne. I'm a pretty fair darts player, but those old guys wiped up the floor with us.
Yesterday at 9:26am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan SparrowHawk Porter was the best, but he didnt make another batch, even though people were fighting over every glass, I got the last pint and I didnt hear the end of it for quite some time. throwing darts with Clinton was fun, one of my favorite memories was chatting with Clinton while he smoked his pipe right at the bar!
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Country Band ...local called THE REBELS
23 hours ago · Like

Pauly Proulx rene cote :)
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark bobby dee and the bobcats
23 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Old Joe Knight.
23 hours ago · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark ya i think he was from the island
23 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Still open. Isn't it Coches Corner or something like that?
22 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Corner of Bay and Bruce.
22 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah. Different owners. The Jolly Friar was run by Dale who ran the wine store. When it was re-opened as Cellar Tap, it was owned by Fausto, from the Familty Chef; he let his girlfriend run it (she wasn't so hot at it). Koch's Corner is another guy altogether. I haven't actually been in there under that name yet. Been meaning to go check it out.
22 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Fausto actually had Jeff Priddle, the guy who ran the U-Brew (and brother of Bill the guitarist from Treble Charger) co-managing the place and handling the brewpub part. He made some very fine beers too, but he kept butting heads with Fausto's squeeze and quit after a couple months. Then Fausto sold off all the brewery gear and the brewpub part was no more. Then they went to in-house gambling on the horses and the place slid into the shitter. Stopped frequenting after that. But we had some great times in there. A couple of great St. Paddy's shows and we even filmed some stuff for the Xmas Telethon in there. A very young Crystal Shawanda was a guest vocalist.
22 hours ago · Like

Dan R Duggan I went into Koch's shortly after they bought it, they had the horse racing in there, the bet booth is where the coat check was, they hadnt started any real changes and it was looking pretty dumpy, you could see where they pulled some of the pub decoration off the walls, the bartender said they were going to redecorate the place.
22 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey Goddamn, I babble a lot.
22 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Cellar Tap was owned by DiTomasso, don't know if it still is but between him and Pino, they own half of the city at least. Better watch out though for those guys that Essar brought in, I think that the Italians might have some competition. (This comment was in no way intended to offend anyone).
22 hours ago · Like

Rew Van Wyck Anyone remember "Stiff Stetson and the Frozen Cattle Band"?
16 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
When you took the plunge in the Bon Soo Polar Bear Swim, the spectators who were watching you (in blizzard conditions) were freezing while you were just a little chilly.
16 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean, Linda Sawyer DeMarco and Jennifer Francella Medeiros like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
the student lounge at Algoma University was affectionately named "The Pit".
16 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Richard Stuetz Once a truckload of sand was ordered and students wheel-barrowed the sand into the pit. It was then generously spread onto the huge dance sandbox. That winter Thursday night pub was themed "Hawaiian Beach Party" That event was a smashing success! Needless to say, the cleanup was a monumental task. Despite the exceedingly positive feedback from the students and lukewarm response from the administration, this event to my knowledge was a one-time wonder. A blast from the past that will never be forgotten!
16 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
in the 1985 Ontario provincial election, all candidates from the three major political parties were nominated by teachers and administrative staff from Sir James Dunn: former history/political science teacher Anne Valentine nominated her former SJD student and NDP candidate Karl Morin-Strom (who won that election); former Principal Frank Donnelly nominated incumbent Progressive Conservative candidate Russ Ramsay; and, Chief Librarian Elta McLeod nominated Liberal candidate Roy Youngson.
17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Terri Desbiens likes this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
Korah Township and Tarentorus Township amalgamated with Sault Ste. Marie. When will Prince Township amalgamate with our city?
17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
our city had the great fluoridation debate in 1985 and the plebiscite was subsequently defeated during that municipal election.
17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz at that time some claimed that fluoride in our drinking water was a link to the AIDS virus. Others claimed it was some United Nations "New World Order" conspiracy.
17 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
a Boeing 747 made an emergency landing at our airport prior to the runway extension.
17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
Sault Collegiate Institute (Wildcats), Lakeway Collegiate & Vocational School (Trojans), Bawating Collegiate & Vocational School (Braves), Mount St. Joseph College (Royals) and Sir James Dunn Collegiate & Vocational School (Eagles) were operational and gave us superb sporting entertainment at Queen Elizabeth Park (football, track & field) and hockey at the John Rhodes Arena.

17 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco, Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Richard Stuetz not to mention plenty of NOSSA and OFSAA championship tournaments.
17 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
the Wellington Square Mall (excluding McDonald's) could never quite grow and prosper vis-à-vis Station Mall, Cambrian Mall, Market Square Mall and Churchill Plaza. Never could understand why Hwy17E did not develop to the degree that Hwy17N was able so successfully. Could it be the railway track on the north side of the highway as an obstacle to growth?

19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Rick Deevey There should have been a bypass built. Funnelling passing traffic through town just gets travellers pissed off and they go through the states in future to avoid Sault, Ont. with its mess of downtown one-way streets and plethora of traffic lights.
18 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey And Sault Ste. Marie couldn't support another mall. As it is, The Cambrian Mall is fading.
18 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Good analysis.
17 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen
Black Road was Black Dirt Road! Top that LMAO

23 hours ago · Unlike · Comment · Subscribe

You and Debbie Corbett like this.

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I lived on Elmwood Avenue and the city bud had a route that included that. It was a dirt road then,we didn't even have sidewalks,just big,deep ditches!
22 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Sorry,I meant city bus.
22 hours ago · Like

Linda Wrathbone I did`nt even kmow they call it black road !
22 hours ago via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rick Deevey Coz it's paved now.
18 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you arrived at Michigan Sault customs and the male officer uttered one word: "Purpose?"

19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and Tami Pighin Melisek like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
WalMart scouted out Echo Bay as its Sault Ste. Marie location and almost landed there since commercial development incentives were appealing and municipal taxes would have been lower than its current location.

19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
the traffic lights on Queen and Bay Streets were flawlessly synchronized in the evening. Albert and Wellington Streets were not quite as synchronized.

19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
the perpetual ice-cold water fountain at the corner of Goulais Avenue and Second Line "gushed" out and you used to bottle it and enjoy it later at the cottage or at Pointe des Chênes Park.
19 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and 4 others like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
church bells used to ring, ie. Precious Blood Cathedral.
20 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and 3 others like this.

Patricia Pipoli Right behind Sacred Heart School!
20 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Not too religous but I do miss Steeples and the bells ! It's like not cool to be Christian these days or politically in-correct somehow !
19 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
On July 1st, the American Sault would fire off a few fireworks after the Canadian Sault fireworks display was finished, and reciprocally, on July 4th the Canadian Sault used to send a few fireworks after the Sault Michigan fireworks were concluded.
20 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Ok, alot of cool cars on Queen in the late seventies yes but how many of you drove beaters and just how bad were they, if your willing to admit ???
20 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Many cars on Queen street from 75 to79 every weekend. Any BOSS favorites and did any of you drive what you thought was cool during those years.
Monday at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy ie) 57's, 65's 68's etc. Holly double pumpers,,,, ???
Monday at 10:22am · Like

Todd Gordon I had a 69 Road Runner, Marty Luzzi's old green 69 GTO Judge and bought a white 69 Nova off somebody on North Street, he used to race cars all the time…
Monday at 10:25am · Like

Rob Boal i had a ford elite…sleek black..and a 400 engine..that was one awesome car!
Monday at 10:28am · Like

Richard Zeppa Remember the guys that bought a used hearst and cruised queen in it.
Monday at 10:31am · Like

Daniel Steacy Any Mavericks or Pacer's ?
Monday at 10:49am · Like

Mary Carmichael I won a 82 monte carlo at the kingsmen bingo just bought a ticket for 2.00 dollars
Monday at 10:54am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I used to drag my parent's 75 Maverick, 302 V8… I remember racing Dave Beckett's 302 V8 Mustang II Hatchback from Bay to Bellevue Park full on…
Monday at 8:57pm · Like

Willis Derry 1970 Trans Am, 454 cubic inch motor with 400 horses,, sweet car
Monday at 9:05pm · Like

Paul Muncaster 33 chevy 3 window coupe with a 454 LS6, use to lift the front wheels off the ground on Queen
Monday at 9:08pm · Like

Rob Boal my buddy had a t/a..the first one..with the supercharger..what an

awesome car!
Monday at 9:09pm · Like

Todd Gordon there was a guy who lived in Ken Danby's house who had a 63 split window Vette, had it totalled, then picked up a 70 Superbird off Manitoulin Island that was wrecked (Indian bought it in Kentucky & drove it on reserve there unplated)... guy restored it, painted it green
Monday at 9:10pm · Like

Virginia Hebert my boyfriend had a 73 Cuda--green with a white stripe
Monday at 9:14pm · Like

Rob Boal there were some really awesome cars out there..not much now comes close..
Monday at 9:21pm · Like

Todd Gordon remember the rocket car? whenever they had parades down queen this old car would come out & it literally had a rocket blast coming out rear end, so loud
Monday at 9:23pm · Like

Bernie Dumanski 68 GMC pickup with a 78 short box step side~350 big block 4 barrell,automatic with a Hurst Indy shift (nice) mettalic brown
Monday at 9:34pm · Like

Dan Travaglini my dad's '65 Mustang 289cu - won a fair bit of drags against some big blocks lol
21 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy My self only a second hand Buick LeSaber two barrel stock but eh it still honked.
20 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
Okay how many of you still have a Cheech and Chong album hidden some where. Don't lie, you know you listened to them. Ear ache My Eye.
Monday at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Klash C dave not here man
Monday at 10:15am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Cla-ass.... Cla-ass...
Monday at 10:35am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Roto Router :)
Monday at 10:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I have watched very few of their movies and all. My favourite was The Corsican Brothers because it was the closest thing to funny they ever did. I watched their reunion recently and it was just plain stupid as usual. I never found "stoner" humour funny at all.
Monday at 10:41am · Like

Judy Glass Thank You.
Monday at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Movies ! We didn't need no stinking movies, back then ! We bought the AUDIO albums and got stoned and listened to them ! Sheesh,, movies !
Monday at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i turned my kids on to cheech and chong...some of it still flies:)
Monday at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I was framed!
Monday at 10:55am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough ...hmmm....taste like dog shit...
Monday at 11:10am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough You get a goddamn job before sundown...or we're shipping you off to military school with the goddamn Finklestein kid....son of a bitch!!!
Monday at 11:12am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Good thing we didn't step in it :)
Monday at 11:14am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough YA good thing...lets go eat. Ya eat.
Monday at 11:20am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Bailiff! Whack his peepee!
Monday at 11:22am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Blind Mellon Jellon ! could you ask him to take off his shoes. Ugh well he ain't wearing any shoes.

Monday at 11:24am · Like

Daniel Steacy Movies !?? We didn't need any stinking MOVIES, Ken 1
Monday at 11:25am · Like

Rick Deevey Going downtown, gonna see my girl, gonna NOM NOM NOM NOM…
Monday at 12:06pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy show her my Ding Dong. What what ,, wait cut,, LMAO :))
Monday at 12:09pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Hey man its me Dave!
Monday at 12:12pm · Like

Rick Deevey I was always more partial to George Carlin.
Monday at 4:39pm · Like · 2 people

Janice Johnson Big Bambu album with the giant rolling paper. Anyone still have that rolling paper album insert?
Monday at 6:35pm · Like

Mark Morris long ago smoked ;)
Monday at 7:31pm · Like

Dan Travaglini "Young man… give me that knife"
21 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy wish I couls spell the sound effect for that one DAN T LOL !
20 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy COULD,, damb;}
20 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

Who remembers MacLean & MacLean being banned from the Soo for the longest time? They did get to perform once more here before Gary "01 and Blair '08 passed away. It goes to show the uselessness of the Junos when the Maclean Brothers get nominated for a Juno.

Monday at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey And "Life of Brian" got banned from the theatres because some minister from the Island kicked up a fuss.
Monday at 10:56am · Like

Rob Boal i still have maclean and maclean..they were awesome!..filthy..but awesome
Monday at 10:57am · Like

Rick Deevey The "Takin' the O out of Country" tour.
Monday at 11:04am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The most famous crude song (I heard the uncensored one on Yess FM one morning(???)): The Rodeo Song
Monday at 11:05am · Like

Sharron Byce Keep it over there Lord, Keep it over there! Famin and diseases, keep it over there.
Monday at 11:06am · Like

Rick Deevey "The Rodeo Song"was by a group called Shotgun
Monday at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The next one, then: Pubic Hair.
Monday at 11:07am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Fuck Ya! Fuck Ya! Eff Yoo See Kay Why Ay…
Monday at 11:07am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It it ain't regurgitated, it ain't Doggg Vomm.
Monday at 11:08am · Like

Daniel Steacy M&M Pussy Galore is that what your refering too ! That was an underground tape in the SOO during the late seventies !!!
Monday at 2:09pm · Like

Dale Corcoran I did sound for Maclean and Maclean several times, I think their last performance in the Soo, was at the Eastgate just before Roman and Pilar sold it. That place used to get in the Best Entertainment, everyone played there.
Monday at 4:24pm · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon Sault banned Zappa's Joes Garage album as well
Monday at 8:49pm · Like · 1 person

Düane Röy I seriously considered writing a book about M&M and their troubles in the Soo and their landmark legal case…they never received the respect they deserved.
Monday at 9:40pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol things havent changed to much we had a real controversy when one of our names less Councillors ah what the heck Susan Myers wanted to ban kiss they played :)
Monday at 11:06pm · Like

Rob Boal they died?…i had no idea..
Monday at 11:15pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Anyone remember the Parents Music Resource Center (PMRC) and Tipper Gore?
Monday at 11:17pm · Like

Rob Boal Would she be a card carrying member of the moral majority?
Monday at 11:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yes, they are both gone. They were crude and vulgar, but some of the things they did could make you, at lest smile. If they had gone mainstream music, they could have gone far, I think, in the business. :-(
Monday at 11:19pm · Like

Rob Boal Yep..they were crude and vulgar…at a time…when crude and vulgar worked pretty well for me:)
Monday at 11:20pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal " i keep my hands in my pockets..just thinking about dollys rockets!"..(the only lyrics non offensive enough to put down..lol"
Monday at 11:22pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim She did get the music/audio business putting the sticker on by their choice so people knew what they were buying. When I was about 12 years old, my parents bought me a National Lampoon Magazine. I think the business making it by their own choice is a good thing. It is not censorship, as Gore sort of proposed.
Monday at 11:22pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Rob: Then, I grew up.
Monday at 11:23pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim How about Dolly Parton's **** (that one should be obvious). lol
Monday at 11:24pm · Like

Todd Gordon here's to the hole that never heals…
Monday at 11:30pm · Like

Rob Boal I loved national lampoon magazine!!!!!
Monday at 11:32pm · Like

Düane Röy M & M were vulgar for sure but they did go to the Supreme Court for their art.
Monday at 11:46pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That they did.
Monday at 11:47pm · Like

Dan Travaglini The downtown Moviola had to cover up the bottom half of the iconic Marylin Monroe poster.
21 hours ago · Like

Joel Chisholm Cheesy fries at the Moviola
21 hours ago · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson you can actually hear m & m on youtube!! F*** Ya, Dolly Parton's T**S….they're all there!
20 hours ago · Like

Daniel Steacy Snails with Mozzerelle over top of'em !
20 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Oh and who still listens to Dr Hook ?
Monday at 11:18am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

8 people like this.

Richard Stuetz I do. Used to listen to them on 8 track tapes.
Monday at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Pam Weir When he was in town I was lucky to have met him - he was amazing and he kissed my left cheek
Monday at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks I think Sylvia's mother does.
Monday at 11:39am · Like · 2 people

Pam Weir Ha ha

y at 11:40am · Like

Dan Travaglini good one!
Monday at 11:40am · Like

Cheryl Edwards I do at times, hate to admit it, lol
Monday at 12:19pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson well we're big rock singers, we got golden fingers and we're loved everywhere we go....
Monday at 12:24pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards we sing about beauty and we sing about truth, for ten thousand dollars a show!
Monday at 12:26pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards We take all kind of pills that give us all kind of thrills, but the thrill we'll neve know...
Monday at 12:27pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson we take all kinda pills to give us all kinda thrills, but the thrill we'll never know....
Monday at 12:27pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson lolololololol
Monday at 12:27pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson is the thrill that'll gitcha when you get your picture on the cover of the rolling stones!!
Monday at 12:28pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards Is the thrill that'll getcha when you get your picture....On the cover of the Rolling Stones, lolololololol
Monday at 12:28pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson hahahahahaha
Monday at 12:28pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards omg, perfect timing
Monday at 12:28pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson we're in harmony (in my head) and in perfect key!!!!
Monday at 12:28pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Perfect pitch too!
Monday at 12:29pm · Like

Rick Deevey Dr. Hook and the Medicine Show.
Monday at 12:29pm · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson i wore that cassette tape out!!!
Monday at 12:30pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards Has the cassette, record (lp), drove my parents nuts!
Monday at 12:31pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson our grade 8 graduation trip to Florida (h.m. robbins), we sang in non stop all the way down and back! our poor teachers!@!
Monday at 12:31pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Wow, they probably secretly enjoyed it....I went to HM Robbins for grade 1 and 2.....lived on Arden street
Monday at 12:32pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson Shut the door!!!!!
Monday at 12:32pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson did you go to Korah?
Monday at 12:33pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Really, onlly lived there for a couple of years, but it was a long ass walk to school everyday!
Monday at 12:33pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards no we moved after grade 2
Monday at 12:33pm · Like

Rick Deevey Three 8 tracks everybody had: Nazareth's Greatest Hits, The Eagles' Greatest Hits and Boston's first album.
Monday at 12:33pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards My White Bicycle!
Monday at 12:34pm · Like · 2 people

Cheryl Edwards must get off to the land of dreams....early morning...night all
Monday at 12:36pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson sweet dreams hon...
Monday at 12:36pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson i'm not far behind:)

Monday at 12:36pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Thanks, and night
Monday at 12:37pm · Like

Rett Rossi lol played 'years from now' at our wedding last December
Monday at 5:40pm · Like

Daniel Steacy I alway's equated the "Queen of the Silver Dollar to some East gate patrons !
20 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I do. I love the song Spending the Night Together.
20 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

F
Two words to describe the border....Pistol Pete....lmao!!!!!...
Monday at 12:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Todd Gordon pearl handle Colts
Monday at 8:52pm · Like

Lisa Robinson Dallaire black leather gloves always on the butt of the gun... what an ass.
Yesterday at 3:12am · Like

Rick Moon Ok guys were is the stash whos got it..Sorry sir what is a stash???
Yesterday at 4:58am · Like · 1 person

Patti-Jo Leonard Maki oh...he was an ass for sure...me and my boyfriend holding hands in the car...he asks "what's the relation here?"...ummmm what do you think.. brother and sister??? dumb ass...lol...yep one hand ALWAYS on the gun...
Yesterday at 5:24am · Like

Bill Springgay got sent in by him for a few searches.
Yesterday at 5:53am · Like

Dan Travaglini "That's a marijuana seed young man!" He seriously said that to me once.
21 hours ago · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Robocop at the border.
21 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Rich Barry
This page is certainly brining back memories! anyone remember the camp at the end of Base or 2nd Line..its was run by a Mr Farkas...(his wife was the singer of the famous "Hound Power" song of the 80s)...I dont think it was Gros Cap but I could be wrong...we went there twice a year when i was at St Stans
23 hours ago · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa Moore Yes, Mr. Farkas.....totally remember him. We'd go on field trips, measure tree circumferences and water depths....etc....what did they call it ..camp Korah,no?
22 hours ago · Like

Rich Barry Camp KORAH!! yes! that was buggin me all night! yea we did all kinds of nature stuff...cross country skiing in the winter etc
22 hours ago · Like

Lisa Moore And the hotdog/drink/donut lunch. 100 percent. Loved that lunch!!
21 hours ago · Like

Rich Barry i remember that camp like yesterday...dunno if its still around...i know my old school is long gone lol
21 hours ago · Like

Lisa Moore The school I teach at still takes the older classes there actually...every year.
21 hours ago · Like

Rich Barry Is Mr Farkas still running it?
21 hours ago · Like

Lisa Moore Thats a good question..I'll ask . He must be what, 60??
21 hours ago · Like

Rich Barry not sure...every adult seemed old when i was in elementary lol...yea i assume around 60ish too
21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz Nettleton Lake. George Farkas. Wife, Julie Farkas wrote, sang and cut her '45 in the Sault: Hound Power!

21 hours ago · Like

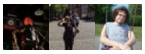
Richard Stuetz Our classes went there at least 3 times in elementary school (St. Bernadette). Once in the fall, once in the winter and once in the spring. Camp Korah rocks!
21 hours ago · Like

Rich Barry my dad and I had season tix to the hounds that year when that song came out…wayne groulx..graeme bonar..marty abrams..i think bob probert was there…84/85 good team that year :)
21 hours ago · Unlike · 1 person

Rich Barry i agree…camp Korah rocks! :)
21 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy Harman and 3 other members were added by Lori Chikoski Febbraro.



21 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
Smilanetz on Goulais Ave,
21 hours ago · Unlike · Comment · Unsubscribe

You like this.

Rich Barry i remember that place..i lived on Bonney st lllloonnnggg ago..how about Jennies right beside Smilanetz :)
21 hours ago · Like

Richard Stuetz He was our butcher for many years.
21 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Niessl was added by Lisa Moore.
21 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy
This is going back a ways! Does anyone remember the ice cream that was on a stick and you had to peel off the cardboard to eat it. I remember the school giving us all one on playday!
Monday at 11:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Marsha Reid we used to get what they called Dixie Cups on playday
Yesterday at 12:03am · Like

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar did they have the gumball in the bottom???? THey were the best!!
Yesterday at 12:05am · Like

Marsha Reid our Dixie Cups didn't….. we had to eat them with the little wooden spoons.
Yesterday at 12:15am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal and trying to dig the rock hard ice cream out of the dixie cup with that wooden spoon was a character building experience..hahahah
Yesterday at 12:18am · Like · 1 person

Bernice MacDonald Mick what about Koo Koo bars??
Yesterday at 12:36am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty they were great…
Yesterday at 12:41am · Like

Margaret Toth The triangle ice things- Lolas.
Yesterday at 1:00am · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick does anyone remember the 5 cent chips …if you were lucky you would get a nickel in your chip bag to buy another!
Yesterday at 1:04am · Like · 2 people

Bernice MacDonald Mick wow thank you! someone remembers!!!!!
Yesterday at 1:17am · Like

Sharron Byce I remember peeling back the paper on an ice cream, long round things, real creamy, can't remember the name either……?rolls?
Yesterday at 1:20am · Like

Sharron Byce I think Silverwood's dairy made them.

Yesterday at 1:21am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth I remember 5 cent bags of chips and 1/2 cent candy, The ice cream I remember was orange sherbert in a tube shape and the stick had a character on it when you were finished eating it.
Yesterday at 1:23am · Like · 1 person

Bernice MacDonald Mick the ice cream was called a buried treasure!! yumm
Yesterday at 1:24am · Like

Margaret Toth oh yes thats right!
Yesterday at 1:25am · Like

Cheryl Nailor The ice cream rolls were called Mello rolls. perfect kid size too eh.
Yesterday at 1:45am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy I don't remember them being called that. Early 60's is when I had the
Yesterday at 2:12am · Like

Cheryl Nailor 50's told ya I was older than dirt LOL
Yesterday at 2:14am · Like

Klash C i remember the ice cream in a paper cup with a cardboard top and came with a wooden oval shaped stick to eat it with,,,
Yesterday at 2:31am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce Mello rolls, yes, thank you Cheryl!
Yesterday at 4:24am · Like

Rick Deevey Buried Treasure was different. It was an orange sherbet on a plastic stick. You'd lick it off and there'd be some kind of figurine molded on the stick under the sherbet. It was Silverwoods that used to do the ice cream in a paper cylinder. You'd get it with a sugar cone, like the ones you get with Drumsticks now.
Yesterday at 4:25am · Like · 2 people

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Speaking of cool treats,did anyone else beg their parents for a dime when they heard the sound of the Dickie Dee bells?
Yesterday at 4:49am · Like · 4 people

Rick Deevey He was always out of whatever you wanted. But maybe because we were at the end of his route.
Yesterday at 4:51am · Like

Judy Glass Wow-- I do remember that--I'm old.
Yesterday at 5:14am · Like

Heather Edwards Yup, Dorothy, us kids would run out of the woodwork when we heard the bells! Seemed like the best treat ever.
Yesterday at 6:12am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz The Dixie Cup…only vanilla…made by Model Dairy
Yesterday at 7:29am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Nope! I wasn't talking about dixie cups. Does anyone remembr the ones you peeled the cardboard off?
23 hours ago · Like

Rick Deevey And the little hollow plastic baseballs with the sherbet inside. Part of the ball came off and you ate the sherbet inside. Later on, you filled the ball with water or sand, snapped the lid back on and threw it around.
22 hours ago · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro purple phantom with gumballs for eyes
21 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Dwighteric Crosby
earnies lunch is it still there
21 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Syndi Williamson Nope sorry Eric it is no longer there.
21 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
the place on wellington near the underpass
where you could rent the coolest costumes…A to Z Fabrics?
22 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Maarit Steinwedel
Anyone remember that there used to be a passenger train from the Soo to Sudbury and other places? Could used that now considering we though it was funny when gas went from gallon prices to liter pricing and you could buy gas for 16 cents a liter.
Yesterday at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I recall my parents telling me the passenger choo choo was only a local to Sudbury.
Yesterday at 9:13am · Like

Maarit Steinwedel Still wish we had it now, because from Sudbury you could trave@
Yesterday at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Maarit Steinwedel Anywhere....
Yesterday at 9:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There is a rumour they want to restart it, Of course, how long has that rumour been flying. lol
Yesterday at 9:16am · Like · 2 people

Maarit Steinwedel Cho cho.... That reminds me of cho cho's restaurant in the mall, probably spelt wrong but mr. Guffin used to own it. His son Len owned guffins's restaurant awesome butter tarts my mom made there.
Yesterday at 9:18am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield I rode that a few times it was called the "budcar", and it stopped at all the little towns along the way, can't recall how long the trip actually took!!!
Yesterday at 9:45am · Like

Helen Kennedy My mother used to take it to Spanish all the time!
Yesterday at 10:31am · Like

Frances Davies The "Bud Car"
Yesterday at 10:34am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini It hit a dump truck once at the Black Road crossing - the truck driver was killed... 1972
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Maarit Steinwedel It was not too long after that they stopped it, maybe 1975
22 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Supeior moters Albert and bruce
Yesterday at 7:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini And Century Motors - Bruce at Wilson.
22 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Beaver Lumber on Bay Street
Yesterday at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini likes this.

Dan Travaglini and Soo Foundry, and all the railroad tracks before station mall and the Delta (Holiday Inn) and Bondar pavillion were there...
22 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Supeior moters Albert and bruce
Yesterday at 7:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini And Century Motors - Bruce at Wilson.
22 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Beaver Lumber on Bay Street
Yesterday at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini likes this.

Dan Travaglini and Soo Foundry, and all the railroad tracks before station mall and the Delta (Holiday Inn) and Bondar pavillion were there...

22 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Bell canada on queen street
Yesterday at 7:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Moore likes this.

Bill Trudeau Is the microwave tower still there ?
Yesterday at 7:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Bell is still on Queen St. lol
Yesterday at 8:03am · Like

Sandra Dunn Bell Canada in the building across from the Station Tower on the first floor along with the (Un) Employment Office
Yesterday at 8:05am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Actually, unemployment is at the government building by Jiffy Car Sales Old Jiffy Gas Bar and Car Wash), I believe.
Yesterday at 8:29am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember seeing a sign for Bell down just the Essar (?) in a big brown building. Come to think, I haven't really looked to see if it still is. lol
Yesterday at 8:32am · Like

Steve Boissineau OMG Jiffy … I remember Mom asking to fill it up and $20 got change…
Yesterday at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And the pumps in the late 80's did not work right. One side would read half of what the other side of the pump did for the same nozzle being used. It had the ability to short change me $75 one check because of it when I worked there.
Yesterday at 8:38am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You were either getting $5, $10, or $20 depending on the pump you were at. lmao
Yesterday at 8:40am · Like

Steve Boissineau then they brought unleaded in…
Yesterday at 8:42am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Jiffy Car Wash,under new management,also sells used cars,corner of Bay and Tancred!
23 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald The original Bell Canada building is,I think at the corner of Queen and Bruce.It says Bell Canada in big letters across the top of the building.The Algoma Hotel was across the street.
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
UNEDA CAB it was on Gore Street
Yesterday at 8:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Uneeda.
Yesterday at 8:14am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim So when you called, they said "Uneeda Cab?".
Yesterday at 8:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell nooooooo
Yesterday at 8:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And, yes, there is still an old green checkered Checker (actual vehicle company's name), running in town, but not a fair carrying one as it is past the 5 year age limit for a taxi.
Yesterday at 8:17am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yup, serioulsy.
Yesterday at 8:17am · Like

Todd Gordon wasn't there a Union cab too?
Yesterday at 8:18am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Still is, I believe. Wonder if because I haven't seen one for a while. It was owned by Donnie Wilson.
Yesterday at 8:19am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell and the big yellow cabs
Yesterday at 8:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell was it checker
Yesterday at 8:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell sorry ken maybe i should read before a post h ha
Yesterday at 8:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim ha ha ha
Yesterday at 8:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim All Checker taxi "franchises" way back could call themselves Checker if they used Checker Cab Co. cars.
Yesterday at 8:22am · Like

Dan R Duggan checker had green bread box looking cars, somewhere out in the stix I saw them all in a roll rusting away.
Yesterday at 8:22am · Like

Todd Gordon I think in Tijuana you can still buy brand new parts for them
Yesterday at 8:23am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Would take a loooooonnnnnng time for them to totally rust out.
Yesterday at 8:23am · Like

Cindy Pyne Ken Hattie Jokyonim Donny Wilson has been passed for a few years now..... someone else took it over not sure who tho (Union Cab)
Yesterday at 8:34am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I figured he was, at least, retired. I used to hang with one of his nieces. Donnie's brother's daughter. I guess he and Floyd Waite (7500) can talk old times again. lol
Yesterday at 8:36am · Like

Dan R Duggan Union just bought out easy cab
Yesterday at 8:39am · Like

Cindy Pyne Donny was my step dads brother
Yesterday at 8:40am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Sorry, Checker bought Easy Cab out.
Yesterday at 8:40am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Who was your step dad, out of curiosity?
Yesterday at 8:41am · Like

Dan R Duggan I knew it was one of the two lol
Yesterday at 8:41am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol Dan
Yesterday at 8:41am · Like

Cindy Pyne bill..... Ken
Yesterday at 8:41am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I don't think Union could have afforded to buy anyone out. lol
Yesterday at 8:42am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 8:42am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I was thinking Winston.
Yesterday at 8:42am · Like

Cindy Pyne no .... but i know Winston too lol
Yesterday at 8:43am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I used to hang with his daughter, if you have ever met her.
Yesterday at 8:44am · Like

Cindy Pyne bill used to have Wilsons Towing
Yesterday at 8:44am · Like

Cindy Pyne ya a few times but i was younger lol
Yesterday at 8:44am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And Winston had Soo Towing. I think Bill bought him out when Winston retired.
Yesterday at 8:45am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught Winston works for Bickles now
Yesterday at 9:42am · Like

Cindy Pyne holy ..... thaught he was retired now lol
Yesterday at 9:49am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby drove for union cab when it was in the building
Yesterday at 10:03am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby bill had modren towing
Yesterday at 10:05am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby and modren cab
Yesterday at 10:06am · Like

Cindy Pyne thaught it was wilsons towing cause he had the girls names on the front of the truck but ya i rememeber now lol thanks Dwight
Yesterday at 10:20am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby cindy i drove for bill and don wilson
Yesterday at 10:26am · Like

Cindy Pyne then u know my mom lol
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne short lil red head lol
Yesterday at 10:36am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby it has been 17 years since i have been there hun i mite know if i see a snapshot
Yesterday at 10:42am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Don Wilson's brother Butch runs Union now
Yesterday at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Dwighteric Crosby yes don pased
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like

Cindy Pyne i knew it was a brother and thaught it was butch …….. thanks Cindy
Yesterday at 10:57am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Good to see it stayed in the family. Now, if only I actually say Union Cabs roaming town. Unless they only stay in Garden River to make the trips shorter, like they did when I drove for them. lol
Yesterday at 11:02am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I've seen them now and then on Queen and at the malls. For a while the were working out of Art Taylor's garage on Bruce & Albert. They were parked there alot!
Yesterday at 11:12am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby yes that was modren cab then bill sold it to cheaker and there was an agreament no cabs there the agreament was over and there back
Yesterday at 11:15am · Like

Cindy Pyne Dwight i sent u the pic
Yesterday at 11:19am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby never got it hun
Yesterday at 11:26am · Like

Cindy Pyne to ur fb ?
23 hours ago · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark billy wilson lives out here near me
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne drum ?
23 hours ago · Like

Cindy Pyne i talk to him often :)
23 hours ago · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark 2 minutes outside of drum called nacmine
23 hours ago · Like

Jill Andrews Nooo, I Need a Horse and a Buggy, Used to Say . LOL…And Just Lived around the Corner LOL
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen
Fano resterant beside SuperJet carrwash (Vernes last location)
Yesterday at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Dan Travaglini I pumped gas there for a few weeks when I was a kid - he owned the restaurant and the carwash/gas bar
23 hours ago · Like

Jill Andrews Luciano Boiani,, Later sold sausages in front of reggies LOL
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini yup… good ol' Louie

23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini he's still kickin' btw
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
Dikie Dee .... the three wheel ice cream bikes... could hear the rining of the bells..
Yesterday at 8:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Maarit Steinwedel Oh my god, loved that.
Yesterday at 8:46am · Like

Steve Boissineau used to laught watching climb Bruce St hill ...lol..
Yesterday at 8:47am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I had a friend who worked for them once. And I mean ONCE. He was under the mistaken impression that if you peddled the freezer around, you could eat all you wanted. Ended up owing them money.
Yesterday at 8:51am · Like

Steve Boissineau ha ha ha ....too funny..
Yesterday at 8:52am · Like

Rich Barry I hope you guys are not talkin about me lol...I drove for them until I took that hill
Yesterday at 11:04am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cindy Pyne Rich i can soooooooooo see u quitting after that hill lol
Yesterday at 11:11am · Like

Rich Barry Well I was about 12 and had baseball that day..got a ride back to the warehouse
Yesterday at 11:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cindy Pyne then ur forgiven lol
Yesterday at 11:20am · Like

Rich Barry i took the white oak drive hill
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Robin Davidson
Camp Wakonda...Camp McDougall...Camp Pawating... are they still around?
Yesterday at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rich Barry I was at Camp Wakonda summer 1985ish
Yesterday at 10:41am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cindy Pyne lived next to Camp McDougall .... step dad owned Barbary Coast
Yesterday at 10:58am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Barbary Coast was great! Steel Plant picnics
Yesterday at 11:01am · Like · 3 people

Cindy Pyne and the beach parties lol
Yesterday at 11:01am · Like

Cindy Pyne i remember how packed it used to be lol
Yesterday at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne its very sad now what it looks like :(
Yesterday at 11:02am · Like

Rick Deevey We camped there once. Full of noisy drunks yelling all night. Never went back.
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard
East West games
Yesterday at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Carol Pringle Some kid this last year got stabbed at East West kids are getting crazier and crazier
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
How about the Purple church bus that drove around making pick ups on Sunday...

Yesterday at 8:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

1 people like this.

Laurie Bragg- Faught Elim Penticostal Church on McNabb they are still there but no Purple buses anymore
Yesterday at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter i still remember the song....
Yesterday at 9:44am · Like

Steve Boissineau so does my wife....EPT is where its at she says...lol..
Yesterday at 9:54am · Like

Carla Carter yes,thats it lol
Yesterday at 9:56am · Like

Steve Boissineau too funny...
Yesterday at 9:57am · Like

Carla Carter every sunday morning,with a purple bus here and a purple bus there....
Yesterday at 9:57am · Like

Steve Boissineau yup!,....lol..
Yesterday at 9:57am · Like

David J Brown I never made the purple bus!!!! lol!!! but they sure had fun!!!!
Yesterday at 9:59am · Like

Sharron Byce My kids used to get on it, just for the bus ride! Then get off over at the church and run home to Cummingham Rd.!
Yesterday at 10:00am · Like

Steve Boissineau You must know my wife's family then Sharron...the Hunters lived on Campbell
Yesterday at 10:01am · Like

Carol Pringle Kids of the Kingdom local tv program(puppets) lol
23 hours ago · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Janice Johnson
Northern Heights Public School, class of 67' lol. Recognize anyone?

Monday at 9:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Johnson I think the teachers name is Mr. Dunseath.
Monday at 9:33pm · Like

Pam Weir That is the year I graduated
Monday at 9:40pm · Like

Janice Johnson You musta been a year ahead of me. i think this picture was the 7th grade.
Monday at 9:42pm · Like

Pam Weir Do you remember My sister Jo-Anne
Monday at 9:43pm · Like

Janice Johnson yup, fun years :)
Monday at 9:44pm · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick wow.....
Yesterday at 2:36am · Like

Janice Johnson lol, Hi Bernice, second row up, senond from the right :)
Yesterday at 3:31am · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick yes!
Yesterday at 4:13am · Like

Pam Weir HI bernice - your house and the best basement floor I have ever seen
Yesterday at 4:52am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I must have been a year ahead or a year behind.I went to Northern heights from grade 4 to grade 8.Graduated I believe in 1967.On to Bawating C&VS.Go Braves go.We had those really hip red and gold gym suits.My grandson went there the last 2 years.Still had the same colors!Wonder if changing the name to Superior Heights,they will change the colors too!!LOL!
Yesterday at 4:54am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Pam Weir, did you live on Wawanosh?Had a sister Edna?I think she and my sister Grace hung out, you and I did too for a time if you are the same girl!
Yesterday at 4:57am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Pam Weir, did you used to live on Wawanosh Ave?Maybe had a sister Edna. I think her and my sister Grace hung out for a while. If you are the same Pam Weir, you and I hung out together too.
Yesterday at 5:01am · Like

Pam Weir Yes I did - did you live on Elwood? I started at Prince Charles (the old One)and we started after Christmaa at the new school - I think there was a weir at NHPS till just a couple of years - after graduating I went to Collegiate - what a mistake
Yesterday at 6:00am · Like

Paula Jo who are you dorothy?
Yesterday at 6:41am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Pam Weir
Yesterday at 10:28am via email · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I lived at 161 Elmwood, went to Northern Heights from grade 4 to 8 and then on to Bawating. Was there for 2 years, then quit to marry the guy that I thought was the love of my life. My maiden name was Seaman I have older sisters, Lynn and Grace and younger brother Jerry.
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like

Pam Weir Wow - we were best friends for a long time
Yesterday at 10:56am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Pam, if you are the right girl, I think maybe we did gade 6, 7, 8 together. We were pretty good friends. After graduation, we lost touch. I went to Bawating and you went to Collegiate. At that time, the school board had boundaries. I wanted to go to Collegiate but Wawanash was the boundary line. Kids on the North side of Wawanash and up went to Bawating, kids on the South side and down went to Collegiate.
Yesterday at 10:56am · Like

Pam Weir That was me - I had the choice - took the wrong one - I ended up at Bawating eventually
Yesterday at 11:00am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Small world Pam. We should get together one day and remenisce. I will invite you as a friend on Facebook and after you accept, I'll send you my phone number. Was I right though? Did our sisters hang around together for a while?I seem to remember Grace telling me"You better get home Dot, you are late and mom is getting mad"! I probably got a licking or two over that! Know what? Mom is still with us and sometimes she still makes me a bit nervous!! LOL!
Yesterday at 11:13am · Like

Pam Weir I know you and I did
Yesterday at 11:14am · Like

Cindy Pyne moms were scarier bk then lol
Yesterday at 11:21am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald It's getting a bit difficult to find the posts that you would like to review. Who ever knew there would be so many wonderful memories of growing up in the Soo?I've found a couple of old, long lost friends on here. Than you so much to the person that started this site. I will be back. Right now, I have to invite one of my best friends from school to be on my Facebook friends list! Have a good night everyone, we'll chat some more tomorrow!
Yesterday at 11:24am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Sorry Pam, I can't seem to find you on the list, there are at least 8 Pam Weirs, how about if you try inviting me. I really would like to talk to you in person.
23 hours ago · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I have to admit, I am not computer literate. If my grandson was here, he would shake his head and say, "Ma, why do you even have a computer?"My reply would be, "So you would come over to visit once in a while Dear!" I'm serious!! LOL!
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment…

Mary Bot-boal
does anyone remember what our parents used to put in our lunches ?
Monday at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Mary Bot-boal mine was salami sandwich and an apple….almost every day, ,lol
Monday at 9:38am · Like

Rob Boal i went home for grilled cheese

Monday at 9:39am · Like · 2 people

Mary Bot-boal yes you were spoiled...!!!
Monday at 9:39am · Like

Heather Edwards Cheesewiz and jam sandwich and fruit.. And I don't ever remember bringing a drink!
Monday at 9:40am · Like

Virginia Hebert We walked home for lunch!!
Monday at 9:41am · Like

Sharron Byce We ate a lot of sandwich spread on bread.
Monday at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I still buy it, my hubby loves it, but not by itself!
Monday at 9:44am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Peanut butter and jam on Fridays...
Monday at 9:45am · Like · 1 person

Klash C thats when you could get away with bringing peatnut butter to school,, now it is consider bio hazardous material,,
Monday at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Joanne Disano Wheatley salami or mortedella.....It was a surprise...LOL
Monday at 10:36am · Like · 2 people

Siobhan Fagan hot dogs swimming in a thermos of hot water on a winter day, pop tarts on spec. occasions (payday?), wagon wheels, sesame snaps were new, rare and very "progressive" ...re drinks...water-fountain-- free for all and much greener come to think of it
Monday at 11:04am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey My mom always added an apple. Everytime. I hardly ever ate it.
Monday at 11:19am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu salami sandwiches were the favourites.
Monday at 11:22am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu but they were ready for us when we got home.....and it was homemade salami...not the crap at the grocery store.
Monday at 11:22am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks What? Your parents made your lunches?
Monday at 11:30am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup.....right up to grade 12
Monday at 11:40am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks I knew it! I knew I was getting sucked in!
Monday at 11:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu And I make my kids lunches now and they are 15 and 19.....LOLOL!
Monday at 11:50am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Well, the apple doesn't fall far from the tree I guess. My 17 year old is upstairs making his lunch for work tomorrow LOL
Monday at 12:04pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy I remember my mom making us cheese whiz and dill pickle sandwiches, (they are really good) and peanut butter and banana.
Monday at 11:44pm · Like

Theresa Letang a lot of egg salad sandwiches - "stinky" egg salad sandwiches, but they were yummie!
Yesterday at 12:16am · Like · 2 people

Mark Morris my balony had a first name its o- -s- c- a- r , my balony had a second name its m- a- y- e- r :)
Yesterday at 12:24am · Like

Rob Boal ha|!...
Yesterday at 12:27am · Like

Marsha Reid I used to get bologna with some kind of sandwich spread. Never bought it or ever tried it after I left home, lol
Yesterday at 12:30am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Cheez Whiz & chili powder!
Yesterday at 3:24am · Like

Rick Moon We use to go to the rock for liquid lunch.....then maybe back to class....LOL
Yesterday at 4:57am · Like

Taffy Miron we made are own coz we kepted complaning that we did not like what mom made us to take to school, So she said then you make your own so we did ..

Yesterday at 6:40am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I took peanut butter every day from grade 1 to grade 3, then we moved to the Soo from Blind River and we were close enough to walk home for lunch, My favorite was and still is a peanut butter sandwich! No jam, no banana, just peanut butter straight up. Guess these days, I would have to change or not go to school!
Yesterday at 9:27am · Like

Sharron Byce Walk home to have KD!
Yesterday at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Did that so much I can stand the stuff today.
Yesterday at 9:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
Yesterday at 9:34am · Like

Mj Heinz mom use to make us chicken noodle soup ....liptons that is ,,,,i remember walking home in the cold winter months ...then having a warm bowl of soup ,,,it warms me just thinking about it .....thanks mom
Yesterday at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Patricia Pipoli Peanut Butter and caramel sandwiches...sheriff brand or honey straight from the farm!!
Yesterday at 9:59am · Like

Helen Kennedy I remember stopping at Charlies corner store on the way home for lunch and picking up a box of k.d.....15 cents
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like

Pauly Proulx we walked home for lunch, from st. francis to allens sd. rd and base line. : /
Yesterday at 11:00am · Like

Carol Pringle I remember eating lunches in the gym at Anna McCrea ....I had a black metal BARBIE luch pail...as it was known as back then lol
23 hours ago · Like

Dan Travaglini leftover veal cutlet sangwiches were my fave once or twice a month
23 hours ago · Like

Write a comment...

Roxanne Bentley and **Mark Aco** were added by Rick Acosta.

23 hours ago · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia Hebert
The big stone fountain on the corner of Bruce and salisbury
Monday at 6:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Sorry Ginnie, I remember 2nd line and Korah Road, not Bruce and Salsbury. I know you grew up there, maybe I'm not as old as you!!!LOL!!!Laugh Ginnie, you know I'm joking!
Monday at 7:02am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce I remember that stone fountain, on the left side of Bruce St., top of the hill.
Monday at 7:05am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Ok, I think I rember now, top of the hill, right or left. Used to go play at the park, Gladstone and Bruce. King George school across the street. Nice cold drink of water when it was warm out!
Monday at 7:12am · Like

Donna-Rae Pareigis Isn't there still a stone fountain by Goulais Avenue and Second Line?
Monday at 7:19am · Like

Sharron Byce Bruce Hill park. Across the street where King George school was is still a big enpty field. Nice green grass though!
Monday at 7:20am · Like

Wendy MacDonald shit I dont remember that Gin
Monday at 7:52am · Like

Nicole St. Louis I remember that!!
Monday at 12:00pm · Like

Ann McGregor i loved that fountain! we used to sit on top and watch the cars go by!! i know donna, betty, mary and sue remember!!
Yesterday at 8:49am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Ohhh boy that brought back memories! Yep I sure do remember :) Good times…
Yesterday at 11:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Gassi Fleet
I remember there used to be a gas station on Albert Street near Biagini Studio's - kind of behind the old CIBC that is torn down now.
Yesterday at 4:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Loriann Zonga-Gionet I Remember That Gas atation Too Lisa, & A Restaurant That Use To Be There.
Yesterday at 4:19am · Like

Loriann Zonga-Gionet opps Gas Station.....(lol)
Yesterday at 4:20am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Was that before the bridge was built?
Yesterday at 4:50am · Like

Ann Greco Ciaschini Hey Lisa, that was Bruno Sr.'s gas station and garage! :)
Yesterday at 11:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerrie Rooley was added by Karen McFadden.
Yesterday at 11:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dwight Donaghue
You remember the pair of sows that pulled a trailer at Echo Bay and you could pay for rides.
Yesterday at 9:52am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson likes this.

Robin Davidson hURLEYS HOGS?
Yesterday at 10:18am · Like

Sharron Byce Hurleyville Taxi!
Yesterday at 10:21am · Like

Helen Kennedy Red and Rusty!!
Yesterday at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley Red and Rusty my parents always took us there
Yesterday at 10:22am · Like

Helen Kennedy It was my daughter-in-laws grandpa that owned them
Yesterday at 10:23am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley my parents new them
Yesterday at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce He used to have them in the parade every Rotary Days.
Yesterday at 10:25am · Like

Pam Weir there is a song called Hurleyville Taxi on UTube - nope i am not joking
Yesterday at 10:35am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Fabbro Back whenthey were in the parade I think it was called Community Night.
Yesterday at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Could be, it's had a few different names.
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Sharron Byce Maybe Community Days.
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald That was called the Hurlyville Taxi!
Yesterday at 11:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Dwighteric Crosby
is marys lunch still there
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leslie Ledyit no it closed about a year ago
Yesterday at 10:50am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby thanks hun
Yesterday at 10:54am · Like

Leslie Ledyit it was a sad day for me.... man i miss the hot dog deluxe (and i

normally HATE hot dogs) :)
Yesterday at 10:55am · Like

Dwighteric Crosby yes even if he was closed he will open and make shure you where feed
Yesterday at 10:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember Amethyst?
Yesterday at 9:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Carla Carter like this.

Carla Carter friend dated one of the band members lol
Yesterday at 9:50am · Like

Dawn Hope I work with one of the guys from the band
Yesterday at 10:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I drove taxi with Josie(?)
Yesterday at 10:55am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I hate the new FB name link auto-inserts. Grrrrr. Annoying!!!
Yesterday at 10:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
omg .... i wish that when it sent u a message saying ..... commented on a post it brought u to that post lol instead of trying to figure out what post it was lol
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Too many posts coming too fast to keep up.
Yesterday at 10:38am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne ya but its really drivin me nuts lol
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal this thing is jumping all around like a monkey..i cant find anything!..lol
Yesterday at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne yeppers ..... the whole side of my page keeps giving me the updates that ppl are commenting but nooooooooo clue where any of it is lol
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal if you click on the update..it will take you to that post..or close
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like

Cindy Pyne no it dont i tried lol
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal hmm..working for me..but fb does what fb does...its not always good
Yesterday at 10:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
Anyone remember Terry Crisp?
Yesterday at 9:43am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes he coached the Soo GreHounds and then coached the Calgary Flames. Great guy!
Yesterday at 9:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu spelling correction* Soo GreyHounds
Yesterday at 9:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell frist famous ginger
Yesterday at 9:45am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha ya and that too!! LOLOL!!
Yesterday at 9:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell damn gina this may be 4 or 5 nites in a row
Yesterday at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha what dedication to this group or WHAT....LOLOLOL!!
Yesterday at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau Coached at the Pee Wee before the hounds… remember ll..
Yesterday at 9:49am · Like

Steve Boissineau How about Rob Zettler.. played AAA with him at the Pee Wee he went onto the NHL short stint with the Leafs as is the Def manager now
Yesterday at 9:50am · Like

Rob Boal um..gina…its called addiction..lol
Yesterday at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Never forget when they went 33-0 at home and the last game they beat London in O.T.Chris Brandt scored the winner and the place went nuts!! That record will never be broken!
Yesterday at 9:52am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu That was a nice when Paul Maurice and Ronnie Francis worked side by side coached Carolina Hurricanes.
Yesterday at 9:52am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller I went to school with Paul at St. Mary's
Yesterday at 9:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh cool!
Yesterday at 9:59am · Like

Dave Miller I did the windows for Ron's parents,they r very nice ppl!
Yesterday at 9:59am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember when Ronnie Francis was going to St. Mary's……me and my friends would follow him at the dances…we'd stalk him.
Yesterday at 10:03am · Like

Dave Miller Really Gina your a stalker??lol
Yesterday at 10:09am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee……..very secretly! lololol!
Yesterday at 10:09am · Like

Dave Miller Who do u stalk now?
Yesterday at 10:11am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu my teenaged children! LOLOL!!
Yesterday at 10:12am · Like

Rob Boal you use the term stalker like its a bad thing…its just..just..another form of dating
Yesterday at 10:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nooooo I call it admiring with caution!
Yesterday at 10:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i accept stalkers and groupies followers
Yesterday at 10:13am · Like

Rob Boal you know..i always had one line that made women like putty in my hands…
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Dave Miller Gina stalks ppl on this site…lol
Yesterday at 10:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu but not when you're stalking your teenaged kids……..that's not admiring…….that's being nosy……hahahaha
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Rob Boal "does this rag smell like chloroform?|
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Robert John Bushnell shes too pretty to be a stalker
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya Dave…….that's temporary stalking.
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Rob Boal well..within reason..keeping tabs on your kids is good..dont get caught…you look silly:)
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell oj was guilty
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu gees thanx (blushing) Robert
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell baretta was guilty and got off go figure
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell robert blake shot his wife in head
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Rob Boal isnt robert blake barretta?

Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Rob Boal he was proably just cleaning his gun..lol
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yes it is
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell its funny watching pieces go together
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Dave.....it went from Terry Crisp to Robert Blake! At least Terry Crisp did something for the Sault. lolol!!
Yesterday at 10:17am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Did u stalk him too?Or was that Kojack
Yesterday at 10:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu it was Kojack! LOLOL!
Yesterday at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell kojak no c sorry
Yesterday at 10:25am · Like

Dave Miller I think we all should get together and get drunk except Gina,she's gonna go stalk Capt. Kirk next...lmao
Yesterday at 10:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Boal i'm coming up in about a month..i think that is a great idea:)
Yesterday at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu we should have a huge Sault Ste. Marie Bash....what do you's think!!!
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu One bigggg reunion
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell tyoo many bone heads
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like

Rob Boal ah come on robert..this could be fun:)
Yesterday at 10:31am · Like

Lisa McLean no, but I like a coffee crisp....
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like · 2 people

Dave Miller They need to have a big bash for the 100th anniversary!!!
Yesterday at 10:34am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu we'll be too friggen old.....I' won't have fun with no vision and being in a wheel chair and being deaf...how will I be able to see any of you's. Or I won't be able to dance or get drunk...cause I'll be on too many meds.....let's make it sooner.
Yesterday at 10:39am · Like

Lisa McLean the 100th is next year, Gina
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Rob Boal are you saying your pic isnt recent gina?
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal hahahahahahahaa
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ohhh okay.....lololol!
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu my picture is recent.....what the heck.....do you think I'm an old bag?? LOLOLOL!!
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal well..you said you'd be blind deaf and in a wheel chair next year....i didnt say it!..hahahaha
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my pic was tonite no makeup well veery little lol jk
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal your pic certainly dosent make anyone think youre an old bag:)
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like

Dave Miller Stalking Spock won't be fun for u Gina if u can't see and u always piss yourself...lmao
Yesterday at 10:46am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Lloyd Hollingsworth Remember Terry Crisp?....What about Harry Wolf??
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good old Terry Crisp.....if only knew how popular he

was here in the Sault……lolololl!!
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu spelling correction *was here
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i look young cause i feel young i never conformed to todays stresses
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Best announcer 4 the Hounds!
Yesterday at 10:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
Anyone remember Terry Crisp?
Yesterday at 9:43am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes he coached the Soo GreHounds and then coached the Calgary Flames. Great guy!
Yesterday at 9:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu spelling correction* Soo GreyHounds
Yesterday at 9:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell frist famous ginger
Yesterday at 9:45am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha ya and that too!! LOLOL!!
Yesterday at 9:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell damn gina this may be 4 or 5 nites in a row
Yesterday at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha what dedication to this group or WHAT….LOLOLOL!!
Yesterday at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau Coached at the Pee Wee before the hounds… remember him well..
Yesterday at 9:49am · Like

Steve Boissineau How about Rob Zettler.. played AAA with him at the Pee Wee he went onto the NHL short stint with the Leafs as is the Def manager now
Yesterday at 9:50am · Like

Rob Boal um..gina…its called addiction..lol
Yesterday at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Never forget when they went 33-0 at home and the last game they beat London in O.T.Chris Brandt scored the winner and the place went nuts!! That record will never be broken!
Yesterday at 9:52am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu That was a nice when Paul Maurice and Ronnie Francis worked side by side coached Carolina Hurricanes.
Yesterday at 9:52am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller I went to school with Paul at St. Mary's
Yesterday at 9:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh cool!
Yesterday at 9:59am · Like

Dave Miller I did the windows for Ron's parents, they r very nice ppl!
Yesterday at 9:59am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember when Ronnie Francis was going to St. Mary's……me and my friends would follow him at the dances…we'd stalk him.
Yesterday at 10:03am · Like

Dave Miller Really Gina your a stalker??lol
Yesterday at 10:09am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee……..very secretly! lolololl!
Yesterday at 10:09am · Like

Dave Miller Who do u stalk now?
Yesterday at 10:11am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu my teenaged children! LOLOL!!
Yesterday at 10:12am · Like

Rob Boal you use the term stalker like its a bad thing…its just..just..another form of dating
Yesterday at 10:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nooooo I call it admiring with caution!

Yesterday at 10:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i accept stalkers and groupies followers
Yesterday at 10:13am · Like

Rob Boal you know..i always had one line that made women like putty in my hands...
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Dave Miller Gina stalks ppl on this site...lol
Yesterday at 10:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu but not when you're stalking your teenaged kids.....that's not admiring.....that's being nosy.....hahahaha
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Rob Boal "does this rag smell like chloroform?|
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Robert John Bushnell shes too pretty to be a stalker
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya Dave.....that's temporary stalking.
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Rob Boal well..within reason..keeping tabs on your kids is good..dont get caught...you look silly:)
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell oj was guilty
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu gees thanx (blushing) Robert
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell baretta was guilty and got off go figure
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell robert blake shot his wife in head
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Rob Boal isnt robert blake barretta?
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Rob Boal he was proably just cleaning his gun..lol
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yes it is
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell its funny watching pieces go together
Yesterday at 10:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Dave....it went from Terry Crisp to Robert Blake! At least Terry Crisp did something for the Sault. lolol!!
Yesterday at 10:17am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Did u stalk him too?Or was that Kojack
Yesterday at 10:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu it was Kojack! LOLOL!
Yesterday at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell kojak no c sorry
Yesterday at 10:25am · Like

Dave Miller I think we all should get together and get drunk except Gina,she's gonna go stalk Capt. Kirk next...lmao
Yesterday at 10:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Boal i'm coming up in about a month..i think that is a great idea:)
Yesterday at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu we should have a huge Sault Ste. Marie Bash....what do you's think!!!
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu One bigggg reunion
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell tyoo many bone heads
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like

Rob Boal ah come on robert..this could be fun:)
Yesterday at 10:31am · Like

Lisa McLean no, but I like a coffee crisp....
Yesterday at 10:33am · Like · 2 people

Dave Miller They need to have a big bash for the 100th anniversary!!!
Yesterday at 10:34am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu we'll be too friggen old.....I' won't have fun with no vision and being in a wheel chair and being deaf...how will I be able to see any of you's. Or I won't be able to dance or get drunk...cause I'll be on too many meds.....let's make it sooner.
Yesterday at 10:39am · Like

Lisa McLean the 100th is next year, Gina
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Rob Boal are you saying your pic isnt recent gina?
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal hahahahahahahaa
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ohhh okay.....lololol!
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu my picture is recent.....what the heck.....do you think I'm an old bag?? LOLOLOL!!
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal well..you said you'd be blind deaf and in a wheel chair next year....i didnt say it!..hahahaha
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my pic was tonite no makeup well veery little lol jk
Yesterday at 10:41am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal your pic certainly dosent make anyone think youre an old bag:)
Yesterday at 10:46am · Like

Dave Miller Stalking Spock won't be fun for u Gina if u can't see and u always piss yourself...lmao
Yesterday at 10:46am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Lloyd Hollingsworth Remember Terry Crisp?....What about Harry Wolf??
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good old Terry Crisp.....if only knew how popular he washere in the Sault.....lololol!!
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu spelling correction *was here
Yesterday at 10:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i look young cause i feel young i never conformed to todays stresses
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Best announcer 4 the Hounds!
Yesterday at 10:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Willis Derry

Remember the fastball and baseball leagues we had in town, Reno Pettenuzzo was possibly the best pitcher in the world at that time.

Yesterday at 9:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

ThomasPam Nolan Reno Latto...Darren Zack Sr...
Yesterday at 9:26am · Like · 2 people

ThomasPam Nolan hey lets go shoot some pool
Yesterday at 9:32am · Like

Rick Deevey My 7th grade teacher Clay Allinotte had the fastest whip-arm pitch. And he didn't pull a bit of it when pitching for us kids in the schoolyard either. He could put it exactly where he wanted it, so nobody got beaned, thank gawd. It would've killed one of us.
Yesterday at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I remember Clay when I was in high school.
Yesterday at 9:36am · Like

Rick Deevey My Mom went to school with him. He was a couple years behind her.
Yesterday at 9:37am · Like

Willis Derry Allinotte played at the same time as Pettenuzzo, I think he was even on the same team for a while, The Northerner. They used to play against a travelling team that would tour and whup every team they played,, except when he came up to the Soo and played at North Street ball park.
Yesterday at 9:39am · Like

Helen Kennedy My brother played fast ball. John MacDonald! Anybody remember the Pim Hill Bullies?
Yesterday at 10:32am · Like · 1 person

Rich Barry I played SMBA ball with some good pitchers thru the mid 80s...Dan Amadio..Jamie Marazetti?..Jason Taillafer..Cade Blackburn..Sean Gagnon..Danny Tice..Norm Ciotti and yours truely :) I hope I got the spelling right on their names
Yesterday at 10:50am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Sharron Byce And there were the Bruce Hill .....?
Yesterday at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Mary Bot-boal
does anyone remember the name of the department store in the west end almost across from the nicholette or was it the rosie?
Yesterday at 10:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz
Does anyone remember The UNCLE ALBERT show....CJIC TV broadcasted it around the mid 60's....they used to draw names and we won so many 6 packs of pop, boxes of chips...we sued to drive down and drop off about 100 ballots every week...lol
Yesterday at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Rick Deevey Yep. Never missed it.
Yesterday at 8:22am · Like

Rick Deevey I think I used to think he was really my uncle and I wondered why he was never at any of the family birthday parties. I had a lot of cousins on both sides.
Yesterday at 8:43am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz I remember watching it and hearing my name....and I had never even entered...must have been my Grandma putting my name in.....we were so excited...all we did was fill out ballots and then bring them down to CJIC...which was near Ernie's Radio & TV on Queen Street...me & my 3 brothers took turns winning almost every week after!!
Yesterday at 10:45am via email · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
Listening to Monkey Bars
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell coney hatch
Yesterday at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Dave Miller
Anyond remember a UFO that landed in a church parking lot at the corner of Pine and McNabb in the winter of 1975?
Yesterday at 9:46am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu WHAAAAAAT!!! ???????
Yesterday at 9:48am · Like

Rob Boal oh..well..strangley enoug..no:)
Yesterday at 9:52am · Like

David J Brown well Dave I think you had too many nights at the shop!!!!! Dave, Dave, Dave!!!!!
Yesterday at 9:55am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Tell us
Yesterday at 10:07am · Like

Dave Miller Do u believe???
Yesterday at 10:17am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini the truth is out there...
Yesterday at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey ... it ran away from home.
Yesterday at 10:40am · Like

Write a comment...

Dawn Hope
How about when Greenwoods on East st had animals for sale, birds and kittens I remember.
Yesterday at 9:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dawn Hope I also remember fish
Yesterday at 9:53am · Like

Cindy Pyne my aunt worked there .....then when it was behind mrs bs
Yesterday at 9:55am · Like

Cindy Jeffery it also had a mean parrot!!
Yesterday at 9:56am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne i remember that i think lol
Yesterday at 9:56am · Like

Dawn Hope My dad worked for them repairing washers and dryers
Yesterday at 9:58am · Like

Sharron Byce They are still there!
Yesterday at 10:03am · Like

Lynne Fabbro They had a monkey named Chester. If you got too close to the cage he'd reach out and pull your hair or steal your hat.
Yesterday at 10:13am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Jeffery yes thats right it was a monkey --grabbed my dads glasses one time
Yesterday at 10:14am · Like

Cindy Jeffery he wasnt impressed!!
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Dawn Hope I remember the parrot for sure but not the monkey.
Yesterday at 10:15am · Like

Lynne Fabbro The monkey was around in the late 60's
Yesterday at 10:17am · Like

Dawn Hope Bet my dad remembers him well, I must ask him tommorrow
Yesterday at 10:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont might
Yesterday at 10:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell owner stepped on bird one day killed it
Yesterday at 10:24am · Like

Lynne Fabbro On the way to the new library we would always stop to see Chester and go for a ride in the elevator in the building that is now the musem. I don't remember what was in the building then but it was an old elevator. There was an old fella who operated it. We would get in and he'd say "all the way up today ladies" then he'd pull the big gate closed and take us up almost every Saturday.
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like

Sharron Byce Was that the library on Queen beside the old city hall? Years ago the museum was the Unemployment Office on the first floor, don't remember what was on the 2nd. or 3rd.
Yesterday at 10:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Blonda
did anyone go to Ben R Mcmullin school?
Monday at 8:25am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa C Laine likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley are you related to all Blonda's in sault
Monday at 8:27am · Like

Judy Blonda by my husband.yes.
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley my son in law is a blonda
Monday at 8:31am · Like

Judy Blonda who is he?
Monday at 8:31am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Mark
Monday at 8:32am · Like

Judy Blonda that's my husband nephew
Monday at 8:33am · Like

Judy Blonda and sara is your sister?
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley small world,did you go to there wedding
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Judy Blonda yes we did
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Shirley Schuurman-Ali On Base Line, right? not me, I went to H R Robbins! was one of the first kids to start there and graduate in 1970. Those were the days when no one moved (much) and we all went through grade school together!
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley no sarah is my daughter
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Judy Blonda ohhh lol
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Judy Blonda small world for .sure
Monday at 8:35am · Like

Judy Blonda we all get together for new years. its alot of fun
Monday at 8:36am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley oh ya I was suppose to go 1 time but we ended up going somewhere else
Monday at 8:37am · Like

Judy Blonda maybe this year then.
Monday at 8:38am · Like

Judy Blonda its really a great party
Monday at 8:39am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley thats what I heard,so I will have to look into that
Monday at 8:39am · Like

Judy Blonda you really should
Monday at 8:40am · Like

Richard Stuetz No, but I went to St. Bernadette. I remember there was a principal exchange between each school for a day.
Monday at 8:42am · Like

Judy Blonda ohhh o.k.
Monday at 8:44am · Like

Richard Stuetz Remember the seemingly endless bicycle paths behind St. Gerard Majella Church that led to wild strawberry fields and frog ponds that grew huge jumping beasts.
Monday at 8:44am · Like

Lisa C Laine I went to Ben R Mcmullen...kindergartn to grade 3. A loooong time ago. We lived in the P Patch! :)
Monday at 9:28am · Like

Judy Blonda i lived on placid ave.
Yesterday at 8:17am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron yes i did for a year
Yesterday at 8:41am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine I remember we could not take the path to school for a period of time because there was a BEAR in the area....so we had to go the long way. :(
Yesterday at 10:25am · Like

Lisa C Laine (Plesant Drive.)
Yesterday at 10:25am · Like

Patricia Pipoli My first school was Ben R McMullin. Heart the P Patch!!!
Yesterday at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Family buying Peter Jackson cigarettes to play some kind of contest. Now they have warning labels and store them in covered shelves.
Yesterday at 7:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Cigarette machines in every bar, restaurant and hotel lobby. Who needed to take a chance on a confectionary store clerk?
Yesterday at 7:56am · Like

Rick Deevey Export A's, the meanest ciggies you could buy. Apart from roll-yer-owns, without the filter.
Yesterday at 8:20am · Like

Lisa C Laine Buckingham Ciggies! My friend smoked them! Ewwwwwwwww! LOL
Yesterday at 10:28am · Like

Write a comment...

Dorothy Lefort-johnson

ss country races at Hiawatha and going there in the fall with the smell of leaves. Don't forget that big paved hill some sadistic race organizer put at the END of the race!

Monday at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Tobboganning down the ski jump they had there in the winter. lmao.
Monday at 12:08pm · Like · 2 people

Mary Carmichael I liked going cross country skiing there at night 2 km trail remember that!!
Monday at 12:39pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson sooo quiet!!!
Monday at 12:40pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson just your breathing and the shhhhhh shhhhh as the skis slid on the trail
Monday at 12:41pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The Pinder 5, I think, is the one we skiied most. :-)
Monday at 10:09pm · Like

Joanne Disano Wheatley Taking 10 minutes to get to that cross country ski hill that was lit at night.
Monday at 10:19pm · Like

Scott Gibb skipping school and jumping off chippewa falls?
Yesterday at 10:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen

Get out of class to donate blood followed by a liquid lunch at the Purple Latreen or the Athletic Club for $0.20 draft. Back to Bawating for Missy Tan math or Mr. Shaw auto class.

Yesterday at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen likes this.

Write a comment…

Kate Donovan

I remember when they announced that terri fox was going to be going throught town , my grandmother and I wanted to go see him but she was very ill with cancer and couldn't go , he really inspired us both

Yesterday at 10:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

hey gina my pic was attempt at isaacs outta sight from love boat

Yesterday at 10:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha.....ya identical lolololol!!!!
Yesterday at 10:09am · Like

Robert John Bushnell colours a lil off
Yesterday at 10:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha just a little.....gotta add a little extra tint! LOLOL!
Yesterday at 10:10am · Like

Robert John Bushnell charo lol nuff said
Yesterday at 10:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Dawn Hope

Anyone remember going to Ernies TV or Dominion TV to rent those big discs that had movies on them. I cannot remember what they were called?

Yesterday at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorraine Baldelli laser disc…
Yesterday at 10:03am · Like

Steve Boissineau ya video or lazer discs…did not last long CD's took care of that
Yesterday at 10:04am · Like

Dawn Hope Yes Laser discs and no they sure didn't last long did they.
Yesterday at 10:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Ann McGregor
remember sandys on gt northern road- could get a burger for a quarter!
Yesterday at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey 19 cents in the beginning
Yesterday at 8:56am · Like

Heather Edwards Best milkshakes too.
Yesterday at 9:07am · Like

Rick Deevey My first paid job ever was delivering phonebooks in the East end one Saturday when I was about 11. The guy who'd come to our school to hire us was a friend of our teacher. We each got 7 or 8 bucks and then he took us to Sandy's for lunch when we were finished. Now I know why… those cheap burgers.
Yesterday at 9:20am · Like

David J Brown lol! i used to live beside that place!!!
Yesterday at 10:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Home perms buy TONI
Yesterday at 7:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob Boal my mom and sisster did those!
Yesterday at 8:08am · Like

Robert John Bushnell too many bozo clown jokes too little days
Yesterday at 8:09am · Like

Mj Heinz i had a few…appointments with toni.….lol
Yesterday at 9:50am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Me too.Believe me,my mom was no hairdresser!!LOL!
Yesterday at 10:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
i would like to see if anyone has a pic of the population way bk to now ….. just to see how its changed
Yesterday at 7:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christopher Charles Pyne why what do you need it for lol you dont live here anymore lol
Yesterday at 9:54am · Like

Cindy Pyne ha ha
Yesterday at 9:54am · Like

Christopher Charles Pyne you know im messing with ya ha ha
Yesterday at 9:54am · Like

Cindy Pyne u wouldnt remember any of the stuff on here lol
Yesterday at 9:56am · Like

Christopher Charles Pyne why that eh lol
Yesterday at 9:56am · Like

Cindy Pyne cause u too lil lol
Yesterday at 9:56am · Like

Christopher Charles Pyne haha very funny smart ass
Yesterday at 9:57am · Like

David J Brown used to be 81000
Yesterday at 10:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
How about Kirby's Corner? my Grand parents ran it…
Yesterday at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
under pass grill
Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Robert John Bushnell peking palace still kicking last i heard
Yesterday at 7:56am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Peking Palace is still on Wellington West, across from Merit's Pharmacy. Order a take out combination plate and get a second one for a dollar!!
Yesterday at 9:19am · Like

Dawn Hope talked to Betty the owner the other nite she told me they have been there for 39 years now
Yesterday at 9:41am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald It's been a while since I have ordered take out. Do they still offer the special? Great food, large servings and reasonable prices. I'm starting to get hungry now, sweet and sour chicken, chicken fried rice and an egg roll! MMMMM! Think tomorrow, I might order some!
Yesterday at 9:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Kevin Cadham and 4 other members were added by Linda C Fed.

Yesterday at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Ally way and bedford
Yesterday at 7:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Steve Boissineau Lived right behind it..
Yesterday at 8:41am · Like

Sharron Byce On the corner of Queen and Tancred?
Yesterday at 9:05am · Like

Bill Springgay worked there mixing paint for a while
Yesterday at 9:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Janet Anne Davidson was added by Sandra Rhodes.

Yesterday at 9:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Carmichael
Does anybody Remember the Handy Store on Wellington w st.
Sunday at 11:23am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Debbie Tremonte I sure do! And merrets pharmacy. All in my neighborhood
Sunday at 12:33pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards OMG, yes I do, lived right around the corner! Merritts is sill there
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like · 1 person

Helen J. Crawford I lived for a time on Beverly, and was familiar with the store(s)! I had many friends in the neighbourhood (with the Edwards, St. Jewell, Gattoni, MacKay, Thorpe, Kelly, Barich, Bernardi, Diamantini families close by). I picture others but their names escape me!
Sunday at 8:02pm · Like

Judy Glass I knew the Barich family quite well. Theresa was a good friend of mine.
Sunday at 8:31pm · Like

Dale Corcoran Loved the handy store as it was so handy!
Sunday at 8:48pm · Like

Brenda Ursulak Helen-Where abouts on beverley did you live? My family and I lived on that street too. The royal bank is still there
Sunday at 9:21pm · Like

Terri Desbiens The building is still there, they closed the bank down a couple of months ago
Sunday at 9:50pm · Like

Brenda Wright I knew it when The McDonalds owned it. Sally always had lots of cigarettes for us!
Sunday at 10:28pm · Like · 1 person

Jim Michaud yes it was a land mark,,,,,,,,10cents of candys came out with a huge bag.....white cream soda,,,in a glass bottle from the pop cooler in the back,,,:)

Monday at 1:05am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte I remember those white cream soda pops..and yes ur right..going with a dime and coming out loaded in candies...now yourlucky if you can get one candy for a dime :(
Monday at 1:51am · Like

Mary Carmichael I lived on 300 beverley, I was only 5 yrs old then I had 2 other sisters older.
Monday at 2:49am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Yes Brenda, we could go in and buy one or two cigarettes for a dime!
Monday at 3:10am · Like

Debbie Mobbs OMG I loved that store as a kid....my Dad would take my friend and I every Sunday and buy us a chocolate and mint ice cream bar....was the only place you could get them
Monday at 8:04am · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Yes.
Monday at 8:22am · Like

Dave Paterson Sally McDonald was great at the store.
Monday at 8:32am · Like

Helen J. Crawford Brenda, can't remember the number but I lived next door to the Barich's; the train tracks were south of us across the street ....we are talking the 50's here! Mary, 300? .. that sure sounds familiar .. how about 299?
Monday at 7:40pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford Oh by the way, my maiden name was Eddy, grandparents Diamantini!
Monday at 7:41pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford Mary Carmichael, checked with my 90 year old Mom and she confirmed that we lived at 300 Beverley! What a coincidence!!
Yesterday at 8:17am · Like

Jim Michaud wow i lived at 303
Yesterday at 8:20am · Like

Helen J. Crawford Across the street! I remember the name Michaud! Small world huh?
Yesterday at 8:23am · Like

Jim Michaud yep i was the baby..lol
Yesterday at 8:23am · Like

Helen J. Crawford I was the eldest with 3 bros at the time. Looking back, it was a gold mine for any girl looking for a boyfriend ....other than a couple of we girls, there were boys from one end of the street to the other and then back again! And about 12 years later, I married a guy from Beverley! Bad news however!! Memory lane is not always a good place to visit. Making new memories now!
Yesterday at 8:29am · Like

Dawn Hope Does anyone remember Mary and George Doucette they lived at 283 Beverly Mary was remarried to George cant remember her first husbands name tho
Yesterday at 9:17am · Like

Write a comment...

Karan Gerber

If you remember the stuffed owl that the Brewery on Bay (name escapes me now) had on its roof and you looked for it everytime you drove by...

Yesterday at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Northern Breweries is closed and the retail store across the street is now the Chamber Of Commerce.
Yesterday at 8:49am · Like · 1 person

Karan Gerber that was it, thanks ken :)
Yesterday at 8:50am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Anytime, Karan.
Yesterday at 8:50am · Like

Steve Boissineau Dad used to work there for a while...I remember the ice room..
Yesterday at 8:57am · Like

Sidney Bolton i worked for nrothern brewery 2 days a week bottling time
Yesterday at 8:59am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The rest was recovery time?
Yesterday at 9:08am · Like

Steve Boissineau lol...
Yesterday at 9:08am · Like

Rick Deevey There was that guy who fell into the vat there and drowned.
day at 9:14am · Like

Rick Deevey But it took a while. He got out 3 times to piss.
Yesterday at 9:14am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Rick: No comment. Way too easy. lol
Yesterday at 9:15am · Like

Rick Deevey An old joke.
Yesterday at 9:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
does any one rember Henna Rinse
Yesterday at 7:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon she went to Bawating right?
Yesterday at 8:00am · Like

Sandra Dunn haha wasn't it like a hair dye kinda
Yesterday at 8:01am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu it was an organic hair colour
Yesterday at 9:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Deschamps
Should recognize the building in the background! The guys are the band Anaconda from 1981 in front of City Hall

Yesterday at 8:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Mcleish likes this.

Steve Boissineau Civic center ya!
Yesterday at 8:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu City Hall
Yesterday at 9:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Rember driving a Studebaker
Yesterday at 8:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am not as old as you then, Taff. lol
Yesterday at 8:24am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I haven't even ridden in one. lmao
Yesterday at 8:25am · Like

Todd Gordon last one was a 66 I think
Yesterday at 8:27am · Like

Taffy Miron does any one rember how to start a studebaker
Yesterday at 8:39am · Like

Rick Deevey Are you just typing out what your parents are saying?
Yesterday at 8:52am · Like

Rick Deevey ;)
Yesterday at 8:52am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I seem to recall push button. Can't recall.
Yesterday at 8:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Taffy isn't much older than me, so I would say someone is giving her ideas to make the screen an auto-scrolling one. lol
Yesterday at 8:54am · Like

Cindy Pyne she said her parents were there telling her stuff in a earlier post :)
Yesterday at 8:58am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I must have missed that one with all the auto-scrolling.

Imao
Yesterday at 9:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
St. Mary's and Lakeway Dances!!!
Yesterday at 8:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Steve Boissineau Ya you know what I am talking about Becky!!!…good times!
Yesterday at 9:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Chrissie Macmillan-Bot
you pronounce Sault -Soo and not salt and you say I'm from the Soo and do Not call it the Lock City
Yesterday at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn likes this.

Rob Boal I thought lock city was the last jail I was in.
Yesterday at 12:26am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau …"the Sault" Good one…. You never hear any other place refered to as "the XXXX" Eg the Toronto, the Sudbury etc…
Yesterday at 12:32am · Like

Cheryl Nailor it's how we tell the tourists from the real thing LOL
Yesterday at 1:54am · Like

Rick Deevey In Fort Francis, they call it "The Fort". And some in Sudbury call it "The Sud" but I think they're just imitating us.
Yesterday at 4:27am · Like

Rob Boal we never tell anyone we are from thorold..lol
Yesterday at 7:18am · Like

Cindy Pyne Rob cause thats when we say " where is that " lol
Yesterday at 7:20am · Like

Dan R Duggan I heard one person call it the Sa-ewlt
Yesterday at 7:20am · Like

Rob Boal i tell people im from niagara falls..its simpler
Yesterday at 7:21am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 7:21am · Like

Cindy Pyne ive heard ppl say Salt Ste Marie (like the U is silent)
Yesterday at 7:22am · Like

Chrissie Macmillan-Bot every telemarketer says salt …lol
Yesterday at 8:05am · Like

Rick Deevey Someone hears you talikng about "The Soo" and they think you mean Sioux Lookout.
Yesterday at 8:09am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Technically, and historically, Salt Ste. Marie is closer to the original pronunciation than "Soo" is. is
Yesterday at 8:14am · Like

Frank Anich they call atikokan "the choke"
Yesterday at 8:24am · Like

Maarit Steinwedel I think they think about somersault…when pronouncing the name. Or salt lake city.
Yesterday at 9:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly Howson
Anyone remember the model plane flying club down where the big ball field is, at the corner of Black Dirt Road and Second Line? Used to go there with my dad and I still remember the smell of the fuel they used for the planes.
Yesterday at 6:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Dawn Mathison likes this.

Rick Deevey Down by Strathclair Farms.
Yesterday at 8:28am · Like

Steve Boissineau thought it was still there?
Yesterday at 9:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Hood Ordaments for the cars and trucks
Yesterday at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Why didn't you stick all these random memories in one thread, Taffy? :)
Yesterday at 8:05am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Because then the threads would be even more confusing on discussion then they already are. lol
Yesterday at 8:26am · Like

Rick Deevey At least then it wouldn't keep pushing other posts off the page so quickly. And we might not have somebody new posting "Remember the A&W where they brought your food to your car on roller skates?" every half hour. ;) <----That means I'm joking
Yesterday at 8:46am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know what you mean. Difficult to type on an autoscrolling page. lmao
Yesterday at 8:47am · Like

Rick Deevey That too. But it's all part of the fun.
Yesterday at 8:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Some have a weird idea of fun. lol
Yesterday at 8:48am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey You go to click on a box to post in and the page suddenly scrolls down and you end up clicking on somebody's name and end up on their profile. It's happened more than once.
Yesterday at 8:49am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Polish Hall on the corner of Metzger and Gouliais
Yesterday at 8:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy Pringle-Holmes wasnt it at metzger and pittsburg…i lived on pittsburg and the priest across the street let me ring the bell once in a while on sunday
Yesterday at 8:29am · Like

Taffy Miron tammy that is the church you are thinking of not the hall
Yesterday at 8:35am · Like

Maarit Steinwedel Polish hall is still there and renovated, went to wedding a cou
Yesterday at 8:44am · Like

Maarit Steinwedel Couple of weeks ago.....opps!
Yesterday at 8:45am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes oh ok cause there is a hall across from the church right on the corner
Yesterday at 8:47am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes might not be metzgar either that im thinking of but its right on pittsburg
Yesterday at 8:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Castle Farms parking lot. Doobie Brothers 1980. Speaking of doobies....

Monday at 12:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Duffy Miller and 6 others like this.

Heather Edwards I saw the Doobie brothers ther in 1978, what I remember lol
Monday at 9:09pm · Like

Brian Edwards Gotta luv the hair…Gene Simmons still rocks that look!
Monday at 11:27pm · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan is that Jamie Dewar with the two doobie's in his mouth…who else is in the pic?
Monday at 11:31pm · Like

Theresa Letang castle farms - eddie money and heart, but I don't remember [illegible] of it
Yesterday at 12:24am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau …It's stupid pictures like this is why cameras were never allowed on our road trips……Only bring back the memories.
Yesterday at 12:34am · Like

Düane Röy Hey I needed pictures like this Bill….love seeing anything Castle Farms related.
Yesterday at 1:37am · Like · 2 people

Janice Johnson was there.
Yesterday at 1:41am · Like

Janice Johnson looks like you guys were the doobie brothers …….lol.
Yesterday at 1:42am · Like

Bill Trudeau Have you guys checked out Duane's books: Castle Stories and Soo Stories ? If you've ever been to a concert at the Castle or the Gardens you'll love them……
Yesterday at 1:53am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau bet you got laid too……
Yesterday at 1:56am · Like

Janice Johnson I've got Duane's book on Castle Farms. Loved it, Is the one about the Garden's out yet?
Yesterday at 2:00am · Like

Bill Trudeau Yes it is Janice and is equally as good
Yesterday at 2:02am · Like

Düane Röy Yes it is….or so I'm told.
Yesterday at 2:03am · Like

Bill Trudeau LOL Duane…(you owe me)
Yesterday at 2:04am · Like

Bill Trudeau you should hire me to market the next one….
Yesterday at 2:05am · Like

Düane Röy Sure as long as you work for free books.
Yesterday at 2:06am · Like · 1 person

Janice Johnson lol…marketing…marketing…marketing….
Yesterday at 2:07am · Like

Janice Johnson and thanks, I'll order one soon Duane.
Yesterday at 2:07am · Like

Düane Röy Cool……www.duaneroy.com

Castle Stories - A Rock N' Roll Scrapbook - Home
www.duaneroy.com
Click to enter your own short introduction, greeting, or tagline here. Your introduction is the most powerful area of your web site, and your first chance to make a great impression, so try to give it some oomph! Grab your visitors' attention, and they'll

Yesterday at 2:31am · Like

Bill Springgay I have your book Duane. There is a picture of mine you used. Its a parking stub for Castle Farms. I do have lots more. Should have dug them out and sent them.
Yesterday at 4:52am · Like

Bill Springgay And yes, that is Jamie Dewar. R.I.P my old friend.
Yesterday at 4:53am · Like · 1 person

Düane Röy Well Bill send me the pics….you never when I will a large format Castle Stories….duane@duaneroy.com
Yesterday at 4:59am · Like

Jennifer Dawn Mathison I love Duane's book - it is hilarious!!!
Yesterday at 8:14am · Like

Düane Röy Well thanks very much.
Yesterday at 8:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
buying Dixie cups with the Movie Stars pic on them
Yesterday at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Rick Deevey Or the ones with dumb jokes written on them. And the little kids would repeat them over and over because they probably didn't understand them.
Yesterday at 8:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Edwords hard ware
Yesterday at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Rick Deevey Was that near Edward's?
Yesterday at 8:09am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau Used to work there…
Yesterday at 8:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Jason Fabbricino was added by Janice Johnson.
Yesterday at 8:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Prince Charles hotel
Yesterday at 8:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Sharron Byce St Charles Hotel, is the one I remember. Entrance was just a door off Queen I believe beside the Algoma Theatre. My first mother-in-law worked there in the '50's!
Yesterday at 8:22am · Like

Sharron Byce It was all above the stores, second floor only!
Yesterday at 8:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Angie DiGasparro
How about our attempt at a zoo at Bellevue park? I loved the otter who did tricks for food!
Yesterday at 3:09am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Andre Gour hell toss me a couple of biscketts watch what i do,lol
Yesterday at 3:10am · Like

Lisa Robinson Dallaire used to love the zoo. the artic fox,ottor,buffalo,and dear. so much fun as a kid.
Yesterday at 3:13am · Like · 1 person

BJ Boston The bear, the birds, the lynx
Yesterday at 3:20am · Like

Helen Kennedy I remember the poor old timber wolf. All he did when he wasn't sleeping was walk back and forth in that small cage!
Yesterday at 3:54am · Like

Rick Deevey Same with that big old bear. And they tortured the cougar by putting his little cage in the middle of the deer enclosure.
Yesterday at 4:54am · Like

Taffy Miron BIG BEN was my favorate and the donkey
Yesterday at 6:42am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz Yes…my grandparents used to take me to the zoo all the time…was exciting to see if we could see a turtle or the otters or if the bears were hibernating…then we had to goa smell all the flowers in the greenhouses.
Yesterday at 7:26am · Like

Jennifer Dawn Mathison Do you remember the little wading pool with the turquoise painted floor?
Yesterday at 8:06am · Like

Rick Deevey And the big grotto dedicated to the Blessed Virgin?
Yesterday at 8:18am · Like

Rick Deevey Oh no, wait! They haven't built that yet.
Yesterday at 8:18am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Saul founder on bay street
Yesterday at 8:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Edwards
You know you're from the Soo when….you would set up a tent in the backyard to have friends

sleep over in and then in the middle of the night go out and raid all the Italians' gardens for veggies that you would refuse to eat if they were put on a plate in front of you at the dinner table.

Yesterday at 3:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and 16 others like this.

Judy Glass Oh my god-- this is soooooo me.
Yesterday at 3:37am · Like

Helen Kennedy Ha ha I remember doing that!
Yesterday at 3:51am · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco ohhhhh is that who raided our garden!!!lol
Yesterday at 3:56am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass Now we're in trouble. I finally quit because I sprained my ankle and banged my head the same day. I figured God was trying to tell me something.-- Like maybe I should grow my own vegetables.
Yesterday at 3:58am · Like · 1 person

Brian Edwards I think the statute of limitations has run out on my past transgressions...but the guilt lingers...lol
Yesterday at 3:59am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Tremonte LOL I did that!
Yesterday at 4:24am · Like

Brian Edwards I'm amazed that we all weren't bumping into each other...and the poor folks we raided....did they ever have any veggies or did we all raid them out...???
Yesterday at 4:26am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and plum trees and green apples
Yesterday at 4:35am · Like

Rick Deevey A lot of garden raiders just about totalled the gardens when they raided them. What they didn't take, they trampled. I used to take my time and pick a few nice things and nobody would know I was there.
Yesterday at 4:36am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte me too rick....loved the fresh peas :)
Yesterday at 4:37am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey And carrots right out of the ground. Brush 'em off on the grass and eat 'em dirty.
Yesterday at 4:43am · Like

Judy Glass I have to admit the carrots were my favorite.
Yesterday at 5:15am · Like

Rick Deevey And what was worse than finding worm in a radish? Finding half a worm.
Yesterday at 5:43am · Like

Heather Edwards I remember one night we went out in groups to various parts of the neighbourhood, everyone filled a bag then we'd all meet back at someones home and cook them up for midnight munchies! Yummy! Never did it again after one of the groups got chased out with a rifle!
Yesterday at 6:11am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks OMG I hope Mrs. Notte isn't on FB!!!
Yesterday at 6:17am · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest But the number one rule was "don't wreck anything".....even for misfits!
Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I never hit one place very hard. Used to spread it out amongst several gardens. Lots of Italians close by; always had the best gardens. But they were always the guys that would chase you, so it was a double-edged sword. ;)
Yesterday at 7:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hey darin u may not remember me but i listened to motley crue shout at devil first time at yr house by 2nd line beer store
Yesterday at 7:59am · Like

Robert John Bushnell with cruickshank everyone remembers him
Yesterday at 8:00am · Like

Dan R Duggan one year back in the 80s my folks and me worked really hard on our garden, big back yard, we had everything growing from peas, corn, carrots, potatoes, and lots of others, we tended them all season and then we went out to harvest and found that in the night people and it had to be many, took everything, we had nothing left, we never had a garden again.
Yesterday at 8:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont know if i should say thank you or sorry lol
Yesterday at 8:03am · Like

Cindy Pyne Dan and now u know where everything went lol
Yesterday at 8:03am · Like

Robert John Bushnell us kids never ruined a garden we wanted to go back again
Yesterday at 8:04am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan I know what apartment buildings they came from, people were watching us do it.
Yesterday at 8:04am · Like

Cindy Pyne oh oh lol ..... wasnt me that was before me lol
Yesterday at 8:05am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ya kids raised in apartments are bad lol
Yesterday at 8:05am · Like

Dan R Duggan kids? these were adults watching
Yesterday at 8:06am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hopefully they stole to feed their kids
Yesterday at 8:06am · Like

Cindy Pyne the adults were the ones stealing the food ?
Yesterday at 8:06am · Like

Robert John Bushnell wow how rumours start
Yesterday at 8:07am · Like

Dan R Duggan well dont know who did for sure but the same people would watch us every day
Yesterday at 8:09am · Like

Robert John Bushnell just waiting for harvest hahaha they played u sorry
Yesterday at 8:10am · Like

Dan R Duggan its been alomst 30 years, im over it, just sayin it now here cuss stuff is being dug up like veggies lol
Yesterday at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell imagine getting yr vengence back and kicking in their door today…YOU STOLE OUR VEGGIES
Yesterday at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan yeah and the guy sitting on the sofa playin X-box says"dude, I just moved!" lol
Yesterday at 8:13am · Like

Rick Deevey Revenge… a dish best served cold.
Yesterday at 8:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell if they stole then chances are they still d
Yesterday at 8:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell not same apt do some research id love to help u with this lol
Yesterday at 8:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they crossed gardening raiding laws
Yesterday at 8:13am · Like

Dan R Duggan people moved in and out of those apartment buildings so often that the mailman was confused! lol
Yesterday at 8:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Mornix was added by Rhonda Davies Mornix.
Yesterday at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angie DiGasparro
Back to Kmart, does anyone remember when they sold pets and they had a monkey there?!
Yesterday at 3:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Andre Gour ya the monkey was called charlie in the far back
Yesterday at 3:01am · Like

Angie DiGasparro Talk about a change in times!! A monkey at Kmart! Did someone actually buy it?
Yesterday at 3:04am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Andre Gour not sure i think it died in that punny little cage it lived in
Yesterday at 3:05am · Like

Andre Gour poor monkey
Yesterday at 3:05am · Like

Jim Michaud $1.44 days were did they go..???

Yesterday at 3:11am · Like

Tania Ciccotelli Cuglietta noooo blue light special !!!!
Yesterday at 3:11am · Like

Jim Michaud thats right every sat night..lol
Yesterday at 3:14am · Like

Janice Johnson can't remember the count on how many goldfish I got outa there.
Yesterday at 3:20am · Like

Heather Edwards I remember the monkey, I have had nighmares about that store and the animals, I'm always being chased out of the store! lol something tramatic must have happend while I was there as a kid.
Yesterday at 3:31am · Like

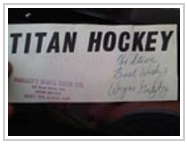
Rick Moon Oh yea I remember the monkey.They had them at Sentry to.....I want a monkey.LOL
Yesterday at 4:55am · Like

Jennifer Dawn Mathison I totally remember that monkey!!! It smelled so bad!!!
Yesterday at 8:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Watching my dad thaw the frozen car doors with a small torch
Yesterday at 8:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau
Found this last night going through old hockey stuff... Pre - NHL Gretzki signature when he played for the Soo Greyhound in 1977. I was 9 playing AAA. Bumbacco Sports put on a Hound Day at the Soo Pee Wee Arena for the Rep Teams and Titan was the stick Wayne used at the time...cool find..



Monday at 6:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Todd Gordon sell it and send your kid to college... sault college, but still
Monday at 7:13am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau lol prob not worth anything...
Monday at 10:48am · Like

Mark Morris i remember gretski against the petes that yr ...16-6 lol ....dave semenko came on ice in the last minit of the game and left gretski in a curled up mess at cente ice.....oh those were the days ....i managed to get craig hartsburgs stick after that game :)
Monday at 7:53pm · Like

Cindy Pyne its probably worth alot Steve .... dont hurt to get it appraised :)
Yesterday at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau true but where?
Yesterday at 8:04am · Like

Cindy Pyne call a pawn shop and ask them or look in the phone book for a appraiser
Yesterday at 8:04am · Like

Steve Boissineau thx
Yesterday at 8:07am · Like

Cindy Pyne np
Yesterday at 8:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
The Girl in Red highway 17 east
Yesterday at 8:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Effies Candy store

Yesterday at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Boxer Tiger Sawchyen lived in bay view
Yesterday at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Carouso dry good s on Gouliais Ave
Yesterday at 8:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Barbie Wallace
now way before my time, but does anyone on the list remember the old Korah police station, where the Korah Branch Library now sits. That was my dad's and uncles hang out????
Yesterday at 8:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Sault Star was on Queen street
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Dawn Mathison My uncle worked for the Sault Star and I remember watching the Community Day parade from the upper windows when the building was on Queen Street - what a great view for a little kid.
Yesterday at 8:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Wasn't there a 50s style retro bar in the minimall on MacDonald, where the old Bandito, Pop Shoppe, windows place was…
Monday at 10:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley yea it closed not to long ago i can't think of the name
Yesterday at 7:50am · Like

Jennifer Dawn Mathison Was it "Twist and Shout?"
Yesterday at 7:59am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Twist 'N Shout, yes.
Yesterday at 8:00am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Had some fun nights playing in there.
Yesterday at 8:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Rebecca Weingartner Wilson
When "going across the river" really means "going to buy milk and gas". :)
Yesterday at 6:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob Boal oh my..it meant going over to get hammered to my era:)
Yesterday at 6:56am · Like

Robert Catling smashed all the way and then driving home
Yesterday at 7:31am · Like

Rob Boal and we never got in an accdient and killed anyone in a flaming wreck
Yesterday at 7:31am · Like

Robert Catling and the boarder patrol would let us just drive thru those were the days.
Yesterday at 7:32am · Like

Rob Boal cause they did the same thing..lol
Yesterday at 7:33am · Like

Robert Catling no kidding, the good ol'days
Yesterday at 7:34am · Like

Rob Boal now..the penalty is worse than if you killed someone
Yesterday at 7:34am · Like

Robert Catling and the bars were open later across.
Yesterday at 7:34am · Like

Robert Catling no kidding,
Yesterday at 7:35am · Like

Rob Boal i remember getting home at 5am…throwing a can of beans in my lunchpain..and somehow getting to work…and being hung over till about 2
Yesterday at 7:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne now u have to go threw xray machines and everything sometimes its crazy
Yesterday at 7:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 7:35am · Like

Dan R Duggan it depended on who I was with, with Mom & Dad is meant getting gas & milk, with my mates it meant hitting the bars,
Yesterday at 7:35am · Like

Rob Boal i hate the xray machines..the female guards gawk at me..i feel so used..lol
Yesterday at 7:36am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 7:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell border patrol let the 'soochas' thru if u were a 'greaser' u had a while there still same today
Yesterday at 7:36am · Like

Michael McDougall Robert Catling has it right there. When you refer to it as "across" heheh
Yesterday at 7:36am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan I remember going through one time and the border guard worked out at my gym (the one that went into Roller Terrace) and he let us through without a question, this was 92 or 93 I think.
Yesterday at 7:37am · Like

Robert Catling if only we could have those days back, draft 50 cents a glass, drinks 75cents, who didn't get smashed.
Yesterday at 7:38am · Like

Cindy Pyne my parents used to go over for gas and groceries and stuff and i remember 1 year my dad ran out of gas and went right threw the booths lol and they came out after him lol
Yesterday at 7:39am · Like

Rob Boal i went to new jersey once..draft was a nickel a glass...i almost wet myself
Yesterday at 7:39am · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling now you would get shoot.
Yesterday at 7:39am · Like

Cindy Pyne must have been 1/2 a shot glass Rob lol
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Robert Catling wow nickle for draft...
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Cindy Pyne Robert Catling u know my dad lol
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Rob Boal they were full glasses..it was..um..a few years ago:)
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Robert Catling actually they gave you quiet a bit ...
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Robert Catling Cindy who is your dad
Yesterday at 7:42am · Like

Cindy Pyne i sent u a friend request
Yesterday at 7:42am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne sent u a message Robert Catling
Yesterday at 7:48am · Like

Rick Deevey and turkeys.
Yesterday at 7:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Dan R Duggan

there was another facebook group by this name but it will be archived soon so I grabbed the photos from it and posted them here!

Yesterday at 7:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment...

Rob Boal

The history of the residential school.
Where Are The Children
www.wherearethechildren.ca

> **Where are the Children? Healing the Legacy of the Residential Schools**

www.wherearethechildren.ca

Silence is more often than not an expression of hurt or pain kept inside. This web site attempts to give voice to the untold stories of so many Aboriginal boys and girls who attended residential schools in Canada from 1831 to the 1990's. Click on the Flash or HTML link above to begin exploring the h...

Monday at 6:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass thank you for posting this.
Monday at 7:05am · Like

Rob Boal I had absolutley no concept this stuff was going on. I have a friend who is native..who wrote a book about this.excellent book.
Monday at 7:06am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little thanks for the link
Monday at 7:06am · Like

Judy Glass I'm not aboriginal myself but I work in a school where we have many students who are. It's important for people to know this history.
Monday at 7:08am · Like

Rob Boal She wrote a book...its called "Where Mary went". i read it..its very powerful...getting really good reviews
Monday at 7:11am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass I'd read it-- what's the authors name.
Monday at 7:12am · Like

Rob Boal Lynne Sherry..i grew up down the street from her here in Thorold. A really awesome person. Second best person I know
Monday at 7:14am · Like

Judy Glass Thank you for the info-- I'm going to see if I can get it on my kindle.
Monday at 7:15am · Like

Rob Boal There was a second book...called Dancing with a Ghost. It gives you an insight into the native way of thinking.
Monday at 7:16am · Like

Judy Glass I think I'd like that too-- We've started a group for the students at our school and we have an elder come in to teach some of the old ways. I'm learning with the kids and I love it.-thanks again.
Monday at 7:17am · Like

Rob Boal When you read about how they do things..how they think..it makes way more sense...
Monday at 7:18am · Like

Rob Boal If youre interested in Dancing with a Ghost..and cangt find it..its out of print...I'll send you one
Monday at 7:20am · Like

Judy Glass ok-- i'll try and download it and let you know.
Monday at 7:21am · Like

Judy Glass no-- the kindle doesn't have either but I can order them online I'm sure.
Monday at 7:23am · Like

Rob Boal i got it online...it was used...through chapters
Monday at 7:24am · Like

Judy Glass thank you -- I'll have a look
Monday at 7:24am · Like

Judy Glass OMG-- I had to scroll down forever--Rob-- thank you for the book tip -- I was able to order "What Happened to Mary" from Chapters:)
Yesterday at 4:50am · Like

Rob Boal I enjoyed it a lot..let me know what you think once you read it:)
Yesterday at 7:52am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
plum gardens
Yesterday at 7:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Gibsons candy store and gas pump
Yesterday at 7:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Write a comment…

Yesterday at 7:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Bonnie Grill
Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Piners on GoreStreet
Yesterday at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Our Miss Brooks
Yesterday at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Howdy Dudy, Mr, ED. Piggley wiggle ,
Yesterday at 7:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Moore
Poco Loco's
Yesterday at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa Moore Remember it?????
Yesterday at 7:39am · Like

Todd Gordon is that the one where it was in a basement like place, cement walls, had little lanterns and stuff going?
Yesterday at 7:41am · Like

Lisa Moore Ya, lots of colourful murals, in the former Rico's /Arturo's basement on Spring Street.
Yesterday at 7:42am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I do remember it well... thanks for that
Yesterday at 7:43am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
Cody school
Yesterday at 7:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Does any one rember Shanghi Lil's , beside the Nicolet
Yesterday at 7:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Moore Heard of it! Before my time, but I've heard others reminisce about it, along with some billiard place on gore street.
Yesterday at 7:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
where the Dairy Queen was on queen street before it became dairy queen it was a laundy mat
Yesterday at 7:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell completely forgot that was a laudrymat
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and a garge beside it
Yesterday at 7:40am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
Blumms jerwary store
Yesterday at 7:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell is that chinese for jewelery jk
Yesterday at 7:33am · Like

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon
If people are not interested in threads that they deem not Sault related, then just skip them. Don't be a dufus and start pissing and moaning on people's threads and ruin the fun atmosphere of them. And I don't see what your problem is anyway since there is no guidelines or rules written for this group. See the name of the group? It's about Sault Ste Marie. It's an open ended question - "You know you're from Sault Ste Marie when..." Open ended means we can answer it with anything we want. Plus, everyone that does is from or spent time in Sault Ste Marie - deal with it
Yesterday at 2:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 20 others like this.

Klash C so true,,,
Yesterday at 2:28am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Well said!
Yesterday at 3:15am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Michelle Payment Notte Yeah, anyone remember dancing the night away at Studio 54? Lol! Just kidding ;)
Yesterday at 3:20am · Like

Jim Michaud how about Uncle's in the Holiday Inn great bands
Yesterday at 3:22am · Like

Rob Boal I did a management course..and a main theme..was...dont underestimate the power of negative people..I hope Bill gets a roid..lol
Yesterday at 3:27am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon actually in all fairness, this site has been relatively negative free, which has been fantastic. Just think of the opportunities we've all had to say something bad or nasty about places, but we haven't -- because we're all cherishing the memories... good on everybody, a standing O
Yesterday at 3:33am · Like · 3 people

Judy Glass I'm glad you put this up. It only takes a few to spoil the fun.
Yesterday at 3:36am · Like

Rob Boal now you know..i'm on my day off..and having several beers..and enjoying all you folks immensely. the simple things in life are the best...not that i called you all simple! lol...
Yesterday at 3:38am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i was looking for the monty python routine..called misery...and...i

couldn't find it..but do you remember the one about the dead parrot..that was a sovereign..
Yesterday at 3:41am · Like

Judy Glass I remember the parrot one-- the cheese shop was good too.
Yesterday at 3:41am · Like

Todd Gordon the argument...
Yesterday at 3:42am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass post it -- it relates -- in a funny way.
Yesterday at 3:42am · Like

Rob Boal i cant find it!..google has failed me!...whoever thought that would happen!!!???
Yesterday at 3:47am · Like

Todd Gordon http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-572077907195969915

Google videos **Monty Python - Arguement Clinic**
video.google.com

Yesterday at 3:48am · Like

Helen Kennedy Way to go Todd Gordon!! Some of the things said made me stew inside!! Yes, well said!
Yesterday at 3:49am · Like

Judy Glass hahahaahah--- peerrrrrfect.
Yesterday at 3:49am · Like

Rick Deevey To be fair, it is a bit frustrating when things you post get pushed off the page within 2 minutes and you can't even read things because they keep getting shoved down. In the middle of typing a post, it disappears off the screen. But that's just because this group is so popular right now.
Yesterday at 4:15am · Like

Todd Gordon just be glad this isn't "You Know You're From Toronto When..." ha
Yesterday at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal you know youre from toronto when...?..
Yesterday at 4:27am · Like

Rob Boal we could have fun with that
Yesterday at 4:27am · Like

Todd Gordon remember when you were driving to toronto it was "going to t.o."
Yesterday at 4:29am · Like

Rick Deevey More like "You know you're NOT from Toronto, when..."
Yesterday at 4:30am · Like

Rick Deevey ...you just want to go in, get what you want and then get the f__k out.
Yesterday at 4:31am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele you know yr from the sault when u decide to drive to toronto for coffee lol did that a few times
Yesterday at 4:33am · Like

Rick Deevey Back when gas was much cheaper.
Yesterday at 4:34am · Like

Todd Gordon Kerry: did that ha... said I was going to St Joes and voila, somehow ended up in Toronto
Yesterday at 6:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne very well said !! Todd
Yesterday at 6:39am · Like

Rob Boal back when i used to drink more...i'd say i'm going for a nap..and presto..i'd find myself..well.invarios other places..lol
Yesterday at 6:40am · Like

Cindy Pyne i think the majority of ppl that lived or live in the soo like to drive long distances lol
Yesterday at 6:46am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i worked it out once...given the distance i drove...to get back and forth to the sault..its about twice around the world
Yesterday at 6:46am · Like

Dave Miller I live in Barrie and some of the ppl here think it takes forever to get to the Soo...if u have no kids and speed "a little" then your looking at 5 and a half hours.
Yesterday at 7:31am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Dave Miller I live in Barrie and some of the ppl here think it takes forever to get to the Soo...if u have no kids and speed "a little" then your looking at 5 and a half hours.
Yesterday at 7:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Boal when we frist moved down here..the trip took 12 hours..it was before most of it was 4 laned
Yesterday at 7:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
GOOD TO HAVE MY UNCLE AND MY PARENTS HERE!
Yesterday at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron they are giving me places
Yesterday at 7:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Algoma , Muclskies
Yesterday at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
remember the station mall ended at the roots store.
Yesterday at 7:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Dawn Mathison likes this.

Robert John Bushnell even then it was still center of it all
Yesterday at 7:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Chows landry , snow white Landry
Yesterday at 7:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Barns Drug store, Neilsons , French Hat and dress shop
Yesterday at 7:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Podolski store
Yesterday at 7:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Dawn Mathison likes this.

Write a comment…

Sharon Rimmer
Does anyone remember a joke store on Queen street, joke teak or something like that. We would buy those pieces of wood that you would stick in someones cigarette and it would explode.
Sunday at 10:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley yea I worked there A&T
Sunday at 10:32am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley if that is the one
Sunday at 10:33am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Near the movie theatre on Queen. I think that Lop-Lops is there now.
Sunday at 12:03pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer I think it might be the same on Cindy, but I think it had a different name when it first opened?
Sunday at 9:06pm · Like

Dan Travaglini oh yeah!!! Joketique!
Monday at 9:32am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey We used to just break the ends off matches and shove them down into the ends of my uncle's cigarettes. My parents had quit smoking when I was very young.
Monday at 11:36am · Like · 2 people

Peter Dalla-Vicenza I also remember pinball machines in the back. It all seemed kind of sketchy, in the best possible way when you are 12 years old.
Yesterday at 12:48am · Like

Daniel Steacy The Joketique ,, Bought stink bombs from there for the last week of grade school . Cleared a room of thirty for the rest of the day:).
Yesterday at 2:18am · Like

Daniel Steacy Smoke load ,, Cured agroup of cigarette bums in grade nine with a altered pack with them .
Yesterday at 2:20am · Like

Taffy Miron The This and That Shop can not rember where it was , does any one rember?
Yesterday at 6:54am · Like

Taffy Miron Staint Cinnaman in the station mall
Yesterday at 6:55am · Like

Taffy Miron squeeze cheese
Yesterday at 6:58am · Like

Cindy Pyne Taffy u can still get squeeze cheese at a dollar store in detroit :)
Yesterday at 7:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
St charles motel
Yesterday at 7:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
did anyone get the strap in school for being bad.....I was a goodie two shows.....never had the strap.....but I used to hear it once in awhile....lolol!
Monday at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

3 people like this.

Rob Boal the threat was bigger than the punishment..scared the bejeebers out of us
Monday at 9:04am · Like

Kate Donovan got it alot even when I didn't do nothing got hit for writting with my left hand instead of my right hand
Monday at 9:06am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter some of us put a hair over our hand just befoe the strap, blood, omg for the strapper.
Monday at 9:06am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal the nuns at my moms school in hamiton used to beat her for being left handed
Monday at 9:07am · Like

Bill Springgay THink I got it every year from about grade 1 to grade 8,for the silliest reasons. I was innocent damn it...lol
Monday at 9:08am · Like · 3 people

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter i remember that my sister was and it was public school
Monday at 9:08am · Like

Richard Stuetz No, but I rang the recess bell and I was witness to several strappings by the vice-principal. The principal (a nun) would not do that task.
Monday at 9:09am · Like

Richard Stuetz Once the P.A. was on inadvertently (apparently) and the whole school could here the sound of the strap and the kid screaming.
Monday at 9:10am · Like · 2 people

Karen McGloin Brunetta Our principal when I was little was lovingly known as Strap Happy Chap...lol
Monday at 9:10am · Unlike · 1 person

Bill Springgay Grade 7 I carved the initials JC on the freshly painted stage for some reason. They were gonna give Joe Coutu the strap till I fessed up
Monday at 9:12am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Never.
Monday at 9:17am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Thank goodness they didn't give them in highschool though !
Monday at 9:18am · Like

Mary Bot-boal i didnt get the strap but a nun hit me with her huge crucifix, she had around her neck...i think she should have been kicked out of the nun union for doing that....lol
Monday at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte Lol
Monday at 9:21am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman the head nun at holy angels had it in for me .. one day she had me in the hallway in front of her office and she smacked my wrists and hands when everybody was coming in .. for supposedly talking in line after the bell rang :S
Monday at 9:23am · Like

Rob Boal i think the nuns needed to get laid:)
Monday at 9:23am · Like · 5 people

Heather Edwards I remember standing in the halls of Isabel Fletcher in Grade one … at least a dozen of us, for not printing properly!. First and last strap I received.
Monday at 9:23am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman with a leather strap .. when my mom found out woow did she have it out with that nun lol
Monday at 9:24am · Like

Mj Heinz lol
Monday at 9:24am · Like

Mary Bot-boal nope my mom said i probably deserved it…lol
Monday at 9:25am · Like

Rob Boal i think the penguins were evil…
Monday at 9:25am · Like

Dave Miller I got the strap,a wooden stick and my dad's hand for punishment so i wasn't scared of the strap
Monday at 9:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Boal gee..they would all go to jail for whackin ya now..and kids are screwed up..hmm..nope..no relationship at all:)
Monday at 9:29am · Like

Judy Glass My brother and his friend got it for making up a lovely song about the nun who was the principle at the time. They arranged for a number of students to sing it on the side of the school hill after school.
Monday at 9:36am · Like

Rob Boal ha!…penguins had no sense of humour:)
Monday at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Franca Catling OMG Rob got the strap every year more than twice a year!
Monday at 9:40am · Like

Steve Boissineau Grade 7….. and I laughed at them… made them soooo mad….lol…
Monday at 9:48am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose all our teachers liked the yard stick or pointer….bd of ed bought alotof them
Monday at 9:48am · Like

Bill McCulloch i got the strap at Queen Elizabeth - Mr. Bell was the principal!
Monday at 9:51am · Like

Theresa Spadafore Nelson I got the strap at St Stan's by Siste Shirley Grexton… She had one heck of a time getting my mitts off, I put up a good fight but in the end she won….lol I wasn't even going to that school yet…don't ask…
Monday at 9:58am · Like

Maria Caputo WOW, little Theresa Spadafore…it's amazing who you meet up with on facebook lol, Sister Shirley Grexton loved to strap everybody, she was a sadistic old women LOL!
Monday at 10:20am · Like

Rob Boal lots of nuns were….
Monday at 10:21am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Never got the strap but got suspended for 3 days in grade 5. I think I would have rather had the strap, because I got a helluva beating at home for being suspended!!! :(
Monday at 10:22am · Like

Rob Boal now what..what can an 8 yo do to deserve being suspended…thats silly
Monday at 10:23am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I got the strap in kindergarten and, when I got a lot older, realized how wrong it was for anyone to do that or wash a mouth out with soap.
Monday at 10:24am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Foolishness!! Me and a couple of girlfriends wrote a REALLY NASTY note to another girl in our class and the supply teacher intercepted it and we got caught. I thought I was being smart and typed out the note so no one would recognize my writing…lol. Obviously it didn't work.
Monday at 10:25am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim What is the point in suspending a student? After awhile, they realized that to skip school, just do something enough to get suspended. Even if it did end up on your permanent record. lol
Monday at 10:25am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio If it was just the suspension it would have been

a nice break but of course the principal gave us a ton of work to do too.
Monday at 10:27am · Like

Rick Deevey Ah, the burning sting of leather strap on outstretched palm. How long has it been, old nemesis? Often did I know you in the old days.
Monday at 10:29am · Like

Joanne Disano Wheatley I got the strap once because someone talked in class, so the nun at the time decided we should all get punished. I really think they enjoyed it, or at least that's my memory of it....ha.
Monday at 10:35am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan I never did, you know why, I caught on really fast. they would make the kids who got the strap sit out side the principle's office until recess started and the kids walked by you and saw that you had to stay inside, then you would be called in just before recess ended and you missed out on that as well, so I saw these bad kids doing this and it hit me that I am not missing out on recess, getting the strap or looking bad in front of all the other kids!
Monday at 10:39am · Like

Judy Glass Sister Shirley Grexton was a monster and is a fine example of someone who should have never been allowed to teach or be near children.
Monday at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey They didn't wait for recess at my school. The strap wailed at all hours. It was always left up to the Vice Principal though. He was the one in charge of discipline. But the story goes that if you did something REALLY bad, then it was the Principal's duty to administer it. And NObody wanted to get the strap from old Sam Fera.
Monday at 10:47am · Like

Rob Boal we were talking indian residential schools before...imagine these nuns and people...able to go after kids and not have any parents around to interfere. i wonder how many they said died of the flu...were beaten to death
Monday at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan peer pressure was an added strapping to a kid!
Monday at 10:50am · Like

Dawn Hope Calvin Shaule and Mr Cowell (cant rmemeber his first name) should not have ever taught children Prince Township School
Monday at 11:10am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal Hmm...goody two shoes...Quote: "Good girls go to heaven, bad girls go everywhere" lol
Monday at 8:14pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller The girls didn't get the strap,they got a spanking on the butt-ocks...lol
Monday at 8:27pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Helen Kennedy Never got the strap but got hit on my hands with the yard stick.
Monday at 8:50pm · Like

Dave Miller Revenge!!! Unless they're all dead! Lol
Monday at 9:35pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Boal we should go into the homes..find them and hide their depends..lol
Monday at 9:36pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele thinking putting a hair on yr hand would give u a cut to get them in trouble for strapping u lol
Monday at 11:07pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh and im a girl who got the strap ;0
Monday at 11:07pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Mr. Barone at St. Theresa gave the strap to 29 kids in one day in 1977 for getting caught for throwing snowballs!
Monday at 11:10pm · Like

Rob Boal did you ever see those straps?...you wouldnt hit an animal with them.
Monday at 11:11pm · Like

Helen Kennedy True story! My sister got the strap at F.H. Clergue and she didn't even go there. I think she was just in the school yard. She never did tell our father or there would have been hell to pay!!
Monday at 11:27pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim If anyone ever hit my kid in anyway without my permission, especially with a weapon, would end up in court so fast their head would spin!!
Monday at 11:32pm · Like

Rob Boal I think there were some pretty sadistic people in the education system.
Monday at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan should of seen when there were sister's "NUN"S" as teacher & 1 was a principle they never held back... then to top it off.. my Dad caught wind on it.. ...got 1 when i got home.. Catholic schools were bad for that...i like to think i was a good kid growing up ....:) ...I MUST OF GOT MY BROTHER RICHARD"S STRAPPING...i think they were scare of him...lol.....my DAD'S QUOTE: this is going to hurt me more than its going to hurt you.....ok.....ITS ALL GOOD...LAUGH AT IT NOW...LOL
Monday at 11:42pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I look back and I think "You hit a person with a "trap" on the street and you go to court for assault; you hit a 5 or 6 year old and it is legal.. It is as the same idea as the death penalty: legalized murder. You cannot kill in retribution but the government could. So a teacher can beat you with a weapon, but nobody else could? I think that people , even today, don't see it with good sense. Okay, I think my soap box is done. lmao
Monday at 11:43pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Thomas: If we had been smart, we would have said "Let me take away your hurt. Let be have the belt/strap/yard stick so I can hit you and feel your pain then!!" lamo
Monday at 11:46pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal funny storyl my dad was getting whaled by a teacher regularly. sadistic thing she was...this was about 1920. one day she was going to strap him..raised her arm as far a she could..and brought it down with all the force possible. he moved his hand. she smacked her own cooch. life..sometimes provides justice
Monday at 11:48pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim i recall living just outside Durham, ON. The family I was living with had a 1 inch thick paddle in the shape of a hand for "discipline". My foster father hit my 7 year old hand twice and the paddle broke in half. lmao
Monday at 11:52pm · Like

Helen Kennedy My sister was scared to tell my dad. There would have been hell to pay for the teacher who hit her. I remember a fight at my school between the grade 7 teacher and a parent. It was a catholic school.
Yesterday at 12:01am · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick i got the yard stick for using my LEFT HAND!!!...my dad went nuts on the teacher....hmmm come to think of it, she wasn't there the next year.....
2 seconds ago · LikeUnlike
Yesterday at 1:14am · Like

Christina Corbiere look at how "well" kids are doing these days without the "strap"
Yesterday at 1:25am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal yep..we went to the other extreme christina...surely there is something in the middle
Yesterday at 1:26am · Like · 3 people

Sandra Dunn The nuns cracking your knuckles for looking at the keys in typing class!
Yesterday at 1:43am · Like

Taffy Miron R M Moore had the strap there too and they only did it to my brother ones coz my parents went and had a chat with them there !
Yesterday at 7:01am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they always said put a hair so u get cut and u can sue the school
Yesterday at 7:02am · Like

Cindy Pyne exaclty Christina Corbiere kids now get away with EVERYTHING almost ..... until they get home to the parents that are still old school lol (u can tell what parents are still old school and what ones are not just by watching the kids at school)
Yesterday at 7:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
CJIC shut down and went to sudberry
Yesterday at 7:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell theres more than enuff crime to report today in the Soo
Yesterday at 7:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell by the way my pic is attempt at issacc from love boat saying outta sight lol
Yesterday at 7:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Franca Catling
You know you are from the Soo when you look out your window and see over a 100 pizzarias and 7-8 Tim Hortons!
Yesterday at 7:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan
I remember when Pine street did not go past Tilly, and it was bush all the way to Northern Ave, now it will soon go all the way to second line.
Yesterday at 7:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
Holiday Confectionary store Trunk/Shannon - used to have quite the pipe tobacco selection (for my dad) and awesome magazines…
Yesterday at 6:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell ya good sports illustarted collection lol
Yesterday at 6:48am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley Sad to say the two owners have passed away… Sing and Ming Hong Good people.
Yesterday at 6:51am · Like

Rett Rossi I loved them - we would go in thete every Sunday with my dad and buy the Detroit Free Press (great comic section!) and pink popcorn…
Yesterday at 6:57am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley they were awsome and so friendly
Yesterday at 7:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Sawyer DeMarco
How about Woolco on Queen St. coming from Lakeway and going to the 1.44 days!!! Buying my shampoo "Gee" your hair smells terrific…….can't find that shampoo anymore.lol
Yesterday at 3:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

David Ontonovich and 2 others like this.

Michelle Payment Notte Or Body on Tap the shampoo with the beer in it. Loved that smell.
Yesterday at 3:23am · Like · 3 people

Helen Kennedy OR…Farrah Fawcett Shampoo!
Yesterday at 3:52am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Farrah Fawcett's shampoo-Wella Balsam!
Yesterday at 4:06am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Gassi Fleet The commercial "I told two friends, they told two friends and so on and so on….' lol
Yesterday at 4:08am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce When we were young Mother always bought "Halo" shampoo!!!!!!!
Yesterday at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Robyn Kennedy omg i remember all of those and they all smelt GREAT whatever happened to them they always get rid of all the good stuff!!!:(
Yesterday at 4:26am · Like

Rob Boal and from a guys point of view..i remember buying my first bottle of shampoo in searchmont…the bottle was green…i still have it and its not empty..lol
Yesterday at 4:30am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey What was that beer shampoo that was popular for a while. Or that green stuff? Prell?
Yesterday at 4:45am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Oh. I see youalready mentioned the beer shampoo above, Michelle. I had a girlfriend that used it. Loved the smell.
Yesterday at 4:46am · Like

Taffy Miron Mr . Bubbles , in a pink bottle it was bubble bath
Yesterday at 6:43am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal remember the ad?..you could pour it in your eyes and not go blind..hahahaha
Yesterday at 6:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell melts in yr mouth not in yr hands
Yesterday at 6:46am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember the mr bubbles song now, thx Taffy Miron
Yesterday at 6:47am · Like

Cindy Pyne Robert John Bushnell i think thats smarties lol
Yesterday at 6:50am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ma nd ms
Yesterday at 6:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell smarties melted in yr hands
Yesterday at 6:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell smarties was eat the red ones alst
Yesterday at 6:53am · Like

Rob Boal now they have those really good blue ones!
Yesterday at 6:54am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they dont taste half as good as they did
Yesterday at 6:54am · Like

Cindy Pyne oh ya my bad lol ..... and no Robert they dont
Yesterday at 6:55am · Like

Rob Boal hmm..some things..i think you had to be a kid to appreciate
Yesterday at 6:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i might have lost money on a bet there lol
Yesterday at 6:56am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
Yesterday at 6:56am · Like

Cindy Pyne even now with all the new stuff out for kids .... they didnt even have stuff like that when my oldest daughter was born and shes only turning 13 lol
Yesterday at 6:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember first yr neighborhood watch came out and all the posters in windows...my parents were a block parent lol
Yesterday at 6:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell not one kid made it to the door
Yesterday at 6:58am · Like

Rob Boal yeah..when i was a kid..all we had to play with were rocks and bones
Yesterday at 6:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell wee'd play manhunt as 12 yrs old and freinds 16 brother and friends would hunt us down in fort creek and kik our ass when they found us when caught u went home game over
Yesterday at 7:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Angie DiGasparro
How about the mini put at the KMart Plaza (now the Zellers Plaza). Kmart, where my parents used to buy my Buckeye jeans! Yeah I rocked that dorky look!!! Stiff as cardboard!

Monday at 9:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth likes this.

Peter Dalla-Vicenza Putter's Park: Indoor mini golf at its finest!
Yesterday at 12:44am · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Dawn Mathison I always wanted my older brothers to take me to Putter's Park!
Yesterday at 12:50am · Like

Rick Moon It was those jeans that caught Marks eye if im not mistaken.....
Yesterday at 5:02am · Like

Kelly Howson The cow at Putter's Park had a big hole in ers ass from all the idiots who shot their balls into her (that sounds really bad but oh well).
Yesterday at 6:43am · Like

Lynn Kolisnyk I worked at Putters Park for 2 years , '67 & ' 68 . It was a great job $1 an hour and fresh homemade fudge.
Yesterday at 6:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Heidi Parr Simard
having a party line with someone that never got off the phone or they listened to your conversations

Yesterday at 4:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron oh my god yes i rember that too hated it ..
Yesterday at 6:47am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i lived in heyden we had a party line forever
Yesterday at 6:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell different rings
Yesterday at 6:49am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele well upper island lake actually
Yesterday at 6:49am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele one long 2 short was ours
Yesterday at 6:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Catherine Theriault and **Randy Grant** were added by Tanya Maitland.

Yesterday at 6:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Suzen Bennett Breault
Manitou Park School 1965-66

Recognize anyone?

Yesterday at 6:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Suzen Bennett Breault Here goes…(1st row) Don Dinelle, Mark Piper, Carl Punkari, Ron Phillips, (2nd row) Dave Poliquin, John Coneybeare, (3rd row) Dan Robineau, Christina Eder, Andrea Brown, Susan Shephard, Don McDonald, Alice Mitchell, Robert Taylor, (4th ro…
See More
Yesterday at 6:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Ross Delaney
i dont remember
Yesterday at 6:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
you remember precisely where you were and what you were doing when Neil Armstrong stepped on the moon; Paul Henderson scored the winning goal on the final game of the Summit Series; Nixon announced his resignation; John Lennon was assassinated; and, the attempted assassinations of Ronald Regan and Pope John Paul II.
Monday at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

View all 17 comments

Helen Kennedy When President Kennedy died I was only in grade 1 or 2, and they announced his death on the P.A. at school.
Monday at 11:37pm · Like

Theresa Letang JFK's assassination was announced on the radio, I was about 4 yrs old, and I clearly remember it, simply because of my mother's reaction I think - she was pretty upset.
Yesterday at 12:22am · Like

Judy Glass I remember John Lennon's assasination.
Yesterday at 12:41am · Like

Rob Boal my mom cried when jfk got toasted
Yesterday at 12:42am · Like

Patti Trainor I remember being in grade 4 class at Prince Charles when JFK was asssinated…the teacher had clearly been crying and we were all told to go home early…
Yesterday at 5:27am · Like

Patti Trainor I was at my camp when Princess Diana was killed… My sister had just arrived from Barrie and told me… we were both in shock the rest of the day…
Yesterday at 5:28am · Like

Patti Trainor actually it is still hard to believe about the Princess…
Yesterday at 5:30am · Like

Patti Trainor I sitll cant remember why i called my sister at her home the morning of 9-11, she was in shock and crying…i ran to the

tv in our lunch room and rolled it out to the public area… people were coming into the bank shocked and just couldnt take their eyes away from the tv…
Yesterday at 5:33am · Like

Rob Boal I was in the middle of resigning from an awful job. I spent the day glued to the set.
Yesterday at 5:58am · Like

Rob Boal i still dont believe..that the building falling was from the fire…it wasnt hot enough
Yesterday at 6:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
Who remembers the "Hound Power" song they used to play at the Greyhound games? Lol
Monday at 9:17pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Duffy Miller, Dave Miller and Seana Alaine Wiggins like this.

Lisa McLean yeah someone mentioned that uhhhhggggg!!
Monday at 9:24pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller It was funny cause all the kids and old ppl started clapping…lol
Monday at 9:29pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lisa McLean need a rockin' version updated perhaps!
Monday at 9:31pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup that song was sung by Ann Farkas!
Monday at 10:00pm · Like

Lisa McLean Perhaps Stiffler's Mom can do a rockin' remake
Monday at 10:08pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Our Hounds stink so anything would help…lol
Monday at 10:17pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Christina Corbiere i have a record withthat song on it….lol
Monday at 11:41pm · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Every now and then they play it at the games.
Yesterday at 12:26am · Like

Bill Trudeau How is this unique to SSM ? This group has run it's course……
Yesterday at 12:31am · Like

Derek Lawrence This is totally unique to SSM, more so than many other posts. I am pretty sure I still have that 45 kicking around somewhere.
Yesterday at 4:25am · Like

Bill Trudeau You're right Derrek. My comment showed up on the wrong post. My bad Sorry
Yesterday at 5:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Boal
http://www.phespirit.info/montypython/four_yorkshiremen.htm

> **Monty Python's Flying Circus - "Four Yorkshiremen"**
> www.phespirit.info

Yesterday at 5:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
at one time there were two cablevision companies in the Sault: Lake Superior Cablevision and Continental Cablevision. Continental's market share of subscribers was too small. Lake Superior emerged as a monopoly for cablevision.
Monday at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey There used to be one called Redifusion. Not sure of the spelling. It was the first one I remember. We didn't have it, but my grandmother did. So she could catch all her soaps.
Monday at 11:51am · Unlike · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu yes remember it so well!
Monday at 11:54am · Like

Cheryl Edwards We had the best Rabbit Ears in town, equipt with the best tinfoil!
Monday at 12:17pm · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey We had an antenna on the roof until we got cable back in the mid-70s. Up till then we had 2 channels: The CBC on 2 and CBS on 10 from Soo Michigan. If conditions were right, you could

sometimes see a fuzzy channel 4 NBC affiliate from somewhere down in mid Michigan. Used to piss me off, because it seemed like they played more cartoons on that channel.
Monday at 12:43pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy I remember Redifusion also. lol
Monday at 11:38pm · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta We had Redifusion and remember going to pay the bill with my Mom on Queen St. besides Davis' Clothing. Think the Stained Glass Shop is in there now.
Monday at 11:42pm · Like

Charlene Mac Donald We had Redifusion we where the first ones on our street that was when I got into black and white movies Bill Kennedy at the Movies good memories
Yesterday at 2:23am · Like

Sharron Byce Yes, good movies, but more talking than movie!
Yesterday at 3:00am · Like

Rick Deevey And he'd bullshit about his days in Hollywood (I think he was in 2 movies) and take calls. Every once in a while someone would call in and ask why he had to talk all the time and he'd hang up on them. I also remember he used to go on about "Who killed Bruce Lee?" and then it was "Who killed Bob Crane?"
Yesterday at 4:22am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Continental Cable I think was the one beside Lawrence's Drug Store near East St.
Yesterday at 4:26am · Like

Gary Simmons We lived out at Island Lake… they STILL don't have cable out there.
Yesterday at 4:45am · Like

Rick Deevey You can't get cellphone service out there either. Or at least, last time I was out there I couldn't.
Yesterday at 4:48am · Like

James Farquhar remember getting WKBD tv 50 out of Detroit, they had all the cartoons in the morning, lost in space in the afternoon
Yesterday at 4:54am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass I loved that station.
Yesterday at 4:58am · Like

Mark Morris bill kennady at the movies nd i love lucy :)
Yesterday at 4:59am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass Lost in Space, Gilligan's Island-- I even liked the Brady Bunch , but don't tell anyone.
Yesterday at 5:00am · Like

Rick Deevey Star Trek was on at 6 pm, but I couldn't watch it because the news was on our local channel at the same time. Then we got a new TV and the old one went downstairs.
Yesterday at 5:02am · Like

Judy Glass It was on at 11pm too -- the only time I got to watch it was when we all had chicken pox and my Dad put the TV in our room.
Yesterday at 5:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
Does anyone remember being walked home by crossing guards in the 60's.

Sunday at 9:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Randalin Rosie Rose nice pic; therte were no crossing gaurds in my days
Sunday at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell our crossing guards just helped us cross road u must have had a weird one
Sunday at 9:33am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte not walked home…but i remember them helping us cross the street?
Sunday at 9:33am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose in our days someone would have kicked the crossing gaurds a..

Sunday at 9:34am · Like

Judy Glass Maybe it was just crossing -- I was in kindergarden.\
Sunday at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass They did think they were pretty important.
Sunday at 9:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i was a patroller percs- greyhound games use of gym on cold winter mornings
Sunday at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass Who knows if I would have got home without them-- My brother would have just pushed me in the ditch.
Sunday at 9:37am · Like

Joel Chisholm No, but I do remember being walked down to the principle's office to see Sister Shirley Grexton!
Sunday at 9:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell great pic…back then kids even listened to other kids try that today
Sunday at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose walking from william merrifield to upper brainbridge made you tough; fights every day after school
Sunday at 9:41am · Like

Judy Glass JOEL-- She was a psycho. She told me I had water on the brain because my handwriting was shakey-- Maybe I was just scared shitless.
Sunday at 9:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell maybe someone needed anger management Randolin lol jk
Sunday at 9:42am · Like

Joel Chisholm Your handwriting was shakey from all of the laughing you did.
Sunday at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass That's some walk too.
Sunday at 9:43am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose thats what my last boss said
Sunday at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I'm still laughing:)
Sunday at 9:43am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose in the 50s at 5 my parents thought it was a short walk
Sunday at 9:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell there was a bench attached to wall outside office at kiwedin sometimes u got send there and principal didnt see you
Sunday at 9:44am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose tell me about it; we were the first graduates from kiwedin; i spelled it right this time
Sunday at 9:46am · Like

Judy Glass Joel-- I have a class pic -- should I post it?
Sunday at 9:48am · Like · 1 person

Joel Chisholm Go for it!
Sunday at 9:53am · Like

Joel Chisholm Wow that sure looks like a long time ago…seems like yesterday.
Sunday at 10:14am · Like

Judy Glass I thought it was funny
Sunday at 10:15am · Like

Judy Glass do you see any of these characters?
Sunday at 10:16am · Like

Mary Carmichael great pictures!!!
Sunday at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Joel Chisholm I have seen or talked to probably half of that group in the last year but I have not seen you since grade 8
Sunday at 10:33am · Like

Judy Glass I live in North Bay now but I went to Algoma University-- I guess I moved right after that . Married -- three adult children-- how about you?
Sunday at 10:35am · Like

Dan R Duggan I was a crossing guard back in 83, I even got to go to Ottawa for the yearly thing, I remember I had a tape deck rocking out the Police and others, I got tattled on for smoking but I wasnt, I had two pens, one looked like a cigar and another looked like a cigarette, I didnt get in trouble, the proof was there.
Yesterday at 4:56am · Like

Judy Glass hahahhaha--go Dan.
Yesterday at 4:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Loriann Zonga-Gionet
Baker's Dozen Donut Shop On Great Northern Road, Then Going Back Down To Cruise Queen Street Again.
Yesterday at 4:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Linda Sawyer DeMarco wasnt that silly cruising queen st. over and over and over again!!! lol
Yesterday at 4:11am · Like

Brian Edwards I still give the ol' girl a run when I get back into town…but usually before dark now…..LOL
Yesterday at 4:13am · Like · 1 person

Loriann Zonga-Gionet Those Were The days!!! :)
Yesterday at 4:14am · Like

Rick Deevey No fun cruising it now. It's pretty dead. It's all offices and financial institutions now.
Yesterday at 4:52am · Like

Linda Sawyer DeMarco all it was back then for us was kids hanging down the street on queen then meeting up with other drivers at the Memorial Gardens, yippy lol
Yesterday at 4:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Jerry Lizotte was added by Bill Springgay.
Yesterday at 4:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Dawn Mathison
Anyone remember the restaurant/bar that was in the Cambrian Mall when it first opened?
Monday at 10:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robin Taylor spent a lot of time there. wracking my brain trying to remember the name
Monday at 11:01am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Beef and Bird or Beef and Brand?
Monday at 11:03am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey There was always a Chinese food place at the Food Court. I remember going there on lunch break from Sault College with friends when it first opened, but the line-up was too long at it to get served in time. So we just walked around, commenting on all the stairs we had to take.
Monday at 11:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya….when the Cambrian mall first opened the restaurant had a name and then later on it changed names…….I remeber one of the names…….Cambrian Fountain Restaurant
Monday at 11:43am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Heidi……..Beef and Brand was in the Station Mall a long time ago.
Monday at 11:44am · Like

Maria Caputo what was the one at the cambrian mall called?
Monday at 11:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Cambrian Fountain Restaurant
Monday at 11:51am · Like

Maria Caputo yes, the only bar and grill that was ever in that mall…
Monday at 11:52am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Anybody remember the mexican place in there? It was called Ole ole
Monday at 11:45pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I worked there
Yesterday at 4:12am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley there was mmmarvelous muffins,and the the greek place
Yesterday at 4:13am · Like

Rick Deevey And that hair salon that the smell of perm solution would make you retch every time you walked by it.
Yesterday at 4:33am · Like

Gary Simmons I was a Station Mall person… so I have no idea about anything that was in 'that other mall'!
Yesterday at 4:43am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan

Yesterday at 4:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derrick Brooks and 5 others like this.

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Phone pranks long before call display!
Monday at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Helen Kennedy Uneeda Cab. What to hell you think I need? A horse and buggy? lol
Yesterday at 12:02am · Like

Rob Boal i remember calling girls in high school and asking them their bra sizes..hahhhaa
Yesterday at 12:06am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Dean Sloss..my brother Leonard & yours truly used to call child's aid..we sure had them going back then.. :)
Yesterday at 12:06am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan children"s aid
Yesterday at 12:07am · Like

Sandra Dunn Working in a confectionary always got silly calls. Do you have robin hood by the bag or Aunt Jemima by the box. Calling houses and asking them if Mr. or Mrs. Wall's was there or any Walls and then reply what the hell was holding your house up. The good old is your refridgerator running. You better go catch it.
Yesterday at 12:48am · Like · 1 person

Heather Edwards We used to call the phone booth on Queen street and most time someone would answer, we would ask to speak to someone who supposedly was waiting for our call. Make the person on the other end of the phone ask many people walking by if their name was……
Yesterday at 3:44am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte OMG..the stories i could tell!! LOL
Yesterday at 4:31am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol sending pizza to the house across the street
Yesterday at 4:38am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal tell em deb!!!
Yesterday at 4:38am · Like

Write a comment…

Loriann Zonga-Gionet
Remember Pennie Candy & 25 Cents Bags Of Chips……Old Dutch
Yesterday at 4:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Sharron Byce 25cent chips! We bought bags of 5cents for small and 10 cents for large!
Yesterday at 4:20am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And Mr. Freezes for 2 cents. I remember when they went to 3 cents and we thought well, what's next?
Yesterday at 4:38am · Like

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard
The Mexican restaurant the was on Great Northern Road … then Q104 moved into the building when it closed
Yesterday at 4:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon I remember seeing an Aerosmith tribute band in there…
Yesterday at 4:18am · Like

Arturo Webb I love Mexican restaurants.That's why I live in Mexico I suppose.
Yesterday at 4:18am · Like

Allyson Brydges Entre Amigos.....used to work there!
Yesterday at 4:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Cristina McNeilly
Holy Angels Elementary School, Class of '83

Yesterday at 2:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan is that Mr.Palcik ? the principal
Yesterday at 3:36am · Like

Cristina McNeilly yes, unfortunately! Mr. MacDonald the teacher, he was nice.
Yesterday at 4:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Patricia Pipoli
Climbing on top of the roofs of Top Hat and neighboring buildings like the bank…running the rooftops!!! Haha
Yesterday at 3:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steph Murray likes this.

Write a comment…

Kelly Duffy Miller
The bread delivery man from Blue Bird Bakery and he sold the best long john donuts in the world from that truck!!
Yesterday at 12:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob Boal ya know kelly sevearal people have mentioned this. if i was a baker…i'd be making long johns..good ones and renting a truck..
Yesterday at 12:19am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau Blue Bird Bakery long johns…Now there's a Sault thing.....
Yesterday at 12:36am · Like

Jennifer Dawn Mathison I remember sitting in class at Bawating, almost fainting from hunger if I had the late lunch period, and I could smell fresh bread from Bluebird Bakery.
Yesterday at 12:42am · Like

Rob Boal ha!..i love it jennifer:0
Yesterday at 12:44am · Like

Heather Edwards I have never found a long John that tasted as good as the ones from back home!
Yesterday at 3:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Anyone ever jump off that ol museum Ship into the St Mary's after midnight ?
Yesterday at 2:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike Coghill the norgoma not sure it spelled right … hell ya lots of times used to sneak on there at night
Yesterday at 2:48am · Like

Judy Glass My friend lived on the Norgoma for a while because it was rent free and they needed a night watchman.-- we had a bit of fun there.
Yesterday at 3:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Deschamps

You know when I was growing up, we were so poor I couldn't even pay attention. Now that's poor.

[redacted] at 7:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jim Michaud lolol
Monday at 8:12am · Like

Jim Michaud how about raiding the gardens....lol
Monday at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte OMG JIM...i remember doing that!
Monday at 8:13am · Like

Debbie Tremonte shhhhh...i didnt admit it...
Monday at 8:13am · Like

Jim Michaud have to love the west end.....lol
Monday at 8:14am · Like

Rob Boal did you ever see the thing by monty python called misery?
Monday at 8:14am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I was a steelton girl ....i remember we also used to set up a tent in our yard and sleep there with friends...i cant beleive my parents didnt figure out we were sneaking out LOL
Monday at 8:14am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes my car was so small I had to get out of it to change my mind
Monday at 8:36am · Like

Jim Michaud hey Debbie how about Peking Palace.....:)
Monday at 8:51am · Like · 1 person

Karan Gerber we were so poor, we would go home for lunch, only to have to go back to school on an empty belly...
Yesterday at 1:00am · Like

Karan Gerber Jim we were very selective at which Gardens we raided :P
Yesterday at 1:01am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yes i remember that place well JIM...is it still there?
Yesterday at 3:29am · Like

Judy Glass I'm going to use that saying.
Yesterday at 3:38am · Like

Carol Crack Beckett thing i remember going clothes line shopping *LOL*
Yesterday at 3:45am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Mary Jin-Moore
The Greenwood Lock Smith Shop and their pet monkey. I think his name was Chester.
Yesterday at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 2 others like this.

Write a comment...

Ann Greco Ciaschini
Spent many hours in Currie Bros., bottom of Lake St. hill, especially during snowmobiling season. Now the home of Wacky Wings!
Yesterday at 3:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ann Sanders Boyonoski
You were born at Plummer Memorial Hospital
Yesterday at 3:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Sandra Armstrong-Bradbury
hey fellow Saultites...join the Sault Ste Marie Buy and Sell group! Post your items for sale and see what everyone else has for sale!

Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario: Buy Sell Trade
A place for Sault Sainte Marie and surrounding area residents to post items they want to buy, sell, trade or give away. Keep it clean, Keep it legal. And Please: NO business advertising here. There ar...

Yesterday at 3:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
When there are no gas stations in the downtown area. Last one to close was Jiffy Car Wash!!!
Yesterday at 2:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Jim Michaud Jiffy car wash on welligton street before bay street...:)
Yesterday at 3:12am · Like

Sandra Dunn My son works in the downtown area and tourists always complain there is no gas station in the down town area after coming off the bridge.
Yesterday at 3:22am · Like

Todd Gordon I always wondered why some entrepeneur never took the plunge and put one in over the years
Yesterday at 3:23am · Like

Write a comment...

BJ Boston
Learning to ski at Landslide Hill at Hiawatha
Yesterday at 3:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Cristina McNeilly

Yesterday at 2:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

BJ Boston likes this.

Sharron Byce This is Christina NcNeilly's picture. Is this Finn Hill, near McNabb st.?
Yesterday at 2:57am · Like

BJ Boston yes it is!
Yesterday at 3:09am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Judy Glass
I think Roberta Bondar Rocks!!!!!

August 13 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 11 others like this.

Judy Glass --first Canadian woman astronaut.
August 13 at 8:58am · Like

Rick Mooney and from Sault Ste. Marie.
August 13 at 8:59am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass Pretty good stuff I'd say.
August 13 at 9:00am · Like

Rick Mooney great lady
August 13 at 9:00am · Like

Judy Glass She's still doing some amazing work for the environment and is an exceptional photographer.
August 13 at 9:01am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies And they built a huge bra on the waterfront in her honour!
August 13 at 9:04am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass ahhahhha-- oh, is that what that is.
August 13 at 9:09am · Like

Rick Mooney thought was a protraite of her face , not her bra hahahhah

August 13 at 9:11am · Like

Sharron Byce It's called a bust sculpture, head and all. Very well done.
August 13 at 9:12am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass thanks Sharron:)
August 13 at 9:13am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney ok Sharron, least had the head right ,,,lol
August 13 at 9:13am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Hall her mom (Mildred Bondar) was my mentor at Bawating, exceptional lady :)
August 13 at 10:56am · Like · 2 people

Stano Blanc anyone who was the coin at a Super Bowl is tops in my books
Monday at 1:22pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I just think women still have a hard time-- that chick worked her butt off to get where she is and I think she's a great role model-- boob jokes aside.
Monday at 7:51pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal I can only speak for my small industry..but I find women are treated the same as guys. But perhaps thats just at my level. I dont discriminate. I judge on the basis of can you do your job. And if someone got a job by playing a discrimination card..then cant do the job, I resent them and do my best to screw them over. Awful but true. Its all about fair.
Monday at 8:05pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass Back when she was trying to achieve her dream it was a bit different. What you say is true -- things are better.- I attribute that to women like her.
Monday at 8:15pm · Like

Rob Boal Did you see the post on here about the first woman cop in the sault?..Her name was Beckett? That would have taken gobs of courage..and she probably had to fight 10x more often than the guys.
Monday at 8:17pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass yes-- I saw how hated she was --I remember her name but I don't remember her -- was she really that bad?
Monday at 8:18pm · Like

Judy Glass I know there are awful women too-- to be fair.
Monday at 8:19pm · Like

Rob Boal I saw a lot of incompetents when women first broke the barriers. It caused a lot of resentment.
Monday at 8:21pm · Like

Judy Glass incompetent woman?
Monday at 8:22pm · Like

Frances Davies it goes both ways.....For example, I know a few women that would make good firefighters...they've chosen other careers.....and I see some that THINK they would be good firefighters.....they might be wrong....
Monday at 8:26pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I hear ya. True enough.
Monday at 8:29pm · Like

Charlene Mac Donald I remember Officer Beckett and I remember being very scared of that woman. As an adult I met her and I am telling you that she was a very nice woman. Being the first woman police officer came with a lot of pressure we never knew. My hat is off to Woman like Officer Beckett for blazing the trail for all of us.
Yesterday at 2:32am · Like · 3 people

Randalin Rosie Rose as a person that worked in forestry and construction from 69; i was always treated by the guys as a equal; i was able to do the same as them and i didnt mind sleeping in bush camps as only female with 30 guys; it had its benfit; lots of fishing; no i mean real fishing
Yesterday at 3:04am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth

Has anyone else gotten the word Sault mistaken for the Zoo. Thet ask where are you from, I say the Soo, they laugh and say, The Zoo? I dont know how many times this has happened.

Yesterday at 1:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jenny Green likes this.

Karan Gerber i actually call it the Zoo, on purpose Margaret! lol!
Yesterday at 1:12am · Like · 1 person

Josie Muratori For a joke among my family wee say that !going to the zoo!!!!!
Yesterday at 1:14am · Like

Mike Coghill i always that i miss the zoo cuz thats what it is and was for me
Yesterday at 2:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Cristina McNeilly
the Princess theatre, the Water Tower Inn (where I worked) and the Back Door (in the other Soo USA)!
Yesterday at 2:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
InterCity and Kingway my dad was the manager many moons ago and would speak of his first jobs before enlisting for WWII working at 15 with no driver's license for Penfolds and CP express.
Yesterday at 2:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly
Mount St Joseph High School, Class of '88

Yesterday at 2:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly added photos to Cris' Hometown Pics.

Cris' Hometown Pics

Yesterday at 2:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernice MacDonald Mick
my sister and I would fight over who would pop the yellow dye dot on the margerine bag!!! LOL remember that one??
Yesterday at 1:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce Before that you'd put the white margarine in a bowl, sprinkle the little envelope of powdered colouring over it and stir like hell till it was all yellow. Now that was work.
Yesterday at 1:27am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal yes!!!!
Yesterday at 1:27am · Like

Marsha Reid and collecting all the little figurines that came in the tea bag pouch
Yesterday at 1:28am · Like

Rob Boal dogs and cats..right?
Yesterday at 1:29am · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick red rose…yes i have some of my grandmothers little figurines..
Yesterday at 1:29am · Like

Sharron Byce My mother-in-law had them all lined up on top of her cupboards. I think her daughters took them.
Yesterday at 1:30am · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick did anyone have a grandmother ,aunt or relitive how had a wall plaque that was a stair case with a moon at the top?? out of wood…
Yesterday at 1:32am · Like · 1 person

Bernice MacDonald Mick and they would put their tea bag figurines on it
Yesterday at 1:32am · Like

Helen Kennedy As a matter of fact I had a staircase with a moon on top. If I remember correctly, I got it from regal.
Yesterday at 2:06am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce That's where they came from, other than a few stores.
Yesterday at 2:06am · Like

Sharron Byce Stairway to the moon!
Yesterday at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bill Trudeau
….you know you're from the Sault if you ever got ass kicking from Margaret Toth
Yesterday at 2:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth wow Its all yours loser.
Yesterday at 2:07am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you could set your watch when the Agawa Canyon train was returning to the station.
Monday at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Linda Sawyer DeMarco u mean returning to the station mall?!lol
Monday at 10:18am · Like

Richard Stuetz That's correct, 5:00PM every day.
Monday at 10:19am · Like

Rick Deevey Not anymore. It comes in at all times, depending on the condition of the tracks or how many people it picks up.
Monday at 10:34am · Like

Mark Morris nd the wierhouser horn
Monday at 7:55pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy The Colour run in the fall is a must to do if you havent already.
Yesterday at 1:49am · Like

Bill Trudeau Or you've ever driven a snow machine across the ACR trestle and had to bail because the train was comeing….
Yesterday at 1:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Who Remember's the Freaker's Ball held down on Princess street every Halloween ? Bar I forget !
Monday at 11:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Cheryl Edwards Wish I was there for that one!
Monday at 12:21pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Yeah themed after the song by Dr Hook .
Yesterday at 1:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Ann Sanders Boyonoski
You could camp at Batchewana, there was a zoo at Bellevue Park, there was a wading pond at Bellevue (or Kinsman Park - can't remember exactly where), and milk was delivered by Model Dairy.
Yesterday at 1:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and Daniel Steacy like this.

Write a comment…

Karen McFadden
Rosedale Public School…when it was an English Public school…guess it will be gone soon with the new French Emersion super school…. met lots of life time friends at that school….. :)
Monday at 9:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Beharriell likes this.

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard My dad was principal at Rosedale for yrs.
Monday at 9:32am · Like

Karen McFadden what`s the last name
Monday at 9:33am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard MANSON
Monday at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Steve Beharriell Mr Manson was one of the best!!!!! GREAT guy!!!!
Monday at 9:35am · Like · 3 people

McFadden I remember him fondly! He was very nice to me!
Monday at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden Then didn`t he open a small place in the food court of the cambrian mall at one point....
Monday at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard yes Dutchfrites
Monday at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard we had it for quite a few yrs
Monday at 9:37am · Like

Karen McFadden great food there too!
Monday at 9:37am · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix no they are keeping it open from what I heard not enough room at the new school
Yesterday at 1:44am · Like

Ann Sanders Boyonoski Correct - grades 4-6 will stay at Rosedale :(
Yesterday at 1:45am · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
I remember when boats went through the Soo Canal in the 1970's. I had 2 cousins and an uncle work there. My uncle was the lock master and we use to go visit him. He would ride his bike to meet up with the boats coming through. He retired when they closed and my cousins transferred out to the Welland Canal. It was always fun to climb the look out they had.

Yesterday at 1:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment...

Dave Miller
Anyone remember when Wayne Gretzky went to Burger King to flip burgers and sign autographs??

Monday at 7:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Miller and Gina DelBasso Coutu like this.

Richard Stuetz Regrettably, I missed that opportunity.
Monday at 7:31am · Like

Steve Beharriell Does anyone remember who the guy was that drove around in an old beat up blue ford pick-up truck and was more then often "DRUNK".....Blahahahahahha jk LMAO
Monday at 8:08am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller That same guy made a naked snow woman in that very truck driving around town.
Monday at 8:25am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Steve Beharriell LMAO.....forgot about that..... CHEERS!!!!!
Monday at 9:12am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau that was 77
Monday at 9:52am · Like

Dave Miller I think Darren and John Njari were with me and i could barely drive cause we were killing ourselves laughing!
Monday at 9:55pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Steve Beharriell no doubt!!!!! lol
Yesterday at 1:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Barbie Wallace
tag, hide'n seek, kick the can, red rover, war, mother may I ? the outside games we played before the Nintendo and the computer era! lol

Monday at 8:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Kathy Fleming green green red, and clackers!
Monday at 8:28am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Twenty-One Up.
Monday at 11:41am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Got a baseball glove? Then jump in.
Monday at 12:02pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards The ball in the nylon...stand against the wall and whack it, with some stupid song, can't remember
Monday at 12:16pm · Like · 3 people

Dorothy Lefort-johnson you got the pantyhose cheryl, I got the tennis balls!!! I can hardly wait till we get old (really really old) and start reverting! The old folks home will need a remodel to accomodate the hop scotch and tennis ball/hose game!!!
Monday at 12:20pm · Like · 2 people

Dorothy Lefort-johnson and barbie…I still play "kick the can", but the can is now my hubby's butt!!!
Monday at 12:21pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards Im with you Dorothy, pantyhose and tennis balls all the way!
Monday at 12:24pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Indian rubber ball used in a nylon. The song went 'Hello, hello sir! Are you coming out sir! No sir! Why sir? Cause I got a cold sir? Where did you get the cold sir? From the North Pole sir! Also a game throwing the ball against a brick gym wall playing onesy, twoesy, etc..
Monday at 12:36pm · Like · 5 people

Sandra Dunn Hoola Hoops and the ankle thing, chinese skipping and double douch skipping
Monday at 12:37pm · Like · 3 people

Dorothy Lefort-johnson you hit the ball on your left, then your right, then lift your left leg out beside you and repeat!!! get the aim right or it could really hurt!!
Monday at 12:38pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson double dutch sandra…lolololol not douch…(I'm smiling so hard my cheeks hurt!)
Monday at 12:38pm · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn Games played in the school yard to take me out to the ball game and Miss Mary Mack all dressed in black
Monday at 12:38pm · Like · 3 people

Dorothy Lefort-johnson what was the 4 square game that was painted in most school yards?
Monday at 12:39pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards On the wall……bach I believe
Monday at 1:33pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Shucks I may have to write lines from the dictionary for that spelling error! Funny how most people on this site do know how to spell correctlyl not like the kids of today.
Monday at 1:59pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Who stole the cookie from the cookie jar? Was it you number2? Who me? Yes you….etc.. lol
Monday at 9:02pm · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Duck, duck goose! 7-up was a good rained in classroom game besides cutting up your eraser and using your ruler to send them across the room.
Monday at 10:55pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Outside playing war!
Monday at 11:00pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose marbles; if you didnt play you collected the pretty ones
Monday at 11:02pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not to mention know how punctuate and do not use the annoying 'netspeak all the time because they are to lazy to type whole words. lmao
Monday at 11:03pm · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Meemee tabapsie twirls about tabapsie, my right hand, my left hand…etc…when you played the nylon and ball game.
Yesterday at 12:30am · Like

Mark Morris 21 up….round the world
Yesterday at 12:31am · Like

Ann Sanders Boyonoski On the spelling and punctuation theme…… does it bother anyone else that the group name has a typo?!?!? (should be you're not your)
Yesterday at 1:00am · Like

Karan Gerber Neighbourhood hide in seek in the steelton area was often kinda fun on a summer night with 15+ kids
Yesterday at 1:00am · Like

Barbie Wallace in the winter I remember broom ball and jam can curling and of course hockey on a rink we all had to shovel and water!
Yesterday at 1:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Randy Moar

Yesterday at 1:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Mavretic likes this.

Randy Moar Home of the "Reggie Burger"
Yesterday at 1:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did anyone have to watch Ed Sullivan with their family cause there was only one t.v. in the house?

Monday at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob Boal only one tv..and the channel changer was the kid nearest the set:)
Monday at 10:58am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
Monday at 10:59am · Like

Mary Bot-boal topo gego…lol
Monday at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha I loved that little mouse…it was a mouse right??
Monday at 10:59am · Like

Rob Boal a rat..it was a rat..hahaha..
Monday at 11:00am · Like

Mary Bot-boal no it was a cute little mouse..that would say kiss me goodnight eddy
Monday at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey The Littlest Homo.
Monday at 11:02am · Like

Sharron Byce Topo Gigio! He was sooo cute, Yes, "kiss me goodnight Eddy". Loved it!
Monday at 11:03am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal yeah…hmm…ed and that little mouse…
Monday at 11:04am · Like

Rick Deevey I always liked the jugglers and plate spinners. I remember when the Beatles were on too.
Monday at 11:19am · Like

Andrew Damignani When I watched it we had more then one tv but we would all watch it because of the awesome bands of musics past would play…..
Monday at 11:19am · Like

Sharron Byce Saw Elvis on there for the first time. After a couple appearances on the show they were ordered to show only from the waist up! Rediculous, look what's on TV now!
Monday at 11:21am · Like · 3 people

Rob Boal when the dick van dyke show was on tv…the rule was..even when they were in bed…they had to keep one foot on the floor.
Monday at 8:13pm · Like

Judy Glass I remember trying to watch the Beatles but my Father was watching the hockey game and we could only switch over during the commercials.
Monday at 8:35pm · Like

Helen Kennedy That was great family times ! I remember hockey night in Canada 's Saturday night hockey games. We would go down to Charlies to by pop, (10 cents a bottle), and mom would make popcorn and put it in paper lunch bags and we all watched the game together.
Monday at 8:49pm · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass We did the popcorn in the paper lunch bags too and drank ginger ale.
Monday at 8:50pm · Like · 1 person

Kim Chow Waumsley In 1965, we had the first colour TV on the block. Everyone came over to the house on New Years day to watch the Parades.
Yesterday at 12:22am · Like

Bill Trudeau Gina, once again I ask, what does this have to do with the Sault. Oh wait, you're not old enough to have any more memories.....
Yesterday at 12:35am · Like

Rob Boal bill..enjoy the memories...this is so good...no matter where you are from...or when...People are bringing up the best things in their lives..
Yesterday at 12:37am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau Rob, go create a group dedicated to "remember when" then. This was supposed to be a Sault thing...
Yesterday at 12:39am · Like

Bill Trudeau Now if you mentioned that you went to Dominion TV on Wellington St to buy a used TV. That would be unique to the Sault. Or got your prescriptions at Merrit's pharmacy accross the St. Or were treated by Dr Eaid.
Yesterday at 12:42am · Like

Todd Gordon Lighten up, Bill... you're ruining it for everybody
Yesterday at 12:50am · Like · 2 people

Michelle Payment Notte Didn't Harold Mogg own Dominion TV?
Yesterday at 1:00am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris jeez some peoples kids .....bill :(
Yesterday at 1:03am · Like

Mark Morris sonny nd cher... :(but i loved hee haw...not a fan ov the polka sorry laurence...and i remember a bobby vinton tune ....i dont want her ,you can have her she to fat for me :)
Yesterday at 1:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Lee Ann Chapman
this was first erected in 1938 (brock street).. was destroyed, or taken down, an put back up this year

Sunday at 1:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 10 others like this.

Daniel Steacy wow sincerly so
Sunday at 1:50pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue Excellent! Gotta love all these old photos. Thanks for sharing. The new sign is identical.
Sunday at 7:46pm · Like

Margaret Toth Awesome!
Yesterday at 1:04am · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Going to an appointment at the Group Health and having to give my dad's Algoma Steel clock number.
Yesterday at 12:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Stephanie Romiti likes this.

Write a comment...

Margaret Toth
Some photos from back in the day. http://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10150264021801360.328300.616026359
Yesterday at 12:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sidney Bolton likes this.

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Anyone remember chip bingo at Oddfellows, Elks , St. Veronica's Church and electronic bingo at Knights of Columbus, Also a bingo every Tuesday at the old St. Ignasius Church. My dad would get us go in and register his name. Still have no clue what the money prize was. He never did win.
Yesterday at 12:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
the Electrolux Vacuum Cleaner salesman came to your home to give you a demo and you ended up buying one as we did.
Monday at 8:55am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

3 people like this.

View all 14 comments

Rick Deevey Kirby.
Monday at 10:33am · Like

Richard Stuetz That's right! We bought one of those too. Mom says the Kirby is still working.
Monday at 10:35am · Like

Siobhan Fagan ...except the filter queen guy with the r2-d2 unit won out in my house...seemed so scandalous how they'd just up and thro a bag o' dirt right on your living room carpet!
Monday at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Kirby was a good machine. We've got an old one. Still using it. It had a lot of attachments you could buy.
Monday at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I remember the Filter Queen guy pulled that trick at our place. He said, you use your vacuum cleaner and then I'll use mine and I'll show you the dirt yours missed. Dad said' "Don't insult my intelligence. We can stand here all day taking turns going over the same spot and you'll still get more out of it each time. The carpet comes apart a little more each time."
Monday at 11:18am · Unlike · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards We had a Filter Queen, my mother still uses it to this day. omg!
Monday at 12:20pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Remember the fuller brush salesmen?
Monday at 11:41pm · Like · 1 person

Theresa Letang oh, THAT was my first job....making those nasty calls to peoples homes and offering them a set of steak knives just for having a demo - I lasted a week I think.
Yesterday at 12:18am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau not uniique to the Sault, there are dummies like this in every city.
Yesterday at 12:37am · Like

Rob Boal you know..it still exists?..its canadian home services now...i dont know what vacuum they sell..but.it hasnt changed
Yesterday at 12:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Michelle Gingras
Does anyone remember going to the princess to see anthony Cools or the bare naked ladies
Monday at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Saw the Ladies there. The Waltons opened for them. They were good too.
Monday at 12:10pm · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks No, but I remember seeing The Jungle Book when it first came out
Monday at 12:13pm · Like

Lisa Moore Yes, BareNaked ladies and Weird al Yankovick, and Big Sugar and what's his name....Wild T or something.The seats were still in, they removed them later.
Monday at 12:33pm · Like

Rick Deevey I saw Johnny Cash there too. Went with my Dad. That was fun.
Monday at 12:39pm · Like

Todd Gordon The Headstones
Monday at 8:53pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Bingo at the princess..
Monday at 11:34pm · Like

Theresa Letang Dan Hill
Yesterday at 12:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Kelly Duffy Miller
Meeting Mr. Dressup at the Armouries where he perfomed and I was on stage with him!
Yesterday at 12:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael likes this.

Michelle Payment Notte I was there, wouldn't go on stage though…I was too shy.
Yesterday at 12:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
rermember riding snowmobiles to the Fort behind Bar X ranch
Sunday at 1:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor speaking of Forts, Fort Washgehagen at the end of the road at the locks
Sunday at 1:26am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Boot Hill. For a bowl of hot chili. I remember that player piano in there.
Sunday at 5:21am · Like

Mary Carmichael where was that place?
Sunday at 5:22am · Like

Bill Springgay Bar X was on Allen Side Road close to Fourth Line.Way back behind it was a fort,you could stop in when you were snowmobiling,get hot drinks,food
Sunday at 6:41am · Like · 1 person

Heather Edwards Yes, Bill, is that still there?
Monday at 9:54am · Like

Bill Springgay not sure
Monday at 12:40pm · Like

Helen Kennedy And horseback riding at the Bar X and the Circle 8…
Monday at 11:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Polutanovich
you could hear the buzzing of the racecars at the 5th line speedway !
Monday at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Rick Deevey From my backyard, every Sunday, Sunday, SUNDAY!!!
Monday at 11:30am · Like

Kathleen Dunn Palmer My dad raced there!!!
Monday at 10:07pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I hear them now at Laird Raceway…..
Monday at 11:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
the metric system came to Canada and our schools and we had to re-learn math. Products were labelled: "New metric size!" A pound of hotdogs became 454 grams.

Monday at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz the speed limit signs changed too. And they were lowered in the name of conservation.
Monday at 9:28am · Like

Todd Gordon I still don't know celsius
Monday at 9:58am · Like

Klash C a friend of mine his older brother was living in the states when they changed the signs, he came home got nabbed for speeding 90miles an hour he got off by saying he thought they had just raised the speed limit
Monday at 10:21am · Like

Sandra Dunn I still get a quart of milk and use a cup of ingredients.
Monday at 11:24pm · Like

Sandra Dunn We still get many feet of snow!!!
Monday at 11:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn

Remember when you were so excited getting a pencil, an eraser and a pack of 8 crayons. Had to supply our own pens after grade 6. Using a cartridge pen first. What a mess those were.

Monday at 10:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Randalin Rosie Rose just loved the mess of a fountain pen
Monday at 11:03pm · Like · 1 person

Janice Johnson fountain pen, a wonderful thng, loved the way they wrote. Remember the ink wells in the desks.
Monday at 11:16pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal I'm still only allowed to use crayons and I cant have scissors.
Monday at 11:18pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Rett Rossi

Other than Sister Mary Clare, were there any other schools who had outdoor survival classes? Everyone is always amazed here when I tell them how our teachers took us on weekend outdoor surivival trips, teaching us how to build lean-tos, quinzies and simple traps (among other things)…

Monday at 10:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Amanda Schwartz We Had that at St.Francis , Only One Teacher had the patience for us !! And i do have to say he was the best teacher ever :)
Monday at 11:06pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jennifer Mavretic

hiawatha

August 12 at 5:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 3 others like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy These are awesome pics
August 12 at 2:52pm · Like

Janice Johnson great pictures, thanks for sharing
August 12 at 2:58pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark memories
August 12 at 3:06pm · Like

Jennifer Mavretic used to be a popular place, not a soul there the day we went
August 12 at 8:09pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly Crystal Falls, jumping in when all the signs said Dangerous!
August 12 at 8:34pm · Like

Rick Deevey Running up and down the long stairs.
August 12 at 9:53pm · Like

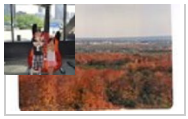
Heather Edwards Took swimming lessons there, hated the walk down those longggggg stairs, but even more the walk back up! But without those swimming lessons and lifeguard lessons, my son would not be here today! Because what I leaned saved his life at age 2. So I'm thankful that I did make the trek up and down those steps for 2 summers.
Monday at 10:57pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I don't recall a walkway, though, just natural dirt paths.
Monday at 11:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay

The view from Kings Chair in the rifle range where we partied and carried on like idiots…lol



Monday at 12:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Heather Edwards Wow Bill, this is a great shot. I forgot how great the view was from up there.
Monday at 10:38pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose nice pic
Monday at 11:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
snow forts in the giant hills the plows made at the end of parking lots! our best had 3 rooms and candles for light!
Monday at 12:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Hmmm, heated candles in a snow fort? We built a huge snow fort behind the church beside the Dunn. It was HUGE, but we were smart enough to keep the rooms small. lol
Monday at 10:19pm · Like

Rett Rossi If you had air holes, the candles helped form a reinforcing glaze. A step actually recommended when building a quinzie.
Monday at 10:53pm · Like

Write a comment…

Roger Mills
Dose anyone still do the creeper down Queen. when 2 cars do like 5km and make everyone behind them slow down and get mad about it
Monday at 7:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And now you would get a ticket so fast due to cell phones.
Monday at 10:36pm · Like

Michael McDougall "Cruising!" :D
Monday at 10:44pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
The food in the Soo is like 80's rock,it's really good and never gets old!!
Monday at 10:27pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 5 others like this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
so where does everyone live now? probably already posted ..but oh well…as for me…Will probably live and die in the Sault….unless i win a lottery!
Monday at 7:41am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Richard Stuetz Taichung, Taiwan (Asia's Emerald Isle)
Monday at 7:43am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte REALLY!! how cool….sounds like a beautiful place
Monday at 7:44am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele the soo as well
Monday at 7:45am · Like

Robin Davidson Belleville area…
Monday at 7:46am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic my husband and i both from the sault, live in sarnia now, go back to the sault for family every few months
Monday at 7:47am · Like

Rob Boal i dragged my unsuspecting bride down here to niagara falls.
Monday at 7:48am · Like

Rob Boal and..we also go back regularly
Monday at 7:48am · Like

Margaret Toth I live east of toronto in Ajax.
Monday at 7:51am · Like

Kathy Campbell Dallas Texas
Monday at 7:52am · Like · 2 people

Lois Fortin Brooks Moncton, New Brunswick
Monday at 7:56am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Good old Sault
Monday at 7:57am · Like

Rob Bell Barrie ont.
Monday at 8:02am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte didnt they have a HOMECOMING week a few years back ...when all Saultites living out of town came home ???
Monday at 8:03am · Like

Margaret Toth I didnt see that.
Monday at 8:04am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley Ottawa ON. We make the long 10 hour drive every summer. But PorterAirlines makes it very inexpensive to fly to the Sault now.
Monday at 8:04am · Like

Margaret Toth the homecoming thing that is
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Karen McFadden left a few times...always came back...heading to Calgary now....
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes windsor ontario but we get back quite a few times a year now taht both of us drive and my daughter has friends there now too
Monday at 8:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.....do you know where that is??? LOLOL!!
Monday at 8:08am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i know!!!
Monday at 8:08am · Like

Heather Edwards Mattawa, but still get back home at least once a year.
Monday at 8:09am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL Gina!!!
Monday at 8:09am · Like · 1 person

Lynn Kolisnyk Windsor Ont. Used to get to the Soo several times a year when we were younger. It will always be home to me.
Monday at 8:12am · Like · 2 people

Nancy MacDonald Sault Ste Marie...there's no place like home!
Monday at 8:16am · Like · 1 person

Rob M Robinson I live in this little town in the Heart of the Great Lakes... (at least that's what I tell all my online buddies...)
Monday at 8:25am · Like · 2 people

Bill Springgay Courtice.....I Know, I know...where the hell is that?
Monday at 8:36am · Like

Margaret Toth I know where that is.
Monday at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Kingston Ontario
Monday at 8:38am · Like

Heather Edwards Where is that Bill?
Monday at 8:38am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Still here. Left in '66, but came home in '76. No current plans to leave.
Monday at 8:44am · Like

Bill Springgay east of Toronto
Monday at 8:45am · Like

Mj Heinz keswick ont.....north of toronto
Monday at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Shirley Schuurman-Ali Left in 1993, moved to PTBO, for 1 yr, then London for 4 yrs, Toronto North-Weston for 3yrs, Mississauga for 5yrs and now live in Iselin, New Jersey for the last 5.5 yrs!!
Monday at 8:56am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson Aiken, South Carolina (18 miles from Augusta Georgia....home of the Masters!!)

Monday at 8:58am · Like

Kate Donovan sault is home for me but 2 years ago got suckered into moving to mantiouwadge ontario or as I call it hell lol , I'm home sick
Monday at 8:59am · Like · 2 people

Dan Travaglini Soo
Monday at 9:00am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter i live in edmonton ,alberta and play 649 weely still working
Monday at 9:01am · Like

Josie Muratori Lived in Toronto west end for 29 years then Woodbridge ON.10 years moved to Innisfill Ont 6 months ago!
Monday at 9:02am · Like

Daniel Steacy Belleville ONT
Monday at 9:04am · Like

Klash C London ont
Monday at 9:04am · Like

Kate Donovan hi daniel well this place is full of ignorant people and they've made it clear to me they don't like people from the sault so I 'm hoping to save up and move
Monday at 9:08am · Like · 1 person

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley Still in the Sault.
Monday at 9:08am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I have a brother who lived in London for 13 years and now he moved to Melbourne ontario (25 min. before london)
Monday at 9:09am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy To Kate keep your head up ! BTW clicked your icon ,,, LOVE the dog ! sorry about that !
Monday at 9:11am · Like

Kate Donovan icon ? lol this is a pic of my cat I have 2 cat's and a dog lol , thanks daniel I 'm trying I 'll be happy when I get out of here , hoping to be able to make a trip home for a visit soon
Monday at 9:12am · Like

Ken Reid Charlottetown, PEI
Monday at 9:12am · Like

Kate Donovan my dog is only 4 1.2 months old she 's from manitouwadge , my cat's are from home (sault)
Monday at 9:13am · Like

Kate Donovan opps 4 1/2 months old
Monday at 9:13am · Like

Daniel Steacy Ok I was, feeling good, curious ! Still like the dog :)
Monday at 9:14am · Like

Kate Donovan thanks lol she 's shepherd and husky mix she's my baby along with my cats lol
Monday at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan :)
Monday at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Seems to be a favorite of breeds from out west ! Husky sheperd cross . Lovely faithful and kid freindly dog's. Opps sorry this is supposed to be about the SOO. Take care and again Keep the Head up. :)
Monday at 9:18am · Like

Kate Donovan lol I had a shepherd mix back home in the sault to , my dog in the sault was all of those things, this dog well she has different lol. Hopefully I'll get home soon for a visit
Monday at 9:21am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman ..born in thessalon, lived in the soo since I was 3
Monday at 9:32am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose heyden. think its close to the soo
Monday at 9:38am · Like

Heather Edwards My oldest son moved to London 10 years ago.... Loves it there. Music is his passion. Plays in two bands. Violet Fuse and Redinger.A Must see/hear!
Monday at 9:50am · Like

Mathew Longfield Toronto. I was in Heyden for a few years near Pruce's Hotel when I was small.
Monday at 11:31am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Still here!
Monday at 12:56pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Geez guy's anywhere from Pancake Bay to Blind River is

ered by some to be the SOO. Oh and Searchmont too, sometimes.
y at 1:02pm · Like · 1 person

Mike Coghill born and raised in the zoo but been living in central alberta now 3 yrs... missing home thou... i hear that there has been some big changes
Monday at 1:09pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Barrie,Ont but love the city cause it also has a waterfront just like home.Can't beat the tap water and pizza back home tho!The water here is hard and the pizza blows! Lol
Monday at 1:52pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Dave Miller Barrie,Ont but love the city cause it also has a waterfront just like home.Can't beat the tap water and pizza back home tho!The water here is hard and the pizza blows! Lol
Monday at 1:53pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Dan R Duggan toronto now
Monday at 2:00pm · Like

Filippo Rossi Victoria, B.C.
Monday at 7:52pm · Like

Dave Miller Hey Mj Heinz,if your from Keswick then u know the Pizza Man!He used to own North Street Mini-Mart and the food and Pizza is the same as i remember it!
Monday at 8:15pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Robert Thomson Lived in Barrie for the last 21 years
Monday at 8:18pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Holley Bois Way up north in Shania country - Timmins.
Monday at 9:33pm · Like

Sandra Carscadden Canmore, AB. But still miss the Soo and go there at least once a year.
Monday at 9:33pm · Like · 1 person

Rett Rossi Berlin, Germany
Monday at 9:45pm · Like

Jennifer Simon Braunwart Atlanta, Ga
Monday at 10:04pm · Like

Dave Miller Hey Kate Donovan ,if they don't like ppl from the Soo,they can GO TO HELL!! It's obvious on this site we are loud and proud of where we came from!!!You take care!!!
Monday at 10:10pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 3 people

Joanne Disano Wheatley Toronto.
Monday at 10:17pm · Like

Write a comment...

Dave Miller
How many of u had teachers hook up while your in school and everyone bugged them.Lol...For those of u from St. Bernadette you'll remember Mr. Carlascio hooking up with Mme. Porco in grade 6.Lol
Monday at 9:42pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Howson
"Jan the Man" spinning the tunes at the Back Door.
Monday at 3:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Dan Travaglini pretty sure he's still there
Monday at 9:21am · Like

Todd Gordon being herded out like cattle at 2am
Monday at 10:00am · Like

Pamela Hall how about Big Bob at the door in his Packers hat...
Monday at 10:24am · Like

Todd Gordon or Blackhawks
Monday at 10:26am · Like

Mary Carmichael good times there, especaily new years !!!!
Monday at 10:56am · Like

Dan Travaglini I think Bob's still there too...
Monday at 11:24am · Like

Dan Travaglini cold cuts at new years - yum
Monday at 11:25am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois I went there on Easter weekend this year but felt really old!! I used to LOVE that place, it used to be packed.
Monday at 9:40pm · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
Had to ask my family what they remembered about the SOO and right up front they said "THE FOOD" ! No matter where you went the food was excellent. Yes the Italian first and foremost but also the French, Ukrainen, German, Chinese, etc. The resteraunts were GREAT and welcoming !!! So there's another plug for the eats of the SOO, I Left.

Monday at 11:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Daniel Steacy Hey Mag's :)
Monday at 11:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy Still sa,y peta hey :)
Monday at 2:05pm · Like

Judy Glass That is so true.
Monday at 7:42pm · Like

Lisa Holley Bois I so miss the Italian food, no other place has as good Italian food as the Sault does.
Monday at 9:35pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Scott Gibb
the crazy, creepy zoo they used to have at bellevue park? or is that just in my nightmares?

Monday at 8:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies It wasn't bad.....Bellevue Park was a cool place back then.....they used to have BBQ pits and lots of picnic tables....the place would be packed on the weekends.....with people....not dogs.
Monday at 8:48pm · Like · 2 people

Heather Edwards My first memory of there was playing in the huge fountain
Monday at 9:22pm · Like · 1 person

Scott Gibb ooo and the train engine and the tugboat!
Monday at 9:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth
Etienne Brule P.S. Class of 74-75 Anyone know anyone in it?

August 12 at 11:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney you and your sister silly
August 12 at 11:28am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth ive seen other names on this web site that I think were in this class. like Boissineau,
August 12 at 11:30am · Like

Donnie Deschamps too cool--i was class of 73'
August 13 at 12:12am · Like

Pamela Hall I probably do know people in this pic, but I now have "baby boomer vision", so even with my glasses on, can't see the faces.....the dresses are outstanding though!! lol
August 13 at 12:13am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter i'm sure onr of the girls is holly sim
August 13 at 12:50am · Like

Lesley Louise Karan Deschamps and Kelly Nelson?
August 13 at 1:26am · Like

Chris Deschamps Terry Slewedge, Gerry Boyer Steve Pokino, Brian Mcleod, Tim Alton, Kelly Nelson, Karan Deschamps, Mr. Moody,
August 13 at 2:51am · Like · 2 people

Margaret Toth Yes! Also Marlene Boreland, Tereasa nevin, Cheryl, Gail Grezel, Karen Lyons, Valerie, Maryellen foster . I am having flashes of memory now.
August 13 at 3:00am · Like

Chris Deschamps sorry for dislodging your memory! :o)
August 13 at 3:07am · Like

Margaret Toth Its good. I actually had some memory problems from an accident and this site has brought a ton of stuff back. Its amazing.

August 13 at 3:09am · Like

Chris Deschamps i graduated from Brule in 1976, a year before you and my sister Karan..
August 13 at 3:10am · Like

Margaret Toth Oh Jennifer Wheeler I think is beside MaryEllen Foster
August 13 at 3:15am · Like

Margaret Toth I just remember another one Raymond Bellrose I think.
August 13 at 3:16am · Like

Margaret Toth Pamela Hall Are you in this picture? The fifth girl in the middle row maybe?
August 13 at 3:22am · Like

Margaret Toth Fifth girl from the right I mean.
August 13 at 3:33am · Like

Pamela Hall No, not in this one....I did graduate from grade school at that time, so that's why I may know some of the people....we are all "about that age"!!!
August 13 at 10:33am · Like

Lesley Louise Georgina Zaharek, Mary Ellen Foster?
August 13 at 10:37am · Like

Steve Boissineau The "Boissineau" in this pict Marg is my brother Bill top left corner second in next to Terry Slewedge...and married Val "Gable" bottom row 3rd in brown dress... they started going out in this class I belive and still together....HOLY!... You and I were in school togther a few years later..
August 13 at 10:45am · Like

Margaret Toth In High school Steve?
August 13 at 11:58am · Like

Steve Boissineau humm I though Brule....possibly HS...so far back... all is greay... naaa is the beer
August 13 at 11:59am · Like

Margaret Toth A few years after that pic I was in high school.
August 13 at 12:00pm · Like

Margaret Toth That pic is of our lovely graduation picture. You can tell by the really cools outfits. We were soo Stylin. lol
August 13 at 12:02pm · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau well i graduated in 82 I think... so we had to go to brule in seperate classes then
August 13 at 12:02pm · Like

Margaret Toth Yeah that could be.
August 13 at 12:02pm · Like

Steve Boissineau has to be cuz I do remember you...;)
August 13 at 12:03pm · Like

Margaret Toth I remembered your name too. I think its one of those flashbacks.
August 13 at 12:04pm · Like

Steve Boissineau ya really...lol..Brother Jimmy and Billy were ther too Billy graduated in this pic and Jimmy would have beeeeenn say... 73-74 class I am guessing
August 13 at 12:05pm · Like

Margaret Toth this is 74 -75 grad pic
August 13 at 12:07pm · Like

Steve Boissineau Jimmy was the yr before
August 13 at 12:10pm · Like

Margaret Toth Oh Yep.
August 13 at 12:12pm · Like

Joe Cardoso I think I have some names to add.
http://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10150749105195717.724082.571890716&l=61bcf835e7&type=1
August 13 at 12:37pm · Like

Margaret Toth Wow Joe. Your picture looks kind of similar. lol Thanks for all the names.
Sunday at 8:33am · Like

Joe Cardoso I forgot I even had it till I saw yours. I laughed when I looked at the signatures and saw that Steve Pokono put a + sign between his and Mary Ellens names. Good memories!!
Monday at 12:19am · Like

Karan Gerber no i graduated in 78, so im not in this photo!
Monday at 9:26pm · Like

Write a comment...

Dave Miller
Who was your favourite band you saw at the Eastgate?Lee Aaron was one of my fav's!!She was HOT!!!
Sunday at 10:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon April Wine - standing room only - phenomenal sound
Sunday at 10:17pm · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest Killer Dwarfs.....during the World Series, Blue Jays!! At the Eastgate hotel. Also the Canadian Hotel! Get on that trike, "Rock me Jerry Lewis!"
Sunday at 10:20pm · Like · 3 people

Dave Miller Nazereth,Brighton Rock were good too!!!
Sunday at 10:24pm · Like

Todd Gordon Kim Mitchell was a decent show
Sunday at 10:24pm · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman Dr Hook was awesome!
Sunday at 10:42pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Trooper or April Wine (I think, or was that the Gardens), hands down!
Sunday at 10:45pm · Like

Dave Miller They played in both venues bud
Sunday at 10:46pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I thought so. My memory was a little cloudy on that one, obviously.
Sunday at 10:49pm · Like

Derek Lawrence Slick Toxic is still one of the best shows I have ever saw!
Monday at 1:25am · Like

Lance Holmes battles of the bands were the best w/ends i thought.. many big parties
Monday at 1:53am · Like

Tullio Mannarino I agree Derek, Slik Toxik was the best and very loud too. Also liked Harem Scarem, Aldo Nova and The Four Horsemen performances at the Gate.
Monday at 3:08am · Like

Lisa McLean ok Colin James @ the Eastgate was the best hands down...and followed closely by Sass Jordan ...Lee Aaron didn't impress me...she looked bored and her voice was off
Monday at 3:15am · Like

Rick Deevey Nash the Slash. one man band.
Monday at 3:55am · Like

Mathew Longfield Frank Soda at The Vic in 1987.
Monday at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Hotel California, The New Kids In Town, and All Heart (one of the 2 best (Hotel Cal was #1)).
Monday at 11:28am · Like

Daniel Steacy No Eagle ever played the East Gate.
Monday at 11:44am · Like

Daniel Steacy David Wilcox however.
Monday at 11:44am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim But the ones above did, if I understand correct;y, Dan.
Monday at 11:47am · Like

Daniel Steacy Must be after 1984 then !
Monday at 11:48am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Nope. Considering the bands are not the Eagles.
Monday at 11:49am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Supposedly, Just Alice was also a great band to play there.
Monday at 11:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy Alice WHO and a huh ?!!
Monday at 11:52am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Haven't figured it out yet?
Monday at 11:53am · Like

Daniel Steacy The question is above "at the EAST Gate" not the Gardens ! I few of you are a little whacked , it would seem ! Including Ken , who hasn't figured it out yet, but is trying hard to, I am sure.
Monday at 11:56am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Every band here has played the "Gate.
Monday at 11:57am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or, at least, some bar in the last 20+ years. lol
Monday at 11:58am · Like

Daniel Steacy ugh huh.
Monday at 11:59am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yup. The bands I mentioned were 3 of the best tribute bands to come to the Soo.
Monday at 11:59am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I think, it they can give tribute by sounding identical in voice and sound, that makes a great band, also. Many bands nowadays do the same thing by remaking (and killing) great songs. Every band is one at some point (except Iron Maiden, for one).
Monday at 12:05pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim These bands did some originals in a set, as well.
Monday at 12:06pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards I saw Alanah Myles, she was good, but seemed really pissy.
Monday at 12:14pm · Like

Mark Morris i caught a kim mitchel show on a thursday night at the gate ...he was great but there wernt many there that night :)
Monday at 7:43pm · Like · 1 person

Scott Gibb molly hatchett rocked that place....actually saw sass jordan tear it up there once lol she kicked butt. it was like listening to the black crowes with a smokin hot singer!
Monday at 8:49pm · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster Nash The Slash with Johnny Winters
Monday at 9:00pm · Like

Write a comment...

Arn Ross

There used to be a welding shop were Burger King is now and there used to be a dry cleaners and a gas station were Wendy's is now.

Monday at 2:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy When I was a kid, It used to be the kingsway. And where the old jail is used to be Young's bus barns and Slosses gas station was on the corner. Our house was where crosscountry is now.
Monday at 9:00pm · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn

Getting caught chewing gum in class and having to put in on your nose or writing lines for getting caught talking.

Monday at 1:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson writing 500 times "i will not talk in class" for the next morning...that sucked....pretty sure I've still got caluses from that:) lol
Monday at 1:03pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Dictionary page that was the worst
Monday at 1:11pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards being sent out to the hall to sit and wait for punishment!
Monday at 1:34pm · Like

Carol Pringle yes but those were the days that you were afraid to come home if the teacher called today the parents come to yell at the teachers for picking on their little johnny who is a little bugger!!! I know I work in the schools
Monday at 1:38pm · Like

Rick Deevey You'd write out the lines, then hand them to the teacher who'd tear them in half in front of you and throw them away.
Monday at 4:36pm · Like · 1 person

Heather Edwards I would use two pencils at one time and complete two lines at a time! Had that down pact lol
Monday at 8:58pm · Like

Write a comment...

Roger Mills
One Thing I realy miss is meeting at the sub shop and about Midnight everone juped into a car and went swimming
Monday at 7:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy We used to go to Island Lake for a swim after the bars closed. Drinking and Driving.....
Monday at 8:57pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tynna Thompson-Adshead
Anybody remember the store Jupiter,s ???? I loved the wooden floors in there everytime you walked your shoes would click and you wanted to start tapping !!!! And the counter with all the ice cream floats !!!!
Monday at 8:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Doug Harrison likes this.

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
the first Tim Hortons opened at the corner of Great Northern Road and McNabb (beside Burger King).
Monday at 9:57am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Sandra Dunn Put Robin's donuts out of business. Then Robin's went to Michael's Bakery now steamy bean.
Monday at 12:52pm · Like

Todd Gordon Hortons never should have sold out to Wendys...
Monday at 8:51pm · Like

Scott Gibb how about the first drive through at country style just north of that timmies? its hilarious how insane that seemed to me at the time....
Monday at 8:54pm · Unlike · 1 person

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember watching "Helter Skelter" starring Charles Manson!!!
Monday at 11:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I don't think this post was a repeat!!!
Monday at 11:05am · Like

Rob Boal yep..the world was shocked.that stuff didnt happen to celebrities
Monday at 11:05am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Manson wasn't the star. Steve Railsback.
Monday at 11:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya I know just threw it in.....to see if if it would ring a bell to people.
Monday at 11:09am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Was he from the Soo?!!
Monday at 11:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha.....well actually there a few people in town that actually can pass to look like him!!
Monday at 11:14am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You will notice some posts have absolutely nothing to do with the Soo. lmao
Monday at 11:14am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya that's because we are running out of things to post.....lololol!!
Monday at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Actually, I knew a guy, Dan, at Robin's Donuts in the east end who could have passed as his twin. He just needed the swastika on the forehead. lol
Monday at 11:16am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
Monday at 11:16am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim But there are lots of them to read and you will never forget afterward. Repetition is one key to memory. lmao
Monday at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks I still can't sleep from that movie!
Monday at 12:15pm · Like

Todd Gordon there was a giu who worked at Cashway lumber who looked like him too
Monday at 8:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you went to see Beatlemania and The Monks (Drugs in My Pocket) at the Memorial Gardens as Queen Street and the old bus terminal went though a complete revitalization.

Monday at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Sandra Dunn likes this.

Dale Corcoran I liked Beatlemania so much I joined the band! And I remember the Monks bass player kicking someone in the Head when his scarf got grabbed, and then spiting on People.
Monday at 4:31pm · Like

Rick Deevey The Monks used to be The Strawbs. They started The Monks thing as a bit of a joke.
Monday at 4:34pm · Like

Todd Gordon Marty Verdecchia (White Pines) got spit on and threw everything in his school book at him - ruler, pencils, eraser, protractor…
Monday at 8:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Soo Mill on North Street

Monday at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lois Fortin Brooks likes this.

Sharron Byce My son worked there before he left for TO then to Windsor.
Monday at 8:00am · Like

Dan Travaglini empty lot
Monday at 8:47am · Like

Cindy Berdux I have a funny story about Soo Mill that my dad always tells me that when i was a little girl that I went to the washroom in the display toilet,lol
Monday at 8:09pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal I wondered where they got that idea for jackass..it was you!..lol
Monday at 8:18pm · Like · 1 person

Cindy Berdux LOL!!! Yep!!LOL
Monday at 8:28pm · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
I remember the sound the boats made -- that loud low bellow. You don't notice it when you live in the Sault. I had a friend from Ottawa up visiting one time and he turned grey and said "what the hell was that". I didn't even know what he was talking about.

Monday at 8:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Pretending you were sick just to get baby aspirin.

Monday at 7:52pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Angie Carroll
HOT DOG Cinnamon Gum, POPPLES, WUZZLES, Rainbow Brite, HeMan, SheRa, California Raisins for a few

Monday at 7:52am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Angie Carroll some entertainment, since we didn't get out much..lol
Monday at 7:53am · Like

Angie Carroll City bus fare was only $0.75
Monday at 7:54am · Like

Eva Devuono barrel of monkeys
Monday at 7:55am · Like

Rob Boal i remember barrel of monkeys…it was so much more challenging after a dozen beers;\)
Monday at 7:56am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Barbie, GI Joe,Gumby and Pokey
Monday at 7:56am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth Laugh in lunch boxes. I still have mine.
Monday at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Rubik's Cube.
Monday at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron Mouse trap !
Monday at 8:02am · Like

Taffy Miron picksee sticks !
Monday at 8:04am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley sponge toffee,snow balls
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Debbie Tremonte POP rocks :)
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Rob Boal sponge toffee rocked
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Sharron Byce Chinese Checkers, Pick-up-stix, snakes and ladders,.
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Margaret Toth pixie stix.
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Rob Boal i loved giving my dogs pop rocks..totally screwed the poor critters up
Monday at 8:06am · Like

Margaret Toth blotter candy strips
Monday at 8:06am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Twister
Monday at 8:06am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Chocolate chunk and virginia bars
Monday at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth oh yeah chocolate chunk.
Monday at 8:07am · Like

Rob Boal what was the chocolate bar with the purple on the inside…
Monday at 8:07am · Like

Rob Boal like a gelatin
Monday at 8:07am · Like

Sharron Byce Turkish Delight.
Monday at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth wigwag i think
Monday at 8:08am · Like

Rob Boal YES!!!
Monday at 8:08am · Like

Sharron Byce I see them now in Dollarama!
Monday at 8:08am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I remember i found a quarter and a nickle..i was able to stop at a drug store at the corner of st. andrews terr and john st…it was connected beside Lash's…anyway with that thirty cents i was able to buy three chocolate bars…one for me and one for each of my brothers..i thought i was rich!!
Monday at 8:08am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley the original pink popcorn int he box with a toy
Monday at 8:12am · Like

Debbie Tremonte remember tea with the little china toys in them…I LOVED THOSE
Monday at 8:13am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal you can find the ceramic toys on ebay…
Monday at 8:14am · Like

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli Cracker Jacks….
Monday at 8:15am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte really Rob….I bet they are going for a fortune now!!
Monday at 8:15am · Like

Rob Boal i remember those..and there were little plastic cars in chip bags
Monday at 8:16am · Like

Taffy Miron cotton candy came on a paper cone and you unraved the paper and the pic was a car!!!!
Monday at 8:16am · Like

Terry Higgins the drug store was Holmes and after it was darou's jewellers
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Debbie Tremonte the one beside lashes?
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Lisa Moore Oh good, candy-from -the -past thread…remember those wax mini coke bottles (lips too and other things) with liquid in them?? ….and Burried treasure ice tream treats, Bazooka Joe gum (hard as a rock with a comic in them)….
Monday at 8:26am · Like · 2 people

Terry Higgins yes ..holmes drug store
Monday at 8:27am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley kookoo taffy it was pink white and chocolate
Monday at 8:28am · Like · 3 people

Rob Boal black balls!!!
Monday at 9:06am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark n babies
Monday at 9:39am · Like

Rick Deevey Bottle Caps. And Wacky Flyers.
Monday at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey That long bubble gum shaped like a foot long ruler.
Monday at 10:43am · Like

Margaret Toth mike and ikes
Monday at 10:46am · Like

Rob Boal i'd sell my granny for mike and ikes:)
Monday at 10:47am · Like

Richard Stuetz Cinnamon toothpicks
Monday at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Cool Kids and Jolly Joes and Hot Tamales.
Monday at 10:48am · Like

Margaret Toth full bag of Hickory sticks. Todays are 1/4 full . The chips are 1/4 full now too.
Monday at 10:48am · Like

Richard Stuetz Wrigley's Big Red gum
Monday at 10:48am · Like

Steve Boissineau wig wag bars
Monday at 10:49am · Like

Richard Stuetz bag of "gold rush" bubble gum
Monday at 10:49am · Like · 2 people

Margaret Toth my moms purse always smelled like wrigley's gum
Monday at 10:50am · Like

Rob Boal those pouches were to die for!
Monday at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Thrills purple gum that tastes like flowers and soap.
Monday at 10:50am · Like · 3 people

Rob Boal thrills!!!!..i bought some last week..got it at a retro candy store in the falls. but…it was in a pouch..not the cool package you could make whistle
Monday at 10:51am · Unlike · 1 person

Rick Deevey They have Thrills at the Bulk Barn in the Station Mall. They have Mike & Ikes at the Dollarama.
Monday at 10:52am · Like

Richard Stuetz Double Bubble by Fleer was the best!
Monday at 10:53am · Like

Rob Boal yeah..it was sorta spicy…
Monday at 10:53am · Like

Rick Deevey I actually liked the gum that came in the hockey cards.
Monday at 10:54am · Like

Richard Stuetz Life Savers Wintergreen flavour.
Monday at 10:54am · Like

Margaret Toth Bradore beer oh yeah we are talking candy.
Monday at 10:55am · Like

Richard Stuetz Double Bubble. Remember some girl went on TV in the 70s and said that their was spider eggs in the gum. The rumor went wild.
Monday at 10:56am · Like

Richard Stuetz What was the name of the gum that had a liquid centre?
Monday at 10:57am · Like

Margaret Toth was it hubba bubba
Monday at 10:58am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Collecting pop bottles from your parents and neighbours so you could buy candy…lol
Monday at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Richard Stuetz Always a toy in the Cracker Box or cereal box.
Monday at 11:00am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not Hubba Bubba. Their claim was that it would not stick when blowing bubbles. It was, I believe, Fresh 'N Up.
Monday at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Pop Roc
Monday at 11:01am · Like

Sharron Byce There were 4 of us kids at home, I think Dad kept track of whose turn for the toy or "prize" in the cereal box!
Monday at 11:02am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Apologies. Misspelling.: Freshen-up.
Monday at 11:55am · Like

Sandra Dunn Bazooka with the little comic in them and Bubble Yum
Monday at 7:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
Fishing under the international bridge and getting salmon so big that their tails would drag the ground when we stuck a stick thru the neck so we could perch it between our handlebars to get it home on our 5 or 10 speeds?
Monday at 12:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Mark Morris climbin down the pontoons on the rail bridge to get his even bigger cuzins :)
Monday at 7:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
The Airways. My husband played ball out there.
Monday at 12:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia Hebert They had a mechanical horse there!!!
Monday at 1:49am · Like

Rob Boal what year was that?
Monday at 2:26am · Like

Margaret Barsanti I played ball on the Airways team…lots of fun out there!!! Great food too!!
Monday at 2:34am · Like

Mary Carmichael in the late 70's to 80s
Monday at 2:43am · Like

Helen Kennedy Mechanical bull!
Monday at 5:43am · Like

Helen Kennedy 1983-84ish
Monday at 5:44am · Like

Mary Bot-boal i remember that mechanical bull i tried it once….that was enough..lol
Monday at 5:54am · Like

Carla Carter coco mo joes was the name for a while….
Monday at 6:08am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal anyone got any interesting airways stories?..lol
Monday at 6:54am · Like

Carla Carter sneakin in mickeys in our purses
Monday at 7:06am · Like

Bernice MacDonald Mick taking a trail ride to howard's "little western town" complete with saloon - generl store and funeral parlor (after hours of course) with Pauline & Doug and others....
Monday at 7:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
you remember going on locks boat tours--one boat was the green open looking one that im pretty sure is still being today ,have to catch it on americn side thou. The other boat was white with black trim i recall-we used to catch this on our side and go on the tour for the half a day it usually took
Monday at 4:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Arn Ross
Jack Horsepool had his service station (SHELL) on the corner of 2nd Line and Korah Rd.Now stands the liqour store and video store.
Monday at 3:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Hawdon likes this.

Karen McFadden I remember a party or two...or should I say parts of a party or two at your place back in the day!!!
Monday at 4:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Used to go to Makinac Island on the way home from concerts in Charlevoix

Monday at 12:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maria Caputo We were always too hammered or hungover to do that after Castle Farms lol...
Monday at 12:54pm · Like

Bill Springgay we usually had to spend a few hours getting rid of everything we had bought before going home..
Monday at 12:55pm · Like

Maria Caputo ya hiding receipts and cigarettes
Monday at 12:56pm · Like

Bill Springgay among other things..lol
Monday at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy I used to go there for the horse riding !
Monday at 2:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Angeline Breckenridge-Pearson was added by Dan R Duggan.
Monday at 1:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Nickolas
Remember when people from the Soo used to discuss things that pertained to the Soo in the link "You know you're from the Soo when??" rather than tv shows, songs or people whos careers were spawned all across the globe and had nothing to do with the Soo? Ya, those were great times, brings me back!.....??
Monday at 11:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Don't be a smart garlic like Dad use to say!! LOLOLOL!
Monday at 11:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good one Ant!
Monday at 11:24am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas Remember the Berlin Wall? Y
Monday at 11:45am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Totally Soo1
Monday at 11:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ?????? Berlin Wall????

Monday at 11:45am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Ya, Soo people saw it on tv.
Monday at 11:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!
Monday at 11:46am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Remember Nancy Kerigan? Totally a Soo thing!
Monday at 11:47am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya right.....lolol!
Monday at 11:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and Tanya Harding that had someone hired to wack Nancy Kerigan in the legs.....lolol!
Monday at 11:49am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Remember WWII? Huge news in the Soo!
Monday at 11:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Remember when Elvis Presley died.....my mom still has the newspaper clippings.
Monday at 11:53am · Like

Maria Caputo my mother cried and cried...for real
Monday at 11:54am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu we cried too!
Monday at 11:55am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Ok, this particular thread was meant to mock how we bring up things that have nothing to do with the Soo. Oh my Godda, you guys are seriously talking about Elvis!
Monday at 11:58am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu wanna start with what concerts that were held at the Gardens? we did that a few times over lolololol!
Monday at 12:00pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu How about Bobby Vinton.....did you see him in the Sault???
Monday at 12:01pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
Monday at 12:01pm · Like

Maria Caputo What was his only big hit called?
Monday at 12:01pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Yes I did..
Monday at 12:02pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu well since you went to see him...what was his big hit? LOLOL!
Monday at 12:02pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson roses are red (gina)...my mom used to sing it
Monday at 12:02pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas shook me all night long, I think
Monday at 12:02pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu lolololololol! I think you have bobby vinton and A.C. D.C.A mixed up
Monday at 12:03pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu thank you Dorothy!!
Monday at 12:04pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu sorry meant to say a.c. d.c.
Monday at 12:04pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu too funny Ant! LOLOL!
Monday at 12:05pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Charley Pride came here not too long a go.....oh and Gordon Lightfoot is coming in December
Monday at 12:06pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Don Quixote
Monday at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu huh????
Monday at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya i saw Bryan Adams two years ago here.....and way back in 1983 Great concerts
Monday at 12:12pm · Like

Lisa Moore You mean this stuff anthony?? Umm...do you remember going to school?? .....umm...do you remember eating supper????
Monday at 12:44pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Yes! Finally someone gets it!!
Monday at 12:48pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore Do you remeber wearing shoes?
Monday at 12:50pm · Like

Daniel Steacy The Berlin Wall ! Sure I remember that ! I was serving my country then . Were you. So we go a wee bit off track here ! Like bud said earlier. Were a BIG family shooting shit around a BIG kitchen table and a full fridge of beer and maybe playing a good ol fashioned game of eucher at the same time . Don't freak on the ol'geeks. Were having fun.
Monday at 12:51pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore I know I have been enjoying this walk down memory lane!! But I see Anthony's point, if that's not what you're in it for.
Monday at 12:55pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Puh tin :)
Monday at 12:55pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson down here, they think it's a dirty word!
Monday at 12:55pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy LOL
Monday at 12:56pm · Like

Lisa Moore Let's see.....something specific to the Soo.....how about Fred Loader....Ummm...Oliver Lehto.....the English Only scandal.....
Monday at 12:58pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Hockey cards rubbing against the bicycle spokes?
Monday at 12:58pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas Randy Jeff Russon
Monday at 12:59pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore eww.
Monday at 12:59pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Mike Keenan
Monday at 12:59pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson FRED LOADER????? OLIVER LEHTO???? Holy crap, I haven't heard those names in over 20 years!!!! what was the 'english only' scandal...
Monday at 12:59pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Ann Landers....although not a sooite, I KNOW.
Monday at 12:59pm · Like

Lisa Moore Fratesi ruled that we become a municipality that only conducts business in english only or something liek that..the French hated us for a long time....
Monday at 1:01pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Are you reffering to Ex Mayer's decision?
Monday at 1:01pm · Like

Lisa Moore ya
Monday at 1:01pm · Like

Lisa Moore explain.
Monday at 1:01pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson can't imagine that went over very well:(Did it pass or was it recalled?
Monday at 1:02pm · Like

Lisa Moore The English Only Resolution
Monday at 1:02pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore it passed
Monday at 1:03pm · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson still in effect?
Monday at 1:03pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas You pretty much summed it up, some compamies packed it up and left for Quebec because of it.....so I hear
Monday at 1:04pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Remember Easter Islands?
Monday at 1:04pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas kidding
Monday at 1:04pm · Like

Lisa Moore K, I better cut it out now in case there are politicians monitoring this site and they flag me.
Monday at 1:05pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Black Robe !

y at 1:05pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore Remember the crop circles??lol
Monday at 1:06pm · Like

Lisa Moore I made them.
Monday at 1:06pm · Like

Daniel Steacy ugh huh.
Monday at 1:06pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas i amde them too
Monday at 1:06pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas i think everyone amde's them
Monday at 1:07pm · Like

Lisa Moore I'm not making any judgments as to WHY he did that, let's make that clear.
Monday at 1:08pm · Like

Maria Caputo sorry Anthony, i just had to butt in on that one lol...
Monday at 1:08pm · Like

Daniel Steacy French fry's with gravy and cheese curds (Puh Tin)
Monday at 1:08pm · Like · 2 people

Anthony Nickolas Oui
Monday at 1:09pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Ah oui
Monday at 1:09pm · Like

Lisa Moore melted cheese.....gravy.....deepfried poatatoes....salt...mmmmmm
Monday at 1:09pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore my typo corrections are not taking, honestly.
Monday at 1:10pm · Like

Lisa Moore i once heard that cheeze whiz was one molecule shy of being plastic, speaking of melted cheese and other things off topic.
Monday at 1:11pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas Ok, some hard core Soo trivia.....Wh o was Clergue?
Monday at 1:11pm · Like

Lisa Moore Francis H. Clergue?? Let me go look it up.....
Monday at 1:12pm · Like

Lisa Moore Leader of an industrial empire
Monday at 1:13pm · Like

Lisa Moore wow...he founded mines, st mary's,algoma steel and other things.....
Monday at 1:16pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas I thing his tomb stone is at belevue park, although they may have relocated the site
Monday at 1:19pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Anyone remember the Fitzgerald going down?
Monday at 1:21pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore I think it's still there. (the tomb stone) our prior posts, however, about the resolution, are not.
Monday at 1:21pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Ed Fitz. My dad was OPP and he had to search the shores around Pancake and white river for bodies that night ! Never found a thing from that ship.
Monday at 1:25pm · Like

Lisa Moore I know people who vividly remember that day, the winds, being blown across the station mall parking lot as they rode on a cart.....I was in kindergarten...don't remember.
Monday at 1:27pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas 1 of the 2 lifeboats later washed up on the shore of Pancake all bent and twisted. It is on display across the river at the twin soo at the Valley Camp ship which is a retired cargo ship that they converted into a maritime museum of many different ship wrecks.
Monday at 1:29pm · Like

Lisa Moore Sad. Then there's the heartbreaking story (local) of Billy Orazietti who died trying to save his drowning race dogs.
Monday at 1:32pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas "The lake, it is said, never gives up her dead when the skies of November turn gloomy. Superior sings in the rooms of her ice-water mansion" - G. Lightfoot
Monday at 1:36pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas Yup, another sad story about a local hero
Monday at 1:38pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you listened to Casey Kasem's Top 40 and long distance dedications.
Monday at 11:15am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

6 people like this.

Robin Taylor sundays starting at noon.
Monday at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn Top 100 on New Years Day!
Monday at 12:47pm · Like · 1 person

Mike Coghill haha thats awesome… and at one time the had thing called desprate and dateless… do u remember that ne
Monday at 1:11pm · Unlike · 1 person

Write a comment…

Karen McFadden
remember watching the back to school specials on the `colour ` floor model tv…half the screen was green half was blue!!! and oh yeah the hockey games…once you got the rabbit ears to get the station! lol
Monday at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sandra Dunn Closing the drapes to keep the room dark to see the t.v.
Monday at 12:52pm · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you went trick-or-treating with pillow cases. When you were full of candy on your first load, you returned home and dumped them all on the kitchen table. Then your parents sorted out the candy you received. The ones you didn't want were given out at your door while you went out for a second time.
Monday at 9:03am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and 6 others like this.

Josie Muratori Wee used the Big green garbage bags had candy for one year !
Monday at 9:04am · Unlike · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu we used to whip the apples at the street and made a mess out in the streets.....was fun
Monday at 9:06am · Like

Debbie Tremonte We used pillow cases too. And never stopped unless we filled them three times. Didnt come home Til late! Now kids r done by 8!
Monday at 9:20am · Like

Heather Edwards We'd bring two pillow cases and two masks… hit the same house twice in a row if we liked the treats!
Monday at 9:25am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman … and you could get hand made treats like popcorn balls and not worry about them beins poisoned
Monday at 9:32am · Like

Lance Holmes now the kids fill pillowcases and the parents keep all the good ones…lol
Monday at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman *being* spell check!
Monday at 9:34am · Like

Rick Deevey Waxing windows (I never did this) and ringing doorbells and running (I did that) on Knick-Knocking Night, the night before Hallowe'en. If anybody got pissed off and yelled at you, then that house got hit again and again. It became a challenge.
Monday at 11:35am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My father used to run after the kids who did this and catch them and scare the crap outta them.....they never did that ever again. LOLOL!
Monday at 11:36am · Like

Pam Weir No curfue
Monday at 11:39am · Like

Rick Deevey Oh yes we did, Gina.
Monday at 12:02pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Still do the pillow case thing!, so do my kids!
Monday at 12:15pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Then you could get Real homemade, candy apples, Carmel corn, date squares,etc. With out the fear of whatever !
Monday at 12:19pm · Like

Rick Deevey My aunt did caramel apples for everyone. Made hundreds.
Monday at 12:40pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Tossing the kiss candies back in the bowl to hand out to the other kids
Monday at 12:40pm · Unlike · 2 people

Rick Deevey I used to give all mine to Luke across the road. His mom made Kiss Candy apples with them.
Monday at 12:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson
Favorite Pop-Shop pop?
Monday at 8:31am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson likes this.

Rob M Robinson Black Cherry
Monday at 8:31am · Like

Rick Deevey Lime.
Monday at 8:32am · Like

Rick Deevey or Grape.
Monday at 8:33am · Like

Rob M Robinson Lime was good yeah
Monday at 8:33am · Like

Rob M Robinson Cream Soda
Monday at 8:33am · Like · 1 person

Rob M Robinson Rootbeer.. shit.. all of them, I miss it so much some times...
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Rick Deevey Root beer.
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Rob M Robinson I think what I missed the most was the little snap on lids you could get for them...
Monday at 8:34am · Like · 2 people

Rob M Robinson Cute little chubby bottles...
Monday at 8:35am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley cream soda and sprite
Monday at 8:35am · Like

Rob M Robinson Pop Shoppe had sprite?
Monday at 8:36am · Like

Rob M Robinson They have it again at Zellers
Monday at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Mmm....Black Cherry was the best. The diet pops were not so good.
Monday at 8:38am · Like

Heather Edwards A&W drive up rootbeer in a mug delivered on a tray to your car window
Monday at 8:39am · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean Cherry
Monday at 10:44am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember my parents would pick up a couple of bottles for mix at parties along with the regular flavours jammed into the wodden case. I tried a Club Soda once. It was terrible, but my Dad said I had to finish it or else I could never have another pop.
Monday at 10:50am · Like

Rick Deevey But he didn't actually make me finish
Monday at 10:50am · Like

Dawn Santoro Zellers sells Pop Shop pop
Monday at 12:08pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson black cherry.....can you still buy it in the soo? hell, I've flown to Cozemel mexico for a case of tequila, I'm pretty sure I'd drive 1200 miles for the pop shop pop!
Monday at 12:10pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards cream soda! Loved Pop Shop!
Monday at 12:11pm · Like

Rick Deevey Yep. Black Cherry Pop Shoppe pop can be had at Zellers in the [illegible] Along with Lime Rickey, Root Beer, Orange, Grape… My sister also can get it at Costco in Ottawa.
Monday at 12:14pm · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson any line on it around Windsor and London? I get up there every 6 mths to see my mom
Monday at 12:16pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Loved pop shop pop, we only got it at Christmas time, it was a big treat!
Monday at 12:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Maria Caputo
The Bon Soo Pageant, a lot of girls became Soo celebrity for a year, does anyone remember who the famous duo couple that appeared on the pageant and sang, they were married I think…what we're they called?, one of them was local…
Monday at 11:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Carmichael don and marie ramsley I think
Monday at 11:20am · Like

Maria Caputo yes i'm sure ramsey is right, but was it don and marie lol?
Monday at 11:22am · Like

Sharron Byce Donna and Leroy. She was "daughter Donna" of Don Ramsay.
Monday at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Mary Carmichael yes I was kind of right eh lol!!!
Monday at 11:28am · Like

Maria Caputo That's it!!
Monday at 11:29am · Like

Maria Caputo yes Mary you almost had it lol, better than i did!
Monday at 11:29am · Like

Maria Caputo Don Ramsay was one of our mayors?
Monday at 11:30am · Like

Mary Carmichael really I didnt know that
Monday at 11:31am · Like

Maria Caputo no i'm asking, was he one of our mayors…i can't remember now…but i'm sure he died though…
Monday at 11:32am · Like

Mary Carmichael I dont know I dont think so
Monday at 11:33am · Like

Dan Celetti You are thinking of Don MaGregor. Too much Soo recall going on. Enough already. lol
Monday at 11:44am · Like

Maria Caputo Now that's another one Don MaGregor, is he still alive?
Monday at 11:45am · Like · 1 person

Dan Celetti Why? Are you writing a book?
Monday at 11:46am · Like

Maria Caputo you be quiet Danny, i'm mad at you right now!
Monday at 11:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I think, after reading every post on here, we could all write a book. lmao
Monday at 11:51am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Just imagine the bibliography section?
Monday at 11:52am · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo lol
Monday at 11:52am · Like

Sharron Byce Don Ramsay was a well know DJ on radio and in other places, Nashville for one. He was on CJIC radio every day I think at 5pm, then Sunday on the range. Knew loads of country stars and their history.
Monday at 11:55am · Like

Rick Deevey One of the Miss Bon Soos, Gay Littlefield, saved my life when I was little. I was going under at the pool in the Y, too young to make it across, and she dove in and pulled me out. She was a swimming instructor at the time.
Monday at 11:56am · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo CJIC and CKCY lol
Monday at 11:57am · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo Randy Rinaldo and Lylod Roberston, the only news our parents ever watched…

Monday at 11:58am · Like

Maria Caputo Llyod lol
Monday at 11:58am · Like

Maria Caputo or was it Sandy Rinaldo LOL?!
Monday at 11:59am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Sandy, I believe, sounds closer to correct.
Monday at 12:01pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It 'andy something. lol
Monday at 12:01pm · Like

Maria Caputo Well Sandy and Lylod are still on TV and they look better now than they did 30 years ago…
Monday at 12:04pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Knowlton Nash on The National.
Monday at 12:09pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Lloyd Robertson is retiring next month, he's only 70!!!!!!
Monday at 12:11pm · Like

Susan Stone Thank God!
Monday at 12:14pm · Like

Rick Deevey Before Knowton Nash, was Peter Kent, Before him, Lloyd Roberston was on CBC. George Finstad was the weekend anchor for years.
Monday at 12:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay my fellow Facebookers….is that even a word, lololol! Time for night night….my brain needs a rest. Have a great night. :)
Monday at 12:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson sweet dreams….beware the predators…lol
Monday at 12:29pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha ya, thanx Dorothy same to you as well! :)
Monday at 12:31pm · Like

Mary Carmichael good night
Monday at 12:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Edwards
Watching the Thriller Video for the first time at The Roller Terrace, omg the girls were nuts, when Michael Jackson hit the screen, and what a big screen it was…No pirated videos in those days!
Monday at 12:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Maria Caputo
The lady with the big white hair…Grace Pitt
Monday at 11:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maddalena Ferris likes this.

Maria Caputo i think i saw her a couple years ago downtown…
Monday at 11:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu she passed away last year or the year before
Monday at 11:37am · Like

Maria Caputo when…maybe it was more than a couple years, but i'm sure it was her…lol
Monday at 11:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya it was either last year or the year before cause I saw it in the newspaper and sootoday.com
Monday at 11:38am · Like

Maria Caputo wow, she is one lady that brings back alot of memories….
Monday at 11:39am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu for sure
Monday at 11:39am · Like

Maria Caputo Gina you're hilarious…you are the matriarch of this website!

sn't a thread on this website without a comment from you LOL!
y at 11:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha Maria thanx but it's soooooo addicting!! It's crazy!
Monday at 11:41am · Like

Maria Caputo yes i know, once you start reading all the stuff you can't help but put your two cents in, i'm just as bad…it's fun, i just wonder how long it will last…
Monday at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I remember old Grace (a tall lady) used to do a lot of voice-overs at the local TV station (when we had one), including those on commercials for upcoming movies. She'd read "Rated R, violence, nudity and coarse languge" in a tone that said "I really don't know WHY they have to make movies like that".
Monday at 12:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Hooking (Illegally) salmon at the power plant ?
Monday at 11:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Nickolas It was hard not to. There were so many of them during the salmon run.
Monday at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy I thought I took that question down ;} Lol :]
Monday at 11:46am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Shoulder to shoulder on the shore fishing, bound to get lines tangled in the current!
Monday at 11:54am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lynn Kolisnyk
Who remembers The Spudnut Shop selling doughnuts, in brown paper bags, door to door. It was such a treat at our house.
Monday at 7:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Taffy Miron ok were abouts was the spudnut shop??
Monday at 7:28am · Like

Debbie Corbett It was on great northern road across from ctire now
Monday at 7:36am · Like

Debbie Corbett i was the baker there in 1974 lol
Monday at 7:36am · Like

Debbie Corbett had the best police protection they came by at night for hot donuts
Monday at 7:36am · Like

Lynn Kolisnyk The best doughnut I've ever tasted!
Monday at 7:38am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Corbett yes they were
Monday at 7:38am · Like

Debbie Corbett my first job out of high school
Monday at 7:39am · Like

Debbie Corbett worked for \jim \hamilton
Monday at 7:39am · Like

Sharron Byce Never had a donut that good since they closed! Could buy them in corner stores, or from the truck coming around the neighbourhood.
Monday at 7:49am · Like

Rick Deevey A Spudnut donut with a scoop of Snow Star ice cream on top. The best.
Monday at 11:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you went to Algoma Music Camp, which had its debut at Island Lake and now has a permanent home on St. Joseph Island.
Monday at 11:48am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Margaret Toth
Snowy and Icey roads dont mean mass accidents and schools and buisnesses closing.

4:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

people like this.

Rob Boal I love it!...my friends in maryland..had snow..1/2 and inch...the city was paralyzed..
Monday at 7:00am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Nothing closed when there was a big snowstorm, not even schools! We walked to school so didn't worry about buses not running! Of course there were schools in every neighbourhood.
Monday at 7:22am · Like

Rob Boal yeah yeah..i heard that from my wife..walked in blizards uphill both ways..lol:)
Monday at 7:23am · Like

Mary Bot-boal hey I did...from estelle street up second line to Bawating...that was one heck of a walk!!!
Monday at 7:32am · Like

Rob Boal ok..and you had to wear skirts...for that...i extend sympathy..that must have been awful
Monday at 7:32am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL...are you two in the same house??? hehehe
Monday at 7:33am · Like

Rob Boal mebbe. lol:)
Monday at 7:33am · Like

Mary Bot-boal yeap lucky me lol
Monday at 7:33am · Like

Rob Boal i rule mary drools..lol
Monday at 7:34am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte LOL.....great then me and hubby aren't THAT crazy after all...we have done the same .....gotta love computers
Monday at 7:34am · Like

Rob Boal we're sitting one foot from each other...welcome to laptops and wireless internet..hahaha
Monday at 7:34am · Like

Debbie Tremonte thats funny!! are you living in the sault currently?
Monday at 7:35am · Like

Rob Boal we live just outside of niagara falls..and make the trip back to the sault a few times a year. we spent our vacation at pancake bay last month. i miss it but dont tell you know who:)
Monday at 7:36am · Like

Debbie Tremonte AWWW thats too bad..its a gorgeous day here in Sault Ste. Marie...its so sad that so many people have moved away...there sure was some good times and GREAT memories..
Monday at 7:37am · Like

Rob Boal so..if i had stayed at the plant..i'd be retired..but..i had a great plan..moved here. now i have to work for another 8 years..i'm such an idiot:)
Monday at 7:38am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yeah but the plant has always been a dangerous place to work in...health wise and job security wise....that is one area of Sault Ste. Marie that sux...main employer was Algoma Steel (Essar now)
Monday at 7:39am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Niagara FAlls area is beautiful too...and dont forget ..the Sault is a GREAT place to retire LOL
Monday at 7:40am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal in my trade..i would have been ok...i'm just stupid..hahahaah
Monday at 7:40am · Like

Debbie Tremonte shhhh the wife is reading...NEVER admit to that in print LOL
Monday at 7:40am · Like

Rob Boal look at my fb deb..i did some pics lately up in pancake bay...i do lots of nice photography
Monday at 7:41am · Like

Debbie Tremonte very nice for sure Rob...we just came back from Agawa...first time camping there...was amazing..I love Lake Superior provincial park...i've lived in the sault moy entire life..and didnt see Lake Superior Provincial part til five years ago....
Monday at 7:43am · Like

Rob Boal yeh..i had no idea it existed while i was there...but.i was 21..and...outside of drinking i didnt have any hobbies:)
Monday at 7:50am · Like

Rob Boal ok..and..we went skinny dipping when we were camping three weeks

that is some damn cold water.hahahahahah
Monday at 7:51am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL pancake is always cold I find…too cold for sure
Monday at 8:02am · Like

Rob Boal made my eyes water!..hahaha
Monday at 8:02am · Like

Debbie Tremonte hahahaha!!!
Monday at 8:04am · Like

Rick Deevey I love the cold water. Best for cooling off.
Monday at 11:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
BONKERS, GOB STOPPERS
Monday at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Mackintosh toffee. Pull out your fillings everytime.
Monday at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Domenic Paluzzi
Moore's audio video on Queen steet.
Monday at 3:31am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Moore and 3 others like this.

Rick Deevey Spent a poopload of money on the years in that place.
Monday at 3:54am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay Moores,then Superior
Monday at 3:54am · Like

Rick Deevey The Sony repair shop was downstairs. They did video rentals and CD rentals too.
Monday at 5:08am · Like

Todd Gordon remember hearing my first surround sound system way it supposed to - loud - they had The Fugitive train crash playing on a loop
Monday at 7:16am · Like · 1 person

John Moore I remember using that demo scene Todd; that was in days after vhs won the war on beta.....
Monday at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Beta was still the better system. Sony really shot itself in foot.
Monday at 10:27am · Like

Siobhan Fagan ...got my first sony walkman there…
Monday at 10:58am · Like

Rick Deevey Mee too.
Monday at 11:09am · Like

Siobhan Fagan i still have mine! a relic from another time for my kids…and something to play vintage cassetee tapes on.
Monday at 11:11am · Like

Siobhan Fagan cassette, yeah.
Monday at 11:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu never mind we still have a reel to reel tape recorder in our family with the tapes (reels) with lots of good memories on them.....great keepsake.....now we have to figure out hoe to get it working.....I think it needs some repairs.
Monday at 11:20am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu correctio* how to get it working
Monday at 11:20am · Like

Rick Deevey I used mine mostly when I was painting. Mine quit working. The head wore out. I bought another one. A cheap one, but I hardly ever used it. Still have it.
Monday at 11:24am · Like

Anthony Nickolas My sister bought me an oeiginal Sony Walkman IV from there for my 16th birthday :D,..which may I add wasn't that long ago.
Monday at 11:28am · Like

Anthony Nickolas original
Monday at 11:28am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Thanks Gi :D

y at 11:29am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha trying to make people think you're a young punk……you wish! We're all in this together! hahahaha
Monday at 11:30am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Ant do you have that reel to reel tape-rcorder??
Monday at 11:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu *recorder
Monday at 11:31am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Yes
Monday at 11:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hey you should try to get it in working order and someday we'll have to get together and listen to it.
Monday at 11:33am · Like

Dan Travaglini 1st purchase: Pioneer stereo in '78 (still have the huge speakers downstairs and the amp in my office… bought my 1st digital camera there in '97
Monday at 11:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu cool
Monday at 11:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
The mid summer's Carnival outside the gardens and corn fest and beer Gardens ?
Monday at 11:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte
i remember also playing marbles..and bending Hockey cards to play toss against a wall…for keepsies….who every heard of keeping unopened packages or storing them in albums…
Monday at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

ChristineJeff Bagnall Peter Frampton ….do you remember
Monday at 11:08am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Richard Stuetz Yes, he sang "I'm in you"
Monday at 11:12am · Like

Rick Deevey Had that Frampton Comes Alive album. Played mostly the 4th side over and over, just to hear the talkbox in the last song.
Monday at 11:13am · Like

ChristineJeff Bagnall My sister Deb was in love with him LOL
Monday at 11:18am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
did anyone go to Fish Hatchery
Monday at 4:47am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

6 people like this.

Mj Heinz yes class trip …very intresting……forget what year it was though….went to manitou park ps….t6hen anyone eles remember the year lol
Monday at 5:05am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Used to be a bit of a family outing at our house.We went every 2 or 3 weeks to see the fish that would be transplanted into local waterways.
Monday at 5:08am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I went to MJ Dacey we went there for class trip also
Monday at 5:08am · Like

Cheryl Nailor I remember my Dad taking me there, I'd never seen so many fish together before.
Monday at 5:38am · Like

Cheryl Nailor MUst have been around 56 or 57! OMG I'm older than dirt!
Monday at 5:39am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Cheryl,did you used to live on Elmwood Avenue?It was a gravel road/street,but the city bus had a route.I thik it did Elmwood,up oryme and then back to the terminal.
Monday at 6:07am · Like

Richard Stuetz Yes, always a school field trip.

Monday at 10:02am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Used to live there about 4 years ago
Monday at 11:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Mary Bot-boal
does anyone remember the names of the stores in marketmaill, there was stedmens, saans....cant remember the rest
Monday at 7:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle Gallencamp shoe store
Monday at 7:05am · Like

Sharon Rimmer There was a biway, and stedmans turned into the Met, a jean store maybe jean connection, storks nest
Monday at 7:06am · Like

Sharon Rimmer I worked at Guffins restuarant first then moved on to the Saan store for 7 years
Monday at 7:07am · Like · 1 person

Mary Bot-boal yes the storks nest...i worked there...couldnt remember the name thank you sharon....now i can sleep tonight..lol
Monday at 7:07am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Glad i could help Mary!
Monday at 7:09am · Like

Carol Pringle Hi Sharon Hows your summer going its Mrs. Carol lol
Monday at 7:09am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Its great, quiet and relaxing, and yours?
Monday at 7:10am · Like

Todd Gordon Shoppers Drug Mart?
Monday at 7:11am · Like

Carol Pringle Busy had a major flood in my basement that BIG storm 3 weeks ago or so major renovations left to do now what a mess but i am enjoying my new grandbaby...
Monday at 7:12am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Congratulations, girl or boy?
Monday at 7:12am · Like

Carol Pringle little girl Mikayla Chantelle she is 2 months now
Monday at 7:13am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Todd, i think it was an ida
Monday at 7:13am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Also was an arcade when i was younger, cant remember the name, i think someone mentioned it in another conversation.
Monday at 7:14am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald A and P or was it a Loblaws stor?
Monday at 7:16am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught Loblaws now Metro formerly A&P, later on the added on so the Met could move in
Monday at 7:16am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught sooters Photo is where H&R Block is now
Monday at 7:17am · Like

Mary Bot-boal is the beer store still there
Monday at 7:17am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught it was Loblaws first then A&P
Monday at 7:18am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Beer store will always be there it is the busiest store in town your IN THEN YOUR OUT
Monday at 7:19am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Biway was there too
Monday at 7:19am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz Gallencamp Shoes
Monday at 7:19am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught TD Bank
Monday at 7:20am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz Metro was Super City once upon a time with an IGA store down just before the esquire Club
Monday at 7:20am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Brick was there for a while later on though
Monday at 7:21am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught can't recall the name of the restaurant that was there
Monday at 7:21am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught was it Guffins?
Monday at 7:22am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the IDA is still there where the Met was
Monday at 7:22am · Like

Rob Boal wasnt there a strip bar in that mall?
Monday at 7:27am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu noooooooo
Monday at 8:14am · Like

Rob Boal i mighta slid that one in there gina..lol
Monday at 8:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu haha
Monday at 8:15am · Like

Rob M Robinson Metro was Super City?.. I remember when it was LOEB's..before A&P
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Tom van Scoy jack frazers, & there was a landry mat
Monday at 8:27am · Like

Rick Deevey There was a Ricki's in there for a while. I remember the commercials before it opened, on CKCY: "Ricki's is coming! Ricki's is coming! Ricki's is coming!" Nobody knew what it meant.
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Rick Deevey Wasn't there a small Canadian Tire or something?
Monday at 8:32am · Like

Maria Silvano biway ...A&P now metro
Monday at 11:05am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Gallencamp .... Jeans and Such ... there was a baby shop there as well
Monday at 11:07am · Like

Rick Deevey and a Little Joe's arcade for a while.
Monday at 11:14am · Like

Write a comment...

Mary Carmichael
remember yollie"s furniture store where leon"s now
Monday at 11:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
Did anyone collect enough Pud or Bazooka Joe comics from the 1 cent bubble gum to redeem a prize?

Monday at 11:10am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Cheryl Edwards likes this.

Write a comment...

Rob Boal
1979 was when a friend handed me my first copy of the hobbit. i said..what sorta crap is this?..i've read the lord of the rings stuff dozens of times now..itdosent get old
Monday at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey I reread it every few years. My old paperback is falling apart now. Need to get it in hardcover.
Monday at 11:04am · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
some Mom & Pop corner stores sold "black cat" liquorice bubble gum.
Monday at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

6 people like this.

Lisa McLean my mom liked that stuff
Monday at 10:46am · Like

Rick Deevey So did I.
Monday at 10:57am · Like

Nancy MacDonald It was awesome delicious.
Monday at 11:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Joel Chisholm
How about cruisin Queen in the late seventies, early eighties where kids from each high school had a certain area to park with friends along Queen and Frank Pasqua sold fries from the Chuck Wagon in front of the court house.
Monday at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Judy Glass I had no car so we just walked back and forth-- eating at restaurants along the was. The windsor park was a favorite.
Monday at 10:54am · Like

Sharron Byce Was Queen still 2-way then? We walked too, did a lot of yelling back at cars going by!
Monday at 10:57am · Like

Mary Carmichael remember chatter's a little pub in the windsor park. I loved going there for a drink with friends.
Monday at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Patricia Pipoli
When IGA opened on the corner of Great Northern Road and McNabb, across the street from Burger King!!!
Monday at 10:22am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim IGA? I know it was Safeway.
Monday at 10:37am · Like

Patricia Pipoli Hmm Maybe it was a safeway?! I was little, but I do remember sitting outside for the grand opening and it was a rainy day and everyone was singing songs!!
Monday at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Safeway, with that wavy roof.
Monday at 10:41am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn think its Safeway as well
Monday at 10:44am · Like

Rick Deevey It was Safeway. They had great donuts, I remember. My dad used to buy them by the dozen for his lunches and freeze them. I used to sneak one every now and then, thinking he wouldn't know. He always did.
Monday at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
you remember Cherry Coke's at Capy's
Monday at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lois Fortin Brooks likes this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
CKCY periodically announced the numbers for "Check your Cheque"
Monday at 9:52am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Or listen for the Cue to Call In and win. "I'm taking the eight caller.."
Monday at 10:39am · Unlike · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you took a Checker Cab home.
Monday at 9:52am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Richard Stuetz then they converted the cabs to natural gas and the trunk

space became significantly smaller.
Monday at 9:53am · Like

Todd Gordon I know a checker driver who was working when they changed over to hyundais. got pulled over by a cop for speeding & he thought he could get out of ticket when cop asked "what kind of car is that?" after a while cabbie asked cop what he was driving, cop says "why this is a cab catcher" and yeah, he still got the ticket
Monday at 9:56am · Unlike · 1 person

Rick Deevey When that cab driver got murdered. "Garroted", they called it.
Monday at 10:38am · Like

Todd Gordon my dad was on the jury for that one
Monday at 10:38am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamey Daehn
Honestly can anybody say, that they have had better pizza than the original Aurora's…not Mrs. B's…but the original Aurora's
Monday at 8:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Klash C they both had auroras reciepe, she had 7 different ones,
Monday at 9:08am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley but not the original
Monday at 9:11am · Like

Jamey Daehn I agree it seems there was always something missing from the original
Monday at 9:28am · Like

Klash C when aurora had mrs b's before she sold to chris soltys it was the original reciepe then when she sold it chris got one of the others,
Monday at 10:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Sylvia Cook was added by Patricia Pipoli.
Monday at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monica Hegland and 2 other members were added by Richard Stuetz.

Monday at 10:23am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

John Bothwell was added by Richard Stuetz.
Monday at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Tony Martin was added by Richard Stuetz.
Monday at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Willis Derry
ring the bell Marcel
Monday at 10:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Diane Hugill Lajambe
When phone numbers were only 5 numbers
Monday at 10:05am · Unlike · Comment · Subscribe

You and 3 others like this.

Karen Olar-Morrison and party lines in Goulais and Searchmont!
Monday at 10:16am · Like

Write a comment…

David Guth and **Elaine Yandeau** were added by Richard Stuetz.

Monday at 10:15am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
you were so proud to have touch tone dial while some of your friends still had a pulse dial.
Monday at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Margaret Toth likes this.

Heather Edwards never mind pulse dial, what about rotary dial!
Monday at 9:58am · Like

Richard Stuetz That metal dial stop was used for the ground wire for my crystal (diode) radio set.
Monday at 9:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you phoned UNEEDA CAB.
Monday at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Terri Desbiens No I wanna horse and buggy
Monday at 9:55am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jennifer Dawn Mathison was added by Karen McFadden.
Monday at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
it was not politically incorrect to have university student association sanctioned pub crawls, century clubs and printed tickets that read: "Booze Cruise".
Monday at 9:42am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz Actually, we hired a city bus to take every person who was aboard the Shingwauk home safely to their doorstep.
Monday at 9:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Heather Edwards
My first experience on Christmas shopping on Queen street, hit all my favourite stores… Kreskies (not sure on spelling), Canadian Tire, Woolco and Fareweathers all with $20 bucks in my pocket!
Monday at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shirley Schuurman-Ali
Who remembers Morgan's Clothing Store when it use to be a corner store and clothing store at the same time? one half clothing the other half you could get your candy and stuff. . . on the corner of Goulais Ave and Second Line W??
Monday at 9:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Sawyer DeMarco and 3 others like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
on the old road to Gros Cap, the speed limit was 65 miles per hour.
Monday at 9:36am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
the first telephone exchanges were 253, 254, 256. Then came 949. Algoma Steel had 945 exclusively. And of course, some rural residents had party lines. On the phone pad, 2=A and 5=L, ie. Algoma. So some businesses had advertised phone numbers such as AL-67087.
Monday at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Debbie Tremonte yep I still remember my first phone number…long since been changed…
Monday at 8:38am · Like

Lisa C Laine I remember dialing only 5 numbers! (I thnk)
Monday at 9:30am · Unlike · 1 person

Virginia Hebert we had a party line and we lived on Salisbury!!
Monday at 9:31am · Like

Rob Boal here in thorold is was CA..canal…
Monday at 9:35am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
we were worried about fluorocarbons depleting the ozone layer. Manufacturers then made bathroom air freshener sprays, hairsprays and pledge furniture polish without fluorocarbons. The new labels read: "Use with confidence! No flourocarbons" and "Ozone friendly".
Monday at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Paul C. Gentile
The Big Boy in the Station Mall.
Monday at 7:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Terri Desbiens Worked there for $ 1.35 an hour..
Monday at 7:37am · Like

Rob Boal wow terri..youre old..lol
Monday at 7:42am · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks We went there for coffee almost every day after school
Monday at 7:59am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini ...and sometimes during school, 25 cents with free refills for 2 or 3 hours
Monday at 8:49am · Like

Terri Desbiens Not that old
Monday at 9:10am · Like

Rob Boal i of course was teasing:)
Monday at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Nancie Lance i worked there too Terri and i am older then u lololol
Monday at 9:20am · Like

Terri Desbiens Hey Nan....when did you work there? I was there 74/75
Monday at 9:21am · Like

Nancie Lance thats about when i was .. pat mcmillan and i did the kitchen lolol
Monday at 9:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Michael McDougall
1982 Polar Bear Swim

Sunday at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Judy Glass nic pic
Sunday at 8:04pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean ok.....Seinfeld.....lol....ah that's what came to mind :P
Sunday at 9:11pm · Like

Dan Travaglini did it in '81
Monday at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
OK I remembered something..that i dont think has been posted...remember the "knockers" I think they were called.....Two glass balls at the end of string that we would clack together and see how many times we could keep it going...WAIT..clackers maybe they were called??
Monday at 8:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte I remember getting totally bruised from these..but loved playing with them...
Monday at 8:17am · Like · 1 person

Heather Edwards Yes, clackers. and they hurt the hands if you didn't connect!
Monday at 8:17am · Like

Margaret Toth yes those would be weapons theses days.
Monday at 8:18am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte I'd LOVE to find a set of those...
Monday at 8:19am · Like

Mary Bot-boal oh yes...and i remember the bruises
Monday at 8:19am · Like

Jim Michaud omg.....i remember those..lol

Monday at 8:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte bet it didnt stop you though huh Mary :)
Monday at 8:20am · Like

Rob Boal i'm always on the lookout for a good set of knockers
Monday at 8:20am · Like

Heather Edwards I saw something similiar a few years back, but were only made of hard plastic, not quite the same affect
Monday at 8:20am · Like

Heather Edwards lmao!
Monday at 8:21am · Like

Mary Bot-boal debbie…nope not at all!! just kept going…
Monday at 8:21am · Like

Debbie Tremonte THATS cause we werent wusses back then :) walked to school up hill both ways in a snowstorm hehehe
Monday at 8:21am · Like

Mary Bot-boal dam straight!!! lol
Monday at 8:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte http://youtu.be/FLHftISLNHE
Monday at 8:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL Mary :)
Monday at 8:23am · Like

Heather Edwards Isn't that the truth
Monday at 8:23am · Like

Mary Bot-boal probably cant even sell stuff like that anymore…something to do with the danger factor…lol
Monday at 8:24am · Like

Rob Boal i'm looking for the monty python routine about misery
Monday at 8:25am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i'm sure playing hours and hours of video games is far more dangerous than a couple wrist bruises LOL made us stronger
Monday at 8:25am · Like

Mary Bot-boal yes and we didnt have the urge to kill anyone after playing hours with them…mind you our wrists were so bruised we probably couldnt lol
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Lance Holmes playing with knockers..sore wrists..hmmm hmm…lol
Monday at 8:34am · Like

Audrey Marshall come to think of it now, i think i still have the plastic ones from my younger kids…colorful that is…
Monday at 9:17am · Like

Mj Heinz we had them as kids they were fun
Monday at 9:26am · Like

Rob Boal gee lance.when i play with knockers i'm fine…must be a technique
Monday at 9:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
How about a good ol Pair of "Master Johns" boots ? Three inch high heels ! People constantly tripping with or falling off them.
Monday at 2:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rick Deevey Jean jackets worn EVERYWHERE. The more faded, the better.
Monday at 4:01am · Like · 2 people

Margaret Toth Acid wash jeans. and leg warmers, which my daughter wears now and loves when I say I used to wear those years ago. lol
Monday at 4:11am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald What about the old wool pea jackets since we are talking fashion?
Monday at 4:12am · Like · 2 people

Margaret Toth yes lol. We were so hot for our day.
Monday at 4:12am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Hebert Maxi coats
Monday at 4:22am · Like · 2 people

Rachelle Latour Loved the Wool Pea Jackets, had another a few years ago.

They keep coming back in fashion. Like everything else I guess.
Monday at 4:45am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth Furry boots.
Monday at 4:46am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Clog heeled shoes.When my kids were little,I bought a pair,they were sooooo cool.First time I wore them,I fell off of my shoes and badly sprained my ankle.Never wore them again!LOL!
Monday at 4:52am · Like

Margaret Toth Oh yes clogs earth shoes and jesus sandles. I think thats why my feet hurt so much.
Monday at 5:13am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Hebert I still wear them
Monday at 9:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Serge Tremblay and **Jim Heise** were added by Karen McFadden.

Monday at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anna Lisa
when i was a kid they served you on rollerskates at a and w
Monday at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Mj Heinz likes this.

Heather Edwards A&W was the best treat we could get as kids
Monday at 9:07am · Like

Richard Stuetz "Turn on your lights for service"
Monday at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Shirley Schuurman-Ali The old A&W had the best Teen Burgers! not to mention their shakes! mmmm mmmm good !!
Monday at 9:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Boal
ya know whats missing..is any mention of working at the steel plant. i remember seeing the graphite sparkling in the air on my way to my car after work.
Sunday at 9:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Dwight Donaghue I worked there, but only for 5 months in '78. It made a good life for many, but wasn't for me.
Sunday at 9:30pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hummm too bad my dad had to make a living there for 36 years....and died 10 years after his retirement due to all that crap he breathed in for all those years.....died of lung cancer.
Sunday at 10:08pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Sorry to hear that Gina...
Sunday at 10:14pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Thanks Dave :)
Sunday at 10:16pm · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Pretty much the only game in town for many years if you wanted to make good money. And you're right, many paid dearly for their efforts. Sad, but true.
Sunday at 11:02pm · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal A lot of people died in heavy industry back then..it was more common. The time I was at the steel plant..early 80's...I think 5 or 6 guys were killed.
Sunday at 11:56pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sucks eh Rob!
Sunday at 11:57pm · Like

Rob Boal Yep..but..its better now. I wanted to get a job as an attendant at a ladies sauna...the competition was fearsome:)
Monday at 12:00am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i worked 10 years in steelplant in construction; lot of hell holes; seen what other family members went through for 35 years; my dad passed away 2 years after retirement
Monday at 12:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sorry to hear that Randalin.....we went through the same thing.

Monday at 12:04am · Like

Rob Boal how about the fun parts of working there? i worked in the power plant..and..at christmas eve...35 guys did a pot luck. we had great food...and wine. no one died ina a flaming accident due to a small amount of alcohol:)
Monday at 12:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I guess not all men were lucky....some guys had shitty jobs in the worse places and other guys had the best jobs. Everyone has a destiny and unfortunately my dad's destiny was not to have a full life.
Monday at 12:06am · Like

Rob Boal I"m sorry about your dad..that must have been traumatic
Monday at 12:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya it was hard to deal with but God gives you the strength day by day.
Monday at 12:10am · Like

Rick Deevey We had an above-ground backyard pool. Every morning, we'd skim off a layer of graphite dust from the surface. It also turned the sand in the filter black and had to be backwashed every week. We noticed a difference after the scrubbers went up.
Monday at 4:16am · Like

Margaret Toth I remember in the winter the snow was coated with a black layer. I wonder if it has anything to do with my thyroid problems. hmmmm
Monday at 4:21am · Like

Bill Springgay Started there in 1979.Walked in number 2 gate for night shift at the 46"mill. First thought was "what the f**k am I doing here.
Monday at 5:47am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn My brother in law died of lung cancer at the age of 41 as a result of trying to make a living at ASC
Monday at 5:57am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald My brother in law also passed away as a result of health issues related to working at Algoma Steel.He started working there at 15,lied about his age.
Monday at 6:18am · Like

Rob Boal i worked in the 46!!!...i operated the air compressor room...
Monday at 6:52am · Like

Dan Travaglini worked in the Cold Mill, summer of 76
Monday at 9:11am · Like

Rob Boal i got there once in a while to do water tests...
Monday at 9:19am · Like

Write a comment...

Helen Burgan and 2 other members were added by Richard Stuetz.

Monday at 9:15am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
you traded hockey cards and played marbles in the school yard.
Monday at 8:19am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Dave Paterson Richard ...any relation to Bernie?
Monday at 8:32am · Like

Shirley Schuurman-Ali Played marbles in the winter too, hitting them against the wall to see who get hit it to claim the pot! The plunkers were the best!
Monday at 9:03am · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Yes, Dave. I'm his brother. You were roommates at Carleton University? SMC basketball star?
Monday at 9:07am · Like

Write a comment...

Cathie Carmichael
This is fun and kind of historical!
Monday at 8:10am · Unlike · Comment · Unsubscribe

You and 2 others like this.

Debbie Tremonte well we are old Cathie...most things ARE historical LOL
Monday at 8:12am · Like

Rob Boal i'm a spring chicken..youre old..lol
Monday at 9:04am · Like

Richard Stuetz Nostalgia--life was simple back then.
Monday at 9:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
Also I remember putting a ball in nylons and playing this game against the wall....gosh that was a long tine ago...but maybe that is just one of those "i was so poor" things LOL
Monday at 8:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rob Boal poor was when the womans leg was still in them
Monday at 8:21am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte hahaha rob...no that was just risky
Monday at 8:24am · Like

Margaret Toth we did that too.
Monday at 8:25am · Like

Marsha Reid annie annie over and green green red, other games from long ago
Monday at 8:25am · Like · 1 person

Heather Edwards Do you remember the lyrics that went with that game Debbie?
Monday at 8:25am · Like

Debbie Tremonte NOOOO do you?? I tried to show my little grandson but i couldnt remember it for the life of me
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Rob Boal you guys are old..yo forget stuff:)
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Heather Edwards I was just this morning telling my granddaughter old games we used to play, this one I couldnt remember the words.
Monday at 8:26am · Like

Debbie Tremonte so true Rob...but it was priceless when i showed my grandson..the look on his face!!!! I used a sock of course...now adays all you can find is pantyhose with TWO legs ..i wasnt ever THAT good hehehe
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Heather Edwards I was trying to also remember words for the hand games.. Mrs Mary Mack and the gestures, we laughed so hard trying to do that one
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Debbie Tremonte OHH i got that one
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I taught THAT to my grandson also...was priceless...shall i post it?
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Debbie Tremonte miss mary mack mack mack
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Heather Edwards sure... can you show me hands too? :)
Monday at 8:29am · Like

Debbie Tremonte all dressed in black black black with silver buttons buttons buttons all down her back back back...she asked her mother mother mother for fivety cents cents cents to watch the boys boys boys climb up the fence
Monday at 8:29am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Tremonte need i carry on?? LOL
Monday at 8:29am · Like

Heather Edwards OMG thanks! I'll have to copy and keep for next time she's here
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Marsha Reid what game was it that went something like me me colapsees, twirl a ball, tobapsees....
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Debbie Tremonte http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AfwrNrkpYc0&feature=related
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Lisa Moore Nylon game I played was "Hello hello hello sir, are you coming out sir, no sir, why sir .....because then something about catching polr bears.
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL…i need a few more bars…:D
Monday at 8:31am · Like

Heather Edwards lol
Monday at 8:31am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Thats ironic how you and I were both teaching our grandchildren something recently..i wonder what THEY will teach their kids..how to play video games/
Monday at 8:32am · Like

Lisa Moore what were you doing there sir, catching polar bears sir, how many did you catch sir..one ..two…yadda yadda yadda , no doubt with the politically incorrect "Indian" rubber ball in the nylon.
Monday at 8:33am · Like

Heather Edwards We have to instill some of the old times in this new generation. They are all Technology now missing out on all the fun times OUTSIDE!
Monday at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte I know. Some of my best memories are gathering up the entire neighbourhood of kids and playing kick the can…or gathering in the back field and playing baseball…so much fun!
Monday at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Shirley Schuurman-Ali I remember singing "bouncy bouncy balley, I broke my sisters dolly, she gave me a wack, I paid her back, bouncy bouncy balley…. LOL !!
Monday at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay My son asked if I had youtube when I was 10. If they only knew.
Monday at 8:41am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte LOL…we were lucky to have BUGS BUNNY
Monday at 8:41am · Like

Margaret Toth atari and pakman
Monday at 8:42am · Like

Daniel Steacy I had a tube for doing the White River and a couple of other's yeah LOL
Monday at 8:43am · Like

Bill Springgay had 2 channels till I hit high school. Went outside right after breakfast and came in when it was dark.
Monday at 8:43am · Like

Daniel Steacy Oh ,, Playing road hockey with left over broken sticks ! Serious danger's there.
Monday at 8:45am · Like

Heather Edwards lmao Bill! You should have told him you had many adventures but not on screen!
Monday at 8:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Iremember that one too. How about ANTI-ANTI- I OVER? Wasn't that throwing the ball over the roof and kids on the other side had to catch it?
Monday at 8:46am · Like

Sharron Byce How about Red Rover, red rover, send ..... over, to try to break the hand chain.
Monday at 8:47am · Like

Sharron Byce Outside games!
Monday at 8:47am · Like

Bill Springgay we climbed trees,rode bikes,built forts,explored.discovered,fished,swam,ran and ran. I tell my kids that and they as "why"..lol
Monday at 8:48am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay *ask
Monday at 8:48am · Like

Daniel Steacy Shucks when playing war or Cowboy's and First nations I used a stick !
Monday at 8:49am · Like

Heather Edwards lol Bill, but did you tell them why you were running? And from who :)
Monday at 8:49am · Like

Heather Edwards I think we had it all. So much to do in summer and winter. We were never bored. Growing up in our subdivision was the best!
Monday at 8:51am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay I havent got to that part yet.Only got up to about 12,before we became trouble
Monday at 8:52am · Like

Bill Springgay everyone knew everyone,parents didnt worry where we were all day,nobody locked their doors

Monday at 8:53am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson olly olly oxen free!!!!
Monday at 8:55am · Like

Marsha Reid After dinner we would head outdoors and play til dark. Used to hate it when I could hear my mother calling us in to get ready for bed.
Monday at 8:55am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter not that we were poor we new how to have fun at no cost but our mothers nylons. even if we were poor.....
Monday at 8:56am · Like

Daniel Steacy I remember CAMPS being left open in the winter in case cross country skiers or snowmobilers were ever sometimes caught in a snow storm or something as such .
Monday at 8:57am · Like

Rob Boal girls did weird stuff
Monday at 8:57am · Like

Heather Edwards Had to do that myself one time, heading out to Red Rock and my old 1969 Ski-doo broke down! NO CELL PHONE then lol
Monday at 8:58am · Like · 1 person

Heather Edwards Olly Olly Oxen Free was a great night time game!
Monday at 8:59am · Like

Daniel Steacy Mark O
Monday at 9:00am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson my mother and your mother were hanging out clothes....
Monday at 9:00am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson my mother punched your mother right in the nose
Monday at 9:01am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson what color was the blood?
Monday at 9:01am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson r.e.d...
Monday at 9:01am · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
you went on the annual smelt run at Harmony River or the creek that discharges into Gawas Bay on St. Joseph Island. Some years the smelt were so thick, just three nets full and you could go home. Other years, the run was sparse and you would catch the odd sea lamprey. Of course, you wouldn't put the lamprey back into the water.

Monday at 8:18am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Paterson and 3 others like this.

Dan R Duggan sometimes you could grab em by hand!
Monday at 8:21am · Unlike · 1 person

Rob M Robinson I miss the days of 4 scoops, go home with BUCKETS FULL of smelts.. now it's an all night thing for a few dozen it seems..
Monday at 8:22am · Unlike · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Wow, that bad, eh?
Monday at 8:23am · Like

Rick Deevey Drinking was often involved... which usually led to biting the head off a live smelt. Bunch of Ozzies.
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Heather Edwards Yes, Rob, but then we had to go home and spend hours on the kitchen floor cleaning them! But boy I could go for a good feed of smelts.. It's been 30 years!
Monday at 8:36am · Like

Rob M Robinson I've been lucky, to this day, I have never had to clean them.. someone else always wanted to
Monday at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Some went out to get loads of smelt just to fertilize their gardens!
Monday at 8:41am · Like

Shirley Schuurman-Ali We use to make a fire and cook the smelts right by the river! It was great fun, then!
Monday at 9:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Beth Jones was added by Bernie Dumanski.

Monday at 8:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Higgins

Who remembers four fingers against a baggie was worth 100.00

Add an answer…

Monday at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay 3 for 5....7 for 10....$20 an oz

Monday at 8:46am · Like · 2 people

Dan Travaglini $25 oz. in '76

Monday at 8:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

before the advent of disposable diapers, there was a diaper service. Soiled diapers were picked up at your home, commercially washed, and the clean diapers were delivered (to be used again).

Monday at 8:57am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Mj Heinz likes this.

Write a comment…

Penny Erickson

remember swimming at the Rock on the other side of Nettleton Lake?

Monday at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Heather Edwards My swimming hole! Lots of great memories there!

Monday at 8:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Boal

Ok. so there was the CIBC at the end of Queen. the most run into bank in all of canada..hahahaha

Monday at 7:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dan Travaglini "Real Estate Stop"

Monday at 8:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Boal

Ok. so there was the CIBC at the end of Queen. the most run into bank in all of canada..hahahaha

Monday at 7:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dan Travaglini "Real Estate Stop"

Monday at 8:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz

you wore wide-ribbed corduroy pants. Let's not talk about "stretchies".

Monday at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile

They used to have these tours in the Bell building on Queen. It brings back memories because not only did my mom work there for almost 3 decades but the place is largely devoid of human life right now and exists only as a switching station.

Monday at 8:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angie Carroll

Tether Ball, and that game with the tiny bouncy ball attached to an elastic and whacked with a paddle

Monday at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob M Robinson "Yo-Yo Paddle-Ball"
Monday at 8:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Holley Bois
Anyone remember a hall on Gore St., by Sorrento's…they used to have dances there on Friday night. I think there might have been a bowling alley in there, too.
Monday at 1:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley Centennial bowling lanes
Monday at 1:10am · Like

Todd Gordon it was a club too, Zombie A Go GO
Monday at 1:11am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes they used to have local bands play there as well…i still have a Midpoint ticket from there
Monday at 1:12am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois Thanks!! For the life of me, I could not remember the name of it.
Monday at 8:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz
Does anyone remember the old TASTEE FREEZE on Queen, next to Ernies Coffee Shop, where The Lottery shop is now….my Dad used to take us there for ice cream…you bought your ice cream cones thru an outside window
Monday at 7:15am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Rob Boal you know what…the first drive thru coffee thing i saw was in the sault..i made fun of it…"people too lazy to get out of theit car for coffee"…who knew…
Monday at 7:46am · Like

Richard Stuetz Yes, I remember.
Monday at 7:47am · Like

Lynn Kolisnyk I remember. Always got the chocolate dipped cone.
Monday at 8:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
The Sports Show at the ARMOURIES
Monday at 8:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
The stop and Go confectionary at Pilgrim and wellington
Monday at 8:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Bot-boal
Did anyone grow up in the west end…estelle street area?
Monday at 8:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Debbie Tremonte my hubby did Mary…he grew up on Wallace terr…near estelle and franklin
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Mary Bot-boal really i havent found anyone on facebook from the old neighbourhood
Monday at 8:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I lived there twice over…….1965-1972-then again 1992-2005…..On Moody Street
Monday at 8:11am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Hubby lived there from the time he was in grade school til 1979 then we both moved on franklin for another fivfive
Monday at 8:11am · Like

Debbie Tremonte oops five years
Monday at 8:11am · Like

Mary Bot-boal hey then we were neighbours i lived there from 1958 to 1981
Monday at 8:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Lydia McNeice was added by Debbie Tremonte.

Monday at 8:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile

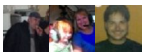
The history of my Star Wars addiction starts in the Sault. Saw the original at the old Princess, Empire at the Soo Drive-In and Jedi at the Station Cinema.

Monday at 8:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Shirley Schuurman-Ali and 3 other members were added by Karen McFadden.



Monday at 8:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angie Carroll

Shrine Circus, Beer Gardens, and Fair for community days, at the Memorial Gardens

Monday at 8:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter

I used to go and watch Wayne Grezky play for the soo greyhonds, lol how old am i ?

Monday at 3:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Carol Pringle I went to school with Wayne sat at the next table in the "caf" at the Dunn not that he would know who I was , I was a yer younger or so

Monday at 4:06am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter nice

Monday at 4:13am · Like

Donna Moreland 50 lol

Monday at 4:14am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter i will be 62 this yr.

Monday at 4:16am · Like

Donna Moreland cool

Monday at 4:16am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter t.y.

Monday at 4:17am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I never missed a game!

Monday at 4:25am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember watching Wayne play basketball - in the Brain's driveway on Val Court or one of those streets off Queen, think he was boarding with the Bodnars?

Monday at 7:17am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic yes thats what i remember

Monday at 7:23am · Like

Mary Bot-boal remember end of a game or two wayne would give out his stick and tried to give one or two of them to me…i didnt take them cause I really didnt think he was going to be a star….yeah my family still has to forgive me for that!!

Monday at 7:30am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter we all have our opps.

Monday at 7:33am · Like

Rob Boal she is so out of my will..lol

Monday at 7:36am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter i missed a lot with him too over the years so do not put me in the will, met his father 2 yrs ago in calgary airport wanted to know were i got the soo greyhounds jacket , he missed his flighr , we did not.

Monday at 7:44am · Like

Rob Boal i met his dad at the arena he ran in brantford..he was a sincerly nice person

Monday at 7:49am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter a gentleman

Monday at 7:52am · Like

Rob Boal you know what sally..youre right..not many guys earn that now
Monday at 7:57am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter t.y.you are a gentleman, my friend
Monday at 8:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Maria De Miglio Ellis was added by Lisa McLean.
Monday at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
the Arcade that was in the east end (Stacy Triplet) uncle ran it and i think he owned it too
Monday at 7:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
the French channel was 13 (if you had no cable and just rabbit ears).
Monday at 7:37am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Sharron Byce It still is on cable!! channel 13=French!!!!!!
Monday at 7:51am · Unlike · 1 person

Write a comment…

Angie Carroll was added by Taffy Miron.
Monday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Norma Rea
Harmony Beach Bash
Sunday at 10:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and Mindy O'Keefe like this.

Brenda Wright Mix of 86, revvin in 87…what were the other names? RIP Peter Courtemanche!
Sunday at 10:21pm · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay let her shine in 89
Sunday at 10:52pm · Like

Dan Travaglini bye bye brain cells
Monday at 12:58am · Like

Sharpe Howard I remember camping there and walking out to the hi-way to cheer on Terry Fox as he run by….
Monday at 3:45am · Like

Norma Rea i remember there waa a howling one in there too maybe 90 s
Monday at 7:13am · Like

Rob Boal norma..i love yur pic!…
Monday at 7:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
A&A Records - got my start in the music biz working for Rob Gardner at the Cambrian Mall location
Monday at 2:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Mike N' Stefani Bouchard like this.

Todd Gordon they also had location in Station Mall and Wellington Mall
Monday at 2:19am · Like

Kelly Howson Forgot about that one and I used to shop there!!
Monday at 3:05am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Todd, my youngest son took some drum lessons from Rob a couple of years ago
Monday at 3:07am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Rob's a very nice guy. I knew another guy that worked there: Iain Campbell. Went to school with him @ Sault College.
Monday at 3:58am · Like

Brenda Ursulak I remember A&A Records
Monday at 4:23am · Like

Todd Gordon we had a good crew - Cheryl, Rose, me and this other girl

(forget her name)
Monday at 7:18am · Like

Taffy Miron Sams Record shop
Monday at 7:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Norma Rea
boozecans…Edinburgh and Brock street
Monday at 7:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Mingay Finch
Pino's sausages…I still pick some up every time I am home.
Monday at 4:30am via Facebook Mobile · Unlike · Comment · Subscribe

You and 3 others like this.

Mary Bot-boal i do the same thing tracy or when my brother visits he brings some…
Monday at 4:36am · Like

James Farquhar Tracy if you ever get in to Kitchener you can buy them at the central fresh meat market.
Monday at 5:12am · Like

Chris Deschamps Me too
Monday at 5:13am · Like

Mj Heinz me too …they are the best
Monday at 5:14am · Like

Carla Carter me too.....
Monday at 6:14am · Like

Steve Boissineau Yes they are the best… we live near T.O. and still not able to find anything like it… same with Pizza and chinese food or Italian for that matter… Soo returants are the best
Monday at 7:13am · Like

Mary Bot-boal steve yes they were the best cause most of them were not chains..mom and pop type…the best
Monday at 7:16am · Like

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz Pino's sausages are good…but $3.99 a lb now….expensive
Monday at 7:21am · Like

Steve Boissineau yup… chains never made it in the soo… my wife used to work for the Hong Kong and Giovani's….. so i am bias but Mennili's was great same with many other places.. Suriano's….Mrs B's… the Lantern…all great places to eat….
Monday at 7:21am · Like

Steve Boissineau yes but still worth it when you buy cheap meat and does not taste the same….
Monday at 7:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Boal
I'm drinking scotch…now i'm gonna get nostalgiac..lol I remember driving to Searchmont in 40 below weather in a beat up piece of crap car. No gas…no heater, bald tires…long before cell phones.hell..i didnt even know a soul to call if i had one…it was exciting!
Monday at 7:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth likes this.

Rob Boal Who else has some fun stories from "back in the day"?
Monday at 7:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
I remember an awesome constantly running water fountain at the corner of 2nd line and Goulais ave… It was sooooo good after a hard day at Korah..lol
Sunday at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller, Lisa McLean and 8 others like this.

Michael McDougall It was perfect after a good round of 'parking' as well ;)
Sunday at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson and across the street was Cortina's Confectionary store
Sunday at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling now it is tap water!
Sunday at 10:47am · Like

Dwight Donaghue The fountain is still there, although I'm pretty sure it's now tied into the municipal water system.
Sunday at 10:48am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Woops, sorry Robert; you beat me to it.
Sunday at 10:48am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy It's still there but not sping water anymore.
Sunday at 10:48am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson *thhsssssppppp* raspberry
Sunday at 10:50am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I'm lucky enough to be on a well with good water down here in South Carolina
Sunday at 10:50am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson Is McMeekin ice rink still around? I remember skating there to Cheap Trick's "I want you to want me"....good times, good time
Sunday at 10:51am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy as far as I know it still is
Sunday at 10:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell pretty sure its hooked into city water now not a well
Sunday at 10:53am · Like

Robert John Bushnell theyre expanding onto mcmeekan site a west end sports complex like john rhodes
Sunday at 10:54am · Like

Lisa Longo-Tracado That was the best water!
Sunday at 10:58am · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean there is a new sports centre being built now....it may not be around too much longer (McMeekin)
Sunday at 11:00am · Like

Daniel Steacy Wow I was from mid downtown and east end and yeah I remember that fountain ! They say this is good to prevent Alzhimer's ! Not a joke !!!
Sunday at 11:03am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson see....we all remember that fountain.....proof positive on your theory Daniel!!!!
Sunday at 11:03am · Like

Mary Carmichael yes my uncle used to get jugs of water there good water
Sunday at 11:13am · Like · 1 person

Alan Wojtowicz My dad and i had filled many containers from there. Great water!
Sunday at 9:37pm · Like

Rick Deevey It's city water now. There's still an artesian running on Moss Road Hill (First Hill, we locals called it).
Monday at 4:23am · Like

Bill Springgay used to stop there on our bikes.
Monday at 5:45am · Like

Steve Boissineau I always laughed at the perople that would fill water jugs and take it home... it was city water.... maybe a well at one time but.....
Monday at 7:15am · Like

Write a comment...

Lee Ann Chapman
My mom and step-dad used to own a confectionary store on Bruce street, back in the late 70's early 80's .. a little white building between albert and grace. It was called Bob's Place. Anybody remember it?
Sunday at 10:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Cheryl Hope don't remember that one, what about Natalie Ann's on John and Cathcart, my aunt owned that one lol
Monday at 2:41am · Like

Klash C i remember bobs place, ,
Monday at 4:39am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald We used to buy smokes there,then go next door to Blaze's Restaurant for cokes.We called it cokes and smokes.Corny eh!
Monday at 4:47am · Like

Sharron Byce Blaze's was down in the next block, corner of Bruce and King St.

Monday at 4:58am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Oh, I knew it was close by.
Monday at 5:10am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald There have been a few other businesses there but I think it's vacant now.
Monday at 5:53am · Like

Steve Boissineau I do I live 5 min walk from there…
Monday at 7:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
I am VERY proud to be from Sault Ste. Marie, One of the most beautiful cities in Canada….period!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
Monday at 3:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Nadon and 9 others like this.

Rob Boal i was a transplant..but i still loved it:)
Monday at 7:01am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon the hub of the great lakes
Monday at 7:12am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Lynne Sherry McLean was added by Rob Boal.
Monday at 7:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Moore
Some old stores: Dolomity Shoes (station mall…bought my fav. shoes *ever there) Currie Bros. (now wacky Wings), Walkers (Churchill Plaza) Freidmans (Queen st across from the Gardens) ….
Monday at 6:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Chris Deschamps My mom used to buy my "Dash" running shoes at Woolco!
Monday at 6:59am · Like

Todd Gordon can never ever have enough shoes
Monday at 7:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Remember just before you turned 19 (in the 80's) you applied for a L.C.B.O. card to get into the bars….I still have mine.
Sunday at 11:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Rob Boal um…i was already over 21 by then:)
Monday at 12:06am · Like

Rob Boal but..i used to buy wine when I was 14 at the lcbo…i think they suspected..ha:)
Monday at 12:06am · Like

Dave Miller I used to steal my parents booze and then fill it with water…..lol…Until my dad said one day "this tastes funny"and then he looked at me…lmao
Monday at 12:09am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal ahhahaha…our parents didnt fall off the banana truck when we were born:)
Monday at 12:10am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha good one Dave!
Monday at 12:11am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I guess your the son that Jim and Aunt Rosetta visits down south right……..is it Barrie?
Monday at 12:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu or toronto?
Monday at 12:13am · Like

Dave Miller Yes they come to Barrie then they visit my younger brother Paul in Kitchener
Monday at 12:16am · Like

Dave Miller do you visit your Aunt Rosetta much?
Monday at 12:17am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu how many brothers again? Jim has 4 sons including you??

Monday at 12:17am · Like

Dave Miller yes,there are 4 and I'm the oldest
Monday at 12:18am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I used to alot but now it's once in a while....they come over too once in awhile.....last time I saw Jim and Aunt Rosetta was Canada Day at a cousin's camp/party
Monday at 12:19am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu we see each other at special occasions of course.....parties...weddings.....back yard dinners
Monday at 12:20am · Like

Dave Miller That woman is a gem in my mind!!!She would give you her right arm if she could!!!
Monday at 12:20am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha ya for sure.....everyone that sees us together thinks she's my older sister.....we have quite the same qualities.
Monday at 12:21am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller i saw pics of her when she was younger and she was beautiful not saying she's not now of course....lol
Monday at 12:23am · Like

Dave Miller maybe i'll try your cooking too one day that i'm up there.....lol
Monday at 12:24am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya she's a pretty lady.....I hope i look like her when I get to that age. and ya when you're up to the Sault tell aunt Rosetta to call me.....I'll come by.
Monday at 12:25am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I met Brian and the teacher....forget his name.....so i have two more to meet.
Monday at 12:26am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Is Mike the teacher or Paul??
Monday at 12:30am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu he teaches 7/8 class
Monday at 12:30am · Like

Dave Miller Mike's the teacher and they're both single.....lol
Monday at 12:31am · Like

Norm Moreland I still have my original HANDWRITTEN LCBO card from the mobil card issue centre they sent around to all the towns outside Toronto when the cards were first issued. You filled out the info in ink & they photographed it superimposed on your picture.
Monday at 3:24am · Like

Lisa C Laine Gina...I still have mine too! I had the photo taken right by Mr. M's Restaurant! (Station Mall.)
Monday at 3:30am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught I still have mine too
Monday at 6:02am · Like

Kate Donovan I still havemine also lol
Monday at 6:43am · Like

Rob Boal i got people to buy me booze illegally..hahhaa
Monday at 6:44am · Like

Charlene Pigeau hahaha I still have my LCBO card too
Monday at 6:53am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Rossi's confectionary and laundromat on second line. Laundromat in Kmart plaza and across the street on Northern ave.
Monday at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley king coin laundry
Monday at 6:32am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley there was a laundry mat in Churchill plaza also
Monday at 6:33am · Like

Sam Caputo As a kid, I remember the large sign for King Koin laundry on Second Line and thinking it said King KONG laundry instead. :)
Monday at 6:35am · Like

Write a comment...

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter

used to live on bryon ave.(SPELLING) my best friend was faye ,
Monday at 4:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter faye bromley
Monday at 4:49am · Like

Helen Kennedy Brian Avenue. I think Bromleys lived on Cunningham. I lived on Campbell.
Monday at 5:39am · Like · 1 person

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter my spelling was wrong,i was oly 15 - 16 then but you are right , there was another family i remember lacrosse i think, my sister is still in the soo faye bool married to dennis, we were shaws
Monday at 5:43am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley is that Carry lyn's mom
Monday at 5:49am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley she hung around with fay to I think
Monday at 5:49am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley fay Bromley lived on Cunnigham,but like I was saying she lives in BC now
Monday at 5:53am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter t.y. is she on f.b.
Monday at 5:54am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Trevoe hung around with Roger and Mr and Mrs Bromley were friends with Roddy and Ann
Monday at 5:54am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yes she is I sent you a message last night on FB
Monday at 5:54am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley my spelling Trevor
Monday at 5:55am · Like

Sharron Byce We lived on Campbell-12- right near McDonald. Wasn't Mr. Bromley a bus driver? My parents knew them well. Harold Bromley! Just came to me.
Monday at 5:57am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yup he was my father in law
Monday at 5:58am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley do you have a sister dawn
Monday at 5:59am · Like

Sharron Byce Helen, where did you live on Campbell?
Monday at 5:59am · Like

Sharron Byce Thought Bromley's lived on Crawford, maybe I'm wrong.
Monday at 6:01am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley nope cunningham then Smale
Monday at 6:02am · Like · 1 person

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter roddie and ann were my mom and dad and roger is my bro., thanks for faye b info i missed that last night.
Monday at 6:07am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley no prob yea I knew them they came to mine and trevor's wedding
Monday at 6:10am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter what a small world.
Monday at 6:12am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I know your niece and her family very well Keri lyn and Jay
Monday at 6:14am · Like

Celine Cyr-Timbers i lived on macdonald ave love our little house i drive by it everytime i am home
Monday at 6:20am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter yes they are going through such a hard time we out in edmonton pray every min. of every day for them.
Monday at 6:23am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter does faye still go by bromley or something else?
Monday at 6:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Dan Travaglini
What was the name of the Record/paraphernalia shop next to Vic Tanny's?

Monday at 1:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dale Corcoran Mr Disc?
Monday at 1:15am · Like

Todd Gordon Mister Disc was anchor of the Great Northern Road minimall… there was a sports store, sandwhich shop and pizza place in there at the time… then I had it next to Moores stereo on Queen for one year
Monday at 1:19am · Like

Peter Bridges kind of figured you would comment on that one Todd Gordon
Monday at 1:26am · Like

Todd Gordon was Vic Tannys on Queen? Disc n Tape was there for a bit
Monday at 1:32am · Like

Klash C vic tanny's on queen down near mary's lunch area,, between brock and east
Monday at 4:43am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald How many places are we remembering that are still around?Ernie's Lunch,near Queen and Gore.
Monday at 5:15am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Remember when you pulled into a gas station,they would pump your gas and check your oil.5$ worth of gas would last a week or more.Now you would be lucky if it gets you to the grocery store and back.
Monday at 5:19am · Like

Sandra Dunn And wash your car windows
Monday at 6:20am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Yep.Now if you want them washed,you do it your self!
Monday at 6:23am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ernie Burger's are still servred there.
Monday at 6:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
2 of my sisters going to the eye Dr. Shamess and not happy about wearing cat eye glasses
Monday at 6:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mj Heinz likes this.

Write a comment…

Michelle Payment Notte
I can't believe all the school's that have closed and or torn down….St.James,King George,Alex Muir,The Mount,Lakeway,Collegiate(spelling)…more please?
August 13 at 1:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson Cody…
August 13 at 1:27am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Sir James DUnn.
August 13 at 1:28am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte OH Cody…creepy, reminded me of the old movie Prom Night at the beginning when they pushed the little girl out of the school window.
August 13 at 1:28am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Payment Notte The Dunn is closed too?
August 13 at 1:28am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Clergue has been reduced to rubble just this past week
August 13 at 1:28am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yes. Everyone is being transferred to the new Superior Heights (Bawating site).
August 13 at 1:29am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim This past year was the last.
August 13 at 1:30am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick Bawatting
August 13 at 1:32am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And Bawating was torn down to do it.
August 13 at 1:34am · Like

Michael McDougall Crazy!
August 13 at 1:35am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Yes, I was home in the Sault last week and saw that

Bawating had all that land in front of it and this new school is perched on the corner of 2 busy streets.
August 13 at 1:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim They call it progress and I can see the point. One school is easier to maintain than two. It will be somewhat inconvenient for some students, I imagine, though.
August 13 at 1:38am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte LOL forgot my own school in this group Sacred Heart.
August 13 at 1:45am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Christ the King, Canadian Martyrs, St. Pats
August 13 at 1:49am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte I remember St. Pats...the other 2, before my time.
August 13 at 1:51am · Like

Gary Simmons I went to Sacred Heart too, for grade 6-8... Before that was Corpus Christie, which is also gone.
August 13 at 1:55am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons Actually, I also went to St Marys on St George Av, which is ALSO gone. All my schools are gone!
August 13 at 1:55am · Like

Judy Glass St. Anne.
August 13 at 1:58am · Like

Frank Anich david kyle,prince of whales
August 13 at 1:58am · Like

Frank Anich james lyons
August 13 at 1:58am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte all mine are gone too St. James kindergarden-gr.2, Sacred Heart-gr. 8 and the Mount graduated.
August 13 at 2:00am · Like

Natasha Poliquin bayview closed a couple years ago
August 13 at 2:02am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim St Pats is being renovated at this point. Or, at least, some kind of construction is being done there.
August 13 at 2:02am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Gary remember all those stairs grade 6 and 7 were on the 3rd floor.
August 13 at 2:03am · Like

Gary Simmons Michelle, last time we were in the Soo, I took my kids past Sacred Heart, and I was telling them about all the stairs... and the ice cream shop in the closet at the front, and the scary boys bathroom of the gym in the back...
August 13 at 2:05am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte OMG totally remember all that! The dungeon passway to get to the special gr.8 class ran by Mrs. strong. You had to go though the gym. lol
August 13 at 2:08am · Like

Gary Simmons I had forgotten about that! Then they would decorate the dungeon hall for Halloween (like it wasn't scary enough).
August 13 at 2:09am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Payment Notte LMAO! Good times!
August 13 at 2:10am · Like

Emilio Memmo Cupello Went to St Marys elementry and then Lakeway both closed ,great times met some of the best people ever !!!
August 13 at 2:13am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Technically, only the name changed while the school has not. There are rumours the Dunn may be torn down, too. We will have to see.
August 13 at 2:14am · Like

April Deplonty i think im a little too young for this group but my mom always told me stories about her going to DT walkom(sorry if spelled wrong) it was where the riuniti is now
August 13 at 3:23am · Like · 2 people

Sheila Bailey Patrick OMG Mrs. Strong..how many yrs. did she get out of those 2 dresses and that wooden cross on a rope...the dungeon..wow, that is a good one..LOL..i remeber
August 13 at 3:28am · Like · 1 person

Derek Immonen M.J. Dacey
August 13 at 3:30am · Like

Gary Simmons One of my neighbours growing up at Island Lake taught at Dacey. Mrs Meeks.

August 13 at 3:35am · Like

Carol White-Figures Edith Cavel School on Northland Rd.
August 13 at 3:36am · Like

Crystal Danz I miss Bawating :o(Brave 4 Life and Damn proud of it! GO BRAVES GO! I was part of the big Save Our School campaign in 99-2000
August 13 at 6:13am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn James Lyons now Childrens Rehab
August 13 at 10:31am · Like

Pamela Hall they are building apartments at the Dacey site (I think)...and I miss Bawating too.....what a mess they have made, I can't imagine that the new school will be ready in the fall...
August 13 at 10:43am · Like

Derek Immonen And away we go..... just like the past!!!!!!!!!!!
August 13 at 11:02am · Like · 2 people

Dawn Hope Prince Township
August 13 at 11:08am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Holy Angels....Cody, still the creepiest!!
August 13 at 11:09am · Like

Daniel Steacy Island Lake ! That's the name ! Bat Caves and Cliff jumping ! Thanks for that memeory jog Gary !
August 13 at 11:11am · Like

Sharron Byce David Kyle, King George, F.H.Clergue, Collegiate. All my schools are gone too!
August 13 at 11:17am · Like

Tricia Bailey David C Thorp
August 13 at 12:42pm · Like

Sam Caputo Corpus Christi, St. Joseph, St. Veronica, St. Stanislaus, Christ the King, Canadian Martyrs, St. Thomas, St. Mary's Elementary, William McFadden, S.F. Howe. This list is becoming too long. :-(
August 13 at 12:55pm · Like · 3 people

Daniel Steacy The Dunn was one of those school too which set up rink boards at one time for a huge outdoor rink .
August 13 at 12:56pm · Like

Carol Pringle Used to skate on it.....had a shack to warm up in to
August 13 at 12:58pm · Like

Sam Caputo Forgot St. Margaret, St. Ignace and Cardinal Leger. Is Jeanne D'Arc still open?
August 13 at 1:01pm · Like

Paul Gough Broadview Public School on Nixon Rd.
August 13 at 1:04pm · Like

Dan R Duggan Bewating gone, Rosedale public school now french amersion
August 13 at 1:04pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and very soon St. Mary's and St. Basil 's are going to join and be one honkin huge school in the next few years. Go figure!
August 13 at 1:22pm · Like

Sam Caputo If I remember correctly, St. Hubert, St. Mark, Sister Mary Clare and St. Patrick are closing and merging into one school to be located on the St. Patrick site. It will be called Holy Cross.
August 13 at 1:27pm · Like

Rick Deevey Holy Amalgamation, Batman!
August 13 at 1:29pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Well I heard.....St. Bernadette, Our Lady Of Lourdes..St. Ann and either St. Theresa or St. John's are taking the St. Basil's building and calling it Holy Cross??
August 13 at 1:29pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I guess we'll see when the time gets closer for it to happen.
August 13 at 1:30pm · Like

Sam Caputo You're right about that amalgamation as well. The new name is correct, but for which one?
August 13 at 1:32pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha hummm.....we'll have to see it with our own eyes I guess Paul!
August 13 at 1:32pm · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Corpus Christi.
August 13 at 8:48pm · Like

Neil Morrison King George was the best!
August 13 at 9:01pm · Like · 1 person

Lynda Bertulli bawatting
August 13 at 9:08pm · Like

Stephanie Romiti Re: Catholic School amalgamation, the new name is for the east end school. Holy Cross Catholic Elementary School will ultimately replace St. Hubert, St. Mark, St. Patrick and Sister Mary Clare.
August 13 at 9:31pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose it is stii hard driving past bawating or what was; two generations went there; lot of memories
August 13 at 9:58pm · Like

Arleigh Romyn Every school I went to is gone - David Thorp, Sacred Heart, the Mount and SJD
August 13 at 10:15pm · Like

Terri Desbiens Sault Collegiate
August 13 at 10:52pm · Like

Rick Mooney and the latest is the old F.H. Clergue, going to miss working in that school
August 13 at 10:55pm · Like

Natasha Poliquin yea F.H Clergue was torn down to build that huge school beside it in hopes of combing Clergue and Rosedale, but even the new school isnt big enough so Rosedale stays open
August 13 at 10:56pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney yep its going to be grades 4-5-6
August 13 at 10:58pm · Like

Rick Mooney will be working at the New F.H. Clergue though
August 13 at 10:59pm · Like · 1 person

Natasha Poliquin yep, thats what ive been told. and there is also going to be 5 or 6 JK classes this coming year
August 13 at 10:59pm · Like

Rick Mooney how about 7-8 J.K. classes Natasha, lol
August 13 at 11:02pm · Like

Natasha Poliquin yea thats whats going to be in the new school but i was told there was 5 or 6 jk classes alone
August 13 at 11:03pm · Like

Rick Mooney went up in early July
August 13 at 11:04pm · Like

Natasha Poliquin oh wow.. my daughter is going to be in one of those classes lol.. that is crazy
August 13 at 11:05pm · Like

Rick Mooney yep then I get to spoil her and the rest of the kids lol
August 13 at 11:05pm · Like

Natasha Poliquin are you one of the jk teachers?
August 13 at 11:06pm · Like

Rick Mooney as was told in Julu, 7-J.k., 5-6 S,K.-5,gr1, 5, gr,2 4gr 3, 2 gr, 7 an think 3 gr. 8
August 13 at 11:07pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney no I am the head caretaker there
August 13 at 11:07pm · Like

Natasha Poliquin that is alot of kids. holy.. my daughter is really excited to go there
August 13 at 11:08pm · Like

Rick Mooney cool
August 13 at 11:09pm · Like

Debbie Corbett sir jamers dunn on wellington closed for combined school on the old bawatting prooperty
August 13 at 11:54pm · Like

Sam Caputo Are R.M Moore and H.M. Robbins schools still open?
Monday at 2:20am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes R.M. Moore and H.M. Robbins are still open R.M. Moore has special classes for hanicap children like Merrifield had back in th 60's
Monday at 6:06am · Like

Sam Caputo Can't recall if anybody mentioned Franklin Street School. It closed and became a school for adults but is now something else I believe.
Monday at 6:10am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Isn't Franklin School the one they moved over to Anna McCrea for the mentally challenged (Franklin Wing) and is now closed, too.
Monday at 6:12am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Before Korah Collegiate was built,we had their students at Bawating,sharing the school We all went part days in 68 or 69.That was the best.Didn't have to go to school full time!Maybe that's why I failed grade 9 the first time around.I made it the next year though!LOL!
Monday at 6:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I was told by my mother she remembers that Franklin closed in the early 60's and the mentally challenged were then bussed to Anna McCrea.
Monday at 6:19am · Like

Dan R Duggan Ken, your mom isnt a teacher is she?
Monday at 6:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim She was, yes. Don't be telling me a former student. I hear that a lot. lmao.
Monday at 6:21am · Like

Dan R Duggan yep, Rosedale!
Monday at 6:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I knew as soon as you asked. lmao
Monday at 6:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Domenic Paluzzi
Perlini's confectionary Store on Hudson street. My Zia used to give me 25 cents and that would get me a huge bag of candy.
Monday at 3:36am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini likes this.

Sam Caputo Was Perlini's on the corner of Hudson and Albert Dom?
Monday at 4:04am · Like

Domenic Paluzzi Yes that's it.
Sent on the TELUS Mobility network with BlackBerry
Monday at 4:11am via email · Like

Lisa Parlow Tucker I had to go by that store to and from school.....loved Eldie Perlini.....
Monday at 6:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Mitchell Wasyliniuk was added by Ken Reid.
Monday at 6:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sam Caputo
Model Dairy delivered milk to your home, first in the glass bottles and then in the cartons.
Monday at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Those little coloured aluminum milk tags that sat in the mouth of the empties, to cover the cost. Found one under the old front step a couple of years ago while landscaping the front yard.
Monday at 3:52am · Like

Margaret Tuomi And Bluebird Bakery delivered bread too!
Monday at 3:54am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey All the kids would stop the bread truck for donuts. Long Johns were my favourite.
Monday at 5:09am · Like · 1 person

Karen McGloin Brunetta The little cardboard tabs that were on the milk bottles…how I learned to count. My Mom kept them all in a soda cracker box and we would all count the tabs up to one hundred.
Monday at 5:10am · Like

Mj Heinz i remember they delivered milk to my grammas front door …….
Monday at 5:16am · Like

Margaret Tuomi There were little metal tokens if I remember correctly that you put out for the milk.
Monday at 5:17am · Like

Margaret Tuomi Mr. Yukich was the bread man omy my memory is terrible his wife's name was Florence they were good friends of my parents.
Monday at 5:19am · Like

Rick Deevey Sometimes we just put the money in the jug, back when they were clear glass. Nobody ever stole it.... much.
Monday at 5:19am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey In the winter, if you didn't take it in early enough, the milk would freeze and pop the little cardboard discs out the top and the milk ice would push up in cylinders. Sometimes a few inches tall and start to curve over.
Monday at 5:22am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Milk bags inside your boots kept your feet dry in winter!
Monday at 5:55am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Tina Henderson
At one time in my childhood we lived at the bottom of bruce st hill one house before the fireplace store and there was a corner store kitty corner it was pink on the outside I was like between 8 an 10 yrs old it was a mom and pop store their son's name was Micheal he was a lil blonde cutie and my very first bf lol not sure if any of you remember the store or not just was a memory
Monday at 5:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Tuomi That store was across from Aurora's, Butkovich's ran it can't for the life of me remember what it was called.
Monday at 5:14am · Like

Helen Kennedy Doreen's. Doreen Buckovich owned it and the little blond guy was Danny.
Monday at 5:36am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Latour Sorry to divert....Aurora's best pizza in the world!!! Nothing like it in S. ON. Have to go to the Soo just to get a piece of good pizza!
Monday at 5:39am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Still here,still the best!
Monday at 5:42am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Tina,is it now the 'This and That Shop'?I think thats the name.Corner of Bruce and Trelawn or Bruce and Grosvendor.
Monday at 5:50am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Tammy Pringle-Holmes
3 convience stores in bayview all on goulais ave and now i can only remember the names of 2 (smilinetz and millies)...the other one im picturing more towards the plant and the nice man helped me get my tounge off the railing in the winter time
Monday at 1:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Daynard Shepherd likes this.

Todd Gordon Millies had the best video rentals
Monday at 1:12am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron Jennies , all so and Jo- Anns !
Monday at 2:35am · Like

Bill Springgay did Millies have the laundramat?
Monday at 2:49am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes Ya millies is at the corner of goulais ave and wallace terrace
Monday at 2:50am · Like · 1 person

Mary Orlando Millie is still around....just partied with her at Regies.....ah man, gotta love Bayview!!!
Monday at 2:52am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes what you mean shes still alive...i thought her liver would have given out by now...she was such a nice lady though
Monday at 5:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Any one remember buying WHITE jean around 76 or 77 with super bell bottoms . Almost looked like ol sailor pant's.
Monday at 2:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Mary Carmichael I had a pair of them loved them!!
Monday at 2:45am · Like

Bill Springgay Yes,
Monday at 2:48am · Like

Bill Springgay Hash jeans
Monday at 2:53am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong King George Band was required to wear them with the school sweater & a turtle neck!
Monday at 3:02am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Sure do, and painter paints, also bell bottom jeans with the Canadian flag on flare.
Monday at 3:08am · Like · 4 people

Lisa C Laine Howicks..(Spelling) Amazing white jeans!
Monday at 3:35am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy For most guy's I think the fad lasted a year then we went back to Blue levi's and the painter pant and overalls.
Monday at 3:45am · Like

Lisa C Laine It was a challenge to keep them white! LOL Many bottles of bleach were used in that time frame! LOL
Monday at 3:46am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy That I kept getting caught up in the flares LOL
Monday at 3:48am · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald We should have kept our old clothes!Even the old worn jeans are back in style now and very pricey. If you wore them back then,you must have come from a very poor family!
Monday at 4:19am · Like

Virginia Hebert Remember when patched jeans were cool!!!
Monday at 4:21am · Like

Sharron Byce Kids wore those to play outside after school. Always had to change when we got home too.
Monday at 4:41am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Leather jackets with long fringes.
Monday at 5:03am · Like

Rick Deevey Small toques worn in hot weather.
Monday at 5:04am · Like

Mj Heinz we were soooo cool ....lol
Monday at 5:10am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey T shirts with suggestive slogans or drug-related logos which the principal at school would send you home to chage when you wore them at school. Also cut-off jeans, cut off so high, the front pockets stuck out below. Hot on the girls; stupid-looking on the guys.
Monday at 5:14am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Wide leg Roadrunners and Landlubber jeans.
Monday at 5:25am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Elephant pants. I had a super cool plaid pair. And a buckskin jacket with the fringes. lol
Monday at 5:35am · Like · 2 people

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I had a brown pair,I wore them till they fell apart!
Monday at 5:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Sam Caputo
Your father or uncle would give you $1 to go buy a pack of cigarettes at the candy store and the person behind the counter would actually sell them to you, regardless of the fact that you were a minor? Ah, so easy back then.
Monday at 3:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Janice Johnson it was ok if you brought a note from your parents saying what brand they wanted...lol.
Monday at 4:11am · Like · 1 person

Sam Caputo I don't ever recall having to do that but that's funny. Usually I would go into the store, tell them what brand I wanted (Export A regular), pay and leave. No questions asked.
Monday at 4:22am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte I remember doing that for my mom. No questions asked!
Monday at 4:23am · Like

Janice Johnson guess I needed a note or I may not remember? I just remember giving a note to the clerk, I was around 11 ys old then.
Monday at 4:27am · Like

Daniel Steacy Across from Lakeway was a corner store. Never a question.
Monday at 4:32am · Like

Sharron Byce It wasn't against the law back then. I used to send my 5 yr.old to the store for smokes.

Monday at 4:37am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Bawating Confectionary,45 cents for a small Export A regular.Used to pool our money and go there on lunch break!Shared the smokes and next day we pooled our money again!LOL!
Monday at 4:44am · Like · 1 person

Sam Caputo Funny thing is, they would sell you the cigarettes no problem but they wouldn't let you look through the girlie magazines…go figure!
Monday at 4:56am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy R Fitzgerald Well Sam,you were buying the smokes and coming back for more,the magazines,if you were just looking,they weren't making any $!
Monday at 5:12am · Like

Sam Caputo It was more of a tongue-in-cheek comment I was making. It was more in reference to the fact that I was minor when I was buying the cigarettes. The candy store owners and employees would overlook that fact when it came to the cigarettes but certainly didn't overlook it when it came to the magazines. But you do make a valid point as well Dorothy.
Monday at 5:42am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Who remembers Homo Hill!!!!
Sunday at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller likes this.

Todd Gordon nobody has the nerve haha
Sunday at 9:29pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller lmfao or Lesi Lane!!!!
Sunday at 9:46pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Are you referring to St. Mary's and the Mount!! Shame on you guys……lololol! I went there!
Sunday at 9:58pm · Like · 2 people

Dave Miller that's ok Gina,i went to St.Mary's as one of my 3 high schools ….lol…that's why we're all here to laugh and love our past as Sooites!!
Sunday at 10:00pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes…all in good humour! :)
Sunday at 10:01pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Most called it Moe Hill.
Monday at 4:19am · Like

Domenic Paluzzi You mean the school that dominated every sport?
Monday at 5:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Chris Deschamps The school didn't dominate from 1976-1980. Sorry :0)
Monday at 5:39am · Like

Domenic Paluzzi Did in the ninety's :)
Sent on the TELUS Mobility network with BlackBerry
Monday at 5:40am via email · Like

Write a comment…

Arn Ross
Pine Hill Service and Records On Wheels….even the bus stopped there.
Monday at 5:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
Opeation Reclaim Algoma
Monday at 12:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 3 others like this.

Rob Boal what is that?
Monday at 2:27am · Like

Todd Gordon you could buy second hand stuff and proceeds went to local charities I think it went there
Monday at 2:30am · Like

Rob Boal oh..thats a really nice thing
Monday at 2:38am · Like

Margaret Toth That was on Gore st.
Monday at 2:38am · Like

Lisa C Laine Dad brought a box of stuff there! It was the WRONG box! Unfortunalely it contained my Mom's Jewelery Box! WE never did RE-CLAIM IT! :(
Monday at 3:38am · Like

Debbie Tremonte gosh almost forgot about that place!!!
Monday at 3:40am · Like

Rick Deevey Now people drop it off to Value Village.
Monday at 3:53am · Like

Walter Venables Yep it was run by the March of Dimes
Monday at 4:02am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald I remember my sister getting a muskrat coat from there
Monday at 5:36am · Like

Write a comment…

John Moore
someone says they used to drink double nickle and you actually know it's Northern Breweries 55
August 13 at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 3 others like this.

Emily Etchells You're just showing your age John ;) teehee
August 13 at 6:32am · Like

John Moore I thought that's what this group was about!! Next post will be about going to see "the talkies" at the local movie theatre :)
August 13 at 6:35am · Like

Todd Gordon "one speed limit!" they used to yell into the mike when ordering a case
August 13 at 6:36am · Like

John Moore Really?? That's too funny - you makin that up?
August 13 at 6:37am · Like

Todd Gordon nope… I used to get it once in a while haha…
August 13 at 6:38am · Like

Todd Gordon Bruce Street beer store guys…
August 13 at 6:38am · Like · 1 person

John Moore Worst beer ever was that Edelweis crap they made or whatever they called it. I wasn't too fond of most of their beers though they made a few I could stomach.
August 13 at 6:46am · Like

Todd Gordon remember Lowenrau with the foil you had to peel off? At a party at Kenningtons I caught Gowans nabbing a few off me… followed the trail of foil… busted! ha
August 13 at 6:48am · Like

John Moore don't remember that one.....
August 13 at 6:53am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Is that the same brewery as Dorans?
August 13 at 7:18am · Like

John Moore Yes.....same one.
August 13 at 7:19am · Like

Dan Travaglini rumours of a 40 story building going up on that site
August 13 at 12:02pm · Like

Brenda Wright Stubbies!
August 13 at 12:14pm · Like

Rick Deevey Draft balls!
August 13 at 12:50pm · Like · 1 person

John Moore 40 storey building Dan? Is it being named "the pie in the sky?", which is what it is - just doesn't seem remotely feasible. They are talking about 10 stories of professional offices in addition to condos. Wiith new offices located near the new hospital, new long term care facilities being built near Sault College and other doctor's offices on East Street and Queen Street, it seems totally bogus; reminiscent of that Philip Garthford bozzo and his Gateway Development. Stubbies and draft balls will make a comeback before that thing gets developed!!!
Monday at 3:12am · Like

Domenic Paluzzi I remember buying my 1st system for my car at ypur store John.
Monday at 3:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

John Moore that was a while ago :)
Monday at 3:48am · Like

Daniel Steacy Occasionally I still buy a good ol case of Superior ! Real good ICE cold !
Monday at 3:52am · Like

Rick Deevey That was the only beer on tap we could get here for many years.
Monday at 5:26am · Like

Chris Deschamps Actually liked 55 or Northern Ale to some of the mainstream beers. Too bad NB is gone!
Monday at 5:28am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember when it was called Doran's.
Monday at 5:29am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Stefan Lemay and 3 other members were added by Margaret Tuomi.

Monday at 5:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan
places have changed alot, the pine plaza was set up differently, A&P at one end and confectionery store we called Smiley's because they owner never smiled. a Seabouy fish & chips, the rest of the stores I dont remember except they had an arcade for a little while,
Monday at 1:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon wasn't there a dart and games store there?
Monday at 1:37am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Bank of Montreal, Jimmy's Coiffeur's as well.
Monday at 1:42am · Like

Dan R Duggan there might have been, lot changed around there before it was tore down in 84, yes I forgot about the bank, it was my first account there
Monday at 1:43am · Like

Todd Gordon pizza place there too
Monday at 1:43am · Like

Dan R Duggan i dont remember pizza in the old plaza, pizza was not big back then until much later but then again there could have been
Monday at 1:44am · Like

Todd Gordon there was… I ate it all the time… they used to run pizza/wings special
Monday at 1:46am · Like

Todd Gordon Pizza King maybe?
Monday at 1:48am · Like

Dan R Duggan when was this? old plaza or new?
Monday at 3:12am · Like

Klash C pizza king, chindamo owned after he sold out of blue boy
Monday at 4:38am · Like

Klash C pizza king was late 80's
Monday at 4:39am · Like

Dan R Duggan then that was the new plaza then. they tore down the old one while I was in grade 8 in 83-84 it was L shaped facing Pine street with the wing going back towards Allard, now its flipped with each end from Pine to Allard and the wing runs on Allard towards the apartments. Pizza King is still kind of there, its part of Madison's bar now!
Monday at 5:01am · Like

Klash C different owners now
Monday at 5:02am · Like

Dan R Duggan yeah I know and the pizza isnt the same either
Monday at 5:04am · Like

Todd Lidkea they had a shoe store on the corner, superior tile and the arcade was called teddys
Monday at 5:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
remember those black and white police cars with the cherry on top! lolol!

Monday at 4:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chris Deschamps Used to drive one! Now drive the black and whites with the red, white and blue lights!! Always equate blue lights with snow removal.... Hard to get used to!
Monday at 5:08am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Cristina McNeilly

Sunday at 11:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly Mount St Joseph, Class of '88.
Sunday at 11:02pm · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Photos are scanned too small to see the image :(
Monday at 2:10am · Like

Cristina McNeilly I'll have to try again!
Monday at 4:47am · Like

Write a comment...

Scott Gibb was added by Dorothy Lefort-johnson.
Monday at 4:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mia Pauze
Does anyone remember "The Shop" on Great Northern Road?
Sunday at 8:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan, Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Rob Caputo ahhh, the Shop.....many misspent hours there.....
Sunday at 9:05pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer I remember the shop, but I spent more time at Little Joe's in the mall.
Sunday at 9:08pm · Like

Klash C fooseball and pool,, any many hours on the newest video game ,,,,
Sunday at 10:03pm · Like

Robert Creedon I remember it fondly as "the Machine Shop" but was more of a Top Hat guy.
Monday at 12:35am · Like · 1 person

Klash C mothers pizza next door to the shop,,,,
Monday at 12:39am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller lived at both places and the big-ass beer mugs they had!!!
Monday at 12:41am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini ...had high score on "Battle-zone" a few times
Monday at 12:51am · Like

Klash C so you were the other one, lol,,,
Monday at 12:51am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Had high scores on Star Wars and Two-tigers
Monday at 12:52am · Like

Klash C remember dave and mike worked behind the counter,
Monday at 12:52am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois Foose ball (not sure if I spelled that right) and KISS pinball!
Monday at 1:05am · Like

Dave Miller FIREPOWER pinball!!!!
Monday at 1:12am · Like

Dave Miller Star Castle and Zaxxon
Monday at 1:12am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Space Invaders
Monday at 1:19am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes what the machine shop games room....hmm never heard of the place.....
Monday at 1:51am · Like

Dave Miller And the smoking area with the big red bowl on the ceiling…lol
Monday at 2:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Klash C i forgot about the smoking area
Monday at 4:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Fortin
Ojidacki Mountain…Fancy Ass jeans, 3 Star jeans, Que-Jeans…on Bruce Street if I recall!
Monday at 12:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael, Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Helen Kennedy And Wildflowers on Queen
Monday at 12:54am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor Ogadaki Mountain - "on the sunset side of Bruce" LOL
Monday at 1:53am · Like · 1 person

Sharon Rimmer Loved Ojidacki!
Monday at 3:13am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey That was Farmer Bob's old business.
Monday at 3:55am · Like · 1 person

Cathie Carmichael we new a girl in highschool named..fancy..nice person…always thought of her and the fancy ass jeans…in our highschool days….
Monday at 4:33am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth
Ernies restaurant on Queen. All there food was great back in the day. I went there last year while visiting. Still awesome. mushroom melt burger and fries with gravy.
Monday at 4:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Mary Bot-boal
Anyone here go to St. Theresa School on Estelle Street in the 60's?
Monday at 4:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Richard Stuetz
students from each school collected Campbell Soup labels for some charity.
Sunday at 9:57pm · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Rick Deevey Or aluminum pull tabs from pop and beer cans.
Monday at 4:21am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
TCBY Yogurt
Sunday at 10:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Lisa Moore Or that cool store Mr. Disc (hee hee)
Monday at 12:30am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon awwww, you're too sweet, but you knew that already ha
Monday at 12:30am · Like

Lisa Moore has anyone mentioned your store yet??
Monday at 12:31am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon a few have, yeah (cool stuff) I miss it so much… still have dreams about it all the time
Monday at 12:31am · Like

Rick Deevey That was where I bought all my CDs. Best selection, best prices. Did a trade-in business too.
Monday at 4:12am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dwight Donaghue
Don't know if it's specific to people from the Soo, but yous all know what I'm talking about eh?

Omg a Canadian thing in general?

Sunday at 9:28pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon Canadian in general… as soon as I open my mouth here in Boston I get "so, what part of Canada are you from?"
Sunday at 9:31pm · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue I thought that might be the way we Canadians pronounce out, about and house.
Sunday at 11:06pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Leonard Nolan or 'about' or hockey as apposed to hackey… and so many other words
Sunday at 11:08pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue Oh ya…and college as opposed to callege.
Sunday at 11:29pm · Like

Peter Bridges crick instead of creek
Monday at 12:21am · Like

Todd Gordon anything with ay in it - bay, kay, say…
Monday at 12:33am · Like

Rick Deevey Pop instead of pap.
Monday at 4:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Crystal VanScoy
The Algoma.
Sunday at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Crystal VanScoy where all underagers use to be able to drink without being asked for ID..lol god that place was a dive eh..lol
Sunday at 11:04pm · Like

Sharron Byce At the end it was. In the old days it was the best and friendliest place to go. Everybody knew everybody and the music was great!
Sunday at 11:06pm · Like

Todd Gordon was that the one that the wall was so warped it jutted out on to the sidewalk?
Monday at 12:36am · Like

Klash C algoma was on corner of bruce and queen,,, gardens side
Monday at 12:41am · Like

Rick Deevey In the Men's, there was a urinal that never worked; the flush mechanism was broken. They had an OUT OF ORDER sign taped across the front of it, but guys just pissed all over the sign and the ink ran down.
Monday at 4:09am · Like

Crystal VanScoy ewwwww. Did anyone ever see the rat that lived in the bathrooms?
Monday at 4:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth
Central Park I think its call Esposito Park now if its even still there. I was knocked out cold playing British bull dog on iceskates there.
Monday at 3:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter i met the esposito dad and sons at my sister-in-laws in the soo many moons ago.
Monday at 4:00am · Like

Margaret Toth I worked in a hair replacement place in Toronto and Bobby Hull was one of my clients. When he heard I was from the Sault he had stories about the Esposito's.
Monday at 4:02am · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter i bet he did ,he had a lot of stories of his own, lol
Monday at 4:05am · Like

Debbie Corbett it is still there two rinks every winter
Monday at 4:05am · Like

Margaret Toth oh very cool . I used to love the rinks. I thought they took them out and put some kind of roller skate park.
Monday at 4:06am · Like

Margaret Toth I used to skate as much as possible. I think if I put a pair of skates on now I would brake my neck first step onto the ice. lol
Monday at 4:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald

The Royal Hotel,corner of Queen and Gore was the classiest place in town.Everyone dressed in their best to go there.Accross on the other corner was Barnes Drug Store..The Royal,later the River Rock is gone and replaced by a glass and metal government building.

Sunday at 5:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Helen Kennedy Remember the waiter at the Royal that did the spins and stuff when serving? I used to remember his name but I forget now. I guess it's an age thing
Sunday at 9:15pm · Like

Todd Gordon what was the name of the British style pub on the corner, McGintys maybe?
Sunday at 9:19pm · Like

Terri Desbiens McGinty's was at the Caswell
Sunday at 9:51pm · Like

Brenda LeClair Peter was the waiter. He always remembered your drink.
Sunday at 9:56pm · Like · 1 person

Sharon Rimmer What corner Todd, there was Mcclennahan's!
Sunday at 10:04pm · Like

Todd Gordon it was part of the royal itself, Gore/Queen, when you went in you had to go up these curved stairs to the bar
Sunday at 10:06pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Yes i remember now, but cannot remember the name, sorry!
Sunday at 10:06pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley was it something like red lion lounge
Sunday at 10:19pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon red lion was the steakhouse part of it, but there used to be a small pub right on corner with a scottish name or english name… when the zombie a go go had all age no booze shows we would hop across street for a few drinks and then go back
Sunday at 10:22pm · Like

Bill Mullin I think it was called " The Lions Heads "
Sunday at 10:25pm · Like

Bill Mullin I think the steak house was called " The Kings Table "
Sunday at 10:26pm · Like

Dorothy R Fitzgerald I think you are right on both counts.Thankyou.Does anyone besides me remember Sandy's drive-in,corner of Great Northern Road and Oryem Ave? 19 cent burgers and fries!Great milkshakes too,I forget how much shakes were!
Monday at 4:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Laurie Bragg- Faught

does anybody remember Sandy's Restaurant on Gt. Northern Rd

Sunday at 11:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Barbie Wallace like this.

Barbie Wallace loved the burgers with the pink packaging whatever they were!! lol
Sunday at 11:48pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue Yup, and I think the first triple-thick shakes in the Soo.
Sunday at 11:50pm · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins I remember when they first opened burgers were 19 cents
Sunday at 11:52pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu 19 cents……my god…….we went to Wacky Wings last night and my husband got a Burger and onion rings…….$12.99……NICE EH!!!
Sunday at 11:56pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I had to wear a little Scottish uniform with a tam. I remember the taste of the milkshakes..
Monday at 12:48am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It was mainly a drive-in, but it had an eat-in section, unlike the old A&W.
Monday at 4:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz was added by Dave Miller.

Monday at 3:59am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Mindy O'Keefe
I can remember my mom taking me to play BINGO @ the old garden river hall when you didn't have to be 16 or 18. What is the legal age to play bingo?
Monday at 3:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth likes this.

Write a comment…

Ross Delaney
i domt remember way7 bacvk whemn

/

Monday at 3:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment…

Tim Myers
Sawmill at the water tower. Bands like Zon, All in One Breath! Rock n' Roll heaven!
Monday at 3:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and Dan Travaglini like this.

Margaret Tuomi or the Black Knight :)
Monday at 3:52am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
The Golden Mile Song that got air time in the 70's… it was a fun song. I asked Michel Droulet once in the 90's if he recalled it and yes he did and he went on a search to see if he could find it in the storage at the radio station…not found… not long after I talked to him sadly Michel was lost in a car wreck on 17E… nice man, awesome radio voice and good looking to boot!!!
Monday at 1:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Debbie Tremonte I remember michell drolet well. Good guy. Such a sad loss :(
Monday at 2:05am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon The Hockey Sock Rock song with Phil Espoito, Ron Duguay, John Davidson…
Monday at 2:08am · Like · 1 person

Robert Thomson I went to High School with Michel and he lived close by in the P Patch
Monday at 3:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
The Tragically Hip at Algoma University before they hit it big - I remember Gordie saying "Nice to be here amongst all the periodicals" as they were in the library… didn't John Gowans bring them in?
Sunday at 10:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Lorelee Gordon like this.

Todd Gordon if anybody videotaped that show toss it up on YouTube
Sunday at 10:33pm · Like

Patti Trainor I saw Tragically Hip for the first time earlier this summer in Ottawa, not impressed. Not a great show at all… guess Gord is getting to be too old…LOL
Sunday at 10:52pm · Like · 1 person

Kelly Howson No, it's because he doesn't drink anymore. He was fun when he was drunk. Got loaded with him when they played Call the Office in London, ON, back in the 90's. Good times.
Monday at 3:37am · Like

John Moore John and Greg Klein brought them in……we all went out for dinner with them at Zaks. Not sure if you remember, but on their next album they wrote the song about SSM called Born in the Water with the lyrics "smart as trees in …
See More
Monday at 3:47am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Community day parade. Courtesy of Klash C. Revitalized the best I could in Photoshop.

Sunday at 1:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I could only do so much in so little time.
Sunday at 2:08pm · Like

Jennifer Mavretic wow love it
Monday at 3:39am · Like

Daniel Steacy Ha,ha, CKCY with Robert E. Lee during the mid 70's
Monday at 3:44am · Like

Lisa C Laine Great JOB! Thanks for Sharing Ken. :)
Monday at 3:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Theresa Cerenzia and 2 other members were added by Anne Vaillancourt.

Monday at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich
catching the car ferry to st joes island
Sunday at 10:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Helen Kennedy I used to hate when we were the first car on. Thought we were going to go right over the edge. And the chuckwagon was always there on the weekends.
Sunday at 10:52pm · Like · 2 people

Patti Trainor the Captain's name was Percy. That old Ferry was still in use around Kingston area years later, maybe even still.
Sunday at 10:56pm · Like · 1 person

Frank Anich going to wolfe island?
Sunday at 10:57pm · Like

Patti Trainor not sure, my cousin had seen it when she lived in the kingston area…
Sunday at 11:01pm · Like · 1 person

Mj Heinz went on the farry several timed with my grandma…..to visit my great grandma on the f/and b/ line ..there was a sugar bush there …run by my uncle asher and aunt mary…any one remember
Monday at 2:09am · Like

Sharpe Howard MJ.. they lived on the F/ G line on top of the hill…was a saw mill down the hill too… the sugar bush was on the corner of the 10 and the Hilton Rd.. Tompsons have it now.. I worked there for a couple of yrs
Monday at 3:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Cathy Gregorchuk Kertesz was added by Terri Desbiens.

Monday at 3:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike Coghill
you know your from the soo when….. you kiss the moose at the hosey rosey
Monday at 3:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Kelly Howson
The bar called "Systems" (I think) at the side of the Holiday Inn.
Monday at 3:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Moore
I once bought a portable cassette player (110 bucks back then) when they first came out. It was the size of loaf of bread, with a strap attached. Basically, a huge box but "portable"because it had a strap attached. How exciting to be able to listen to my April Wine as I walked around the neighborhood, my hipbone getting bruised by the "portable" tape player smashing against it.
Monday at 12:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 2 others like this.

Todd Gordon ghetto blasters
Monday at 12:44am · Like

Lisa Moore This silly thing was meant to be a walkman. All you could do on it was play cassettes.
Monday at 12:45am · Like

Rob Boal i looked at your profile lisa..do you work for the csis?..lol
Monday at 12:46am · Like

Joel Chisholm Yes and what about the first portable cell phones…still got mine weighs 6 lbs
Monday at 12:46am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal i miss the bigger cell phones…the new ones are too hard to hang onto
Monday at 12:46am · Like

Lisa Moore ok, what csis stand for xactly??
Monday at 12:47am · Like

Todd Gordon remember when they were called mobile phones
Monday at 12:47am · Like

Rob Boal its the canadian CIA..lol
Monday at 12:47am · Like

Lisa Moore ahhhhh…I wish!!
Monday at 12:48am · Like

Chris Deschamps Had a similar setup. One speaker built in, but it was portable. Big VU meter on the top of the thing that doubled as a battery indicator. A mono stereo man have we come a long way!
Monday at 12:48am · Like

Rob Boal lisa..woman of mystery..lol…i dont know if working for an intelligence agency would be so good
Monday at 12:49am · Like

Lisa Moore Bruises aside, i was the coolest kid on the block for a while.
Monday at 12:49am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal yep..used to try and bring that stuff to the beach….sand was no friend to it:)
Monday at 12:50am · Like

Lisa Moore The cameras back then were pretty spectacular too, huh??
Monday at 12:50am · Like

Todd Gordon you were always cool Lisa heh… remember the bush parties by the armories? we'd all drink back there….
Monday at 12:50am · Like

Lisa Moore oh yes……no worries back then…..
Monday at 12:51am · Like

Rob Boal the first polaroid cameras were awesome!…
Monday at 12:52am · Like

Chris Deschamps Cameras with the flash bulbs on the top. 4 flashes to a cube!!!!
Monday at 12:52am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal yep!…the kodak instamatics!
Monday at 12:52am · Like

John Wainwright isn't intellitechnology wonderous & amazing (pz) Makes you wonder just how did we survive without it ? :) Kids have no idea they are born today :o|
Monday at 12:52am · Like

Rob Boal i have an expensive top end camera that does great pics…when i look at what i used to use…what a difference
Monday at 12:53am · Like

Lisa Moore Oh…the hours spent playing teh first pathetic video games in the basement…blip…blop….blip….blop…
Monday at 12:54am · Like

Klash C coleco vision, the sear one had 4 games pong tennis hockey and practice,

Monday at 12:55am · Like

Todd Gordon Intellivision
Monday at 12:55am · Like

Chris Deschamps Used to rode my bike to my buddies house with 10-15 albums tucked under on arm, steering with the other. Now I can bring 5,000 songs over in my pocket. What's next??? Music implants??
Monday at 12:56am · Like

Rob Boal yep…the beginning of a decade long addiction..lol….i took all the games off my computer..now i chat..it dosent seem as bad:)
Monday at 12:56am · Like

Klash C atari original,,, cost $300 bought at consumers distributing
Monday at 12:57am · Like

Lisa Moore that's the one. Atari.
Monday at 12:57am · Like

Rob Boal consumers!..i miss that…
Monday at 12:57am · Like

Rob Boal atari still exists..i'm trying to remember but one of he game companies bought them
Monday at 12:58am · Like

Lisa Moore and holy cow, I forgot all about consumers distributing too!! Where was it??
Monday at 12:58am · Like

Todd Gordon next to the Pee Wee arena… didn't a stereo store go in there after?
Monday at 12:59am · Like

Chris Deschamps Beside the peewee arena
Monday at 12:59am · Like

Klash C across from k-mart
Monday at 12:59am · Like

Klash C and yes i still call it k-mart
Monday at 12:59am · Like

Todd Gordon where I am we still have a Kmart a mile away, one of the survivors
Monday at 1:00am · Like

Lisa Moore k..I'm outta here…kids are gone and there's work to be done…..thanks for the new memories!
Monday at 1:00am · Like

Klash C hey do they still have the fair at the pee wee arena
Monday at 1:01am · Like

Klash C have a great day lisa
Monday at 1:01am · Like

Chris Deschamps Where does everyone live now? I am in Kingston
Monday at 1:01am · Like

Lisa Moore Ciao. Yes to stinky fair.
Monday at 1:02am · Like · 1 person

Klash C london
Monday at 1:02am · Like

Todd Gordon Boston, Mass…
Monday at 1:02am · Like

Rob Boal bye lisa
Monday at 1:03am · Like

Chris Deschamps Boston my fav US city
Monday at 1:03am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean hahaa nice!
Monday at 3:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
there used to be some great fastball games at north street-players like darren zack, butorac boys ,wasilnuk,lotsof real good athletes
Sunday at 10:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leonard Nolan likes this.

Frank Anich that league had some fantastic pitchers-great league
Sunday at 11:09pm · Like · 1 person

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan I grew up there!

Monday at 3:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Tullio Mannarino was added by Derek Lawrence.

Monday at 2:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay

Still have the Technic turntable I bought at the Queen Street furniture fire sale

Monday at 2:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy Pringle-Holmes

what about james street shoe store where you could go to the basement and exchange your skates for another pair the following year…i dont think my parents paid for skates for a longgg time

Monday at 1:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Taffy Miron that was PEE PEES SHOE STORE !!!

Monday at 2:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Moore

I sure don't want to start a 300 post thing about songs, please….but who remembers this song?? I always found it very upsetting when I was a little kid. Here are the lyrics: "Run Joey, run Joey…. girl: " Daddy please don't, it wasn't his fault, he means so much to me…daddy please don't, we're gonna get married…." Then suddenly you hear a gunshot go off.

Sunday at 1:57pm · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Frances Davies OMG……HILARIOUS…..we hated that fuckin' song.

Sunday at 1:59pm · Unlike · 1 person

Frances Davies "we're gonna get married…..just you wait and seeeeeeeee"

Sunday at 1:59pm · Like

Lisa Moore Wow..thank God someone else even KNOWS that song…used to freak me out as I was so young…that gun going off!! What the hell was that song about?? Why'd the dad kill Joey?? What did poor Joey do??

Sunday at 2:00pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Billie Joe Macalllister jumped off the Talllihatchi Bridge (Spelling very sorry)

Sunday at 2:01pm · Like · 2 people

Frances Davies he knocked up his daughter

Sunday at 2:01pm · Like

Lisa Moore Is there a gun shot in the song though or am I off about that??

Sunday at 2:02pm · Like

Frances Davies and the other one up is the "Ode to Billie Joe"…another gruesome tale of someone having a baby and throwing it off a bridge……AND THEY'RE WORRIED ABOUT VIOLENCE IN MUSIC TODAY.

Sunday at 2:03pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Stephord Wives "Barbra Eden"

Sunday at 2:03pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Going to look up the lyrics right now and put this mystery to rest after all these years…..

Sunday at 2:03pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Harper Valley PTA

Sunday at 2:04pm · Like · 2 people

Frances Davies YA….there was a gunshot BUT….the best violent song ever is……Delilah by Tom Jones….

Sunday at 2:04pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Man are you out in left field ! Ode was about a boy who jumped off the bridge who was in a romeo and juliet type of affair.

Sunday at 2:06pm · Like · 4 people

Lisa Moore Just looked up Ode..they say whatever was thrown may well have been a baby, or a ring, or other things……

Sunday at 2:07pm · Like

Lisa Moore But what is the name of the run joey run song??

Sunday at 2:07pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Run Joey Run
y at 2:08pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Gotcha. I found it. Never heard of teh Ode song though.
Sunday at 2:09pm · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies It was called "Run Joey Run"http://www.lyricsmode.com/lyrics/d/david_geddes/run_joey_run.html
Sunday at 2:09pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Billy Joe JUMPED off the bridge in the song .
Sunday at 2:09pm · Like · 2 people

Frances Davies They actually made a stupid movie about the Ode to Billie Joe thing....
Sunday at 2:10pm · Like

Frances Davies and he jumped off the friggin' bridge because he got the girl pregnant and she had the baby in secret and she dumped it....OK
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like

Daniel Steacy ugh another crow ! Good luck !
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies sheeeesh
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Listen to the song please !
Sunday at 2:12pm · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy sheesh.
Sunday at 2:12pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore Ok, Ok. Even though I don't know the stinking song, I researched it and yes indeed Billy Boy jumped off the bridge, but the day BEFORE he and his girlfriend threw something off the bridge...and therien lies the controversy....
Sunday at 2:13pm · Like

Frances Davies OK...just looked it up....boy am I wrong.....HE WAS GAY!
Sunday at 2:13pm · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0074995/plotsummary
Sunday at 2:13pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy thank you lisa
Sunday at 2:13pm · Like

Frances Davies I'm done.....and I will always admit when I am wrong! Feh!
Sunday at 2:14pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Well thank you folks for helping me out with that dreadful song that had been haunting me for years. And I'm outta here.....
Sunday at 2:17pm · Like

Daniel Steacy I am truly sorry Lisa for my own actions here ! Never intended to fly off the handle like that.
Sunday at 2:31pm · Like · 1 person

Richard Stuetz Indeed, I remember this song had an impact on me. Others of the same vein were the the re-released version of the "Last Kiss" and "The Night Chicago Died" by Paper Lace.
Sunday at 5:33pm · Like

Rob Boal i saw the songwriter interviewed about the tallahassee bridge thing. the song..was about the boyfriend. he was abused by an older man and couldnt stand the shame and killed himself.
Sunday at 7:29pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal what they threw off the bridge..was i think one of their stuffed animals...loss of innocense sort of thing..
Sunday at 7:30pm · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal and in all my life..i cant spell innocence...
Sunday at 8:02pm · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Run Joey Run and yes there is a gunshot, just after the Girl in the song yells "watchout!"
Sunday at 9:09pm · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps The singer was David Geddes.
Sunday at 9:10pm · Like

Lisa McLean I just listened to the song and read the lyrics...no bridge mentioned???
Sunday at 9:23pm · Like

Rob Boal there are two songs being talked about..harper valley pta..and i dont know the name of the other
Sunday at 9:25pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Thanks Daniel. I envisioned smoke slowly rising from your head last night over the whole bridge controversy.
Monday at 12:35am · Like · 2 people

Siobhan Fagan thanks to EVERYONE in this thread!! most entertaining debate i've easvedropped on here, lol...i remember well those songs, movies, stories, all of 'em!
Monday at 12:50am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal there have been some really nice blasts from the past
Monday at 12:51am · Like

Daniel Steacy A girl freind once , used to watch both movies whenever they came on the tube, those and a yearly watching of 'Gone with the Wind" thinking of it now. And again to LISA thanks .
Monday at 2:03am · Like

Daniel Steacy They threw, a stuffed teddy bear , I think off the bridge. It has been thirty years . ha ha :)
Monday at 2:05am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Chris Deschamps
I remember buying 45's and albums. I owned a huge collection of 8 tracks and then cassettes. My albums turned into discs, and now into mp3's.
Monday at 1:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jim Michaud albums..SAGA..LIVE...that brings back time..:)
Monday at 1:17am · Like

Chris Deschamps Careful where u step!!!!
Monday at 1:19am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Jim Michaud humble stance!!
Monday at 1:19am · Like

Chris Deschamps The first, very first triple digital recording!
Monday at 1:20am · Like · 1 person

Jim Michaud i still love "live" shows..
Monday at 1:21am · Like

Chris Deschamps I know u had a huge collection of live albums
Monday at 1:22am · Like

Jim Michaud now there all on DVDS..Lol
Monday at 1:22am · Like

Peter Bridges remember folding up a book of matches and shoving it under the 8 track tape to get it to play right
Monday at 1:24am · Like · 2 people

Chris Deschamps And stairway to heaven was on two separate tracks...and she's buying a stairway.....click click..... To heaven....
Monday at 1:25am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges lmao
Monday at 1:25am · Like

Todd Gordon when I hear certain classic rock songs now I still can hear the bleed through you used to get on 8 tracks ha... hearing other songs on one of the other tracks playing
Monday at 1:30am · Like · 2 people

Chris Deschamps Yeah forgot about that Todd, but so right
Monday at 1:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Peter Bridges
The Beaver Hotel
Monday at 12:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine likes this.

Helen Kennedy The New Ontario
Monday at 12:40am · Like

Peter Bridges how about James St. shoe store
Monday at 12:42am · Like

John Wainwright Memorial Gardens .... not gone long (pz)
Monday at 12:44am · Like

Helen Kennedy And the old empire hotel
Monday at 12:51am · Like

Robin Davidson Pruces....Fireside Inn

Monday at 1:24am · Like

Lance Holmes the algonquin masss tequila
Monday at 1:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
I think ALL Sooites should get together for one big-ass party for the 100th!!!!Lots of fun for the kids,bands,booze and the best fireworks display ever seen so the Americans for once will say to OUR fireworks….Holy S--t that was good!!!
Sunday at 10:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Patti Trainor 100th of what?
Sunday at 10:43pm · Like

Dave Miller Anniversary for the city
Sunday at 10:45pm · Like

Patti Trainor ah…incorporation as a city… and what kind of plans are already in place?
Sunday at 10:47pm · Like

Dave Miller I don't know exactly Patti cause i've lived in Barrie for about 11 years now but i will try to go back home for it for sure…
Sunday at 10:57pm · Like

Rob Boal dumb question..but..what year?
Sunday at 10:58pm · Like

Patti Trainor incorporated as a city in 1912…
Sunday at 10:58pm · Like

Patti Trainor i seriously doubt there is much being done for the centennial…if anything at all….
Sunday at 10:59pm · Like

Dave Miller That would be a shame!!!!
Sunday at 11:00pm · Like

Sharron Byce There are some plans in place now, there is a committee or group or whatever planning it. Call city hall or 211 for info.
Sunday at 11:08pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller what day is the party supposed to be??
Sunday at 11:12pm · Like

Patti Trainor thanks Sharron but I finally escaped the Soo 6 years ago, unless they (the planning people) start posting things online and advertising plans there isnt going to be much interest. I am not interested enough to call the Sault City Hall long distance in the middle of my work day.
Sunday at 11:13pm · Like

Dave Miller Escaped from Sault Ste Marie…is that a new movie Patti….lol
Sunday at 11:16pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce It's supposed to be year long celebration.
Sunday at 11:18pm · Like

Dave Miller so there's not going to be one specific party/day they do this?
Sunday at 11:20pm · Like

Charlene Mac Donald what would be a perfect time would be during Community Day in July
Sunday at 11:20pm · Like

Lisa McLean well let's spread the word…and don't wait for others to plan stuff…let's take some initiative!!!
Sunday at 11:20pm · Like · 2 people

Dave Miller That's why i posted this!!!OUR city deserves to be shaken up a bit and be proud of where we came from!!!
Sunday at 11:22pm · Like · 2 people

Margaret Toth That would be awesome if everyone came home for the same day and celebrated together again.
Sunday at 11:24pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean Add people to this group…that can help!
Sunday at 11:25pm · Like

Sharron Byce I think a lot of the celebration is around community days.
Sunday at 11:26pm · Like

Margaret Toth I will do what ever I can from Toronto via the phone but if all the people that are still in the Sault could do something that would be gret.
Sunday at 11:26pm · Like

Lisa McLean will do my part!!!! :)
Sunday at 11:27pm · Like

Margaret Toth I think community day sounds perfect too.
Sunday at 11:27pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller There needs to be ONE day where the city shuts down and we ALL celebrate it!!!!
Sunday at 11:27pm · Like · 2 people

Michael McDougall I'm already coming up on the weekend of June 30th for a mini High School reunion.
Sunday at 11:29pm · Like

Lisa McLean Dave....I went to school with you!!!!
Sunday at 11:29pm · Like

Dave Miller where?
Sunday at 11:29pm · Like

Lisa McLean St. Bernadette!!!!!
Sunday at 11:30pm · Like

Margaret Toth Lisa I think I went to school with your sister val.
Sunday at 11:30pm · Like

Rick Moon Im in just get the dates together.....
Sunday at 11:30pm · Like

Lisa McLean I don't have a sister...just half sibs here & there
Sunday at 11:30pm · Like

Margaret Toth Oh lol I went to school with Valerie Gable
Sunday at 11:32pm · Like

Dave Miller we were in the same class Lisa??
Sunday at 11:32pm · Like · 1 person

Michael McDougall For Patti Trainor posted 10 hours ago below http://www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com/
Sunday at 11:32pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean but apperently...I have a "twin" here somewhere
Sunday at 11:32pm · Like

Margaret Toth sorry never mind I need to learn how to read
Sunday at 11:33pm · Like

Lisa McLean Mr. Bently, Mr.Carlascio, Mrs. Vitt
Sunday at 11:33pm · Like

Dave Miller you might have gone with one of my 3 other brothers....lol i never had Bently ,had mr.Carlassio,to this day is my fav teacher from there cause he was hilarios!! and never had Mrs. Vitt
Sunday at 11:36pm · Like

Lisa McLean omg Dave...best friends with Jeff "Nez".....seriously???
Sunday at 11:37pm · Like

Lisa McLean wow..I'm sooo memorable hhahahaa
Sunday at 11:38pm · Like

Dave Miller Thers was,in orde,me,Mike,Brian and Paul miller
Sunday at 11:39pm · Like

Lisa McLean I'm going to post some old pics lol
Sunday at 11:40pm · Like

Dave Miller i take it you don't like Nez....lol
Sunday at 11:41pm · Like

Lisa McLean I love Nez!!! he's on my f/b!!! great guy
Sunday at 11:47pm · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth gret web site Michael McDougall http://www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com/
Sunday at 11:48pm · Like

Dave Miller did you go to school with my brother Paul Lisa cause Nez was his best man at his wedding and they are still close today
Sunday at 11:59pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal youre from the sault dave?
Monday at 12:01am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller yep,but lived in Barrie for about 11 years now
Monday at 12:02am · Like

Rob Boal funny thing..i moved to the sault in the early 80s's a friend moved up with me...paul miller..and he had a brother dave...lol...from st.catharines
Monday at 12:05am · Like

Miller Not us bud,born and raised there my friend!!Go Hounds Go!!!
Monday at 12:06am · Like · 1 person

Robbie Ladouceur Dave you and I will party for it!
Monday at 1:23am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller You got it bud! It would and should be a big event!I would come back home for it 4 sure as would alot of other Sooites living elsewhere!
Monday at 1:41am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lance Holmes booze... lol noone from the soo drinks booze... havent you been reading the other posts...we allll sober persons
Monday at 1:46am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Rob Boal
I want to create a Bawating high school group. An open one. There are two now, but you cant see who is in it or any posts.
When I try it says you cant create an open group in an app role...what the hell does that mean?
Monday at 1:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sam Caputo
Little Joe's Records and Tapes in the Station Mall.
Monday at 1:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon you could rent albums and tape them on cassette, bring them back for more....
Monday at 1:33am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

David Devoe and 2 other members were added by Peter Bridges.

Monday at 1:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Arn Ross was added by Tammy Pringle-Holmes.
Monday at 1:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini
I think I accidentally deleted my post about going to Dondee's after Pat's Northview burned down. That happened just before I turned 18 so I never got to check it out. So I started my "across the ditch" experiences at Dondee's listening to "Rainbow" play mostly Eagles tunes all night.
Monday at 1:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jim Michaud
BlueBird Bakery on Albert street.....walking to St Marys School the smell of fresh bread every morning....
Monday at 1:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Caputo
Cody public school and the gulley.....
Sunday at 8:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson likes this.

Sheila Bailey Patrick LOL..I just bought a house right around there..cody school is gone..cody park now..and I laugh how many people partied in my gully..let the good times roll!!!
Sunday at 9:34pm · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes and the hill to slide down even if it was muddy =)...was shocked this summer to see it all emptied out
Monday at 12:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Anybody remember "The Great Canadian Bagel" in the Cambrian Mall?? The had awesome bagels!!!
Monday at 12:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, Siobhan Fagan, Dave Miller and 2 others like this.

Rob Boal did they have the great canadian soup co?..that was in toronto..it was good too
Monday at 12:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu don't remember the soup though??
Monday at 12:35am · Like

Rob Boal it was a similar chain in toronto..always busy..it went under somehow...same as the bagel one...not sure how you can screw up a successful business
Monday at 12:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu the bagels were huge!!
Monday at 12:38am · Like

Todd Gordon I think they were the first ones I ever had... I recall another bagel place in the Great Northern Road, Sleepy Mattress Center/Moviola Cafe minimall too... far right side?
Monday at 12:39am · Like

Helen Kennedy You could smell that place as soon as you walked into the mall
Monday at 12:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hummm.....don't recall?
Monday at 12:39am · Like

Lisa Moore Yes. The bagels weighed bout 5 lbs each once you put cream cheese on them. I was full for the day after one of those bagels!!
Monday at 12:42am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal ok..i gotta say this. seeing as we are talking bagels..anyone who orders more than a coffee at the timmies drive through should be dragged out of their car..run over shot and...and...other bad things..lol
Monday at 12:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
Monday at 12:42am · Like

Lisa Moore I often add 1 timbit to my order...is that ok??
Monday at 12:42am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee!!
Monday at 12:43am · Like

Rob Boal hmm..yeah...that just rates dirty looks..when someone orders breakfast for 12....they need a slap..lol
Monday at 12:43am · Like

Lisa Moore agreed.
Monday at 12:43am · Like

Todd Gordon I still call them timbits here at dunkin donuts ha
Monday at 12:44am · Like

Rob Boal i get two timbits..for my pups...if they dont get a treat at the drive through they get a big sad on:)
Monday at 12:44am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal dunkins is my go to when i get down in the states:)
Monday at 12:44am · Like

Todd Gordon yep, some people here are starbucks peeps but I am a dunkin dude
Monday at 12:45am · Like

Klash C feel sorry for those who have to make it and still keep the cars moving,,
Monday at 12:47am · Like

Rob Boal i always tip at timmies...those people deserve it
Monday at 12:48am · Like

Lisa Moore I can NOT drink starbucks, and I'm an Italian accustomed to drinking hardcore espresso. Starbucks tastes like poison to me...blech!
Monday at 12:52am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal i like their hot chocolate a lot:)
Monday at 12:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon
Harveys hamburgers... pour on those spanish onions
Monday at 12:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley the pickles...
Monday at 12:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Ok peeps.....gotta go do house duties and so forth.....talk later.....have a nice day all!

Monday at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Todd Gordon like this.

Dave Miller thanks Gina and TC
Monday at 12:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu thanks Dave.....nice chatting with you.....have a great day.....talk later on.
Monday at 12:44am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Laurie Bragg- Faught
Northcrest Bowling Lanes on Willow
Sunday at 11:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Todd Gordon which was taken piece by piece and re-assembled at the one behind the Ramada I think?
Monday at 12:34am · Like

Write a comment...

Cristina McNeilly

Sunday at 11:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly Hello to all my former classmates. There were 2 other classes I was in. For those of you who didn't realize, I immigrated here and had to learn English so I started off in Kindergarten and worked my way up. So much has changed but I appreciate all who helped me and were true friends along the way.
Sunday at 11:11pm · Like

Cristina McNeilly Holy Angels Elementary School, Class of '83
Monday at 12:31am · Like

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
school was in session during the solar eclipse, we had to eat our lunches in the classroom with the drapes were drawn closed to prevent someone from looking up at the eclipse.
Sunday at 10:02pm · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Miller, Robin Taylor and 2 others like this.

Dave Miller yes i remember that Richard and i think we went to gym class too and saw nothing but shadows through the doors at St. Bernadette
Sunday at 10:04pm · Like

Richard Stuetz That's right, Dave. We were there.
Sunday at 10:06pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal we had to go in the basement when the air raid sirens came on..that was here in niagara...you had that in the sault/
Monday at 12:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Janice Johnson
hung out at The Bridge Drop In Center in the late 60's, behind St Lukes Cathedral near the old liquor store on Brock.
Sunday at 9:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Johnson any old hippies out there remember that place. Used to panhandle at the time to get enough change for coffee and fries at Muios restaurant.
Sunday at 9:43pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I hung out there lots in my teen years .. playing ping pong
Sunday at 10:01pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Ha ha! I remember going there after school
Sunday at 11:06pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly Yep the Big White house which orginally was home to the rector of the Church, then went to the kids.
Sunday at 11:18pm · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges remember the bridge for sure hung out there alot
Monday at 12:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Leonard Nolan
What was the name of the Chinese restaurant near Tifanny's on Queen?
Sunday at 9:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley was it the savory
Sunday at 9:44pm · Like · 2 people

Leonard Nolan Tuesday nights after Tifanny's 55 night we'd go there for cheap Combo plates
Sunday at 9:45pm · Like

Leonard Nolan getting drunk on a fin, back in the day in the Soo lol
Sunday at 9:46pm · Like

Frank Anich i always thought it was bogies we did that 55 nite?-then wewould stroll over to uncles
Sunday at 9:55pm · Like

Leonard Nolan was it? no It was Tifanny's wasn't it, and wasn't the walk to Uncle's more of a stumble
Sunday at 10:03pm · Like

Frank Anich definitely a stumble
Sunday at 10:03pm · Like · 1 person

Frank Anich then we would have to wait in line lol
Sunday at 10:04pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Bogies and Tiffany's are the same place. I think it was Bogies first but not quite sure.
Sunday at 10:05pm · Like

Leonard Nolan early 80's =hazy times
Sunday at 10:06pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Diddo!
Sunday at 10:07pm · Like

Frank Anich ithought so but the older we get we loose are memory--good times all the way around we all had fun nobody got hurt
Sunday at 10:07pm · Like

Leonard Nolan well nothing permanent, except the brain cells lost
Sunday at 10:09pm · Like

Frank Anich lol
Sunday at 10:09pm · Like

Todd Gordon that's why I love those high school girls… I get older, they stay the same age
Sunday at 10:10pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Was it the Savoury?
Sunday at 11:04pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly It was the Savory Cafe! Owned by the Jin family.
Sunday at 11:18pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly Great food, and good friends.
Sunday at 11:18pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele best gravy on fries ever
Sunday at 11:27pm · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges that was my fav for fries and gravy
Monday at 12:22am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
before the name top hat wasnt it called wizards -need some help on this one-any ideas? pretty sure it was wizards
Sunday at 10:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Leslie Ledyit like this.

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes i think your right and before that it was the Oasis Club
Sunday at 11:30pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i thought wizards was in station mall lol
Sunday at 11:40pm · Like

Peter Bridges there was one in the station mall...oh no that was little joes
Monday at 12:20am · Like

Write a comment...

Cheryl Edwards
Anyone who lived near S.F. Howe, will remember meeting at the Power House. Usually to smoke cigarettes, lol
Sunday at 1:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharon Rimmer I went to SF Howe, was the power house over by the railroad tracks?
Monday at 12:19am · Like

Write a comment...

Helen Kennedy
I know nobody remembers it, but must have heard about it. The International Hotel on the corner of Bruce and Queen. A grand place of it's time. Burnt down in 1916 I believe. I have a draft pitcher from the place and I'm sure it is lead crystal.
Sunday at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley wasn't it the grandview beside the old woolco
Sunday at 9:42pm · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley and the one on Queen and Bruce was Algoma
Sunday at 9:42pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley International was a restaraunt by the bridge
Sunday at 9:43pm · Like

Klash C international hotel was at bruce and queen then grandview came aft
Sunday at 9:49pm · Like · 1 person

Wendy Maluorno-Slack yep....I have to admit....that was awhile ago.....& the old greyhound bus terminal was on Bay st.
Sunday at 9:50pm · Like

Jan MacDonald http://images.ourontario.ca/sault/35691/data
Sunday at 10:15pm · Like

Leonard Nolan wasn't that the Central Hotel?
Sunday at 10:16pm · Like

Helen Kennedy No! This hotel burnt completely to the ground and was never rebuilt
Sunday at 10:37pm · Like

Patti Trainor I know the original International burnt down but i clearly remember a yellow brick building, long and rather low, maybe 2 floors, on Queen Street just east of Bruce St. and the sign on it said International Hotel.
Sunday at 10:51pm · Like

Patti Trainor it later said Grandview Hotel.
Sunday at 10:51pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Look it up at the library. I just go by what my late mother told me. I remember the Grandview quite well. That's no where the International was.
Sunday at 10:55pm · Like

Sharron Byce The International was where the Bell building is on the SE corner of Bruce and Queen. For years the sandstone pillars from the stone wall around it were still up, right down to the coener of Bay and Bruse.
Sunday at 11:12pm · Like

Sharron Byce Woops, corner, Bruce, fingers are slipping this morning.
Sunday at 11:13pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele the central was where reggies is now
Sunday at 11:19pm · Like · 1 person

Leonard Nolan right, my mistake. that was all so long ago
Sunday at 11:20pm · Like

Klash C this is way before my time, but my father told me the international hotel had a porch / balcony ran around the building and on the south bay st side, bay st was not there at the time and you could fish off the balcony, if you look at the link posted by jan macdonald, is a great pic of the international hotel
Monday at 12:00am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta There was a hotel beside Woolco in the vacant

parking lot in the 60's. Not sure of the name but remember it as a child.
Monday at 12:01am · Like

Tom van Scoy i believe it was the grandview
Monday at 12:02am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges yep th grandview
Monday at 12:03am · Like

Tom van Scoy on the other side ov woolco was the sault star and eatons
Monday at 12:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy Schildroth
JJ's Chicken.....need I say more....!!!
Sunday at 11:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jan MacDonald
I do rememember the old stone wall though. Was it not part of the lot where the old Memorial Gardens was? I think I remember that wall being on the south side. Maybe it's still there? Is that where that section of cobble stone street was/is? I can always remember walking on those cobbles as a young kid and marveling at them. For some reason it always seemed to on Community Day or maybe when the circus came to the Gardens. Anyway, I have a good pic of that hotel. My grandmother (Elizabeth Pritchard) worked there as a young woman.
Sunday at 9:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy likes this.

Jan MacDonald meant this to go under the Inernational Hotel post
Sunday at 10:16pm · Like

Tom van Scoy the stone wall was part ov bell phone parking lot i rember the fair came to town that is where they set up
Sunday at 11:36pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce The bricks from Bruce St. are now partly in the boulevard between the curb and sidewalk in that block. Look next time you're downtown. The rest are part of the walk from the city hall ,going east across to Clergue park, part of the Hub Trail.
Sunday at 11:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Matt Walker
SEARS' cafeteria????
Sunday at 8:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Called the River Room.
Sunday at 9:53pm · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Where you could buy the Ray Clattenburger!!!
Sunday at 11:40pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I always had the french fries with gravy of course.....it was THE BEST!!
Sunday at 11:43pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sam Caputo
You remember the man riding the popcorn cart, or whatever you call it, through the neighbourhoods selling popcorn. This was mainly in the west end of the city.
Sunday at 11:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
does anyone remember buckshot jeans or something like that the clothes purses accessory all had holes shot in them they were on queen st
Sunday at 11:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
You had to take old Highway 17 to Harmony Beach~took like 3 hours or more
Sunday at 11:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly

Sunday at 11:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly Some of my teacher from Holy Angels School. How time flies!
Sunday at 11:14pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
Throwing snowballs at cars where Allworths place is now!!
Sunday at 9:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Jenny Green like this.

Carol Pringle Live right up the street from there where they built the rest of MacDonald Ave. up.....
Sunday at 10:11pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Pine bush! Had forts in there!
Sunday at 11:03pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sandra Mantulak Beaton
Who remembers the Sentry Department store on Willow Rd and the old Woolco store that you always walked through (but never shopped at) to get to the mall?
Sunday at 9:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sharon Rimmer Definitely, the fair use to be in that area, also before the mall was there we would shop at Woolco and my mom use to take a gumball from the big long line of them hanging, and give me on to keep me quiet!
Sunday at 9:10pm · Like

Sandra Mantulak Beaton I remember my brother Steven setting off the fire alarm and evacuating the whole store!
Sunday at 9:31pm · Like

Brenda Wright I got my grade 8 graduation dress at Sentry. Yeah like that would happen now.
Sunday at 10:29pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Worked at Sentry
Sunday at 10:57pm · Like

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
Johnson's Jewelry on Gore Street
Sunday at 10:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair likes this.

Helen Kennedy And Sidwells on Queen.
Sunday at 10:53pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Leonard Nolan
Delivering for Muio's best broasted chicken and hanging out at Olympia Billiards
Sunday at 9:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leonard Nolan oh yeah and Rocco chasing me back to the restaurant lol
Sunday at 9:30pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Chicken on a bun deluxe - Me
Sunday at 10:03pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Mrs Zimmerman the waitress knew what we wanted as soon as we sat down :)
Sunday at 10:04pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman still the best chicken .. used to go there all the time after the bar closed (four winds) it used to be open real late back in those days lol
Sunday at 10:43pm · Like · 1 person

Wrenzinz my sister is the cook there .....great plce to eat when we go back! ...
Sunday at 10:49pm · Like

Write a comment...

Andrea Gowans was added by Bernie Dumanski.
Sunday at 10:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Anyone remember Mike Palmerio!
Sunday at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Bill Springgay think I went to high school with him if its the same one
Sunday at 10:47am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Italian .... my brother played sports with him with they were younger
Sunday at 10:50am · Like

Bill Springgay Korah...mid 70's
Sunday at 10:50am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan hes 46 or 47
Sunday at 10:51am · Like

Robert Catling Yah he played football for Korah
Sunday at 10:51am · Like

Robert Catling and hockey as well as basketball!
Sunday at 10:51am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan same guy i do believe
Sunday at 10:52am · Like

Robert Catling Eh Home Depot Guy!
Sunday at 10:53am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Me
Sunday at 10:53am · Like

Robert Catling Yah you helped me out with my bathroom sh*T
Sunday at 10:54am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan lumber hardware building materials guy..extraordinaire ...lmao
Sunday at 10:55am · Like

Robert Catling yes ..lmao
Sunday at 10:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell really italian ???? lmao
Sunday at 10:55am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan im laid up
Sunday at 10:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya Rob.....I think i know that guy.....I believe he married my friend Mirella Palmerio that went to Sault College that was in my hairdressing class and we partyed are asses off....LOLOLOL!
Sunday at 12:35pm · Like

Carol Pringle did michael farelli teach you at the college gina
Sunday at 12:48pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Nope....he taught the class before me.....then he left, and alic Miller taught me....Mrs. Goudrault and Mr. doug Bradford was the barbering teacher.
Sunday at 12:50pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu correction* I meant Alice Miller.
Sunday at 12:51pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell gina we did tv shows again ealier wow so many we forgot
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell gong show for one lol
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu awww I missed it.....I should scroll down to the older posts to see what I missed.
Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh ya.....didn't remember that one being mentioned.
Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hey wanna start it again LOLOL

Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell after u
Sunday at 12:55pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell someone reminded me Max was bionic dog
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu did the mention Family Affair with Mr. French and Uncle Bill and his three kids??
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hmmm don't remember Max??
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell buffy and jody
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like

Carol Pringle ans Mrs. Beasley the doll
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like · 1 person

Klash C and the third older daughter,,,
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup Buffy and Jody.....hahahaha I remember Mrs. Beasley.....OMG
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya I can't remember that chicks' name??
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sis
Sunday at 12:57pm · Like

Carol Pringle me either
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sissy
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Klash C sissy
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Carol Pringle sissy ya
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Klash C thats it
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sissy??? Maybe??
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell cha ching
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Klash C lol
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell not maybve
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Do you remember Jake and the Fatman??
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell mentioned that and cannon
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Carol Pringle Carol Burnett show
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell rockford files
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Klash C hey carol you asked me earlier,, it was the coachmen inn had the lobster tank
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell what was fat mans nam
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Dick Van Dyke?
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Carol Pringle Well aren't you a wealth of information!!!1 Did you go to bed thinking of that kudos to you!!! lol
Sunday at 1:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell real l
Sunday at 1:00pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ahhhh can't remember fatman's name???
Sunday at 1:00pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh Robert Conrad??

Sunday at 1:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he played cannon as well
Sunday at 1:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he wasnt fat he was in ww2 airplane show
Sunday at 1:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell with the corsair
Sunday at 1:01pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ????
Sunday at 1:01pm · Like

Klash C ba ba blacksheep,, robert conrad
Sunday at 1:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell klash help me out here
Sunday at 1:01pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I said that!!
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell conrad was his first name yr right
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Klash C i gotcha covered
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Klash C l
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nooooooohis last name
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell different actor
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay nextttttttttt!!
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Klash C lol,
Sunday at 1:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont make me google it i ve relied on memory so far
Sunday at 1:03pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mary Hartman Mary Hartman
Sunday at 1:03pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu remember that stupid show!
Sunday at 1:03pm · Like

Klash C william conrad was cannon
Sunday at 1:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell thank you klash
Sunday at 1:04pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay sorry forgot about william.....WHATEVER.....next!!!!!!
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Carol Pringle Get S mart
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell roberts
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu it's been said millions of times
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell brother i guess
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell well 87 times lol
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Murder she Wrote
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu haha
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell agent 87 hehehe'
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Carol Pringle Lost in S pace
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Emergency.....Rampart 51
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Klash C mr smith,,,
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Klash C with dixie
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ???????
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell could pacherellos suits be tighte
Sunday at 1:06pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ?????????
Sunday at 1:07pm · Like

Klash C dixie was the nurse at the hospitaL on emergency 51
Sunday at 1:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell chips
Sunday at 1:07pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle that show used to drive my mother in sane when she was in the kitchen preparing dinner.....the sirens constantly in the background....lol
Sunday at 1:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell johnny gage and roy desodo
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ohhh okay.....I get it Klash.....Kevin tighe
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell rudolph mantooth
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yessssssssss I rmember all them dudes
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like

Carol Pringle The Munsters
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Klash C did anyone mention green acres
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu good one
Sunday at 1:09pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu the Waltons.....good night John boy!
Sunday at 1:09pm · Like

Frances Davies I'll accept the Munsters...but NOT Green Acres...even as a little kid, I thought that was embarrassing.....lol
Sunday at 1:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i had such a crush an cruise director julie(lauren twese) loveboat
Sunday at 1:10pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahah
Sunday at 1:10pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell outta sight lol
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like

Carol Pringle da plane da plane Fantasy island
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Little Tattoo
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ricardo Maltebon
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like

Carol Pringle Mr Rourg
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell what chips did tattoo like the plane the plane
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like

Carol Pringle : S
Sunday at 1:12pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell the ole cordoba commercials with ricardo
Sunday at 1:12pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell rourke
Sunday at 1:12pm · Like

Klash C beverly hillbillie
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell whos he boss lol
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Carol Pringle still remember the song
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Carol Pringle Was an ol man his name was Jed, poor mountaineer.....
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Remember Dynasty, Knotts Landing and Dallas....and Falcon Crest
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell mayberry
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
Sunday at 1:13pm · Like

Klash C silver spoons
Sunday at 1:14pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell who shot j
Sunday at 1:14pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Jethro....and EllaMay
Sunday at 1:14pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The Fact Of Life
Sunday at 1:14pm · Like

Carol Pringle Betwitched wish I could twinkle my nose and have my house clean lol
Sunday at 1:14pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu HAHAHAHAHA
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Marcus Welby
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell anyone remember eddies stuffed animal on the muns
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Carol Pringle welcome back kotter happy days
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My Three Sons
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell munsters
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha what was mummy
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell wolf wolf
Sunday at 1:16pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu his name was mummy??
Sunday at 1:16pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu noooooooo can't be
Sunday at 1:16pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu can't remember
Sunday at 1:16pm · Like

Klash C his real name was bill mummy, eddie
Sunday at 1:16pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell credits sadid william but ya yr right
Sunday at 1:17pm · Like

Klash C eddies stuffed animal was a werewolf
Sunday at 1:17pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell called wolf wolf
Sunday at 1:17pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu remember Family Feud with Richard Dawson!
Sunday at 1:17pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup it was wolf wolf
Sunday at 1:18pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell morticia turned me on as a kid
Sunday at 1:18pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu niceeeeeeee!
Sunday at 1:18pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell kissing every lady
Sunday at 1:18pm · Like

Carol Pringle lol just speak french to her
Sunday at 1:18pm · Like

Carol Pringle McHales Navy
Sunday at 1:19pm · Like

Carol Pringle That Girl
Sunday at 1:19pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember herman throwing eddie and he never came down
Sunday at 1:19pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG I'm getting tired now.....my eyes are getting heavy
Sunday at 1:20pm · Like

Carol Pringle did he do that stupid laugh of his lol
Sunday at 1:20pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell nave a drink
Sunday at 1:20pm · Like

Klash C quincy
Sunday at 1:20pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell wow fisrt person to say quincy good one
Sunday at 1:20pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu too lazy to go to the kitchen and get myself anything
Sunday at 1:21pm · Like

Carol Pringle Loved Quincy always solved by forensics
Sunday at 1:21pm · Like

Carol Pringle quincy was soooo uptight
Sunday at 1:21pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu so did Barretta.
Sunday at 1:21pm · Like

Klash C the orignial csi,,, lol,,,,
Sunday at 1:21pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu what's the one Peter Falk?
Sunday at 1:21pm · Like

Klash C columbo
Sunday at 1:22pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay that's right
Sunday at 1:22pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell hey gian some guy was giving us crap for getting off thread he said coulda used ur input then
Sunday at 1:22pm · Like

Klash C macmillin and wife
Sunday at 1:22pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim His name was Mumy, not Mummy. He also played on Lost In Space and Babylon 5.
Sunday at 1:22pm · Like

Carol Pringle When I was growing up we only had 1 TV in the house, so you had to compromise
Sunday at 1:22pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh well.....I can't be on the computer 24/7
Sunday at 1:23pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell and we were the channel changer
Sunday at 1:23pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle and Saturday night was Hockey Night when you could actually know most of the players .....
Sunday at 1:24pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And who is Mike Palermio?
Sunday at 1:24pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm surprised my husban doesn't give me shit for spending all these hours on the computer
Sunday at 1:24pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell first choice and super channel with there wired modern channel syste
Sunday at 1:24pm · Like

Klash C and actually ken is right wiliam mumy was will on lost in space, eddie was butch patrick
Sunday at 1:25pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mike Palmerio is the guy who posted this thread (Robert

Carl (Ma)'s brother in law
Sunday at 1:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell ur old hes happy to have time alone lol
Sunday at 1:25pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha, he's just being silly
Sunday at 1:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i mean youve been married a while sorry
Sunday at 1:25pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu who me.....you talking to me Robert?
Sunday at 1:26pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell its cool seweing new arch in tow
Sunday at 1:26pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell maybe if im not in trouble
Sunday at 1:26pm · Like

Klash C lol
Sunday at 1:27pm · Like

Klash C good cover
Sunday at 1:27pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm celebrating 23 years of marriage on the 27th of this month
Sunday at 1:27pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell learned something in the soo
Sunday at 1:27pm · Like

Klash C congrats
Sunday at 1:27pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell congrats good for u and all involved
Sunday at 1:28pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh thanks.....I have a 19 year old son and a 15 year old daughter
Sunday at 1:28pm · Like

Carol Pringle that is quite an accomplishment these days (I married twice and decided I was going for three strikes your out so I've been single 16 years , raising all 5 of my kids)
Sunday at 1:29pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh wow.....god bless you Carol!
Sunday at 1:29pm · Like

Carol Pringle that was "waqsn't going for 3 lol
Sunday at 1:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell most marry for reasons other than love
Sunday at 1:30pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell in the sooo to keep on topic
Sunday at 1:30pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
Sunday at 1:30pm · Like

Klash C lol
Sunday at 1:30pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu so what to you think of those Jays!! Just kidding!
Sunday at 1:31pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell leafs are funnier
Sunday at 1:31pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle I have a 28, 26 20 18 and 16 year old (2 still at home)
Sunday at 1:31pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu holy toledo
Sunday at 1:32pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you must be a tough lady!
Sunday at 1:32pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell hopefully the youngest r stilkl there but doubt it
Sunday at 1:32pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell how many kids do u have gina
Sunday at 1:33pm · Like

Carol Pringle right on the button the oldest still lives at home…but has just been given his walking ticket
Sunday at 1:33pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu 2 kids

Sunday at 1:33pm · Like

Klash C the good ole toronto make me laughs,,,
Sunday at 1:33pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu how about yourself?
Sunday at 1:33pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu a couple of die hard Maple Leaf fans in my house
Sunday at 1:34pm · Like

Klash C ok heres one, who remembers the last time the leafs won the cup,, lol i was 2 years old
Sunday at 1:34pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu me and my daughter are Vancouver Fans!!!
Sunday at 1:34pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell im still a kid in my heart waiting to grow up before i have any
Sunday at 1:35pm · Like

Klash C close this year gina
Sunday at 1:35pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
Sunday at 1:35pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I wasn't born yet.
Sunday at 1:35pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya that was a tough series with the Boston Bruins?
Sunday at 1:36pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim 1967 or so?
Sunday at 1:36pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell the worlds to screwed up to raise
Sunday at 1:36pm · Like

Klash C '67 yup
Sunday at 1:36pm · Like

Carol Pringle Die Hard Toronto Fans here....I know.....and Adam Lind today Grand \Slam woot woot
Sunday at 1:36pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sittler was the best time i remember and ian turnbull on defence mike palmateer in net
Sunday at 1:37pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My son just came home today and saw a Jay Game....he got his ball-cap signed from a few players
Sunday at 1:37pm · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell guy lafluer he was my idol as a kid
Sunday at 1:38pm · Like

Klash C started to read that post rob and though you had typed mike palmerio in net,,, lol
Sunday at 1:38pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu He went to the Muskoka's and went camping and went to a Jay Game.....got to see many things.
Sunday at 1:39pm · Like

Carol Pringle Took my son for his grade 8 graduation to Toronto to see his first baseball game(he has very severe cerebral palsy and the only way he could go was if I took him in my own vehicle) we met up with his class later ....it was awesome for him
Sunday at 1:39pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Unfortunately I didn't bring him.....he went with his girl-friend and her parents.....:(
Sunday at 1:39pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell u missed out no regrets
Sunday at 1:40pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell id regret it
Sunday at 1:40pm · Like

Carol Pringle Gina any relation to CarolCoutu the former teacher
Sunday at 1:40pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I believe my husband is related to them, how.....not sure!
Sunday at 1:41pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont think thats her mating name ricky trailer park hehehe
Sunday at 1:41pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu is Carol married and if she is what's her husband's name??
Sunday at 1:41pm · Like

Carol Pringle She taught every one of my kids at St. Bernadette School
Sunday at 1:42pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle not sure but lives up in the subdivision behind the old Bawating
Sunday at 1:43pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey we used to watch Trailer Park Boys!!! What a f__d up show!
Sunday at 1:43pm · Like

Carol Pringle she is retired now with older kids now out of university
Sunday at 1:43pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell not to be out of hand but gina yr husbands a lucky guy if thats yr nowadays pic and not highschool
Sunday at 1:43pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu that profile picture is a pretty recent picture
Sunday at 1:44pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu 2 years ago
Sunday at 1:45pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu when I WAS 45
Sunday at 1:45pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Gina genetics have been good to you girl
Sunday at 1:45pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu thanx Robert!
Sunday at 1:45pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you're so kind
Sunday at 1:46pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell and this group isnt as fun without yr input yr memories spark mine were u born in 65
Sunday at 1:47pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope 1964
Sunday at 1:47pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont worry im stalking someone esle lol
Sunday at 1:48pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu do the math Robert!! LOLOL!!
Sunday at 1:48pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha!
Sunday at 1:48pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you were born when??
Sunday at 1:48pm · Like

Klash C he fell asleep gina,,,, lol
Sunday at 1:50pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell nope u wish lol
Sunday at 1:51pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha.....must be all the hard work on the computer.....hard on the brain and the fingers of course.
Sunday at 1:51pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell oct 65
Sunday at 1:51pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu cool
Sunday at 1:51pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell in london england im an immigrant and i dont steal jobs im a writer
Sunday at 1:52pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh so you don't live in Sault!
Sunday at 1:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell nice if people from the soo f*&^%&^* bought it
Sunday at 1:53pm · Like

Klash C lol,,,,
Sunday at 1:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i live here im here be careful lol
Sunday at 1:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell and im a locksmith lol

Sunday at 1:54pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell retired
Sunday at 1:54pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell some say reatrded but i aint famous yet
Sunday at 1:54pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu well aren't you lucky.....being retired!
Sunday at 1:54pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu young to be retired
Sunday at 1:55pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell retired from doing what man tells me not following my dream and surviving happy
Sunday at 1:55pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu that's all that matters.....is being happy
Sunday at 1:56pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell go to chapters in mall buy my book tomorroew
Sunday at 1:56pm · Like

Klash C he will be even happier tomorrow if you do
Sunday at 1:56pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu here in the Sault, it's Coles Bookstore
Sunday at 1:56pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell The Missing Peace by guess who
Sunday at 1:57pm · Like

Klash C can you get it in the coles notes version?
Sunday at 1:57pm · Like

Klash C just curiious
Sunday at 1:57pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Is your book called The Missing Peace?
Sunday at 1:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i need bigger royalty cheques
Sunday at 1:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yep
Sunday at 1:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell people in soo i know have fought me my whole dream
Sunday at 1:59pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell they stuck here they want me to be too
Sunday at 1:59pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i just want to stop wars sorry getting roblike
Sunday at 2:00pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay I will look for it.....it's funny cause I was just in Coles BookStore today.....I ended up buying my daughter a book about the Vancouver Canucks.
Sunday at 2:00pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lolol
Sunday at 2:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell its in coles too but u have to order on computer there
Sunday at 2:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell or i can set up a book signing im sitting on 100 copies
Sunday at 2:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell old syedmans lol
Sunday at 2:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell stedma
Sunday at 2:01pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu do you think it will be at the bookstore called Borders.....that one is in the States.....I've been to a Borders in Traverse City and Saginaw
Sunday at 2:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell US is the enemy they wont carry my philosophy
Sunday at 2:02pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I go to the Chapter's book place in sudbury and london ontario
Sunday at 2:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell satan will return and deceive leaders gallilean taught m[illegible]at and satans an alien ok im officailly had enuff beer
Sunday at 2:03pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu are you getting hammered.....it is Saturday night.....lololol!!!
Sunday at 2:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell my dad hasnt read my book my best freinds wont its weird theyre sca
Sunday at 2:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell maybe they did and it suks lol
Sunday at 2:04pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay I'm off to bed..it's 2:00 a:m...tomorrow we continue the saga
Sunday at 2:06pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu good night to all and robert.....go to bed!!!
Sunday at 2:07pm · Like

Klash C night gina
Sunday at 2:07pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu good night Klash! talk again tomorrow!
Sunday at 2:08pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell gn im my own boss l
Sunday at 2:08pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay boss.....good night! LOLOL!
Sunday at 2:08pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hey 290 posts on this thread...pretty good huh!
Sunday at 2:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell theres bette
Sunday at 2:09pm · Like

Klash C and only about 5 on mike,,,,
Sunday at 2:10pm · Like

Klash C most of those 5 are asking who he is ,,,
Sunday at 2:10pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahahaha poor Mike..we ignored him.....lololol!
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I do know who he is by the way
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like

Klash C well that is a good thing..
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell bed tease
Sunday at 2:11pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu bye bye
Sunday at 2:12pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell u leaving or not lol
Sunday at 2:12pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hum...look Rob 303 comments on your post on " who knows Mike Palmerio."....lololol! Does he know!! LOLOL!!
Sunday at 10:06pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Shauna Weston and 5 other members were added by Bernie Dumanski.

Sunday at 10:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Guess the face time !!! If you someone knows, please say yeah or ney but not who it is by name, please. Especially you, Barry!! lol

Sunday at 12:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Mavretic likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Take in '09 at Timmy's Bay Street.
Sunday at 12:15pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell no idea
Sunday at 12:16pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know a few will. lol
Sunday at 12:17pm · Like

Klash C if you hung out at saints or wheelies,,, you should remember him
Sunday at 12:17pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Shush. Please remove dude. lmao
Sunday at 12:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It is not to be made easy. Us "old farts" need the memory practice to ward off alzheimer's
Sunday at 12:19pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson dude? what dude? your friends with Ed Warick (super awesome), you should be used to dude! lol
Sunday at 12:19pm · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson alzheimers has called, asked for a date, picked me up and taken me for dinner...lol
Sunday at 12:20pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Have known Klash a long time, too. He is a dude today. lol
Sunday at 12:20pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And yeah, I went to H.S. with Eddie. lmao
Sunday at 12:22pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson do you remember scott gibb? he found a super girl and is getting married in a few months....met up with him in southern ontario in march! it was great!
Sunday at 12:24pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim He is a buddy of a buddy of mine. Never really knew hi Scott, thought.
Sunday at 12:40pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell gibb or gibbs
Sunday at 12:41pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell brother nolan
Sunday at 12:42pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I'm not sure, but I think I dated him a couple times? could be wrong
Sunday at 12:42pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell about 42 or 3 and missing a finger or two last time i seen him
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It, I believe is just Gibb, not Gibbs.
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson don't know about brother nolan, but it's scott gibbs...hung with brian williamson, marty mcfarlen, ed warick, rick warnock....
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Brian is a long time friend of mine. lol
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson yup...gibb as in.....brother's gibb
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson o.k...ken, this is just getting weird...lol
Sunday at 12:44pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Actually, I know all the people you just mentioned. lol
Sunday at 12:44pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson give me a sec, i'll change my profile pic....maybe you'll recognize me too
Sunday at 12:44pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I get the feeling you creeped my profile some time?
Sunday at 12:45pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson what, now i'm underwear? i don't creep....sneak, tip toe, or observe from the court ordered 500 ft., but i don't creep...lol
Sunday at 12:46pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am a guy, and we creep, so they say. And I did. lol

Sunday at 12:48pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am usually good with faces and names, unless it is 20 years later for some. lol
Sunday at 12:49pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson lol....i don't think we've got the same definition of 'creep'....lol Where I live *heavy southern drawl* we got shine we call creep, cause it creeps up the back of yur neck and makes you buy pick up trucks
Sunday at 12:49pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards i know the gibb brothers too
Sunday at 12:50pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I will be talking to Brian tomorrow? Have you known him a ling time, as it seems you have?
Sunday at 12:50pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards about 6 years
Sunday at 12:51pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards he went to highschool with my husband
Sunday at 12:51pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson hell ya!!!! his mom was Elsie (very very nice) and dad didn't want much to do with us kids when we were hanging out at his house. Ed, Rick and scott had a band...painted their jeans on...looking back now, i'm surprised they've got kids! oh ya, marty just got married!!!
Sunday at 12:51pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I is really funny how you you meet people on here that you either know or may know. It is like we all come from same city. lol
Sunday at 12:51pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not McFarlne. Montgomery.
Sunday at 12:52pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson oh ya.....and not in a 'creepy' way.;....lol
Sunday at 12:52pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson that's it! should have remembered that correctly (i DID date him) lol
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Brian did, Cheryl? Or Scott.
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And his mother is still Elsie. Hasn't traded her in yet.
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson when you see brian, please, please give him a big hug for me (if that won't be too weird)
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim His dad passed away about 2 months after mine. '05.
Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It will be too weird. lmao
Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Brian did Ken
Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson sorry to hear that...my condolences
Sunday at 12:54pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson brian did ken???? cheryl...you dirty bird...lol
Sunday at 12:55pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards lol
Sunday at 12:55pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Who is your husband, Cheryl? Brain and I went to school together from grade 6-12.
Sunday at 12:55pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim lmao. Dorothy is and always will be one of the guys, right?
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson don't forget james slyzes (big brute of a guy 'back in the day') and his brother peter....their dad made some awesome moonshine
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I've got bigger balls than most men, but God put mine higher cause I tend to chaff...lol
Sunday at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I met Peter about 4 years ago when he was up and he

is still pretty big. Brian has told me many party stories about Pete's tolerances. lmao
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards We are talking about 2 different Brians, think I got lost on that one
Sunday at 12:59pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim NO problem, Cheryl. You can join in anytime and just pretend.
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards I was talking about Brian McIntomy from our previous conversation, lol and the Gibb brothers, were Nolan, Dennis and Peter, maybe thats more clear, lol
Sunday at 1:04pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I can see how the confusion could start. lol
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson hey ken, gotta git ta bed, but please say hello to brian for me and tell him his new car is *heavy southern accent* reeeel purdy
Sunday at 1:10pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson oh ya, who's the old guy?
Sunday at 1:10pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We are trying to get it working 100% and I will tell him. G'night, Dorothy.
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Oh, I do not think he wants to be driving a purdy car. It is not a Prius. lmao
Sunday at 1:31pm · Like

Marc Cyr Yeah
Sunday at 10:05pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
Road Bombs
Sunday at 2:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rob Boal road bombs?
Sunday at 7:32pm · Like

Helen Kennedy The tar pots. The little black round pots they put at construction sites. I believe they were lit with kerosene.
Sunday at 9:12pm · Like · 1 person

Bernice MacDonald Mick smudge pots
Sunday at 9:33pm · Like

Leonard Nolan lmao; at the intersection of Wellington and Trunk road I absolutely remember them
Sunday at 9:40pm · Like

Paul Gough Or those big yellow flashing caution lights that looked like divers helmets on the boulevard on Wallace Terrace by the old Steelton firehall
Sunday at 10:03pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
OK PEOPLE.....let's try to keep this thing on track. Small city with lots of memories.....when someone posts something, keep to the subject.
Sunday at 11:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell if youre having a good time who cares
Sunday at 11:55am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies well.....when it veers off badly, it ruins the thread
Sunday at 11:56am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ive been here 3 days its addictive we went from remembering a place to what was there before that place then who owned it
Sunday at 11:57am · Like · 4 people

Helen Kennedy I agree Frances!
Sunday at 12:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell thats 2 to 1 lol

Sunday at 12:03pm · Like

Rob Boal you should see what we did to the queen...that went pretty far off track..and it was fun:)
Sunday at 9:09pm · Like

Todd Gordon I'm with Rob - who cares - it's all fune... as if Facebook has rules
Sunday at 9:20pm · Like · 1 person

Klash C i am with rob and todd and robert, it is like sitting at a table having a conversation, it moves around, don't need to title each comment, just let the memories go
Sunday at 10:00pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Frank Anich
the sault thunderbirds played out of the rankin arena
Sunday at 9:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leonard Nolan likes this.

Write a comment...

Frank Anich
the sault steelers used to play at tom tipton field-
Sunday at 9:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment...

Lisa McLean
http://www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com/modules/extgallery/

Image Gallery : Celebrate 100!
www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com
Image Gallery,

Sunday at 9:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller likes this.

Dave Miller The Soo better have a big ass party downtown for that!!!!!
Sunday at 9:52pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Dwight Donaghue
You remember Wilmott's General Store on 17 east, just east of Dacey Road.
Sunday at 9:37pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Write a comment...

Leonard Nolan
Playing pool an Hiawatha Lodge
Sunday at 9:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 2 others like this.

Leonard Nolan running the 5k then jumping at Crystal Falls
Sunday at 9:33pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley and steam bath
Sunday at 9:36pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Richard Stuetz
you drove on the longest gradual curve on Hwy 17E from the Root River bridge to Garden River. Passing was tricky at times.
Sunday at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Miller and 2 others like this.

Todd Gordon and thinking to yourself 'it's just around this one... crap... it's not'
Sunday at 9:26pm · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix lol so right Todd
Sunday at 9:35pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Best thing ive got from this group im glad im still here
Sunday at 12:40pm · Unlike · Comment · Subscribe

You, Dave Miller and 2 others like this.

Todd Gordon best thing I've gotten from it is carpal tunnel - the pain feels good
Sunday at 9:25pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue It's good mental stimulation / exercise. Stretches those memory muscles that we haven't used in years.
Sunday at 9:35pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Leonard Nolan was added by Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan.
Sunday at 9:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan dude…
Sunday at 9:24pm · Like

Leonard Nolan lol dudete nice set-up a got here
Sunday at 9:29pm · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan oh..it's not mine..any member can add anyone.
Sunday at 9:32pm · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you just get off the international bridge at Sault Michigan and never had to gesture that you were reaching to get your driver's license. The customs officer uttered only one word: "Purpose?"
Sunday at 9:32pm · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
OK…Maybe this was already said but…..back in the day….late 70's early 80's….the Canadian was packed every night…..summertime especially. Everyone went….ball teams, young people, old people, pool players,
Sunday at 12:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Helen Kennedy And us bowlers!
Sunday at 12:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell its still happening on thursdays with oxygen
Sunday at 12:32pm · Like

Frances Davies NO…it is not still happening……it will never be like it was!
Sunday at 12:34pm · Like

Donna Connolly Frances do you have brothers Mike and Steve
Sunday at 1:15pm · Like

Helen Kennedy No she doesn't Donna!! She's my sister..lol
Sunday at 6:31pm · Like

Patti Trainor when the Vic was torn down the new stop was the Canadian … just couldnt match the fun at the Vic though…LOL
Sunday at 6:48pm · Like

Donna Connolly Oh that is too funny….I went to school with a Mike and Steve and they had a sister Frances…..
Sunday at 9:25pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Her husband has one brother, Ken
Sunday at 9:27pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
TOP HAT ARCADE on Queen…need I say more!
Sunday at 11:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Daniel Steacy Many a game of good ol fashioned PIN-BALL there made me a champ in the army in Petawawa.

Sunday at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Klash C played alot of pool there
Sunday at 11:08am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson ahhhh, Petawawa....haven't heard that word in over 20 years!!
Sunday at 11:16am · Like

Cheryl Edwards Spent so many hours there!
Sunday at 1:40pm · Like

Daniel Steacy 8CH, RCD, Pembroke, Embassy, Copperfields ,,,etc.
Sunday at 1:44pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Daniel Steacy, i see you went to Lakeway too, i was years after you, but I just joined the site. I was 84-88
Sunday at 1:49pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Those are about my times in Pet , 85 to 89 plus .
Sunday at 1:59pm · Like

Frank Anich was it wizards first then the top hat?
Sunday at 6:36pm · Like

Alan Wojtowicz Pin ball, pool, tempest, asteroids and defender! Spent all my money at that place (and on Du Maurier smokes)! :)
Sunday at 9:19pm · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio
Anyone remember Wolfman Jack going to the Market Mall to sign autographs? I don't remember but my husband just brought this up.
Sunday at 11:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Frances Davies Too funny...my sister and I were at the library today checking out old newspapers.....we saw a thing where the WOLFMAN was signing autographs!
Sunday at 11:51am · Like · 2 people

Dorothy Lefort-johnson my mom wouldn't let me go...
Sunday at 11:52am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Sorry to hear that Dorothy :(LOL
Sunday at 11:53am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson heard it was a blast....
Sunday at 11:53am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I'm sure it was, but I don't remember it at all. My memory sucks!! I rely on my girlfriend Gina to remember my past for me...lol.
Sunday at 11:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha...I don't know for how much longer my memory is gonna last LOLOLOL!
Sunday at 12:08pm · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Go easy Gina, you need to relax your memory for awhile before you burn it out completely! Then what am I gonna do!! :)
Sunday at 12:12pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards OmG I was there!
Sunday at 12:14pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya this site is burning my brain cells, lolol.....I still need my memory for lot more years to come.... (keeping fingers crossed)
Sunday at 12:14pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards I was leaving steadmans, had no clue he was there, I was about 10 years old, we listened to him all the time.....walked around the corner to go out the side door and saw the crowd....looked up and there was WolfMAN Jack.....I was dumbfounded! ran home to tell my parents and they didn't believe me..
Sunday at 12:16pm · Like · 1 person

Klash C i remember when he came to saints,, he was so wasted a guy under each arm drag him up to the mic, he growled then left,,
Sunday at 12:16pm · Like · 2 people

Cheryl Edwards wow something to be said for a little fame
Sunday at 12:17pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell gina long time hahahahaha what 4 hrs
Sunday at 12:17pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Rob how's it going.....how are the

fingers.....getting cramped up yet!! LOLOLOL!
Sunday at 12:27pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell its not getting boring better facts deeper in mind
Sunday at 12:27pm · Like

Michael McDougall I still have my autographed pic heheh
Sunday at 12:50pm · Like

Anthony Nickolas Yes! Wolfman Jack at the Stedman's Mall. I was there with Detze I think. The mall was packed with people. All the anticipation for a 10 minute appearance. I saw him at the roller rink too!
Sunday at 9:11pm · Like · 2 people

Josie Muratori Yes i remember that!!!!!! my god Stedman's Mall i lived close from there !Second Avenue
Sunday at 9:17pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

ThomasPam Nolan

Sunday at 11:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Chris Deschamps Went to highschool with Frank Jr. Really nice kid!
Sunday at 11:12am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan really…jk
Sunday at 11:12am · Like

Chris Deschamps Beat the crap outta any kid in my school
Sunday at 11:15am · Like

Daniel Steacy S'why nobody ever really tried !
Sunday at 11:16am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan he didnt need to do that..if anyone knew him.....wooo!!!!
Sunday at 11:16am · Like

Daniel Steacy Very Very well mannered guy in high school ! I respected him and we got along besides that , yeah yeah . Alway's felt sorry for him sometimes coming in to class as cut up as he was sometimes thought too.
Sunday at 11:19am · Like

Daniel Steacy I heard his older brother's name in the news lately too . Not sure what , but did.
Sunday at 11:20am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan ? i dont know
Sunday at 11:23am · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan he didn't do anything …he's watching a movie right now on the couch :)
Sunday at 11:27am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan it must of been his cousin Leonard ..lol
Sunday at 11:32am · Like

Daniel Steacy Stephen ?
Sunday at 12:17pm · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan that's my husband
Sunday at 12:18pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Sorry,,, but a Steve Nolan was mentioned in the Belleville Intelligencer lately ! I don't know more than that just ,,,
Sunday at 12:20pm · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan not the same one..my husband is the boxer (in the pic) We live in Windsor now. Oh & Frank's doin just fine too :)
Sunday at 12:22pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Sorry !
Sunday at 12:23pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell was yr dad clay a baseball player
Sunday at 12:23pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell and a teacher

Sunday at 12:24pm · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan yes ..that was my dad
Sunday at 12:24pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Frank Senior was a Boxer too wasn't he ???
Sunday at 12:24pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Taught at the Y
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan yes..that was their father..also a national boxing coach
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i know yr neice jess through my nephew i hear she moved to BC hope shes doing ok
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan So far she's doin ok
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell im not religious and i pray for her she has so much potential
Sunday at 12:26pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Respects to all !
Sunday at 12:26pm · Like

Judy Glass I remember steve nolan came up to me at recess and said"open your mouth and close your eyes and I'll give you a big surprise". I was so excited because he was so cute and popular --then he stuck a dandilion that had gone to seed in my mouth.--don't remember much else about him.
Sunday at 8:04pm · Like

Lisa McLean everybody dancing to YMCA.....still!!!!! ugh
Sunday at 9:13pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Good old RiverRock~LOL

Sunday at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Luanne Currie u mean liver rot hunn .. lmao ..
Sunday at 11:16am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Yes sorry
Sunday at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Bernie Dumanski I took that sign as a last memory of the (Liver Rot) ha ha
Sunday at 11:19am · Like

Lisa McLean ah ahhaa...."barred" for life...very punny!!!!! lol
Sunday at 9:12pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean

August 13 at 11:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu wow great picture.....great keepsake Lisa!!
August 13 at 11:28pm · Like

Lisa McLean it's actually a picture of a wallpaper picture...it's at the OSSTF office...and it's definitely Queen Street...but way before my time.....I just thought it was a nice Sault pic :)
August 13 at 11:30pm · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele im sure that picture has captured my nana my mom thinks so too

August 13 at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele Evelyn Nolet was her name
August 13 at 11:35pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy do you know what year it was
Sunday at 11:20am · Like

Judy Glass I love this pic.
Sunday at 8:05pm · Like

Lisa McLean not a clue for the year…I can try to find out
Sunday at 9:10pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey

Mrs. B's Pizza. I took some of my sister Karen Deevey Young's wedding photos in that doorway. It was kind of a landmark. I think it appeared in a music video on MuchMusic way back when. Some Canadian band's cover of John Prine's "Angel from Montgomery" IIRC.

http://farm3.static.flickr.com/2700/5865652528_b142dfef03.jpg
farm3.static.flickr.com

Sunday at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Rhonda Davies Mornix like this.

Todd Gordon Leslie Spit Treeo
Sunday at 8:22am · Like

Rick Deevey That's the group. First time I saw the video, I yelled "Hey! That's Mrs. B's!"
Sunday at 8:26am · Like

Rob Bell Is Mrs b's still there?
Sunday at 8:19pm · Like

Lisa McLean yes
Sunday at 9:09pm · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte

Remember when a sunday afternoon was spent at bellevue park..playing on the train…and running through the sprinklers..Also the Bellevue park zoo..now that was a long time ago…I vaguely remember the sprinkler..but i'm sure there was one there…can anyone confirm? it was like a round cement area and water sprinkled in the center and kids would run through?? LOL

Sunday at 5:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Karen McGloin Brunetta Yes there was one there, loved it. Almost every Sunday we would go there for a picnic lunch and sometimes stayed for supper too.
Sunday at 5:36am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Also there was a sprinkler at FH Clergue Park.
Sunday at 5:36am · Like

Lisa Bagnall I remember the sprinkler at FH Clergue…right across the street from my grandpas house. I spent a lot of time there with my Aunt Kim. Also, going high on the swings and kicking our shoes over the fence of the tennis courts.
Sunday at 9:06pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy

The Y.M.C.A. on March street.

Sunday at 9:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling

How about the old hospital on queen st!

Sunday at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dwight Donaghue Wow, someone here is older than dirt! :-D
Sunday at 10:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Does he mean the old General when the Nuns ran it? Two wood and glass doors on the front with a bench on each side just inside the doors.
Sunday at 10:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Robbbbbbb you can tell you're running out of stuff for us to "remember".....what's up with you and that damm hospital! LOLOLOL.....you're too funny!!
Sunday at 12:30pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Rob did you go to SF Howe?
Sunday at 12:32pm · Like

Daniel Steacy I remember the Hospital and a Medical Center attached on queen ! I threw up in the air intake well/grid one night after an accident at a Dunn dance . Has it all moved ???
Sunday at 12:34pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Its gone Daniel, new one built up on Great Nothern road behind the Davey Home
Sunday at 12:35pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy There was the General and then another right beside each other !!!
Sunday at 12:36pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Huh.
Sunday at 12:37pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Any BODY remeber the name DR DELUCO !??
Sunday at 12:38pm · Like

Daniel Steacy remember,,spelling:)
Sunday at 12:38pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards barely
Sunday at 12:39pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Most women should !!!;(
Sunday at 12:39pm · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies TOO FUNNY....I guess you're talking about that dirty, stinking place that we had to put up with for the last several years....only to be replaced by the NEW DIRTY STINKING PLACE that we'll have to put up with for the next several years....SAME SHIT...DIFFERENT PACKAGE!
Sunday at 12:41pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Again hhuh !
Sunday at 12:42pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Deluco like to play with his female patiences even though they never new the game !
Sunday at 12:44pm · Like

Frances Davies If you're going to do this bashing thing on here....please learn how to spell first....at least.
Sunday at 12:46pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell it was the teacher not doctor hows my spelling
Sunday at 12:48pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards sick bastard
Sunday at 12:49pm · Like

Frances Davies not referring to your spelling, Mr. Robert John Bushnell
Sunday at 12:49pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell just covering my butt
Sunday at 12:50pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Spelling be dambed ! You know who I mean !
Sunday at 1:01pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Spelling didn't abuse those women , he did !
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like

Frances Davies I think Daniel Steacy needs to vent on a different website...NOT HERE!
Sunday at 1:05pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Why would you sympathize ???
Sunday at 1:07pm · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies Who's sympathizing.....this is a site about remembering good PLACES about Sault Ste. Marie....not your bitching about a bad experience!
Sunday at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Go back to sleep ! Wake up and chew on it awhile ! Your defending !
Sunday at 1:11pm · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Oh THAT hospital! Robert, I thought you were talking about the original hospital on Albert Street. Sorry for calling you older than dirt. Although, I would consider it a term of endearment. :-D
Sunday at 7:59pm · Like

Charlene Mac Donald It is a nice memory either the general or the plummer is where most of us started out. it may be our first memory of the Sault
Sunday at 9:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
The resturant on Queen street was called "Capp's"
Sunday at 8:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy Do you mean Capy's?
Sunday at 9:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen
The bootlegger on 3rd line just before the gully! Lmao
Sunday at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell edinburgh and birch street nuff said
Sunday at 10:09am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce Ernie S.
Sunday at 10:12am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Eddie @ Mary's Lunch back door. Small # of cab drivers.
Sunday at 10:24am · Like

Maureen Hutchinson I remember the one in Heyden too!
Sunday at 8:13pm · Like

Lisa C Laine Ernie S. passed away a few years ago. 3 of his sons are gone too. Very Troubled family. :(
Sunday at 8:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
Wally's Confectionery south side of McNabb Street at Pine.
Sunday at 11:22am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dave Miller and Karen McGloin Brunetta like this.

Richard Stuetz I remember like yesterday the Mom & Pop who ran the store. Bought caps (a little gun powder) and pop rock candy that sounded like a grease fire in your mouth.
Sunday at 11:28am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy I think that's where Ken's Confectionary was first!
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like

Richard Stuetz Yes, that sounds familiar.
Sunday at 12:41pm · Like

Frances Davies Hey.....We bought firecrackers at Ken's.....for a few years....then we needed a NOTE from our parents to buy them. Sheesh.....what the hell was that world coming from?
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like

Richard Stuetz Speaking of firecrakers/fireworks, in the spring or summer of 1971, one classroom burnt down at St. Bernadette school. It was thought that fireworks set off the blaze. I remember Constable Klein of the police department lecturing us about what one match can do.
Sunday at 4:20pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I worked at Ken's confectionary
Sunday at 6:46pm · Like

Dave Miller The slogan at the store was "You break,i cry,u buy!"The old woman there loved it when we showed up with a handful of pennies.,lol
Sunday at 8:05pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Dave Miller And they also turned it into a mini arcade for a while
Sunday at 8:07pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Bell They used to sell us cigarettes for 10 cents each.
Sunday at 8:52pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mike Abbott
Do you remember the Oasis dance club on Queen.
Sunday at 8:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini likes this.

Write a comment…

Matt Walker
the Model Dairy on McNabb St????
Sunday at 8:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
How about the old White nRose Dry Cleaner On Queen Street with the shooting range in the basement?????
Sunday at 8:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Gagnon
How about CRAZY JUDY
Sunday at 1:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Selina Harper the MAry kay lady to lol
Sunday at 8:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
All this reminiscing makes me sooooo much wanna go back in time!!!
August 13 at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rob Boal so do i…sex lasted more than 3 minutes..lol
Sunday at 7:07am · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon at least I still have my hair
Sunday at 8:18am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i still have my hair..my underarms are overgrown i'll have you know!
Sunday at 8:35am · Like

Todd Gordon and I don't shave (very unpolitically correct heh)
Sunday at 8:39am · Like

Daniel Steacy Too much info dude, too much info Lol:).
Sunday at 9:05am · Like · 2 people

Randalin Rosie Rose too funny
Sunday at 9:09am · Like

Todd Gordon I have stubble on my chin, what did everybody think I meant?
Sunday at 9:15am · Like

Daniel Steacy Between the two of you hairy wonders I don't know what to think lol :)
Sunday at 9:18am · Like

Jocelyne Brazil I am dating myself……but the year I was born was the first year that OHIP paid to have babies in the hospital….before that you had to pay out of pocket.
Sunday at 9:24am · Like

Rob Boal i wanna know when gina was born:)
Sunday at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose you could stay in the hospital for 3 days with out the kid; nurses took care of them
Sunday at 9:30am · Like

Daniel Steacy To Gina , yeah, I'd be thirty pounds lighter and younger and still ask you to dance.
Sunday at 9:37am · Like

Rob Boal i am 30lbs lighter and i want her to dance with me:)
Sunday at 9:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy Alway's a crow behind me !
Sunday at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy lol
Sunday at 10:56am · Like

Dwight Donaghue I used to think I'd like to live in the future, but as I get older, the past is looking like a lot more fun. And I wish I had grown up with my older brothers and sisters. There was kinda two generations of kids in our family.
Sunday at 10:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Rob Boal.....I'm 47.....I was born in 1964.
Sunday at 12:44pm · Like

Debbie Tremonte I was the same Dwight. My oldest sister was married before I was six.
Sunday at 12:46pm · Like

Rob Boal 47....wow...you dont look it a bit:)
Sunday at 4:39pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue Eight kids in our family; three are gone, I'm 58, a sister 54 and the others are in their 70s. My mother, rest her soul, was a very busy and strong woman!
Sunday at 7:43pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue She died in her 91st year, outliving three husbands!
Sunday at 8:02pm · Like

Rob Boal wow..thats something special dwight
Sunday at 8:03pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue Yup, she was. She is sorely missed.
Sunday at 8:05pm · Like

Write a comment...

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley
the time I got pulled over by constable Beckett for speeding on Second Line and she didn't give me a ticket. Not only that, but my insurance slip was invalid, only cuz I forgot to put the new slip in the car. I couldn't believe she let me off with only a green slip to prove I had vailid insurance within 24 hours.
Sunday at 7:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Virginia Hebert like this.

Jamie Trainor She used to wait outside our public school then lecureus about jay walking!
Sunday at 7:11am · Like

Jamie Trainor lecture us*
Sunday at 7:12am · Like

Neil Morrison She caught me stealing apples in. Her backyard once...that was pretty scary
Sunday at 7:13am · Like · 1 person

Karen Holly Grozelle-Fill Eastside Confectionary:)))
Sunday at 7:31am · Like · 1 person

Dale Corcoran She pulled me over on roller skates, on north street hill, saying I was skating too fast down the hill. Huh?
Sunday at 8:03am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It was all out of love.
Sunday at 8:06am · Like

Matt Walker she was a beauty!!!
Sunday at 8:53am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes we used to sit at the guard rail having a smoke and she would stop and give us heck..i can remember someone made a comment about her dog and she lost her freeking mind
Sunday at 9:59am · Like

Steve MacLeod Oh my god if it wasn't for this post I would have forgotten about her alltogether... What a riot.. We had it rough lol
Sunday at 10:29am · Like

Lisa Longo-Tracado she gave us tickets for playing street hockey on our "busy" street what a joke!
Sunday at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue She used to come to our school to tell us about police stuff.
Sunday at 11:03am · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley I think she had to play the 'tough guy' because she was the first female cop in the Sault.
Sunday at 7:50pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal That took a lot of courage for her to do that.
Sunday at 7:57pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal @dale. she would be the one who had to tell your parents their dumb kid ran into a car going 90mph down the north street hill. maybe she didnt want to have that conversation
Sunday at 7:59pm · Like

Rob Boal anyone notice the pattern?...she was trying to keep kids from being injured...read the posts...
Sunday at 8:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Muncaster
when the milk truck left fresh bottles at your door..
Sunday at 7:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Moon likes this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember I drove my mother nuts.....if I was too tired in the morning and was too lazy to go to school I'd get my mother to call the office (Mount St. Joseph) and bullshit that I was sick with a sore stomach.....my poor mother.....she did that for me everytime. And of course she keeps reminding me after all these years. LOLOL!
Sunday at 12:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson wanna trade moms? lol...my mom would dress me warm and send me with a paper bag (incase I needed to get sick on the way..lol)
Sunday at 12:23pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu No wonder I didn't turn out to be a rocket scientist!!!
Sunday at 12:24pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson nasa is overrated..lol
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like · 1 person

Teresa Russo-Mitchell remember when she used to do that when we were still at St. John's and then we got caught once!!!! lol
Sunday at 12:43pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha...once and a while my mom brings that up and we laugh. LOLOL!
Sunday at 12:47pm · Like

Rob Boal My wife still calls me in sick..Sometimes i get rectal vision..ie...i cant see my ass going into this frickin place..lol
Sunday at 7:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you bought K-Tel records at K-Mart
Sunday at 4:28pm · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Brenda LeClair likes this.

Rob Boal k tel records wefre the biggest let down...if i remember right..the song were done by other performers....
Sunday at 7:31pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
Before top hat wasn"t the place called wizards
Sunday at 6:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor seems to me i remember it as wizards too...
Sunday at 6:44pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly Yes it was Wizards.
Sunday at 7:23pm · Like

Write a comment…

Scott Davie
Does anybody remember the name of candy store on Queen st that was across from Rytac.
Sunday at 7:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth
Does anyone remeber Model Dairy? I have an silver butter dish that has a curling broom on it and it says Madel Dairy on it. I dont remember where I got it from. I think its from the Sault.
Sunday at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Klash C model dairy on mcnabb top of brian ave
Sunday at 8:47am · Like

Margaret Toth ok I thought my memory was correct that it was from the Sault. They must of sponsored a curling team.

y at 8:50am · Like

Klash C model dairy milk bag, best known as book bag for school ,,,, lol
Sunday at 8:51am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce When that opened was it Soo Dairies then Model Dairy, or vise versa? They were both in there, where the old credit union is now.
Sunday at 8:52am · Like

Klash C when it opened it was model dairy, my godfather worked there,, they moved there from bay street,,
Sunday at 8:54am · Like

Janice Johnson I remember Glenn Haase was our Model Dairy delivery driver. He also lived across the street from us. I loved the orange drink/juice they had and we put our token in the top of our empty glass bottles for them to refill. A lot of people had little boxes built into their houses for the milk drop.
Sunday at 8:55am · Like · 2 people

Klash C the milk boxes,,, used them to get in the house when you forgot your keys,,,
Sunday at 8:56am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce Then when they closed Soo Dairies must have moved there from Bruce Sy.
Sunday at 8:58am · Like

Donna Connolly The orange juice used to be called beep
Sunday at 12:00pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I remember beep
Sunday at 6:32pm · Like

Patti Trainor glass milk bottles with paper stop lids left at the door or in the milk box and the milk man would pick up the empties reallllllly early every morning
Sunday at 6:47pm · Like

Wendy Maluorno-Slack I remember my uncle Scotty was the Milk-Man....& my brother helped him all day in the milk truck for a quarter...lol....that truck started running at 4 in the morning...
Sunday at 7:18pm · Like

Write a comment...

Frances Davies

Penhorwood Park....if you know this place then you remember toboganning every winter in the gulley.....and you might remember swinging on a rope from a tree....and you might remember having "sleep-outs" in the park back around 1970. We pitched tents in the park and had a "weiner roast". There was a sprinkler pool there that the city turned on when it was really hot out. Other neighbourhoods had the same stuff. There were a lot of kids back then, and we were busy all the time. Parents DID NOT have to entertain us. What the hell happened?

Sunday at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell we cant hit them
Sunday at 12:33pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell oinly thing kept me honest when i was young was pain
Sunday at 12:34pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Good memories there...you forgot to mention the grove
Sunday at 12:38pm · Like

Frances Davies The Grove is sacred.....not for everyone
Sunday at 12:42pm · Like

Carol Pringle kids still do just live up the street from there penhorwood
Sunday at 12:46pm · Like

Frances Davies still do what?
Sunday at 12:47pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I'm sure the kids now don't do near the stuff we used to do. Do you think parents would let their kids camp at the park now???
Sunday at 6:30pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy And yes kids still do live up the street from there but back then families had 6,7,8...and maybe more kids!! A couple of families had 10-12.
Sunday at 6:43pm · Like · 1 person

Wendy Maluorno-Slack wow....doesn't it start to make you feel old??? holy smokes, we can't even ride a bicycle without a helmet now....
Sunday at 7:12pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Remember BellView Park had the brick or stone BBQ's throughout the park.
August 13 at 11:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Lisa McLean oh yeah!!!!
Sunday at 1:45am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Frisbee competition for dogs way back when…lol
Sunday at 1:50am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen YES! I had forgotten those as well - we used to do family picnics and loved having bbq hotdogs lol
Sunday at 2:31am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell and the smell of charcoal not propane
Sunday at 2:36am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey And people not skimping on the lighter fluid. Apparently a 4 foot high flame meant better coals.
Sunday at 3:53am · Like · 2 people

Sharon Rimmer They also had a big circular cemented area with a big water sprinkler in it!
Sunday at 5:09am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte YES Sharon…I just posted a vague memory of that..thank God I wasnt making it up LOL
Sunday at 5:36am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Ya I mentioned it too…I loved that fountain…why did they get rid of it.
Sunday at 9:06am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose always things that didnt hurt us long time ago is a liability now
Sunday at 9:08am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte they have little water parks like that around Saskatoon …when i visit its always a nice place to take my grandson….Great for kids!
Sunday at 9:22am · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro animals and concerts
Sunday at 11:57am · Like

Patti Trainor and people used to camp in Bellevue Park, I remember rows of trailers and campers.
Sunday at 7:09pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa Fortin
Mark's & Spencer on Queen St. first, then Churchill Plaza…
Sunday at 10:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile and 4 others like this.

Dale Corcoran We still have them here! Good stuff!
Sunday at 6:03pm · Like

Patti Trainor I remember Marks and Spencer in the "old Walker building" on Queen St. and then it moved to Churchill Plaza beside the liquor store…
Sunday at 6:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Klash C

Sunday at 2:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy added photos to oldie 2.

oldie 2

Sunday at 10:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy Here is Sweet Jeanie. :)
Sunday at 10:46am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Thanks to those who post great pic on Lakeway Trojan's site.
Sunday at 10:47am · Like

Daniel Steacy Everybody's MOM at SCHOOL, no matter who you were, we were all her kids.
Sunday at 11:13am · Like · 3 people

Cheryl Edwards OmG, havn't thought of her in years, she used to yell out { Idiot!} when someon acted out, loved her!
Sunday at 1:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Edwards
Anyone remember the Chip Factory, it was on John Street then.
Sunday at 1:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
German restaurant with giant coo coo clock (made the guiness book of world records for the largest free standing coo coo clock)…still there or is this another great landmark that's been razed for progress?
Sunday at 11:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Frances Davies THE ALPENHOFF……(not sure of the spelling but….) my husband took me there when we were dating in the late 80's. We always had wiener schnitzel….best ever….They gave you a meal served on a plate the size of a hubcap…..hot sauerkraut, spaetzle, salad and a ton of bread……..
Sunday at 12:02pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards Dorothy, its not there anymore, its now a high end restaruant called Gliss……I believe the clock was saved though, the owner either kept it or sold it, not sure.
Sunday at 1:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
dark time in the soo's history…..At Belview Park when the momma bear had a cub and they had them separated from the male bear, and one night some dumbass snuck in and opened the separation gate and the male killed the baby?
Sunday at 11:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell they closed zoo shortly after that i believe
Sunday at 11:59am · Like

Robert John Bushnell we called it a zoo it was local animals in cages
Sunday at 12:00pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson awww really? that sucks….the otters playing, the foxes that would come right up to the fence….
Sunday at 12:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell zoo's been gone for decades
Sunday at 12:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell left with sprinklers and barb qs
Sunday at 12:01pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson o.k. robert….we don't need to be using words like "decades"..lol…I can feel the arthritis setting in already..lol
Sunday at 12:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sorry they have train fenced off so kids cant climb on it
Sunday at 12:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell get feeling u havent been back in a wh
Sunday at 12:02pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson your right robert…went off to college in london (fanshawe) and then ended up in the states…..I still go to google earth and get the satillite pics of my old house and high school….It's hard being a Hoser amongst yanks:)
Sunday at 12:04pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell sooites are different we dont realize cause were from here but something in the water

Sunday at 12:05pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards I fell off that train! trying to see a birds nest just under the lip of the very top of it.
Sunday at 1:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman
this is a great history page to check out

Our 100 Year History : Celebrate 100!
www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com
Our 100 Year History,

Sunday at 1:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Lee Ann Chapman our soo history http://www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com/modules/content/index.php?id=14

Our 100 Year History : Celebrate 100!
www.celebrate100saultstemarie.com
Our 100 Year History,

Sunday at 1:27pm · Like

Michael McDougall Wow they demolished the Gardens?
Sunday at 1:29pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman yep .. a new building went up .. The Essar Center
Sunday at 1:35pm · Like

Write a comment…

Karen Nichol was added by Cheryl Edwards.

Sunday at 1:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael McDougall

Sunday at 1:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeanie Angus-Perkins likes this.

Michael McDougall Trixie's Girls…I think this was Gypsy.
Sunday at 1:10pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Anyone remember the Trixie Hardy Dancers?
August 13 at 12:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 4 others like this.

Michael McDougall I did a lot of community theatre with them from 75-83. Even took some classes for awhile ;)
August 13 at 12:50pm · Like

Carol Pringle Yup and then her daughter took over for a while (shelagh)
August 13 at 12:54pm · Like

Michael McDougall I'll post one of the pics I have.
Sunday at 1:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
DRAFT BALL
Sunday at 12:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Fortin
Ponderosa Restaurant with the chuck wagon on the front lawn! Had a few bday parties there.

Sunday at 12:19am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile, Cathie Carmichael and 9 others like this.

Jamey Daehn They still have some of the Ponderosa's in Florida…lol…ate at one a few months ago
Sunday at 10:16am · Like

Klash C order your steak by number,, lol ,,,
Sunday at 11:02am · Like

Margaret Toth Our family ate there a lot. lol
Sunday at 11:18am · Like

Lisa Fortin We ordered the hamburger, #4. Apparently only the adults were allowed steak! No salad bar for my sister & I!
Sunday at 12:55pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen
Camping out behind the Soo drive-in. We used to run extension speaker wire and watch the skin flicks.
Sunday at 9:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sharon Rimmer Dusk till dawns, but not skin flicks lol!
Sunday at 10:11am · Like

Michael McDougall One, two yippee yi yoo..three, four want some more….
Sunday at 12:53pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian LaPlante

August 13 at 12:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael, Lisa Fortin, Lisa McLean and 10 others like this.

Valerie Dallaire Do ya have apic of it when it was red?
August 13 at 12:44am · Like

Brian LaPlante no
August 13 at 12:46am · Like

Marcy St John This is an awesome pic!!!
August 13 at 4:05am · Like

Judy Glass love it.
August 13 at 4:47am · Like

Dan Travaglini it's almost red now (rust)
August 13 at 5:33am · Like · 3 people

Gary Simmons Soo joke from that time: Q: Where's the period? It's a boy tower, it doesn't have periods…
August 13 at 6:02am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lisa McLean I think they should coat that thing in mirror, like the bean in Chicago, and have neon "Sault Ste. Marie"….wouldn't that ROCK???
Sunday at 12:04am · Like · 1 person

Steve MacLeod Holy crap that is the way it looked when I was a kid… Even the surounding area is so different. wow
Sunday at 10:20am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Nice pic…….great keepsake!
Sunday at 12:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter
I REMEMBER HAVING MY #1 DAUGHTER BORN AT THE PLUMMER IN 1967, I AM NOT SURE BUT I THINK IT WAS DR. BRADLEY THAT WAS MY DR.
Sunday at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley I had my daughter there also 1976 and we smoked in

ms, Dr Miller and Black
Sunday at 9:14am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose my daughter; plummer 1978. dr martin
Sunday at 9:14am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte my daughter in 1980…back then you still have to sterilize everything before touching baby
Sunday at 9:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte dr. hutton btw..same doc that delivered ME…yikes
Sunday at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter WOW WHAT MENORIIES
Sunday at 9:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Please, no yelling. Very rude to use all caps when speaking on the internet.
Sunday at 10:36am · Like

Mary Carmichael oh be quiet LOL!!!
Sunday at 10:42am · Like

Tina Henderson My oldest was delivered by Dr Hutton and so was I he was an amazing man and an awesome doctor and it is truely too bad for society that they dont make doctors like him anymore … that we all became numbers instead of people
Sunday at 11:01am · Like · 2 people

Barbie Wallace Yes he was the greatest, I went to him after Dr Orr passed away, another great doctor!!
Sunday at 11:12am · Like

Tina Henderson never had the pleasure I had hutton from birth lol
Sunday at 11:13am · Like

Kate Donovan I had hutton he delivered me, had him fo rmy pregancy with my son but he never showed up for delivery
Sunday at 11:17am · Like

Carol Pringle I was delivered also by Dr. Hutton, I also had him deliver my last baby after my previous deliver was BOTCHED up big time by Dr. Hergott(my son now 18 has very severe cerebral palsy because he had a Dr. that didn't give a sh--!) Dr. Hutton promised me he would deliver my baby anytime of the day or night and he spent as much time as I needed every visit!!!! Thank God someone truly cared!!!!
Sunday at 12:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
Anyone remember TRamp champs?
Sunday at 12:35pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell they performed at bawating 1980
Sunday at 12:37pm · Like

Debbie Tremonte I saw them at lakeway. They were awesome
Sunday at 12:40pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Edwards
The lady who fed the pidgeons (omg spelling, im tired) at the old Bus terminal…They used to sit on her shoulders and she woud pet them
Sunday at 12:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Edwards love my spelling, really tired…some secretary i am
Sunday at 12:33pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell easier to backspace and correct lol
Sunday at 12:35pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Yeah, I was just wanting to get it out, lol
Sunday at 12:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
anyone remember Mirella Sdao …… does she still live in the Soo … lmao
Sunday at 11:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya I was in her Hairstyling class at Sault College…….I believe we hung out and partyed are assess off way back in those days.
Sunday at 12:32pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Edwards
Sliding at Fortcreek, hoping not to end up in the water! Then walking home , not being able to feel your feet!
Sunday at 12:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Your name sounds so familiar, Cheryl.
Sunday at 12:23pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Oh, I was Smith back then, Not sure who you are though…Finnish last name….hmmm I am part finn, dated a Huopalainen from 16 to 18…..omg, I think you might have known me, i see you have matti huopalainen, his father was my exs brother then.
Sunday at 12:26pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Ken, we have a couple of friends in common.
Sunday at 12:28pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell the lil hill after the big one i rtemember when my newspaper boy joe majetic drowned in fort creek damn rip joe
Sunday at 12:29pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards oh wow thats sad
Sunday at 12:30pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Wouldn't be Brian. Only known him for about 3 or 4 years.
Sunday at 12:30pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell people were calling his house asking why newspaper was late
Sunday at 12:30pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Im not sure Ken really , add me maybe we can figure it out, not on here, taking up space in the comments
Sunday at 12:31pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
JC Penney and Woolworth's right next to one another in Soo Michigan and across the street was that old school theatre.
Sunday at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Write a comment…

Bob Pavlik
Bumbaco Sports across the Gardens
Sunday at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 5 others like this.

Doug Harrison They also had a store beside the old Greyhound bus station on Queen St.
Sunday at 12:27pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
Sooperband with Mr. Metcalf?
Sunday at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Good Night Friends!
Sunday at 12:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson night robert
Sunday at 12:06pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ciao Rob
Sunday at 12:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Susan Stone
How about the soap box derby down Pine St. hill.
Sunday at 10:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson likes this.

Lori Chikoski Febbraro and on Brown Street

Sunday at 11:55am · Like

Helen Kennedy Oh yeah!! I remember the one on Pine
Sunday at 12:22pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Number 1

I Dream Of Wheelies
This group is for everyone who misses Wheelies. It's a great place to meet up with people again & remember the good times.

Sunday at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There were others for local rink with more pics but they seem to have disappeared or something. There are only two left for the local rink.
Sunday at 12:03pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards Wheellies was great, but I was a Roller Terrace Girl myself, closer to my end of town.
Sunday at 12:19pm · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Edwards My grandfather taught me how to rollerskate at Wheelies though, was a great memory for me.
Sunday at 12:20pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Cathy Slater- Wreggitt-Coffey
Anyone ever go to the 5 pin bowling lanes on Gore?
Sunday at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Margaret Toth I went there. I used to live behind it on Andrew st
Sunday at 8:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell margaret do u have a brother named frank and how is he doing?
Sunday at 8:21am · Like

Margaret Toth Yes I do
Sunday at 8:21am · Like

Robert John Bushnell used to party with him and johnny eaton
Sunday at 8:21am · Like

Margaret Toth He is still in the Sault.
Sunday at 8:22am · Like

Margaret Toth I remember Johnny Eaton. He had a window washing buisiness near me, East of Toronto.
Sunday at 8:23am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell john was a good fooseball player always in lil joes on saturday
Sunday at 8:24am · Like

Brenda Irwin Princess Bowling alley…I have an old bowling pin from there from when they closed it down..
Sunday at 8:32am · Like

Margaret Toth Yes Princess thats it.
Sunday at 8:37am · Like

Derick John Aho ya i remember that
Sunday at 8:45am · Like

Doug Harrison It was Centenial Lanes. Upstairs. Used to go there with my grandfather.
Sunday at 12:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Klash C
soon the number of members of this group will surpass the population of the sault,,, lol
Sunday at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Of course, more people will remain in the group longer than in the Soo, as well. lol
Sunday at 12:09pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @ Dorothy: It is reposted now.
Sunday at 12:16pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
Millie's Mini Mart…anyone? anyone?
Sunday at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley still there on Goulais ave
Sunday at 11:28am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson NO WAY!!!! Kitty corner was a restaurant and a chinese place behind that
Sunday at 11:29am · Like

Kate Donovan millie's daughter pat and her brother took the business over from millie , she still in the store all the time , I use to live down the street from it I know almost all the worker's lol
Sunday at 11:29am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yup the chinese place is still there
Sunday at 11:29am · Like

Kate Donovan chinese place was china house run by ken and joanne and joanne's sister run's peeking palace by the underpass, their friend's of mine
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Kate Donovan peeking palace is run by betty and frank lamb, they have my son's school pic up there from when he was tiny lol
Sunday at 11:31am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I went to school with their son Kevin Yun.....quite the hottie back in the day:)
Sunday at 11:32am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Kevin's parents own China House
Sunday at 11:32am · Like

Kate Donovan betty and one of her waitress'es bought my son a bunting bag and I didn't even know them just that they were friend's of my dad's then we all became friends
Sunday at 11:33am · Like

Mike Coghill i remember going to millies all the time for my penny candy
Sunday at 11:34am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson licorice jaw breakers were my vice
Sunday at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan millie's daughter pat took the store over a few years back , I miss being there and being back home lol
Sunday at 11:35am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson my best friend lived 2 doors down....barb kramer....wonder what happened to her?
Sunday at 11:35am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I miss the soo too kate:(
Sunday at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan I was born adn raised there , had my son there and still have some family there and well my ex husband I left there lol
Sunday at 11:36am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan opps and
Sunday at 11:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the only reason to leave such a great town is work... but we all will retire here
Sunday at 11:36am · Like

Kate Donovan I mostly miss hanging out with friends , and goign to galaxy to the show and running to millies for a movie lol
Sunday at 11:37am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson damn straight! when I'm really old and sick.....I'm gonna need some good health care, and I'll tell ya what.....it isn't here in the U.S.
Sunday at 11:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell someone mentioned earlier its just going to the show in the soo
Sunday at 11:38am · Like

Kate Donovan my sons said miss dq ice cream and jj's chicken even thought it's gotten really greasy lol
Sunday at 11:38am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson there was an "upscale" pizza joint called Auroras....

Sunday at 11:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell everything sux now wheres the humpty dumpty chips
Sunday at 11:39am · Like

Kate Donovan depends' on which location I miss the old princess and galaxy lol old and new lol
Sunday at 11:40am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I MISS DILL PICKLE CHIPS!!!!
Sunday at 11:40am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell auroras location is still closed on mcnabb
Sunday at 11:40am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson wow, all this food talk is making me hungry.
Sunday at 11:41am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson banquet hall down by the plant called Mancinos???
Sunday at 11:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell wish uncle ginos was open id order a panzerotti and try one from
Sunday at 11:42am · Like

Kate Donovan lol I miss joe and rita's service grill I have a pic of me and my dad under the sign when I was 5 grew up on that always hung out there
Sunday at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan I remember every new years joe would give you champange in a small cup just before midnight and he 'd take pizza to the bar's at last call
Sunday at 11:45am · Like

Kate Donovan I still remember the jj's bucket on a pole spinning round and round lol
Sunday at 11:47am · Like

Kate Donovan and the white plastic kernel sanders penny banks
Sunday at 11:47am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson ya'll should have a memory lane bus tour once a year!!! We can drive by the parking lots and talk about what used to be there! lol Seriously, I'd go:)
Sunday at 11:48am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan I 've been stuck in this mini town 2 yrs and hoping to make a trip home soon , guess I'm home sick lol I agree with you dorothy lol
Sunday at 11:49am · Like

Kate Donovan marys lunch is closed
Sunday at 11:52am · Like

Jo-Ann MacMillan Auroras is still around its on Second Line now
Sunday at 11:57am · Like

Kate Donovan I was just listening to a short sample of a wolfman jack radio broadcast I remember how he'd howl all the time lol
Sunday at 12:03pm · Like · 2 people

Kate Donovan I remember you use to sit outside in pj's and the neighbour's would go by and everyone would say hi or stop and talk you could sleep with your dog unlocked
Sunday at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell remember the wolfman song
Sunday at 12:08pm · Like

Kate Donovan I don't remember the song but i remember the voice and the howling , and my buddy said she remember's the hound power song from greyhounds
Sunday at 12:09pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson Hound Power, love that red and white...
Sunday at 12:14pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson see them moving....burning up the ice...
Sunday at 12:14pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson laa da something something listen to the roar
Sunday at 12:14pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson just keep shouting GO HOUNDS GO!
Sunday at 12:15pm · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson It's amazing what shakes loose from the cob webs....hell I can't even remember what I had for lunch today! lmao
Sunday at 12:16pm · Like

Write a comment...

Norma Rea
Bogies …55 beer for 55 minutes for 55 cents
Sunday at 11:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Bernie Dumanski Already said that but it was awesome!!!
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Norma Rea onr hour of power drinking lmao
Sunday at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Howe worked the arm muscles working those nights!! Those trays were damn heavy…
Sunday at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Eh ! I already mentioned that ! But it was a big crowd then :))
Sunday at 12:04pm · Like

Daniel Steacy I remember each beer had to be openned before they served it and one night we had a case 24 on the table and last call was at 01:30 am ! Talk about fall down drunk !!
Sunday at 12:06pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy That was it !!! Those nights were on a Tuesday night ! Good thing I was on UIC !
Sunday at 12:12pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Can tell groups age by time they sleep lmao
Sunday at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Cheryl Edwards
The Taurus!
Sunday at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bob Pavlik likes this.

Lisa Holley Bois Many a brain cell burned out there.
Sunday at 8:04am · Like

Todd Gordon black russians were my drink there
Sunday at 8:08am · Like

Walter Venables When Shooters first came out..I couldn't remember the name of the place
Sunday at 8:59am · Like

Cheryl Edwards I won't even comment on my time there.
Sunday at 12:08pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards I am glad however that it's now called the past, lol
Sunday at 12:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mary Carmichael
Good night everyone, Sweet Dreams until tomorrow!!
Sunday at 12:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio likes this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson night ms. mary
Sunday at 12:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
5th line speedway
Sunday at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Pam Weir What about Case road speedway - behind Ivan Wrights scrap yard - my dad was the announcer
Sunday at 5:38am · Like · 1 person

Sharpe Howard case rd was a clay track and so was heydan park speedway

y at 7:16am · Like

Terry Higgins I use to sell hot dogs and pop in the infield and then stand on the roof of the booth and watch the race
Sunday at 8:04am · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro sneakin in thru the back bush…lol
Sunday at 12:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Penny Erickson was added by Frank Anich.
Sunday at 11:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Edwards
You know you're from SSM when….people ask if the trout really do have fur because they heard of or saw one mounted on a plaque.
Sunday at 11:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson friggin tourists…lol
Sunday at 11:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Its kinda funny this group is attracting the 'old farts' of the Soo no young people
Sunday at 9:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Syndi Williamson Well..nostalgia is a contagious disease! LOL
Sunday at 10:08am · Like

Steve MacLeod The kids will think of it in 20 yrs lol
Sunday at 10:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There are some in their early to mid-20's here. Not many, though. lol
Sunday at 10:25am · Like

Cindy Pyne i seriously think im the youngest here lol and im 32 lol
Sunday at 11:28am · Like

Mike Coghill 30 here
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I'm not quite the "old" fart…..more like old fart adjacent…lol
Sunday at 11:44am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There is one girl I know who is 21.
Sunday at 11:45am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Steve, is your sister Rhonda?
Sunday at 11:45am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson went to hang out with friends last night and a young guy (*26) joined into our conversation….when he used the phrase "back in the day" we all lost it laughing! back in the day (commonly 20 years +) the guy was 6!!!
Sunday at 11:47am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol Dorothy
Sunday at 11:48am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I love hearing 18-19 years say "When I was a kid …" lmao
Sunday at 11:48am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell im 45 and dont know half of what i thought i did at 18
Sunday at 11:51am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
there was a Husky station on the south side of Hwy 17 at the big curve at Town Line Road. It was the most expensive gas around. There was also "The Old English Tea House" on the property. The prices for candy were reasonable, however.
Sunday at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Dawna Kinnunen We used to stop at the Old English Teahouse on our way to camp every weekend lol Loved how they served tea in a teapot with a tea cozy and english crumpets :)
Sunday at 11:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman
I'm remembering a restaurant with booths and a jukebox at every booth on queen street .. I think its a tattoo parlour now. What was it called again?
Sunday at 7:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Therese Cormier likes this.

Klash C vavalas
Sunday at 7:27am · Like

Gina Junor Ernie 's and they still have it
Sunday at 7:44am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman it was further down queen, across from mary's lunch
Sunday at 7:49am · Like

Terry Higgins Vavalas was after Suriano's
Sunday at 7:56am · Like

Carla Carter erines is across from the royal
Sunday at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Maggie Missere best burgars
Sunday at 9:54am · Like

Syndi Williamson Vavalas was on the corner across from the bus depot…then it was Busy Bee and now it is a confetionary store. Spent many afternoons eating fries and gravy with John Lopes and Valerie Martel in there when we should have been home or at school! LOL
Sunday at 10:12am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mikes lunch is down there but i dont remember juke boxes
Sunday at 10:13am · Like

Sharron Byce Across from Mary's was Capy's.
Sunday at 10:18am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Suriano's > Vavola's > ? > Busy Bee > ? > confectionary store now.
Sunday at 10:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Mary's Lunch is also no more for oabout 1.5 years now.
Sunday at 10:23am · Like

Pirie Kaufman It was Capy's. I remember going in there before taking in a movie and listening to the original "Sukiyaki" on the juke box.
Sunday at 11:32am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman yes Capy"s was it .. I remember now!
Sunday at 11:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
you went to the cottage every Friday night after school and returned home Sunday evening.
Sunday at 11:45am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Robert John Bushnell we went to camp lol
Sunday at 11:46am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
snagging salmon over the railing at the tailrace
Sunday at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell big 3 pronged hooks shhhhhhhhh
Sunday at 11:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i snagged a lamprey still sucking salmon and it never let go til we dropped cinder block on it
Sunday at 11:44am · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro remember a friend carrying six salmon in a plastic on the city bus…lol
Sunday at 11:46am · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro plastic bag*
Sunday at 11:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
sledding on Black Road Hill.....parents and kids together even after it got dark!!
Sunday at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen likes this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
someone says: "oh, you're from Salt Ste. Marie?" You definitely know they are not from the same place.
Sunday at 11:39am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Technically, that is a closer to the original pronunciation than Soo is. lmao
Sunday at 11:40am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Wikipedia is considered 95% reliable. Of course, with my luck, this will be 1% of the 5 that isn't. lmao
Sunday at 11:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
there were passing lanes on Laird Hill.
Sunday at 11:40am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Dorothy Lefort-johnson likes this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
Model Dairy and Soo Dairy. After milk delivery was converted from bottles to the three pitcher-sized bags, in the winter the milkman would slide the bag of milk along your concrete entrance way. Great bowler. Remember waking up to frozen milk at your door on Saturdays when you slept in?
Sunday at 11:37am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Richard Stuetz
Bob Wood (Woody in the Morning) the funniest DJ on CFYN. He later became a long time Member of Parliament for the Nipissing Riding (North Bay).
Sunday at 11:33am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Lori Chikoski Febbraro likes this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I got to do live remotes for them in the 80's....lotta fun
Sunday at 11:33am · Unlike · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson
anyone remember a great fish and chips joint that would wrap the fish in newspaper? I think it was at the bottom of North Street Hill? Best fish EVER!
Sunday at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Heidi Parr Simard Sea Boy
Sunday at 11:13am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley wasn't it on Bruce st
Sunday at 11:14am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Yes it was
Sunday at 11:14am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson and the best Panzerottis (HUGE) was at Blue Boy. It was at the corner of....can't quite remember and did I let my dog out?
Sunday at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Heidi Parr Simard Wellington West
Sunday at 11:21am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley and John st
Sunday at 11:22am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson That's it Heidi!!!!! thank you, I was about to download a SSM map and see if it jogged my memory
Sunday at 11:22am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Blue Boys on the corner of John and Wellington. Just recently remodeled and renamed.
Sunday at 11:23am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson still got panzarottis???

Sunday at 11:23am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Not sure…Havent been there for ages
Sunday at 11:24am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley it's now Kranky Franks
Sunday at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson I'm seriously thinking of taking the 1200 mile road trip to show these awesome places to my husband!
Sunday at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell 70s and 80s panzerottis the size of footballs . cut them and river of cheese oozed out
Sunday at 11:29am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Still like that at Uncle Gino's on Second Line West
Sunday at 11:29am · Like · 1 person

Dorothy Lefort-johnson wouldn't poop for a week!!! but it was worth it! haven't had a good one since
Sunday at 11:29am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson panzarotti, not poop
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell really i order my wings from uncle ginos are they still open>
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell like to order from
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard They close early I think
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson yum…uncle gino
Sunday at 11:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell blue boys called it an italian egg roll
Sunday at 11:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Michael McDougall

Sunday at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 6 others like this.

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
Learned to drive at City Driving School at the bottom of Lake Street. The testing centre was beside it.
Sunday at 11:25am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Beverley Luciani
Wheelies……rollerskating
Sunday at 11:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Dorothy Lefort-johnson and their giant purple hippo mascot!!!!
Sunday at 11:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Purple? Nope. Grey hippo.
Sunday at 11:20am · Like

Dorothy Lefort-johnson you sure? if you are right, what big purple hippo mascot am I thinking of?? lol
Sunday at 11:21am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim No Wheelies. I am about to give people a great reminder that took me years to find. And there was a Wheelies left out west about 2 or three years ago.
Sunday at 11:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Stuetz
Nixon's Farm Supply on the east side of Bruce Street near Queen.
Sunday at 11:21am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

Patti Trainor likes this.

Write a comment…

Angie DiGasparro was added by Dawna Kinnunen.
Sunday at 11:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
Dickie Clargo rideing his tractor around the west end
Sunday at 11:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jill Andrews
it took exactly 55 minutes to fly to Toronto..
Sunday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Unsubscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Yeah. 20 minutes climbing, 15 minutes across, then another 20 minutes descending.
Sunday at 8:18am · Like

Jill Andrews ya
Sunday at 8:26am · Like

Rob Boal and it cost $99
Sunday at 8:37am · Like

Lance Holmes and only like 5 beer to get there too
Sunday at 8:44am · Like

Richard Stuetz That was with Nordair and they had a champagne breakfast as well.
Sunday at 11:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy

Sunday at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy Everybody's Mom AT school !
Sunday at 11:12am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Geez, Frank Nolan Junior, Boxer, Olympics , still in the SOO
Sunday at 11:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

ThomasPam Nolan yes hes still around..lol…
Sunday at 11:05am · Like

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan he sure is …lol..
Sunday at 11:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy
To the one that started this site….Thank you so much..Really enjoying my trip down memory lane. And thanks to everyone here that contributed to it. Awesome job Saultites. :D
Sunday at 11:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Daniel Steacy I still like Soo'er's :))

Sunday at 11:05am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Of course you do Dan...because you are one through and through...:)
Sunday at 11:06am · Like

Daniel Steacy AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH:)
Sunday at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy :D
Sunday at 11:08am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy ...and PLEASE keep posting those great pics if you have'em.
Sunday at 11:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Klash C
who remembers the Sault Steelers football
Sunday at 11:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C before the recreation,, the original team
Sunday at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
Does anyone remember the sweet Jeanie....from the Lakeway cafeteria..i loved her!!
Sunday at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Daniel Steacy Sorry but YES !!! Thanks for straigtening me out on the one ! I attributed her earlier to Vavala's.
Sunday at 9:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte :) she was amazing....treated us all like we were her own kids :) I wonder if she is still alive?
Sunday at 9:23am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte Daniel I saw some of your photos in the Lakeway Trojan Facebook Page..I think we went to Lakeway around the same years...I remembered most of the people in the pics LOL....I graduated in '79
Sunday at 9:25am · Like

Daniel Steacy She seemed to know every kid there and they're habit's ! Sweet sweet woman for sure.
Sunday at 9:25am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yes for sure....
Sunday at 9:26am · Like

Daniel Steacy I went a little over board but I was in the moment if you know what I mean !?? Got caught up in the memories sort of thing.
Sunday at 9:27am · Like

Debbie Tremonte they were GREAT...loved looking at them
Sunday at 9:28am · Like

Daniel Steacy Is your name your maiden name ? Seems familiar ! Then it is Saturday,,,;}
Sunday at 9:31am · Like

Debbie Tremonte my maiden name is Bagnall...u probably knew my husband Billy Tremonte...everyone knew him....LOL
Sunday at 9:31am · Like

Daniel Steacy Boom !!! That's It and yes I do ! Know that name !
Sunday at 9:32am · Like

Debbie Tremonte There ya go.....see I told ya...every knew him...i was the wallflower LOL the shy one of the family if ya can beleive that one
Sunday at 9:33am · Like

Debbie Tremonte but i have a GREAT memory of back in the day...dont ask me what i ate for lunch yesterday cause that would stump me big time :)
Sunday at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Todd Lidkea she died years ago
Sunday at 9:46am · Like

Chris Deschamps Yup Jeanie with the playtex gloves. AKA the kissing bandit
Sunday at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy I just posted a picture of her. check it out. :)

Sunday at 10:49am · Like

Chris Deschamps Where Linda?
Sunday at 11:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa
Vavelas if that is how you spell it .. they had the jute boxes at the tables ….
August 10 at 7:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Vavola's
August 10 at 7:01am · Like

Judy Glass I loved that -- If you were feeling just right it could sound really loud:)
August 10 at 7:02am · Like

Rick Deevey Later, the Busy Bee.
August 10 at 7:16am · Like

Denise Diane does any remeber master john shoes,II I ived right over top of one on queen st, I lov thm shoes.
August 10 at 10:50am · Like

Taffy Miron yes and had some good times in there , And the pay phone made house calls
August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Heidi Bichler Harris That place change names a million times….. but the juke boxes were cool
Sunday at 6:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell believe it was spelled Vavala's
Sunday at 6:26am · Like · 3 people

Linda Mills You are correct in the spelling Robert…Vavala's…..I just saw the former owner yesterday.
Sunday at 10:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Kinda funny that people remember Vavala's but not as Suriano's or the name in between Vavala's and Busty Bee or between B.B. and the store. Come on guys.lmao
Sunday at 10:26am · Like

Sharron Byce When it opened it was Al's diner! Entrance door was facing the coener.
Sunday at 10:34am · Like

Sharron Byce Woops, corner!
Sunday at 10:35am · Like

Klash C the name you remember has probably alot to do with when you were hanging out downtown when i was down there it was vavs,
Sunday at 10:55am · Like

Sharron Byce Well, I live in this block and was so happy when the Busy Bee started closing at night! 24 hr. open was a magnet for young ones hanging around downtown. Or was it Busy Bee then? However it's a corner store now, has been for a couple years.
Sunday at 11:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Eh anyone know the shopper news guy from the market mall….is it Jimmy!
Sunday at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Irwin
Who remembers Walkers Deptmart store on Queen near the Post Office?
Sunday at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Sally Clarida I do, Mrs. Hertzog used to work in the ladies dept, she was a neighbour.
Sunday at 9:31am · Like

Brenda Irwin bought my first pair of jeans there…Wranglers cost me $10…now I am going to date myself bought then in 1972 Levise were $18 and on my babysitting money at . 50cents an hour could afford levis
Sunday at 9:35am · Like

Brenda Irwin typo couldn't afford levis
Sunday at 9:36am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yeah only rich kids got levis LOL…i think i wore big blue or soemthing like that…

Sunday at 9:37am · Like

Debbie Tremonte wranglers for sure too
Sunday at 9:37am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose my mother made us jeans
Sunday at 9:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and Levis are still the best
Sunday at 9:37am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce We used to buy jeans for play clothes for the kids to change into after school. I think $1.99 a pair. Kids never went to school in jeans, they were playclothes!
Sunday at 9:40am · Like

Brenda Irwin Do they even make wrnglers anymore? Levis do fit best thought…like my levis…but don't understand how these kids now can spend $300 on a pair of jeans that are made from denim
Sunday at 9:40am · Like

Sharron Byce It's not their money, isn't that why all the mom's nowadays work?
Sunday at 9:41am · Like

Brenda Irwin Your right Sharron, my mother had a fit when I came home with jeans to wear to school as "normal" clothes.
Sunday at 9:41am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose we were made to wear dresses
Sunday at 9:42am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose in the 50s
Sunday at 9:42am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Irwin Good point…I remember when my son wanted a pair of jeans that cost $100 at West 49 I told him I would pay $25 and he had to pay the rest.
Sunday at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Irwin Back in the 50's we women didn't wear "pants" unless we were painting the barn…lol…they were mens clothes…one of the few things I like about this modern age…I can pants skirts shorts my choi
Sunday at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I started a t woolco in '70 and slacks were not allowed for years, till pant siuts came out, then we could wear a co-ordinated top and slacks!
Sunday at 9:50am · Like

Brenda Irwin No way you worked at woolco my husband worked in the Pharmacy back in 75 and 76
Sunday at 9:52am · Like

Brenda Irwin He got transfered to Timmins when they opened the store there
Sunday at 9:53am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose my aunt worked cafetaria roma
Sunday at 9:54am · Like

Brenda Irwin You remeber the night of the storm the Edmond Fitzgerald sank and they closed the Red Grill because the windows were swaying?
Sunday at 9:56am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i remember kids umbrellas getting turned inside out and smaller kids fighting from being blowing down street coming home from school
Sunday at 9:58am · Like

Sharron Byce What was his name? The phaenacy technians then I think were Betty and June, and one other girl….?
Sunday at 10:00am · Like

Brenda Irwin My dad lived out at Point Aux Pines and the water was up to the sliding glass door
Sunday at 10:00am · Like

Brenda Irwin His name is Rick he was the assistant manager at the time the mangers name was Jean-Guy
Sunday at 10:01am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Pharmacy…spelling's bad tonite!
Sunday at 10:02am · Like

Brenda Irwin No problem I got it…it's not you it's they keyboard
Sunday at 10:04am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Randalin, yes I worked with Roma, Dina, Toni, they were all in the Red Grill when I was in the baby dept. all them years, same dept.
Sunday at 10:04am · Like

Sharron Byce Why are only us older folk on here tonight? All the younger ones must be out, Sat night! Maybe they're standing in line at the Vic!!!!! lol!!!!

Sunday at 10:11am · Like

Brenda Irwin ahh the Vic…or Red Lion Lounge…
Sunday at 10:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell saturday nite theyre across the river things dont change that much
Sunday at 10:14am · Like

Sharron Byce They were on hear for a couple nights about in line at the Vic. We never did, just walked in and sat down on the ladie's side.
Sunday at 10:15am · Like

Brenda Irwin Ever go to Soo Mich to Dundee Lanes for bowling and beer?
Sunday at 10:20am · Like

Sharron Byce A few times, not often. we never had a car, had to depend on friends.
Sunday at 10:21am · Like

Brenda Irwin Now I guess they go to the casino
Sunday at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Irwin The Vic was fun knew the kids of the owner
Sunday at 10:24am · Like

Robert John Bushnell didnt the Cho's own it
Sunday at 10:25am · Like

Brenda Irwin the Chow family yes
Sunday at 10:26am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Irwin Went to school with his kids
Sunday at 10:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the wifes still alive hes passed
Sunday at 10:27am · Like

Brenda Irwin Hey Sharron any jog on the memory of the pharmacy names back in 75 and 76
Sunday at 10:28am · Like

Sharron Byce Not really. I only remember the girls. Maybe from our ladies lounge. Can't even remember the pharmasist's name……. Mr? Betty Oliver and June Oliver were married to brothers. June's husband died while ice fishing or hunting up the ACR. My stepson worked up the line and was on the same train coming home.
Sunday at 10:32am · Like

Sharron Byce Do you remember the store manager then? Mr. White?
Sunday at 10:33am · Like

Brenda Irwin Trying to remember his name…some how sounds right. You do look familiar I have a good memory for faces. I am trying to remember the cosmeticans name as well. might help.
Sunday at 10:37am · Like

Brenda Irwin betty sound rights will have to ask Rick
Sunday at 10:38am · Like

Sharron Byce Cosmetics could have been Dale Dumanski. I remember her there for a few years.
Sunday at 10:41am · Like

Brenda Irwin Her name seems right
Sunday at 10:43am · Like

Sharron Byce I worked in infant's wear from when I started in '70 till we closed at the end of '91.
Sunday at 10:45am · Like

Brenda Irwin I probably bought baby clothes from you in the 80's when we would be back in town shopping
Sunday at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Mmmmm Pure Platnium, Beaver Hotel, Old Empire!
Sunday at 10:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember when we made our own coffee now we are making Tim Horton Share holder $$$!
Sunday at 10:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio likes this.

Write a comment…

Mary Carmichael

Remember Family Chef Restaurant I worked there in the 80's open 24 hours.

Sunday at 4:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 6 others like this.

Patti Trainor before Family Chef was built it was Sandy's drive Inn
Sunday at 4:34am · Like

Mary Carmichael wow I dont remember that!!
Sunday at 4:35am · Like

Bill Springgay Went there after the bars closed usually. Got kicked out one night for bending a spoon or something silly like that.
Sunday at 4:35am · Like

Mary Carmichael crazy I worked night shift I hated it drunk people every weekend lol !!
Sunday at 4:37am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland That was the best place to go after a night at the bars!
Sunday at 4:38am · Like

Mary Carmichael it was hard work 3.25 an hour lots of walking!!
Sunday at 4:39am · Like

Mary Carmichael and bullshit too lol!!
Sunday at 4:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell thought Sandys was closer to A and W site
Sunday at 4:43am · Like

Mary Carmichael wow really!!
Sunday at 4:45am · Like

Klash C i thought so to robert closer to ramada inn area
Sunday at 4:56am · Like

Robert John Bushnell best salty fries there
Sunday at 4:58am · Like

Klash C the milk shakes,, i should say real MILK shakes,, lol
Sunday at 4:58am · Like · 1 person

Pirie Kaufman Sandy's was just north of Oryme Ave, next to the first Country Style. It was replaced by a place that became a Chinese restaurant a few times, Pure Platinum Gentlemen's Club, Don Cherry's for about ten days and is now a women's gym.
Sunday at 4:59am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell and i think it was smileys before family chef
Sunday at 4:59am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell ya a womans gym across street from Dairy Queen duh
Sunday at 5:01am · Like

Klash C complimentary business,, one supports the other,, lol
Sunday at 5:01am · Like · 1 person

Klash C i think smileys, is the building that pirie is talking about,, i remember smileys being in there, inbetween the chinese restaurants before pure platinum
Sunday at 5:03am · Like

Klash C i remember going up to family chef after the machine shop closed, head up for fries and coffee
Sunday at 5:04am · Like

Robert John Bushnell playing fooseball at the shop working your way up to the 'good' table to challenge
Sunday at 5:06am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Family Chef was where the current Tim Horton's and Wendy's is.
Sunday at 5:13am · Like · 1 person

Klash C fooseball and pool,,, good times,,,
Sunday at 5:24am · Like

Pirie Kaufman North to south: former Ramada Inn, former Smiley's/ Family Chef/ women's gym, former Sandy's/ Pure Platinum/ Iron Wok Chef/ Golden Mile/ Don Cherry's/ current women's gym, former Country Style/ current propane dealer/ Oryme Ave.
Sunday at 5:28am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Smitty's/Smileys.
Sunday at 5:31am · Like

Mary Carmichael Family chef was locationed where tims and wendys now at the corner of great northern and second line.

Sunday at 5:33am · Like · 3 people

Klash C yes family chef that i went to was corner of 2nd line and great northern
Sunday at 5:36am · Like · 1 person

Klash C nick and ???? gee can't remember the other owners name,,
Sunday at 5:38am · Like

Mary Carmichael two brothers nick and I forget the other one
Sunday at 5:39am · Like

Klash C fausto comes to mind for some reason
Sunday at 5:40am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta DiTomasso brothers.
Sunday at 5:40am · Like · 1 person

Mary Carmichael yes now I remember
Sunday at 5:41am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald Karen The current Tims was the Voyager Restaurant....many 2:00a.m fries with gravey
Sunday at 5:41am · Like · 2 people

Klash C yes, thats i
Sunday at 5:41am · Like

Klash C before family chef, it was voyager, then family chef,,,
Sunday at 5:41am · Like

Jill Andrews Hi Mary, we worked together there
Sunday at 7:35am · Like

Mary Carmichael hi jill how you doing?
Sunday at 9:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim One co-owner's last name was DiDemasso (?), father of Darrin.
Sunday at 10:30am · Like

Steve MacLeod I went there every time I left nthe back door... I ordered two breakfast and left happy. God I spent too much time there it was a fun place but I the girlls deserved better they went through hell..lol
Sunday at 10:35am · Like

Mary Carmichael I know hell for sure lol!!!!
Sunday at 10:44am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Two tips for internet conversations: 1. Using all caps is rude as it is considered screaming or yelling and can get a person evicted from forums, etc and it is very difficult for others to read. 2. If you have difficulty reading text on the 'net, you can increase font size under borwser's inernet options OR you can hold down the ctrl key and hit the plus sign to zoom in on a page.
Sunday at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Carmichael
Remember Big Boy Restaurant?
Sunday at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lorena Burgan Loved the fish and chips!!
Sunday at 10:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Joel Chisholm
IF YOU KNOW MIKE PRENTICE!
Sunday at 4:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Taylor and 2 others like this.

Dawna Kinnunen LOL LOL
Sunday at 6:31am · Like

Pamela Hall Who?? :)
Sunday at 7:34am · Like

Kelly Howson Think he lived across from us on Old Garden River Road
Sunday at 7:49am · Like

Judy Glass Joel-- did you go to st. anne school-- I think you were in my class.

Sunday at 9:05am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Please, no yelling or screaming. Very rude to use all caps on the internet.
Sunday at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I'm a whisperer.
Sunday at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Steve MacLeod HAHAHAHA Slim fast…
Sunday at 10:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Irwin
verns hardware store, if you needed it he had it if he didn't have it you didn't need it. Never could figure out how he knew where things were
Sunday at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Todd Gordon was sad to hear this one go away
Sunday at 8:45am · Like · 1 person

Selina Harper they had the best bike shop attached to it
Sunday at 8:46am · Like

Robert Creedon It is still there. At least was when I last was in town.
Sunday at 8:50am · Like

Todd Gordon I heard it's gone… walmart probably did them in… it's all about prices now, customer service and local loyalty is fading
Sunday at 8:54am · Like

Sharron Byce They closed up last winter, his daughter ran it and she retired.
Sunday at 9:00am · Like

Sharron Byce The building is up for sale.
Sunday at 9:00am · Like

Robert Creedon I had actually thought it was closed years ago but was sent up there for a part. They didn't look open back then. Thought it was just slow.
Sunday at 9:01am · Like

Sharron Byce They carried lots of old little things that you can't buy anywhere. I guess nowadays everyone just throws things away and buy new.
Sunday at 9:10am · Like

Brenda Irwin Too true, I still don't know how they kept it all straight though it always looked so junky
Sunday at 9:16am · Like

Sharron Byce He knew exactly what you meant by "the little thingy" and knew exactly where it was!
Sunday at 9:17am · Like

Brenda Irwin I know that was scary…do you remember Greenwoods near Muios?
Sunday at 9:19am · Like

Sharron Byce It's still on East St. Get the keys made there and they are locksmith.
Sunday at 9:21am · Like

Brenda Irwin Yes, my grandmother would go in there back in the day…I am going back to the late 40's and get Mr Greenwood to make things she had wanted. I still have the peony rings she had him make for her.
Sunday at 9:24am · Like · 1 person

Brent Kinnunen Superjet car wash was the original business in the building. Verne started in the house beside it and was a Mr Sub at one time. I think. Lol
Sunday at 9:25am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Irwin They work better than any of the new fangled things they make today They are steel rings though weathered and rusted.
Sunday at 9:25am · Like

Brenda Irwin Glad to know Greenwoods is still around
Sunday at 9:29am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim So is Gary's Appliances that used to be house inside Greenwoods. He is across the street from them now. He can fix anything electrical.
Sunday at 10:34am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald

Everyone remember the Adanac on Bay then they moved the Greyhound depot to Queen and they moved it there?
Sunday at 9:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce That was a Loblaws store before that.
Sunday at 9:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell there seemed to be buses there all the time on queen and bay
Sunday at 9:46am · Like

Nancy MacDonald And wasnt it a Dominion before that?
Sunday at 9:46am · Like

Sharron Byce No, that was later, across the street where the licence bureau was by the bus terminal.
Sunday at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Except, if I am understanding Nancy's post, the Adanac did not move. It closed before the 'Hound moved, if I recall.
Sunday at 10:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Matt Walker
who remembers STEDMANS in the market mall!!!!
Sunday at 5:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Rob Boal my wife mary:)
Sunday at 7:21am · Like

Rick Deevey Who remembers shoplifting at Stedmans in the Market Mall?
Sunday at 8:21am · Like

Kate Donovan my mom shopped there when it first opened
Sunday at 8:40am · Like

Derick John Aho went there when i was a kidd
Sunday at 8:44am · Like

Cathy Slater- Wreggitt-Coffey my mom bought my first Cabbage patch kid there…stood in line for hours for that thing
Sunday at 10:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamey Daehn
Your weekend started on Thursday night at the Vic…Friday at the Movieola Cafe…and Saturday night at the Backdoor or Alpha Addition
August 13 at 11:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Dan Travaglini lost a lot of brain cells in those places… Tues (or Wed?) was Ladies night at the back door as well.
August 13 at 12:54pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sarurday night was at Uncles.....thrn it changed the name to Systems
August 13 at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oops pardon the brutal spelling....lolol!
August 13 at 12:57pm · Like

Dan Travaglini Dan the doorman and Jan the DJ are still at the Back Door (apparently)
August 13 at 1:15pm · Like · 1 person

Jamey Daehn now thats funny…no doubt though…there was that other bar too over there it was downstairs....what was it called…The Pioneer Club or something like that
Sunday at 10:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Cummings
If you know who Krazy Judy is!!
Sunday at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Cheryl Hope don't forget downtown dennis lol
Sunday at 6:31am · Like · 1 person

Peggy-Jo Gregorini I think everyone knows who crazy Judy is and downtown Dennis

Sunday at 8:20am · Like

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli who doesn't
Sunday at 8:33am · Like

Rick Deevey Don't call her that. You'll see just how crazy she'll get.
Sunday at 8:34am · Like

Kate Donovan her and my mother grew up together lol
Sunday at 8:39am · Like

Rick Deevey She used to carry that Cabbage Patch Kid doll with her all over.
Sunday at 8:42am · Like

Daniel Steacy Ugh sorry only Jean from Vavala's comes to mind . Morning shift only.
Sunday at 8:51am · Like

Judy Glass I thought you folks were just talking about me.
Sunday at 8:55am · Like

Robert Creedon Downtown Dennis died a couple of years ago.
Sunday at 8:57am · Like

Sharron Byce Saw Judy all the time, but still can't place Dennis, and I live downtown! 25 years now!
Sunday at 9:12am · Like

Todd Gordon Rob, actually someone did research and Dennis alive and in a nursing care home
Sunday at 9:14am · Like

Kate Donovan judys mom lives on first ave and she still talks to everyone no matter who they are (judy I mean)
Sunday at 9:21am · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy Dennis did not die…
Sunday at 9:21am · Like

Sidney Bolton i lived one first ave and yes i remebber her
Sunday at 9:27am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard I remember Judy riding a bike with a wedding dress on and when she got off the bike one of her kids was under the dress
Sunday at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Maggie Missere ues she went to central united
Sunday at 10:00am · Like

Steve MacLeod Dennis has freaked out myself and a few of my friends but I hope he is alright… Judy is in a world of her own..omg
Sunday at 10:16am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim For the tenth time in a posting: Dennis is living up at Tendercare. I do not understand not seeing him on the bus at all, but that is the predominant "truth".
Sunday at 10:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Hope
who remembers when the Princess had a fire!!
Sunday at 7:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina Junor Remember playing in the rubble after it burnt !!!!
Sunday at 7:46am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i do my skates were in there
Sunday at 7:49am · Like

Cheryl Hope i was in there!!!
Sunday at 8:27am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Me too!
Sunday at 8:45am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Was the movie the jerk playing?
Sunday at 8:49am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I remember being evacuated during that movie. Nor sure that us the fire ur talking about
Sunday at 8:49am · Like

Sharon Rimmer Debbie, i don't remember the movie but I think I was pretty young and it may have been a disney movie.
Sunday at 10:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
Bluebird Bakery on Whiteoak Drive!
Sunday at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brent Kinnunen likes this.

Sharon Rimmer Loved their doughnuts, delivered fresh on Wednesdays to our neighbourhood store, the owner of the store would always put one away for me, long johns, yum.
Sunday at 10:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Dale Corcoran
Riggy Zomba, and the regulars at Hiawatha lodge!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
Sunday at 12:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and 2 others like this.

Jamey Daehn Hey Dale…Riggy Zomba still my favorite Bar Band. Caught you guys at the West Fort in Thunder Bay many times when I lived there to…Cheers
Sunday at 10:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Beverley Luciani
the dancing bartender at the Royal Hotel
August 13 at 12:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli you must a little older than me…..lol
Sunday at 8:26am · Like

Beverley Luciani ha ha ha
Sunday at 8:32am · Like

Sally Clarida His name was Peter and he was a resident at the Davey Home until (I think) this past year. He was amazing!
Sunday at 9:46am · Like

Brenda LeClair He passed away. Did you know he was a talented musician and took care of his dear mom until the day she died.
Sunday at 9:48am · Like · 1 person

Linda Mills His name was Peter and yes, he did pass away last year.
Sunday at 9:49am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose how old was he when he passed away
Sunday at 9:50am · Like

Robert John Bushnell scroll down im sure someone put his obit on ealier
Sunday at 9:51am · Like

Linda Mills Not sure of his age…likely early 80's but I remember him both from the Royal, Red Lion Lounge and as a resident
Sunday at 9:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mmmm sizzling steaks from red lion
Sunday at 9:52am · Like

Linda Mills I was thinking more of the carbonated beverages but I did enjoy a steak or two there as well…..and some great bands!
Sunday at 9:53am · Like

Brenda LeClair If the band was good there would be line ups every night.
Sunday at 10:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
i remember when calling someone a 'Goof' was just joking, moved to toronto and quickly realised they didnt have same humour as Sooites lol
Sunday at 5:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Cheryl Hope oh thats so true--learned the same think in T.O
Sunday at 7:10am · Like

Rob Boal Toronto sucks
Sunday at 7:15am · Like

Todd Gordon I called someone a goof up here in boston and people laughed at me asking me what the hell that meant
Sunday at 8:17am · Like

Rick Deevey "Navajo" was another thing people called others. Had nothing to do with the Indian tribe. It was just a funny-sounding name to call them.
Sunday at 8:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell like jack the bear
Sunday at 8:25am · Like

Rick Deevey "Dink!"
Sunday at 8:27am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And all the "hard-rocks" wearing only their jean jackets all winter.
Sunday at 8:31am · Like · 3 people

Maggie Missere gear box. old school, whorer master
Sunday at 9:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hosehead
Sunday at 9:59am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hoser
Sunday at 9:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
buying Chuckwagon french fries in front of the courthouse...yum
Sunday at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley oh how I miss those fries
Sunday at 9:55am · Like

Nancy MacDonald with tons of vinegar and salt hmmmmmmm
Sunday at 9:55am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley mmm
Sunday at 9:57am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Seana Alaine Wiggins
does any1 remember betty from the west side?
Sunday at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jo-Anne Victoria Czapla answer the phone..ur maan is trying to get u...
Sunday at 9:55am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins NO/
Sunday at 9:55am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins dont tell him im home plzzzzz
Sunday at 9:56am · Like · 1 person

Jo-Anne Victoria Czapla for me....lol
Sunday at 9:56am · Like

Jo-Anne Victoria Czapla call me right now ..lol
Sunday at 9:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
who remembers the store on Dacey and Queen called Matthesons
Sunday at 9:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leeanne Polvi That was my fathers sister Dorreens store! She sold the lot when my Uncle Arnold died and built a house on the empty lot on Queen St. and she still lives there!
Sunday at 9:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Linda Mills Did Doreen remarry after her husband died?
Sunday at 9:35am · Like

Leeanne Polvi Yep many many years later and she is a Widow again. She was married to a Mac Harnden
Sunday at 9:42am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Linda Mills I thought so, he was my former father-in-law
Sunday at 9:43am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley what were there kids name
Sunday at 9:43am · Like

Leeanne Polvi Sharon Debbie and Bunny (Eddie)
Sunday at 9:46am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley thas right thanks Leeanne
Sunday at 9:49am · Like

Leeanne Polvi No prob!
Sunday at 9:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Western Auto on Queen to get mag wheels
Sunday at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter
MY BEST FRIEND AT ONE TIME WAS FAYE BROMLRY WOULD LOVE TO TO TAL TO HER AGAIN.
Sunday at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley FAYE IS MY EX SISTER IN LAW SHE LIVES IN BC
Sunday at 9:38am · Like

Debbie Tremonte how cooll.....a reunion!! :)
Sunday at 9:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
You know you're from Sault Ste. Marie when...you are SO EXCITED to see this site... and become a part of it ...and spend A LOT of the last 3 days looking in to see what everyone else has to say! This has been such a great thing. Thanks to the creators of this site! :)
Sunday at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Todd Gordon I woke up this morning and went "oh shit yeah, I remember that place, I have to come on here and post" ha
Sunday at 9:39am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
McClelland hardware beside the royal
Sunday at 9:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
Hill's Hardware on Korah road ..... Cochrane's (not sure if spelling is right) on Queen Street
Sunday at 9:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth
JBC Variety Store on the corner of Gore and I think Albert. Is it still there? My dad used to send us kids to get cigarettes and he would give us a dime to spend on oue selves. We would by a wigwam chocolate bar or a cherry blossom back when cherry blossoms were awesome. lol
Sunday at 9:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy I stll love cherry blossoms. I all of a sudden have a craving for one. lol
Sunday at 9:14am · Like · 1 person

Kate Donovan it's closed down
Sunday at 9:17am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley no its been gone for a couple years the bldg is still standing
Sunday at 9:17am · Like

Robert John Bushnell bat behind the counter
Sunday at 9:19am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce And cherry blossoms and a lot of other candy don't taste like they used to, must be full of filler and additives, all phony flavourings too.
Sunday at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell popeye cigareetes arent even close to what they tasted like
Sunday at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i know i grew but wasnt the chocalote bars bigger years ago
Sunday at 9:22am · Like · 1 person

Jill Andrews Yum Yum, and Ym Yay use to own it , It`s not there anymore
Sunday at 9:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
there was a Jean that worked waitressing at Ernies for decades as well, very very nice lady
Sunday at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jocelyne Brazil
Don't know if it has been mentioned but Canadian Tire used to be on Queen Str.\
Sunday at 9:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
Is Root River Golf Course still only nine holes ?
Sunday at 3:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and Brenda LeClair like this.

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley yep it is.
Sunday at 4:36am · Like

Daniel Steacy Thanks.:)
Sunday at 4:40am · Like

Daniel Steacy How about, the Par three across the Hwy. "Superior" I think it's called ?!?
Sunday at 4:48am · Like

Selina Harper My family the Slein's started to root river golf course
Sunday at 4:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy I'm not sure , but I think otherwise.
Sunday at 5:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy Looking into it !!!
Sunday at 5:50am · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley That's Maplewood across the hwy, crappy course but good for beginners. Superior View is somewhere out near the airport I believe.
Sunday at 5:55am · Like

Daniel Steacy Crappy now maybe a good coaurse then for a very quick round after work before the sun went down :)
Sunday at 5:59am · Like

Patti Trainor Superior View is out by the airport area.. and Crimson Ridge (relatively new) is on Fourth Line west of the Highway north… and there is a little executive 9 hole off Queen Street east…name???
Sunday at 6:06am · Like

Daniel Steacy I liked Superior out by the airport except for the flies and mosquitoes.
Sunday at 6:08am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Across the ditch was not so bad either ! Well maintained, even the rough.
Sunday at 6:10am · Like

Daniel Steacy Root River ! Jane and Harvey Barsanti were the original developers. Sorry had to check with an old girl freind and their niece to make sure.
Sunday at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Maplewood was an iron course. The holes were too sort to use a wood. They had a driving range there too. I knew some people that lived downhill from it. They always had a problem with stray balls ending up in their yard.
Sunday at 8:45am · Like · 1 person

Derick John Aho yes it is
Sunday at 8:45am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose garden river has a new golf course
Sunday at 8:50am · Like · 1 person

Jay Guzzo no more 9 hole executive course on Queen….all houses now
Sunday at 8:58am · Like

Daniel Steacy Oh shucks that Private club ,, now I remember ! Gone huh ?
Sunday at 9:01am · Like

Jay Guzzo it was public…but very small….but just up the highway in Garden River is Silver Creek…..very nice golf course….
Sunday at 9:03am · Like

Daniel Steacy No I had a freind who lived off the north end of that coarse and her parents used to cross the street at a culvert to go golfing ! Just Curious.
Sunday at 9:07am · Like

Write a comment

Write a comment…

Steph Murray
woolworth's cafeteria @ the churchill plaza :)
August 9 at 6:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Fortin and 7 others like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley good fries
August 9 at 6:33am · Like · 3 people

Bella Taylor my grandma went there too!!!!
August 9 at 6:48am · Like

Heidi Bichler Harris Right next to the Bi-Way
Sunday at 2:34am · Like

Patti Trainor what was the name of the Chinese Restaurant in the Churchill Plaza? it was in the section that got torn down
Sunday at 2:37am · Like

Lynn Hillstrom The Pagotta, probablly not spelled correctly
Sunday at 2:38am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges scarfones meats in the back
Sunday at 2:40am · Like

Lisa Fortin Used to go there with mu
Sunday at 9:01am · Like

Lisa Fortin U
Sunday at 9:02am · Like

Lisa Fortin Typo…used to go there with my grandma for fries sand
Sunday at 9:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy Lefort-johnson was added by Walter Venables.
Sunday at 9:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pat Andrews was added by Janice Johnson.
Sunday at 9:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Irwin
Submarine watching at Bellview Park.
Sunday at 8:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lance Holmes hey now you couldnt swim at belleview :p
Sunday at 8:43am · Like

Daniel Steacy In the boat tie up at one time there was a spot you could skinny dip late at night without faer of the unknown.
Sunday at 8:48am · Like

Brenda Irwin especially before the marina went in on the other side
Sunday at 8:50am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Opposite the Light house side facing the river !?!
Sunday at 8:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Brent Kinnunen
Canadian Tire was on Queen street.
Sunday at 8:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Irwin I got my first bike from that store
Sunday at 8:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i still can remember the smell of vernes bike shop
Sunday at 8:37am · Like

Rick Deevey I got my first rifle from there. Okay it was a pellet rifle, but I got quite a few partridge with it.
Sunday at 8:41am · Like

Brent Kinnunen Got my first shotgun. 20 gauge CIL single shot. $27.95 plus tax. I had $7.50 in Canadian tire money.
Sunday at 8:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Irwin
Two days of fireworks every July
Sunday at 8:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Celine Cyr-Timbers
going to A&W and they came to ur car and took ur order then taking off with the mugs oh ya i know u did too lol
Sunday at 6:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Patti Trainor big frosty mugs of root beer teetering on that window tray…LOL
Sunday at 6:12am · Like

Celine Cyr-Timbers opps i know u did it too lol
Sunday at 6:12am · Like

Bill Springgay We would go there late at night,would throw someone in the trunk who would yell out his order just to freak out the girl taking orders
Sunday at 6:46am · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley I have three in my cupboard lol
Sunday at 7:04am · Like

Paul C. Gentile Remember when they sold jugs of the Root Beer but it was in those old school big glass jugs like it was moonshine?
Sunday at 7:14am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Still have a couple of those jugs around somewhere.
Sunday at 8:23am · Like

Derick John Aho n bing able to buy gallon of rootbeer to take home as well
Sunday at 8:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
The corn roasts at St Joes, do they still have them.
Sunday at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lesley Louise likes this.

Lesley Louise no, laird township is having one on the 27th this month though.
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Patti Trainor I remember Patrick Swayze mc'd one night at a St Joe Corn roast and no one knew it was him…he was up on a horse buying trip… LOL
Sunday at 3:15am · Like · 1 person

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli yes they do and i just heard recently that they now charge $45 a person
Sunday at 8:43am · Like

Daniel Steacy I Would hope they roast a pig or to then too for that price ! :)
Sunday at 8:45am · Like

Selina Harper Lone star will be at corn fest this year… it a whole weekend thing… you can buy day or a weekend pass and camp ground to camp as well…
Sunday at 8:48am · Like

Brenda Irwin Now that was a good time, best dam corn I ever had.
Sunday at 8:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Mathew Longfield
Remember a place called Peachy's Pizza? The pizza there was the best. Also grew up in Heyden outside of the Soo. Pruce's Motel which is long gone now is where my Mom worked. Also, moved to Searchmont after that. This was is the the very late 60's- early 70's.
Sunday at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay
What was the restaurant on Great Northern, Italian food I think,guy that owned it drove a sports car,Pantera or something. He raced against someone at 5th line one night.Then the restaurant burnt down suspiciously
Sunday at 6:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Charlene Mac Donald think the restaurant was called Fanno's (sp)
Sunday at 6:53am · Like

Klash C a few restaurants burnt down suspiciously,, lol,,,
Sunday at 7:01am · Like

Bill Springgay And the gym on White Oak drive. Got a membership when I was 18 and a short time later,it also burnt down. Think he may have been caught though.
Sunday at 7:06am · Like

Klash C i remember that,, canèt think of the name of it though
Sunday at 7:06am · Like

Bill Springgay Started with a D
Sunday at 7:07am · Like

Klash C diadois
Sunday at 7:07am · Like

Klash C excuse the spelling
Sunday at 7:07am · Like

Klash C diadodi's
Sunday at 7:08am · Like · 1 person

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley Yep it was Fanos.
Sunday at 7:08am · Like

Bill Springgay yes
Sunday at 7:08am · Like

Bill Springgay very good
Sunday at 7:08am · Like

Derek Lawrence It was Fano's, I think he still sells bbq sausages in town.
Sunday at 7:11am · Like

Sharron Byce The gym was Diodotti's.
Sunday at 7:15am · Like · 2 people

Joel Chisholm Fano"s
Sunday at 7:17am · Like

Jill Andrews I worked at Fano's restaurant, Luciano Boiani owned it
Sunday at 7:31am · Like

Todd Gordon I recall a joke at the time - Louie takes his insurance money down to Sarasota and is sunning himself on the beach when he sees another Sault guy (forget the name but his business flooded out) and guy says "hey louie what you doing down here? louie says 'fire. how about you?' guy says 'flood'. louie says 'how do you set a flood?'
Sunday at 8:16am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell Fanos would serve any age liquor lol
Sunday at 8:18am · Like

Daniel Steacy Fano's ,, opps sorry already answered
Sunday at 8:43am · Like

Daniel Steacy Any body Remember RICO's on Princess ?
Sunday at 8:43am · Like

Klash C i remember rico's banquet hall near the rj's market
Sunday at 8:45am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Karen McGloin Brunetta
How about the little Chinese Restaurant on McNabb St. where the Women's Health Centre at Group Health Centre is? Best fries when you were walking home from the dance at St. Mary's.
Sunday at 5:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Diane Bruce Totman likes this.

Cheryl Hope remember Sentry department store and woolco--i used to love those stores
Sunday at 6:26am · Like · 1 person

Jill Andrews Ya, Golden Dragon Restaurant, i work at the New Golden dragon now , 20 some years, it's in the Kmat Plaza LOL
Sunday at 7:34am · Like

Klash C i remember there being a mini putt golf in the k-mart plaza,
Sunday at 8:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Derek Lawrence
A store on Queen called JUPITER. I can't remember what they sold but I do remember they had old hardwood floors.
Sunday at 7:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kate Donovan clothing and before it was jupiter it was called chain way I asked my mom lol , they sold clothing , jewerly, kitchen items and so did jupiter lol she's saying it was like zeller's
Sunday at 8:34am · Like

Write a comment…

David J Brown
When you had no beer on sunday and had to go to Dorans for a Draftball or good ole 55!!!!
Sunday at 8:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Pamela Hall No beer on Sunday!! What kind of madness is that?? …and Davey, I believe there is an empty draft ball signed by all the drunks you hung out with in mom's basement.
Sunday at 8:30am · Like

David J Brown lmao!!!!!! NO WAY!!!!!!!!!!!!!
Sunday at 8:31am · Like

Rick Deevey Draft ball. Half the beer went straight to foam.
Sunday at 8:32am · Like

Robert John Bushnell or a beer run across the ditch always worked
Sunday at 8:32am · Like

Robert John Bushnell $12 sixty onzers
Sunday at 8:33am · Like

David J Brown just had to tap it right!!! we had lots of experience!!!!
Sunday at 8:33am · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah. We learned how to do it right on about our 3rd or 4th one.
Sunday at 8:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
mackinaw island for gr 8 graduation trip
August 12 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

14 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell and pancake bay all the other years
August 12 at 7:32am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Dislike.
August 12 at 7:33am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Yep
August 12 at 7:33am · Like

Tina Henderson pancake bay was a blast … i am out west and that is what I miss most about ontario is the lakes real lakes not slews
August 12 at 7:33am · Like · 2 people

Tina Henderson and geaorgian bay and oh what was the one outside of town heading towards echo bay
August 12 at 7:34am · Like

Tina Henderson i miss real water
August 12 at 7:34am · Like

Tina Henderson lol
August 12 at 7:34am · Like

Robert John Bushnell belles point?
August 12 at 7:35am · Like

Tina Henderson ojibway that was it
August 12 at 7:35am · Like

Judy Glass I love the water -- The Great Lakes are beautiful.
August 12 at 7:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell used to hitchhike to ojibway and hop lil fence with tent
August 12 at 7:37am · Like

Lance Holmes i get to look at the detroit river..and some of the 2 headed fish
August 12 at 7:37am · Like

Judy Glass you could actually get away with it back in the day.
August 12 at 7:37am · Like

Margaret Toth I went to mackinaw Island for my grad. Double decker bikes

dge.
12 at 7:38am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes lol double decker bikes….who was on the top?
August 12 at 7:38am · Like

Carol Pringle And the dumb ass horses that would only play follow the leader!!! For a big cost!!!
August 12 at 7:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell twice the size i was when i hitchhiked and wouldnt even dream about doing it these days
August 12 at 7:39am · Like

Judy Glass It`s a different world.
August 12 at 7:40am · Like · 1 person

Adele Wojtowicz We did a Gr 8 trip to a sugar shack (can't remember where) -- it was my 1st time seeing how maple syrup was made. We also did Mackinaw Island. Bought fudge (of course) and a charm for my charm bracelet (they were big back then!).
August 12 at 7:40am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes now theyre small but cost more
August 12 at 7:41am · Like

Judy Glass God adele-- you were lucky -- I think we just went on the Lock Tour boat.
August 12 at 7:41am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins we went to pancake camping for a weekend.. Alex Muir..
August 12 at 7:42am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Judy: I don't think I've done that tour. Can't imagine it's all that exciting, though. :-)
August 12 at 7:48am · Like

Tina Henderson I loved that you could walk for miles and never go past ur knees even as a little kid
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell pointe de chene was worse had to pretty much walk into shipping lane to get trunks wet
August 12 at 7:50am · Like · 2 people

Tina Henderson lol rob
August 12 at 7:53am · Like

Paul Gough My Grade 8 grad trip was flying to TO and taking in the sights. One of the evenings we were all told to stay in our rooms because someone was shooting at taxis from our hotel. The SWAT came through the place and found some dude with a pellet gun.
August 12 at 8:09am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu great experience eh Paul……lolol!
August 12 at 8:22am · Like · 1 person

Shelagh Connolly Yes the Big Trip of the Year! and going to the Mystery Spot in Sainte Ignace.
August 12 at 8:24am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley our big grade 8 trip was Agawa Canyon
August 12 at 8:25am · Like

Bill McCulloch I remember going to Mackinac Island for Grade 8 trip and swimming at the pool at the Grand Hotel…
August 12 at 8:26am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Anna McCrea trip was to Agawa or Mackinac……..not sure!!! someone help out!
August 12 at 8:26am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Paul Gough We might have been in the same Gr 8 class at St Francis but I sure don't remember going to TO.
August 12 at 8:43am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Hooymans Gardner Mackinac Island - mmm fudge!
August 12 at 10:02am · Like

Paul Gough Adele what year were you in grade 8?
August 12 at 10:46am · Like

Bruni Carello Pina Teacher's wouldn't let me go to Mackinac, cause I didn't have passport or birth certificate.
August 12 at 1:42pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i lost both of mine recently and i was born in England im screwed lol
August 12 at 1:43pm · Like

Cindy Pyne we were not allowed to do anything on our gr 8 trip to Mackinac island…… just walk around it sucked :(
August 12 at 2:08pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell out of sight out of mind worked for us there
August 12 at 2:09pm · Like

Cindy Pyne yeppers
August 12 at 2:10pm · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Paul Gough : 1974/75 I believe. Mr Millward and Mr Maurice were the teachers. I'm pretty sure we were in the same class, I was only there for Gr 8, had just moved to SSM. Kids in my class incl. Nancy Greene, Lori Trinca, David White, Maureen Little, just a few names come to mind. I think I remember you, you were really quiet. :-)
August 12 at 8:22pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Gr 5 and 6 our whole school went to Mackinaw for our field trip. Our Grade 8 field trip was a day at Brimley but weren't allowed to go in the water.
August 12 at 8:42pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi gr 8 King George 1972.....Mackinaw and that lookout with the Paul Bunyan statue.....Castel Rock.....peace signs and bell bottom flag pants...
August 12 at 9:28pm · Like · 3 people

Rick Deevey Must be a whole shitload of joy buzzers and switchblade combs in the Mackinaw Straits.
August 12 at 9:36pm · Like · 1 person

Cristina McNeilly oh yeah, fuuuudge!:)
August 12 at 11:24pm · Like · 1 person

Michelle Payment Notte Mr. Maurice was my principal at Sacred Heart...loved him. I went to St. James until it closed when I was in grade 2 because the building was sinking into the ground. lol
August 13 at 1:06am · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle Thats when its slogan was "Climb for a Dime", doesn't say that anymore lol
August 13 at 1:28am · Like

Rob M Robinson When I was in Grade 6, all the schools (grade 8s) did florida trips via selling oranges, grapefruits... I went to skookum lake for grade 7. Grade 8, they cancelled school trips really...
August 13 at 2:15am · Like

Margaret Toth Rob did you ever go our with a girl named Shari Chiapetta or something like that?
August 13 at 2:16am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Paul Gough : do you have a brother Mark? I think it was Mark Gough in my Gr 8 class.
August 13 at 7:10am · Like

Lisa McLean he's a music teacher
Sunday at 1:52am · Like

Patti Trainor Prince Charles School, gr 8 grads of 1969 .. all 10 of us... that was our grad trip!
Sunday at 4:43am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois Yes!! That was the best, being with all your friends on Mackinac Island.
Sunday at 8:13am · Like

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli The haunted house....just like out of the movies, I remember falling and not being able to get up, so I crawled to the exit and one of the workers came out with a fake hand to see if I was ok....I'll never forget.
Sunday at 8:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Brent Kinnunen
The fair used to come to the field at the corner of McNabb and Great Northern. Before Sentry and Dominion was built. Safeway store kitty corner to that.
Sunday at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janet Deslauriers the fair used our power from our house on willow ave and they would give us kids some free tickets and toys in trade....i could see the lights from the fair from my bedroom window, it was awesome!
Sunday at 8:28am · Like

Write a comment...

Roger Mills
Dose anyone rember the Queen Street crawl
Sunday at 6:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Not if you did it right.
Sunday at 8:25am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

David J Brown
Going to FAMILY CHEF after the bar closes across the ditch!!!!!!
Sunday at 8:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Whiskey Brown loved the "chef"
Sunday at 8:17am · Like

David J Brown good times!!!
Sunday at 8:18am · Like

Whiskey Brown good food too - especially when you're loaded!!
Sunday at 8:19am · Like

David J Brown thats the only time it was good food!!!! when you were loaded!!!! whoo hooo!!!!
Sunday at 8:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Randall Lee Krmpotich
It was always nice to have some drag races down Bay, but today they call it stunt driving. Can't have fun anymore, a few bad drivers get racked up and they take away the sport.
Sunday at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randall Lee Krmpotich
It was always nice to have some drag races down Bay, but today they call it stunt driving. Can't have fun anymore, a few bad drivers get racked up and they take away the sport.
Sunday at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracey Deevey Rosso
Concerts at Castle Farms and Boonesfarm Strawberry Wine
Sunday at 1:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i tried a bottle of boones farm not to long again and nearly died so much sugar in there yuck it used to be my fav thou lol
Sunday at 1:04am · Like

Dale Corcoran Saw Bon Jovi open up for Ozzy, had no Idea who they were.
Sunday at 1:07am · Like

Lori Martin OMG....That was my favorite!!! And 8 people in a one bed motel just so you could drive home the next day! Sober!!!
Sunday at 1:08am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu good times!!
Sunday at 1:11am · Like

Dave Miller you would take the bus to the concert and hide your beer cause some idiot was gonna take it!!!But by the time you would get back you were drunk anyway!!!!lol
Sunday at 5:36am · Like

Jill Andrews My Sisiters Boyfriend was head of Security . Got in free all the time... and Boones farm wine at the back door, 3 bucks a bottle lasted you most of the Night, Wonder if big bob is still door man ???
Sunday at 7:42am · Like

Todd Gordon when I sold tickets for Nugent/Bad Company I got to go up in the castle which was cool
Sunday at 8:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
If anyone lives in west-end should remember this.....do you remember a store called Pinto's, it was in the same building where Quality Cleaners is right next to the Esquire Club and there was a Dino's Pizzeria there too believe it or not.
August 10 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu On Second Line West by the way!
August 10 at 8:30am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley wan't it closer to were tims is
August 10 at 8:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope.....I hung out there with my buddy.....went bike riding there and bought junk food. lolol!

August 10 at 8:32am · Like

Luke VanScoy That's where the Liquor store used to be
August 10 at 8:32am · Like · 1 person

Anna Coccimiglio Dino's Pizza was my dad's place!! He had one on Queen, Trunk Rd and Second line!! I miss it, it was my play ground then my first job.
Sunday at 3:09am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu That's where I met my dear friend Julie, your beautiful sister! She was my locker partner through-out high school.
Sunday at 5:16am · Like

Rob Boal it was around the corner from my wifes house…
Sunday at 7:20am · Like

Patricia Pipoli Mrs. Bees Pizza (name?) Amazing!!
Sunday at 7:21am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and there was a Pinto store beside Bawating for years
Sunday at 7:29am · Like

Kelly Howson I heard that the secret to Mrs. B's Pizza crust was orange juice.
Sunday at 7:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell she had original auroras recipe and signed contract not to make it for 30yrs then opened mrs b's
Sunday at 7:53am · Like

Todd Gordon I thought she sold the recipe to Chris Soltys who opened it and named it in her honor? So Chris worked for her at first then bought her out?
Sunday at 8:10am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley
The Vic every Thursday night and Eastgate every Friday were the hotspots to be.
Sunday at 4:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Todd Gordon nobody ever said why it was always thursdays
Sunday at 5:02am · Like

Mary Carmichael I remember my sister went to the vic, someone put sugar down her tank in her car. she thinks because a guy asked her to dance and she said no. sick people out there eh?
Sunday at 5:29am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois The Vic was the best…I remember standing in line for over an hour sometimes, in the dead of winter to get in. It was sooo worth the wait in the end, even if I did only get in for last call..lol.
Sunday at 8:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Weicker
did any ever go swimming at Hiawatha park?
Sunday at 6:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kelly Howson All the time. A few people drowned at the falls there.
Sunday at 8:01am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember some other kid drowned by the swimming area. It took a long time to find him because the water was so murky.
Sunday at 8:07am · Like

Lisa Weicker thats why the sign says whoever swims in the falls will be "prosecuted"
Sunday at 8:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
the streaker in the Royal Hotel
August 13 at 8:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Heidi Bichler Harris My family used to go to dinner at the Royal…I remember it being a pretty nice place.
Sunday at 1:15am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Does anyone remember the waiter named Steven at the Royal Hotel in the 70s? When it was a classy place....
Sunday at 2:03am · Like

Jo-Ann MacMillan My dad bartended at the Royal in the '70's...seen alot of singers that use to go there and perform back then...we also use to go out as a family for a dinner at the Royal, very classy place back then.
Sunday at 2:27am · Like

Patti Trainor OMG Rick, I remember the streaker!!! LOL
Sunday at 2:31am · Like

Bill Gowans Finest dineing room north of TO
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Rachelle Latour Remember Tiffanys at the Windsor hotel. Real Disco with smoke coming from the dance floor. They went all out! lol I hate listening to disco now...
Sunday at 3:20am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Peter the dancing waiter! Stompin' Tom performed there a few times.
Sunday at 3:33am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Hebert & the Taurus!!
Sunday at 3:34am · Like · 2 people

Patti Trainor and Ocean
Sunday at 3:34am · Like

Mary Carmichael peter the dancing waiter is at the davey home now!!
Sunday at 4:22am · Like

Patti Trainor I always liked Peter, he was a great waiter...hope he is doing okay..
Sunday at 4:30am · Like

Mary Carmichael I seen him about 6 months ago , my mother used it live there she died in april I was surprized to see him there.
Sunday at 4:33am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta I believe that Peter died in January 09 if I am not mistaken.
Sunday at 4:39am · Like

Mary Carmichael no I seen him 6 months ago, I know him any where he used it come in at vavala's when I worked there cant forget his face.
Sunday at 4:44am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Check obits from Jan. 09
Sunday at 4:46am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta WARICK, Peter

Peacefully on Thursday, January 1, 2009 at the FJ Davey Home at the age of 79. Brother of Maurice (Pauline) of Edmonton, AB, Stan (Marilyn) of Sault Ste. Marie, ON and the late Jerry (Mary). Sadly missed by his nieces and nephews of Edmonton and Sault Ste. Marie. Funeral service to be held at the Arthur Funeral Home & Cremation Centre on Saturday, January 10, 2009 at 12 pm in the chapel. Mrs. Helen Smith officiating. Interment Greenwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions to the FJ Davey Home would be appreciated by the family. Special thanks to the staff and nurses of the FJ Davey Home for their love and compassionate care of Peter.
Sunday at 4:53am · Like

Patti Trainor RIP Peter... :(
Sunday at 4:55am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta I knew Peter from childhood. My father was one of his better customers at the Royal Hotel. When I was old enough he served me too, at other bars. He was rich just from his tips. He was my friend's uncle and pretty positive he has now passed, but will check the directory tomorrow at Davey Home when I visit my Mom.
Sunday at 4:59am · Like

Pamela Hall You are correct Karen, Peter Warick died at the Davey Home.
Sunday at 7:53am · Like

Terry Higgins Hmmm...I thought it was Peter Glew that was the waiter....he also passed on
Sunday at 7:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Mauro
Kentucky fried chicken will always be JJs to me.
Sunday at 7:28am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lori Martin Love it.....I never say the other word....confuses people to hear me say jj's.....lol.....you know your old when!! lol
Sunday at 7:42am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I still call it JJ's lol
Sunday at 7:47am · Like · 1 person

Pam Weir My sister and I went to Toronto with my dad in 65 and he told us to order supper - we couldnt find JJS
Sunday at 7:53am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Lynn Rausch was added by Robert John Bushnell.
Sunday at 7:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Benoit was added by Kerry Lynne Van Daele.
Sunday at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile
Lil Abner's in Soo Michigan.
Sunday at 4:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Sonia Travaglini had the greatest crab legs there!!!!
Sunday at 4:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My first time eating frog legs.....they had them on the Buffet. "Tastes like Chicken" people would say.
Sunday at 5:12am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson LOved that place!
Sunday at 5:18am · Like

Tammy Deubel closed now :(
Sunday at 5:47am · Like

Rob Boal what place in sault mich...that had the humungous hamburger..the antlers?
Sunday at 6:51am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Fabbro yep and they would ring the bells if you were from out of town
Sunday at 7:39am · Like

Leianne Williams I loved that place...the only place that would come out and haul my dad in ...wheelchair and all
Sunday at 7:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember the roof caving in at the Station Mall due to all the snow we got in the winter of 1995-1996.....then everyone else were on their own roofs shoveling.....Canadian Tire and Sears were sold out of snow blowers that winter.
August 13 at 12:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 12 others like this.

Lisa McLean I mentioned the wild amounts of snow...crazy some years!
Sunday at 1:42am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yes that was a crazy yr
Sunday at 1:46am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland And when they repaired the roof, they put the kids merry go round underneath that area!!!
Sunday at 2:00am · Like

Virginia Hebert My husband had to shovel open the front door so I could get to work by Search & rescue!!
Sunday at 2:29am · Like

Patti Trainor I was there seconds after it went down... used to work in the bank there..
Sunday at 3:11am · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley I sure remember it, my deck collapsed from the weight of the snow that was shovelled off my roof after the mall roof caved in. Driving down Queen St was like driving in a tunnel cuz the snowbanks were so high.I
Sunday at 4:35am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta I remember that....we were getting married on the

and it happened the day before. Our Motto is if we can weather that storm we can weather anything in our marriage.
Sunday at 4:45am · Like · 4 people

Charlene Mac Donald McNabb being only two lanes
Sunday at 5:01am · Like

Pamela Hall Sault search and rescue took us to work and home for a few days during that snow storm.
Sunday at 7:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Mj Heinz
only in the soo….do we go to the show lol…..not the movies….how nany people still go to the show …lol
August 13 at 9:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

15 people like this.

Neil Morrison I go to the show, and to camp lol
August 13 at 9:42pm · Like · 2 people

Randalin Rosie Rose never thought of it but i dont think i ever said movie
August 13 at 9:50pm · Like

Charlene Mac Donald always went to camp never the cottage and always went to the show
Sunday at 1:18am · Like · 2 people

Gloria Sherwin Little go to the sow then to camp the next day lol
Sunday at 2:00am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Really? lol - thought everyone said the show!
Sunday at 2:27am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Latour And why did they always call it 'camp' instead of a cottage. I think Sooites are the only ones using 'camp' for a cottage..so weird.lol
Sunday at 3:23am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy yeah ! I say camp down here in southern Ontario and I alway's get a second look sort of thing .
Sunday at 3:57am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley And my kids still laugh at me when I saw we are going to the show . I too get crazy looks when I say I am going to the Show here in Ottawa
Sunday at 5:34am · Like

Debbie Tremonte wow i didnt know it was a "Soo" thing…lol we always said going to the show..and going to camp LOL..cottage sounds soo upity LOL
Sunday at 5:38am · Like

Heidi Bichler Harris I though everyone went to the show…. go figure…
Sunday at 5:42am · Like

Tammy Deubel camp and show, not movies and cottage
Sunday at 5:43am · Like · 4 people

Daniel Steacy well cottages were small places too at one time as compared to camps now ranging from 100,000 dollars to 200,000 and more .
Sunday at 5:54am · Like

Pamela Hall It's only a "cottage" if you're south of Parry Sound :P
Sunday at 7:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Barbie Wallace
how many rode at the Bar X?
Sunday at 12:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and 4 others like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i did lol
Sunday at 1:00am · Like

Bill Springgay we used to ride the go karts
Sunday at 1:03am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay and the Fort back behind Bar X
Sunday at 1:16am · Like

Peter Bridges boot hill in the winter on ski-doo..good chili
Sunday at 1:30am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay Boot Hill.yes

Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Dale Ladouceur bar x dances
Sunday at 5:53am · Like

Sharpe Howard rode horses ther and at the old goat farm at 6th line and the hi-way
Sunday at 7:13am · Like

Don Discher How about Kelly's go-carts off the 4th line.
Sunday at 7:34am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman I did!!1
Sunday at 7:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Monique Beaumier Barnes
I remember going to the Princess threatre on Saturday afternoon. A quarter used to get me in the movies and buy a popcorn and pop.
Sunday at 7:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce I remember a quarter (that was our allowance) would get me in and a popcorn, No change for pop. Princess was great, previews, cartoons, 2 full length movies and a serial that you had to go every week or miss an episode. Really got your money's worth there!
Sunday at 7:21am · Like

Lynne Fabbro The movies would change, I think it was Sundays, we would pay once and see one movie in the afternoon and stay for the new movistarted that night
Sunday at 7:35am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman My older sister Pauline used to take us 4 kids to the movies on saturday afternoon!!!!
Sunday at 7:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie Trainor
You know that the P-Patch is not a cure for bed wetting
Sunday at 7:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Klash C and the a-patch is not a badge you get at aa meetings,,lol
Sunday at 7:26am · Like

Rob Boal a patch?..where was that?
Sunday at 7:28am · Like

Klash C west of goulias ave....
Sunday at 7:29am · Like

Klash C north of second line
Sunday at 7:29am · Like

Klash C arden, ascot, asquith, atwater,alden,alpine amherst, were all streets in the a-patch,,, just to name a few
Sunday at 7:31am · Like

Sharron Byce I remember when there was no P-Patch off McNabb ST. Just the odd house with animals in a little barn, or a field.
Sunday at 7:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard
when stores were closed on Sundays
Sunday at 6:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Robin Wilson I remember the vote on this! Then was in Kmart with my mother, and wondered how many of the people shopping in there that particular sunday had voted against the sunday shopping.
Sunday at 7:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Monique Beaumier Barnes
My girlfriend and I used to walk to Capi's restaurant which was near the Algoma Theatre for coke and pepsi floats.
Sunday at 7:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Sharron Byce Hung out at Capy's with my gitlfriend, her boyfriend and my future first husband.

Sunday at 7:27am · Like

Sharron Byce Used to walk down Farquier hill and across the track from Collegiate to meet the guys!
Sunday at 7:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda LeClair
Remember going to the corner store and getting chips for a nickle and penny candy? Black licorice pipes…candy cigarettes…mojos…caramels @ 2 for a penny.
August 13 at 10:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup, in those cute little brown bags.
August 13 at 10:09pm · Like · 1 person

Walter Venables I remember my uncle giving me 2 bucks to go get him a pack of cigarettes and the res on a huge bag of candy
Sunday at 1:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu wow.....you probably thought you were the richest person in the world right? LOLOL!
Sunday at 1:13am · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks Cigs for the folks and it went on the bill.
Sunday at 1:13am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Twelve or Fifteen cents got you a bottle of pop and a bag of chips. Then you'd go back with the empty bottle and buy penny candy.
Sunday at 4:10am · Like · 3 people

Dale Ladouceur pop 10 chips 5 and 10 cents
Sunday at 5:51am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Shucks in High school smokes were 75cents a pack and I'd sell two for a quarter before the 80's. That was a pouch pack BTW.
Sunday at 5:57am · Like

Rob Boal gee brenda youre old..were you there when they invented air?..lol
Sunday at 7:17am · Like

Patricia Pipoli Remember the gummy tarantulas, they came in separate packets and were red and green!!!
Sunday at 7:19am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman my sister and I would go around the neighbourhood collecting glass bottles so we could go to the corner store and buy candy!
Sunday at 7:25am · Like

Rob Boal the little bottles were 2c and the big ones were anickel
Sunday at 7:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Boal
what was the name of the baby store in the market mall?
Sunday at 7:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
Lol ! I keep having to empty my e-mail and deleted box because of this site.
Sunday at 4:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell adjust your setting at top of page to stop emails
Sunday at 4:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell in edit settings
Sunday at 4:32am · Like

Daniel Steacy not a problem ! But thanks.
Sunday at 4:33am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald thanks Robert
Sunday at 5:51am · Like

Rob Boal i've dumped mine 6x
Sunday at 7:19am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn edit your settings at the top , then you won't recieve emails
Sunday at 7:22am · Like

Rob Boal i like getting the emails…:)
Sunday at 7:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
K-MART,when first built was the biggest store in the city!!
Sunday at 7:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monique Beaumier Barnes likes this.

Write a comment…

Dorothy R Fitzgerald
Was it Kresges(not sure of spelling)or woolworths on Queen Street with the wooden floors and the lunch counter at the back with the stools bolted to the floor.You could us the front enterance from Queen St.or the back entrance,I'm not sure where it lead from.
Sunday at 7:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mj Heinz likes this.

Write a comment…

Patricia Pipoli
Can't remember the factory? But school trip to see how Maple Syrup was collected and made. Then we got to tap the trees and eat the syrup!!! Delicious!!
Sunday at 7:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
anyone remember when the cop would come to school and do a safety check on your bike and give u a little sticker to put on if u passed
Sunday at 5:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell and the best day of the year was Playday
Sunday at 5:52am · Like · 1 person

Robert Thomson Sgt. Klein?
Sunday at 5:57am · Like · 3 people

Patti Trainor Constable Beckett??
Sunday at 6:06am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor all the schools would have Playday at the end of the year… with teams competing in all kinds of games and things… the grade 8's would man the games and the grade 7's were team captains. Each team had to ahve a person from every grade on it…
Sunday at 6:08am · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Hope don't forget the visit from elmer the elephant
Sunday at 6:36am · Like · 1 person

Pam Weir Ya lois Beckett - first female cop in the Soo
Sunday at 6:38am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau Lois was one of the first female cops in the Province I believe.
Sunday at 7:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Jim Michaud
the sound of the trains.....growing up.....great neighbours washing are cars in the summer with music in the background.....only to have them ready to cruise Queen,,those were the days.....then to A&W or The Machine shop,,,:)
Sunday at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy

August 9 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 16 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Awesome picture!
August 9 at 12:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell is that an old bus
August 9 at 12:05pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu sure looks like it.....I remember they looked like that.....lolol!
August 9 at 12:06pm · Like

Jasta Rtf I remember those buses....use to take them....i'm probably in this picture having a coffee lol
August 9 at 3:16pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman is it just me or does queen street look wider than it is now?
August 9 at 6:50pm · Like

Michaele-Anne Dinsmore oops my mistake, I should put on my glasses.
August 9 at 8:17pm · Like

Sharon Hurdle I think it looks wider cause there are no trees and flower boxes in the pic.....they create the illusion of a more narrow street.
August 9 at 8:27pm · Like

Lisa McLean love the old pic.....looks familliar to me...when I was very young
August 9 at 8:34pm · Like

Douglas Currie my old play ground
August 9 at 8:40pm · Like · 1 person

Donna Boston i remember those busses too! Yikes!
August 9 at 9:48pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman That's got to be late 70s-early 80s. Remember when Queen was two-way?
August 9 at 11:13pm · Like

Lisa C Laine Wow...I think the james Street Bus was the very last one to get switched over to the newer bus models...
August 11 at 4:05am · Like

Carol Pringle Do you remember buying tickets...to ride the bus...I seem to remember that
August 11 at 4:36am · Like · 1 person

Aura-Lee McDonald I can remember when you could smoke on the bus...before I even considered it....great pic!!
August 11 at 4:41am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I'm sure I remember seeing a bit of streetcar track on Queen when I was little.
August 11 at 4:56am · Like

Christine Post wow hoow things have changed
August 11 at 4:58am · Like

Cheryl Edwards wicked picture!
August 11 at 4:58am · Like

Andre Gour hey thats my grandma
August 11 at 5:01am · Like

Nancie Lance god i think we still have one of those busses and i am driving it on my steelton run lolol
August 11 at 5:26am · Like · 1 person

Denise Diane this pic is so cool.
August 11 at 5:32am · Like

Patti Trainor Queen street was rebuilt to widen the sidewalks and add trees and planter boxes sometime in the late 70's or early 80's ... they wanted to create a friendlier shopping experience. Many complained because of so many on street parking spots being lost and having to find parking on side streets or behind the stores.
Sunday at 6:17am · Like

Klash C Aura-Lee McDonald i can remember walking through dominion store as a kid and cig butts all over the floor, and think nothing of it,
Sunday at 6:40am · Like · 1 person

Jim Michaud omg the James street bus,,,
Sunday at 6:51am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu

Remember watching Dukes of Hazard with Boss Hogg...Luke Duke, and Beau Duke and Daisy Duke...Uncle Jessie.....their friend mechanic and those dummy cops, lolol!

August 13 at 12:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Andrew Damignani Cooter the mechanic and Roscoe P Coltrane and Enis ..... It's a classic

August 13 at 12:55pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup
August 13 at 12:56pm · Like

Carol Pringle Ya remember the big clock in the town centre the circle Well it was filmed in Covington Georgia where my aunt lived.....
August 13 at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini All the stuff on channel 50 from Detroit! Happy Days, Laverne & Shirley and "Bill Kennedy at the Movies"!!!
August 13 at 1:05pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Count Zappula out of Traverse City lol
August 13 at 1:29pm · Like

Paul Gough What about the Beachcombers...Relic
August 13 at 1:32pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya I used to watch that faithfully back in the days.
August 13 at 1:34pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember watching Gunsmoke with my dad.....he loved all those country-western shows
August 13 at 1:36pm · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Or Bananza
August 13 at 1:37pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Gentle Ben and Flipper and laterr Grizzley Adams and of couse every Sunday night The Wonderful World of Disney
August 13 at 1:38pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu that one was my favourite western program
August 13 at 1:38pm · Like

Carol Pringle Little Joe
August 13 at 1:38pm · Like

Paul Gough Or My Three Sons with Fred McMurray
August 13 at 1:38pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Bonanza was my favourite western show.....cause Little Joe rocked my world.....LOLOLOL! I thought he was hot back then. hahahaha
August 13 at 1:39pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle I can hear the beginning of that in my head where the hands are clapping at the beginning..Wow
August 13 at 1:40pm · Like

Carol Pringle Hoss
August 13 at 1:40pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu he was funny..I liked him too
August 13 at 1:40pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell kojak, baretta, macmillan and wife, hart to hart, hawaii 5 0, barney miller, welcome back kotter
August 13 at 1:41pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Blast from the past eh?
August 13 at 1:42pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh oh here we go again like the other night.....200 comments on what shows we watched back then.....lololol
August 13 at 1:42pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Telly Sabaldus...as we called him with the sucker in his mouth
August 13 at 1:42pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Miami Vice....my girlfriend and I had crushes on Don Johnson in that White suit on the BIG speedboat at the beginningof the show
August 13 at 1:44pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell remeber the cartoon with i think general bragg and the 2 little indians fighting the calvary
August 13 at 1:44pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope
August 13 at 1:45pm · Like

Carol Pringle vaguely seem to picture that in my head
August 13 at 1:46pm · Like

Carol Pringle indians were really short and shot them with bow and arrows?
August 13 at 1:47pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell early 70s might have been same show with tennessee tuxedo and the walrus guy
August 13 at 1:47pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yep thats it
August 13 at 1:47pm · Like

Carol Pringle I think you are right
August 13 at 1:47pm · Like

Paul Gough Chummly the Walrus
August 13 at 1:47pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle what was the one with the Mountie guy do you recall a cartoon also
August 13 at 1:48pm · Like

Paul Gough Boris and Natatsia
August 13 at 1:49pm · Like

Carol Pringle was that rocky and bullwinkle then too
August 13 at 1:49pm · Like

Paul Gough Yup and Mr. Peabody
August 13 at 1:50pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell dudley doright was the mountie
August 13 at 1:50pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Remember Mr. Magoo
August 13 at 1:50pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell hong kong fooey
August 13 at 1:51pm · Like

Carol Pringle the genius dog
August 13 at 1:51pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I have 6 out the 7 seasons on DVD. lol
August 13 at 2:04pm · Like

Daniel Steacy El' Ka BONG ! Horse with the hat and ,,
August 13 at 2:25pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Mountie = Dudley Do Wright .
August 13 at 2:26pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Shucks in the 60's I grew up on Mr ED . A horse a course.
August 13 at 2:28pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy My first crush(at ten=1970). Samantha Stevens. Bewitched.
August 13 at 2:30pm · Like

Rob Boal samantha was so hot!!!..and that chick from gilligans island…mary ann!!!
August 13 at 4:41pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon kud yud yud! (Roscoe)
August 13 at 8:59pm · Like

Todd Gordon if new members would scroll back they would discover that 99% of all Sault things have already been covered, but what Gina is doing (and I applaud to standing ovation level) is creating new topics, putting new spins on some covered over and over again - allowing some members (such as myself) who have re-read the same stuff over and over, to still want to come here and interact about stuff we remember as youth -- if you have something new about the town not covered yet, I wholeheartedly welcome it and look forward to it…
August 13 at 9:35pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I looked forward to Friday nights. Dukes of Hazard, Love Boat, Fantasy Island.
August 13 at 9:46pm · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal the seventies and 80's may go down as the best times ever. there were so many pleasant memories
August 13 at 9:50pm · Like

Brenda LeClair My Favorite Martian.
August 13 at 9:59pm · Like · 3 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And who can forget being an 11 or 12 year old watching Charlie's Angels and drooling over Kate Jackson as Sabrina Duncan. She was, and always will be, my fave on the show. Classy babe who never got into the T&A thing. You gotta get a kick out of show that had to keep ratings from slipping by throwing a bikini scene in when the girls were in the middle of the Mojave (until Cheryl Ladd came along). And, yes, I had the Farrah poster, along with The Cowboys Cheerleaders poster.
August 13 at 9:59pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And a Misty Rowe poster when she was really hot!
August 13 at 10:01pm · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini some of these have been answered but, "Go Go Gophers" was the one with the Confederate General "Bragg" & the "Indians"

Anyone remember "The Ghoul" (The Prince of Parma…)?
August 13 at 10:10pm · Like

Todd Gordon The Ghoul on Detroit TV? He was awesome… horror movie announcer
August 13 at 10:12pm · Like

Mike Coghill cant forget about dallas… who shot j.r? i remember do any of you?
August 13 at 10:13pm · Like · 3 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Who is Robin Master's?
Sunday at 12:43am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele Mike i heard they have a remake comen out of dallas
Sunday at 12:58am · Like

Lisa McLean Who shot JR???????
Sunday at 1:00am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele Kristin Shepard (played by Mary Crosby) in the "Who Done It?" episode which aired on November 21, 1980. Kristin was J.R.'s scheming sister-in-law and mistress, who shot him in a fit of anger. J.R. didn't press charges, as Kristin claimed she was pregnant with his child as a result of their affair. gotta love google
Sunday at 1:02am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean you mean I was only seven??? geez
Sunday at 1:29am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A woman who gives away their age? lol
Sunday at 1:48am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele bozo the clown was a favorite my friend had cable we didnt and black and white tv
Sunday at 1:50am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ed Sullivan was a neighborhood thing sunday night get the pjs on and go next door to watch it
Sunday at 1:51am · Like

Daniel Steacy Having to wait for the continuing epsisode until the next week .
Sunday at 1:57am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Has anyone mentioned the Six Million Dollar Man and The Bionic Woman? Used to LOVE Lee Majors!
Sunday at 5:41am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes it was mentioned a few days back but everyone is enjoying repeating things. LOLOL!
Sunday at 5:46am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i'm old..i repeat things cause i forget:)
Sunday at 6:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Sparky Mac and **Lynn Kolisnyk** were added by Virginia Hebert.

Sunday at 6:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
remember the movies they showed in school of the guy in the canoe drinking water then all of a sudden it was polluted water and the one with the two babies talking comparing body parts and what not?
Sunday at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Klash C
gros cap

August 12 at 3:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Art Fink Gros Cap was great until it was sold, now there's a security guard to

you out. It was a great place to take dates to "watch the submarine races".
August 12 at 3:32am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Best ice-cream cones too!
August 12 at 3:41am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass beautiful picture--We were so lucky.
August 12 at 3:42am · Like

Patti Trainor omg, look how low the water is!!
Sunday at 6:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
When almost every school had an outdoor rink!!I remember the one at St. Bernadette's,it had boards but had one little light to shine on the rink....lol...Couldn't see that good but didn't care!!!
Sunday at 5:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen Loved skating at the school rink, the boys would chase us around the rink lol
Sunday at 6:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Celine Cyr-Timbers
oh ya and lets talk bout the pizza mmmmm good the best ever here in alberta u just don't get pizza like home the pizza here sucks so bad greeks makin pizza ummmm no it just isn't the same at all
Sunday at 6:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
Gee the Sault memories wouldn't be complete without a referance to the Smelt runs and parties at St Joe's for me. A car to get there, a cast iron fry pan, a pound of real butter, a case of beer, and dude what a party we/I had !!! Simple good times ah oui !??
August 13 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Tina Henderson havent had smelts since I was like 17 man I miss them
August 13 at 9:06am · Like

Dan R Duggan I remember smelts and sucker runs!!! havnt did or had either in many a year
August 13 at 9:38am · Like

Dan R Duggan my granma had a canning method that made suckers into boneless salmon! too bad that recipe died with her.
August 13 at 9:39am · Like

Daniel Steacy some people would go away with garbage bag's full of smelt . Not only to put up but also to be used as bait for pike fishing (Great Northern BTW)
Sunday at 6:07am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Smelt Drinking at Harmony!
Sunday at 6:15am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
and who played in the bankers slo pitch league? the Ottawa folk call slo pitch Lob ball, makes it sound kinda duh to me... LOL
Sunday at 4:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor the Bankers league had teams from PUC and the City too... great fun, great mixed league...
Sunday at 6:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Francine Paquette
Anyone remember going to Alex's Variety Store on Churchill Ave? Red licorice for a penny!
Sunday at 6:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Magee Turcotte likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
singing songs on bus to point de chenes day camp hey bus driver speed up a little bit

Sunday at 5:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
how about starsky & hutch…emergency and gomer pyle …loved those shows
Sunday at 5:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen
You've eaten at the Robins Nest in Soo Michigan, gone to the I 500 snowmachine races!
Sunday at 2:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Brenda Wright The Horney Toad
Sunday at 4:33am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Antlers
Sunday at 4:40am · Like · 1 person

Kim Chow Waumsley I loved the caesar drinks served with a dill pickle…
Sunday at 5:23am · Like

Mary Carmichael I loved going there for supper with my parents to the robins nest. I miss thoses times.
Sunday at 5:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
when birthday parties where at yr home we played pin the tail on donkey,musical chairs.got loot bags.ate hot dogs and cake with money in it and if u were really lucky u got ice cream
Sunday at 1:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Rick Deevey Everybody had a Rec Room for that.
Sunday at 4:06am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley And my crazy mom knitted Barbie outfits for prizes
Sunday at 5:32am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell i forgot about money in the cake what was wrong with our parents then lmao
Sunday at 5:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and koolaid popsicles
Sunday at 5:36am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
sleigh rides at Garson's Hill?
Sunday at 4:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell and the rope tow up the hill
Sunday at 4:52am · Like · 1 person

Cathy Ingram Used to live top of the hill at Elliott's Brick Yard, Oh the fond memories!!
Sunday at 5:32am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
going across ditch to Antlers for huge burgers
Sunday at 4:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heather Nolan likes this.

Kim Chow Waumsley We always like bringing some one new to this resturant and see their reaction to the bells and whistles.. lol
Sunday at 5:28am · Like

Patricia Pipoli I remember going there and begging for the crystal candy on a stick from the store downstairs!!! sigh, I miss being young!

Sunday at 5:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges

The saturday matinee at the princess theater….10 cents!!

Sunday at 1:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Flatted popcorn boxes flying at the screen like frisbees. If you were lucky, you didn't get one in the back of the head.

Sunday at 4:05am · Like

Paul C. Gentile Saw the original Star Wars there is 1977.

Sunday at 4:09am · Like

Peter Bridges wow me too Paul

Sunday at 4:10am · Like

Todd Gordon anyone know what the last movie shown there was? curious

Sunday at 4:13am · Like

Bill Springgay went to see all three Star Wars at the Algoma I think. A triple header,after eating a tiny purple pill.

Sunday at 4:15am · Like · 3 people

Peter Bridges I was with you bill…did we not sit in the front row

Sunday at 4:15am · Like

Bill Springgay yes we did

Sunday at 4:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Earthquake wasnt it

Sunday at 4:17am · Like

Todd Gordon Eatthquake was at the Orpheum on Queen I think

Sunday at 4:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell yep i sit corrected

Sunday at 4:23am · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah. Earthquake was the movie that finished off the Orpheum. The big subwoofer vibrator speakers that came with it made the plaster come loose from the ceiling and fall on people's heads.

Sunday at 4:23am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley We walked down Gore street in July when I was home for a visit and saw a movie being made. The Priness theatre was suppose to be Toronton in the 1940's They painted and fixed up a few stores to make it look like this era. Pretty cool

Sunday at 5:30am · Like

Debbie Tremonte remember the princess theatre well….

Sunday at 5:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly Howson

MMMM Mexican food at the Palace across the ditch.

August 13 at 7:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 8 others like this.

Todd Gordon Irish red Killians on tap… best cueso dip…

August 13 at 7:36am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz First time ever having chile con queso. I don't think I've ever found it made as good anywhere else.

August 13 at 7:38am · Like

Kelly Howson No one makes it that good, no one!!

August 13 at 7:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu great Nachos and Con Queso dip….yummy

August 13 at 7:42am · Like

Dave Paterson Agree totally!!!!

Sunday at 5:19am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Eric Beaulieu

5 pin bowling at churchill plaza

August 13 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Mj Heinz our team went there ona girls night out…..we had a lot of fun

August 13 at 10:25am · Like

Gina Junor There uses to be 5 pin on gore street also
August 13 at 10:49am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley Gore st was Cenntenial lanes
August 13 at 4:59pm · Like

Todd Gordon when my parents moved to the sault from sudbury in 1968 they had to learn 10 pin because they only had 5 in sudbury lanes ha
August 13 at 8:58pm · Like

Mary Carmichael 5 pin bowling on gore st too remember
August 13 at 10:42pm · Like · 1 person

Doug Harrison Used to go 5 pin bowling at the Centenial Lanes on Gore St. with my Grandfather.
Sunday at 12:33am · Like

Mary Carmichael my mom and dad went there friday nights
Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Daniel Steacy Yeah I Bowled there" Churchill Plaza " Got to bowl free as a practice partner for a girl I went out with who bowled there in competitions.
Sunday at 4:09am · Like

Sharon Rimmer 5 pin bowling at centenials lanes on gore!
Sunday at 5:02am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta How about when Woolco was made into a bowling alley??
Sunday at 5:06am · Like

Todd Gordon Cambrian Lanes
Sunday at 5:10am · Like

Klash C i do not remember a bowling alley in woolco,, i remember the short lived roller rink there,
Sunday at 5:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
does anybody remember the department stores Virenes, Walker's, and Davis clothing on queen Street.....heeheehee, my parents bought me clothes there.
August 9 at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 6 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup
August 9 at 11:02am · Like

Heidi Bichler Harris Virenes is where MSJC uniforms were purchased
Sunday at 1:23am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup got my uniforms there.
Sunday at 1:24am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele virenes was also the place to go for aLL GUIDE BROWNIE AND SCOUTING STUFF IN THE BASMENT
Sunday at 1:27am · Like · 4 people

James Farquhar My dentist was upstairs in the Davis building.....lol
Sunday at 1:27am · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins I remember that Davis's was the only place you could buy Levis
Sunday at 1:59am · Like · 1 person

Jo-Ann MacMillan I remember all those stores, my parents use ot take us shopping at Walker's where my aunt use to work.
Sunday at 2:28am · Like

Patti Trainor My Aunt worked there too Jo-Ann!!!
Sunday at 2:33am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele was it walkers that had the revolving door??
Sunday at 2:58am · Like

Patti Trainor you know what!! i think so ... LOL...
Sunday at 2:59am · Like

Bill Gowans When in davis issac allways asked if you wanted any underwear for the winter /sold alot of underwear
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Sharron Byce Walker's was originally Eaton's Department store. No revolving dooe there that I recall.
Sunday at 3:29am · Like

Sharron Byce "door"
Sunday at 3:29am · Like

Sharron Byce James, was that the dentist that was killed ina plane crash?
Sunday at 3:31am · Like

Sharron Byce There was a revolving door ar the Windsor Hotel.
Sunday at 3:32am · Like · 3 people

Jocelyne Brazil don't forget Friedman's on Queens Str. also....
Sunday at 3:35am · Like · 2 people

Mary Carmichael I loved those stores!!!
Sunday at 4:19am · Like

Klash C i thought eatons was at the fabricland site, not walkers,,
Sunday at 5:12am · Like

Sharron Byce That was Simpson's.
Sunday at 5:13am · Like

Sharron Byce Ray Clattenburg was store manager when they moved to the mall. Before that building Simpson Sears was across the street beside Cochrane Dunlop Hardware. Then a Hudson's Bay Store was there.
Sunday at 5:17am · Like

Write a comment...

Mary Carmichael
I remember taking my dog for a walk where the finishhome's now all bush then
Sunday at 5:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay
Wilsons Red & White grocery store near the underpass where my mother worked
Sunday at 3:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharon Rimmer My mom worked there too!
Sunday at 5:06am · Like · 1 person

Seana Alaine Wiggins my dad worked there as a teenager..lol
Sunday at 5:09am · Like

Sharron Byce R.J.'s now, right? There was a Red and White also on Bruce St. where Franzi's restaurant was then it was Aurora's.
Sunday at 5:11am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Frank Anich
you always looked forward to the saginaw games--sault teams vrs saginaw teams annually ,played every year on a rotating basis
Sunday at 1:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Brenda Wright 2nd Place Springboard Diving
Sunday at 4:34am · Like

Lisa C Laine I remember that...a.k.a. the Friendship Games. My Sister "sponsored" a few fellas and they stayed at our home.
Sunday at 5:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell went there with bailey wanderers soccer team kicked butt but they killed Soo teams at baseball and basketball
Sunday at 5:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon
Martini's on Queen - the old Moviola location - great wings
Sunday at 4:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Daniel Steacy Tried my first snails at that Moviola.
Sunday at 4:23am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor my sister used to work in the kitchen at the Moviola and she knew the secret to those great wings... mmmmm
Sunday at 4:28am · Like

Terri Desbiens Now it's Bali's
Sunday at 4:42am · Like

Pirie Kaufman Before the Moviola, it was the Porter House.
Sunday at 5:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Matt Walker
and who remembers SENTRY and LOBLAWS in the area where Romes is now and the Field between them and Canadian Tire before the Cambrian mall was built??
Sunday at 5:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Marcy St John
Remeber when White Pines was "sinking" and all the kids had to go to SJD!!!
August 13 at 4:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Lisa McLean yes!!! I went to SJD that year…1988-89 I think
Sunday at 1:55am · Like

James Farquhar yep, it was a fun year
Sunday at 1:56am · Like

Patti Trainor Remember when SJD was being built and the kids had to go to Bawating in shifts?
Sunday at 4:43am · Like

Pirie Kaufman 1968, when the new library was being added to Collegiate, we did shifts with SJD.
Sunday at 5:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
when we had a store like cosco u had to be a member think it was called coop or something it was where the reclaim store is now for habitat for humanity
Sunday at 1:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Wainwright Had a few nepative experiences @ Habitat 4 humanity when their prices were more than CTC n RONA :O(I wasn't impressd
Sunday at 4:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Charlene Mac Donald My mother worked at the Co-op
Sunday at 4:59am · Like

Todd Gordon if you had a business you could show your tax ID number and get discounts and tax free as well
Sunday at 5:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Now back to fishing . I remember actually being able to fill my stringer back then. Would go home with 12 to 15 jumbo perch no problem and with no fear of any MNR persons freaking out.
Sunday at 4:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor likes this.

Rick Deevey And YOU decided which ones were too small to keep.
Sunday at 4:27am · Like

Daniel Steacy Any under 3lbs absolutely went back and if the catch was good the 4lb'ers too. Once you clened them under three there wasn't much to eat and you had to deal with the bones.
Sunday at 4:36am · Like

Daniel Steacy I had a good freind who Guided around St Joe's who knew some secret places. Caught a 15 1/2 pound Pike there too.
Sunday at 4:38am · Like

Rick Deevey I lost a monster pike in there one time. It was at least 4 feet long. Yeah, I know….. the one that got away.
Sunday at 4:40am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy I got mine in some shallows a little out of season from shore.
Sunday at 4:41am · Like

Rick Deevey Caught lots of good-sized ones there and even more out in Lake George. For a joke one time, I spray-painted a one foot length of broomstick hot pink and put some hooks on and pulled that behind the boat. Caught a pike on it barely longer than the lure. I always wanted to put hooks on a Barbie doll and try that out. ;)
Sunday at 4:44am · Like

Daniel Steacy The Place I got mine was called Bear Island now I think of it , just to add that.

Sunday at 4:47am · Like

Rick Deevey Sometimes at Echo Bay you'd hook into a big lush (also called bowfin or ling or dogfish). Useless things. Worse than suckers. You'd pull them in and they'd shit all over in your boat.
Sunday at 4:50am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember working at Esanagi Lodge and thinking the tourists are paying for this and im getting paid
Sunday at 4:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Lidkea
Can still remember the night of the storm that sunk the Edmund Fitzgerald
August 13 at 11:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Fortin, Siobhan Fagan and 13 others like this.

Steve Boissineau same here
August 13 at 11:58am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong I burnt my hair on a candle - the power was out
August 13 at 12:39pm · Like

Carol Pringle Very eerie colour sky that afternoon and early evening....knew something was brewing that wasnt right
August 13 at 12:41pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle I remember I was walking to my friends house up in the P patch .....
August 13 at 12:43pm · Like

Mary Carmichael I was taking my dog for a walk , very strong winds that night.
August 13 at 1:44pm · Like

Trevor Nadjiwon I remember it was nice out the next day when I first heard of the Edmund Fitzgerald, sinking not, so far away from Sault Ste. Marie, on the radio before I went to school.
August 13 at 2:16pm · Like

Rogerdanspyder Desrosiers the glass companies made a killing from the broken windows !
August 13 at 6:37pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i was walking on queen street and my umbrella turned inside out lol
August 13 at 8:12pm · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Against my Mothers wishes, my boyfriend and I spent the evening driving around checking stuff out - it was crazy out that night. I recently read a really interesting book called "The Mighty Fitz" that was all about the voyage and sinking. I had never really know the entire story before and learned so much about it and the whole culture of shipping on the lake.
August 13 at 8:42pm · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele there is a great museum at white fish point mich ever yr on the anniversary there is a ringing of the bell
August 13 at 8:45pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele thre is a web site great lakes shipwreck historical society
August 13 at 8:50pm · Like · 1 person

Bob Pavlik took the antenna off the garage at home
August 13 at 8:53pm · Like

Neil Morrison I remember it well. It was my friend's 18th birthday and the power went out at every bar we went to.
August 13 at 8:59pm · Like

Arleigh Romyn I remember my Mom keeping me home from Brownies that night. Of course, my Dad was working nights every time there was a bad storm. I think it was only in the morning we heard about the ship going down.
August 13 at 10:19pm · Like

Carol Crack Beckett ya ya our aniversary and it storms there every year*LOL8
August 13 at 10:23pm · Like

Dan Travaglini "The Gales of November"
August 13 at 10:26pm · Like

Carol Crack Beckett yup
August 13 at 10:26pm · Like

Carol Crack Beckett now we live in windsor so we miss the storm*LOL*
August 13 at 10:27pm · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins I was in the Vic that night....the power was out...and

the pipes all froze…
Sunday at 2:06am · Like

Patti Trainor I was on Main Street in North Bay that evening, 3 of us holding onto each other to be able to stay on the sidewalk…saw a store window blow right in front of us… we found our car and drove back to the college residence…heard about the Fitz next morning and could not believe it in our day and age a ship that size would go down…
Sunday at 4:40am · Like

Sonia Travaglini i remember that too!!!
Sunday at 4:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
you've gone 4 wheeling or snowmachining from your own yard or to Old Goulais bay road
Sunday at 12:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or out to Hiawatha. At least.
Sunday at 12:46am · Like

Brenda Wright Had a track covering 3 lots and a bush trail of the whole subdivision. Could get right to the fields of the husky north.
Sunday at 4:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Moore
Hogan's Heroes, Speed racer, Kimba, Get Smart…..
Sunday at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell the old game shows jokers wild and match game with charles oreilly he was an odd fellow lmao
Sunday at 2:53am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte the gong show
Sunday at 2:53am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore OMG, wow. I loved that show. Had totally forgotten about it.
Sunday at 2:53am · Like

Lisa Moore Jokers Wild!!
Sunday at 2:54am · Like

Robert John Bushnell $25 000 pyramid
Sunday at 2:54am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Soooooooouuull Train!
Sunday at 2:55am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell the newlywed game
Sunday at 2:55am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte wheel of fortune when you used to buy prizes set up in themes , like skis or kitchen fridge
Sunday at 2:56am · Like

Lisa Moore Benny Hill, innaprpopriate humour back then.
Sunday at 2:57am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell ok u have 200 dollars left
Sunday at 2:57am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Wow, good memories….totally forgot about those game shows.lol
Sunday at 2:57am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte that's what i'm talikin' about Robert
Sunday at 2:57am · Like

Peter Bridges Lone Ranger….High Ho Silver..away!!!
Sunday at 2:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell prisoner cell block H
Sunday at 2:58am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Payment Notte six million dollar man and bionic woman!
Sunday at 2:59am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges Forest Rangers
Sunday at 2:59am · Like

Rob Boal did you ever read what happened to bob crane from hogans?
Sunday at 2:59am · Like

Rick Mooney the Waltons-- Night Lorie, -night Ben- night ????
Sunday at 2:59am · Like

Lisa Moore Dr.Who!!
Sunday at 2:59am · Like

Peter Bridges adventures in rainbow country
Sunday at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

Rebecca Mcleish Gentle Ben and Lassie
Sunday at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore What was that scary one on late at night…The Twilight Zone??
Sunday at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell john boy hehehe
Sunday at 3:00am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Lost in Space and the R2D2 craze…
Sunday at 3:01am · Like

Robert John Bushnell rat patrol
Sunday at 3:01am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney Alfred Hichcock, horror movies,,,The Birds
Sunday at 3:01am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal Do you remember as kids..we all watched that documentary about the guy who carves a little canoe…and puts it in the water…and carves on it.."put me back in the water..and it goes from the creek..to a river..over niagara falls…and people keep putting it back in the water?
Sunday at 3:01am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges F troop
Sunday at 3:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell casey and finnigan from the freindly giant
Sunday at 3:02am · Like

Rick Mooney Dr. Ben Casey
Sunday at 3:02am · Like

Patti Trainor Sky King, Roy Rogers and Dale Evans, The Rifleman, Mighty Mouse
Sunday at 3:02am · Like

Peter Bridges remember when it was called redifusion not cable tv
Sunday at 3:03am · Like

Lisa Moore Terrible horror fliclks on channel 4, like "The Brain"and Godzilla.
Sunday at 3:03am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember stupid one the guy had stuffed head on his shoulder
Sunday at 3:04am · Like

Lisa Moore Underdog…
Sunday at 3:04am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley Walt Disney,Bonanza,Ed Sullivan,Red Skelton,couldn't wait till Sun night when these shows came on
Sunday at 3:04am · Like

Robert John Bushnell oh where oh where can my underdog be sweet polly purebread
Sunday at 3:04am · Like

Rick Mooney Maxwell Smart,
Sunday at 3:05am · Like

Lisa Moore Yes! Red Skelton!!
Sunday at 3:05am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i think polly was a different girl whenyou got a few brews in her:)
Sunday at 3:05am · Like

Rick Mooney The Beverly Hillbillys
Sunday at 3:05am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor Carol Burnette
Sunday at 3:05am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Lawrence Welk. Even back then it would put me to sleep.
Sunday at 3:06am · Like

Rick Mooney it still puts me to sleep hahahaha
Sunday at 3:06am · Like

Peter Bridges Topo gigo
Sunday at 3:06am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the cement fishing hole lol
Sunday at 3:06am · Like

Peter Bridges cement pond
Sunday at 3:07am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal rick..stop watching lawrence welk..he's dead...it just aint gonna get lively
Sunday at 3:07am · Like · 3 people

Lisa Moore Popeye and the Little Rascals.
Sunday at 3:07am · Like

Rob Boal hey..is ellie mae alive?..i heard she was dead?
Sunday at 3:07am · Like

Peter Bridges Felix the cat
Sunday at 3:07am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i loved felix the cat!!
Sunday at 3:08am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Foreach post I am saying "Oh ya!!" .....
Sunday at 3:08am · Like

Robert John Bushnell elle mae the original 'daisy duke' girl with the rope belt
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Lisa Moore The Honeymooners was one of my faves...
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Rachelle Latour Cher...
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Rob Boal did you know..that the flintstones was a take off on the honeymooners?
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Rob Boal were
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the odd couple
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Peter Bridges Mighty Mouse
Sunday at 3:10am · Like

Rob Boal good thing we arent paying by post lisa..lol
Sunday at 3:10am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore How can we overlook Happy Days and Laverne and Shirley...
Sunday at 3:10am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney Mickey Mouse Fan Club
Sunday at 3:11am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Payment Notte Casey and Finnegan were from Mr. Dressup....the tickle trunk
Sunday at 3:11am · Like

Rob Boal a super hero before radiation..lol
Sunday at 3:11am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Captain Kangaroo
Sunday at 3:11am · Like

Rick Mooney THe Gentle Giant
Sunday at 3:11am · Like

Peter Bridges The friendly giant...and i'll call Rusty
Sunday at 3:12am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney the Osben show
Sunday at 3:12am · Like

Lisa Moore Bananan Splitz...was that not a show??
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Rob Boal osben?
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Rob Boal I heard capt. kangaroo was a decorated war hero
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Rob Boal yeah.i loved thebanana splits!
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Peter Bridges bananas in pajamas you mean lisa?
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Daniel Steacy The Freindly Giant ! Hoss from Bonanza was the gentle giant !
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Rick Mooney Donny an Marie,, Rob
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Lisa Moore Not sure…I remeber these banana creatures sliding down slides in the opening theme….
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Rick Mooney right DAniel
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Sunny and Cher
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Rob Boal they had…get smart cards…rat patrol cards…
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Peter Bridges thats the one lisa
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Daniel Steacy Mr Dress up
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and happy days cards
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the tickle trunk
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Rob Boal oh!!!! and batman cards
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Rick Mooney John Wayne Movies, watching one right now hahaaha
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Car 54 were you
Sunday at 3:15am · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore Thanks Peter…I thought maybe my memories were somewhat distorted.
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell dragnet
Sunday at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal funny..back then..the tickle truck didnt have the same ominous mind think it might now
Sunday at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Munster and the Munster mobile
Sunday at 3:16am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges Mclintock…so am i
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell adams family
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Rob Boal remember the episode of dragnet when they discovered marijuana..it was hilarious
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte the adams family….luved Lurch and cousin it
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Rick Mooney called McLintock on ch. 54
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell remington steele
Sunday at 3:17am · Like

Lisa Moore Oh yes, Pierce Brosnan.
Sunday at 3:17am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley the Fugitive
Sunday at 3:17am · Like

Peter Bridges that Maureen O'hara was a looker in her day eh!
Sunday at 3:17am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and stephanie zimbalist
Sunday at 3:18am · Like

Rick Mooney what about Farrea Fawcett ummmm
Sunday at 3:18am · Like

Daniel Steacy This is supposed to be about the SOO and were you there sort'of thing . Suddenly it's a sixties and seventies TV competiton,, LMAO. :)
Sunday at 3:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember my cheryl ladd poster in her satin shorts
Sunday at 3:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell we watched them all in the soo lol
Sunday at 3:19am · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore Fantasy Island…"da plane…da lane!!" Mr Rork and tattoo
Sunday at 3:19am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges you should have been on here the other night daniel..it was all…"rember that song"
Sunday at 3:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the love boat issacc 'outta sight' then finger point
Sunday at 3:21am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy In the dead of winter back then there was alot of Television watching for sure. I bet there's a few trivia masters there :)
Sunday at 3:21am · Like

Rick Mooney THe Monkeys
Sunday at 3:21am · Like · 3 people

Michelle Payment Notte still love the Monkeys
Sunday at 3:22am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore ha!! Let's face, this is a trip down memory lane..nothing wrong with that. C.H.I.P.S.
Sunday at 3:22am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell could pancherellos uniform be any tighter
Sunday at 3:22am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney Brady Bunch
Sunday at 3:22am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges 3 stooges every day after scool
Sunday at 3:23am · Like · 2 people

Lisa Moore "Oh my nose!"
Sunday at 3:23am · Like

Rob Boal my wife would throw me under a bus to date mickey dolenz to this day:)
Sunday at 3:23am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell emergency squad 51
Sunday at 3:23am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley family affair
Sunday at 3:23am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy ah the Brady Bunch ! Alot of long hair in school then too.
Sunday at 3:23am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell S.W.A.T.
Sunday at 3:23am · Like

Lisa Moore That's the one I was trying to rememebr!! Emergency Squad…wow…so many memories….
Sunday at 3:23am · Like

Robert John Bushnell uncle bill jody and buffy lmao
Sunday at 3:24am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mr french or course
Sunday at 3:24am · Like

Peter Bridges Police Woman
Sunday at 3:24am · Like

Rob Boal i think both those kids came to sad ends as i recall
Sunday at 3:24am · Like

Robert John Bushnell rockford files
Sunday at 3:24am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal WONDER WOMAN WITH THE STAINLESS STEEL BOOBIES!!!
Sunday at 3:24am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Adam 12
Sunday at 3:24am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley haha
Sunday at 3:24am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Different Strokes
Sunday at 3:25am · Like

Daniel Steacy Hawaii Five O
Sunday at 3:25am · Like

Lisa Moore partridge family and swiss family robinson

y at 3:25am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore 3's company
Sunday at 3:25am · Like

Robert John Bushnell facts of life
Sunday at 3:25am · Like

Rob Boal when i was in the coast guard we watched hawaii 5 0 every night…and…what was that one with the horse detective in new york city?
Sunday at 3:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell growing pains and what was michael j fox show with mallory
Sunday at 3:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mccloud
Sunday at 3:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell damn it mccloud lmao his boss
Sunday at 3:27am · Like

Peter Bridges horse detective???
Sunday at 3:27am · Like

Patti Trainor Bonanza with Pa and Hoss and Little Joe and the oldest brother who was?? and Hop sing
Sunday at 3:27am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Columbo
Sunday at 3:27am · Like

Rob Boal yeah..mccloud!
Sunday at 3:27am · Like

Lisa Moore Welcome Back Kotter
Sunday at 3:27am · Like

Rob Boal adam
Sunday at 3:27am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Mr ED
Sunday at 3:28am · Like

Rob Boal lisa..you dont look old enough to remember any of this:)
Sunday at 3:28am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy Simon and Simon
Sunday at 3:28am · Like

Lisa Moore My age is secret, but I sure am.
Sunday at 3:28am · Like

Rob Boal meh..i've met talking horses…usually after several beers
Sunday at 3:28am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal consider it a compliment then:)
Sunday at 3:29am · Like

Peter Bridges All in the family
Sunday at 3:29am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore wkrp in cincinatti was always fun..all the guys were in love with Connie Gravel
Sunday at 3:29am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore I mean Lonnie anderson
Sunday at 3:29am · Like

Rob Boal oh i was in love with bailey porter….she was soooo hot
Sunday at 3:30am · Like

Peter Bridges baily..yes!!!
Sunday at 3:30am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Taxi
Sunday at 3:30am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Loved taxi!!
Sunday at 3:30am · Like

Daniel Steacy WKRP BAILEY QUARTERS thanks:)
Sunday at 3:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell when less met jennifers boyfriend steele and he says i think a name says alot about a person whats yours?
Sunday at 3:31am · Like

Rob Boal see ladies..you can learn here..us guys arent turned on by the unattainable movie star type….its the girl next door that makes us crazy
Sunday at 3:31am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor My Favorite Martin
Sunday at 3:31am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore First Mary Anne wins, now Bailey…I know I'm surprised.
Sunday at 3:31am · Like

Lisa Moore Mork and mindy!
Sunday at 3:31am · Like

Rob Boal nanoo nanoo!
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Hardy Boys and Nancy Drew
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Peter Bridges you girls just don't know us guys good enough
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Daniel Steacy Thumbs up ROB.
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Rick Mooney Flash Gordon
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Rob Boal i read every single hardy boy book
Sunday at 3:32am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell barney miller and then Fish
Sunday at 3:32am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Early Stepen king
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Daniel Steacy Cujo,etc.
Sunday at 3:33am · Like

Lisa Moore Laurel and hardy..wow that's old stuff. I barely remember it.
Sunday at 3:33am · Like

Robert John Bushnell abbott and costello
Sunday at 3:33am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor Laugh In
Sunday at 3:33am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal whos on first just rocked…
Sunday at 3:34am · Like

Robert John Bushnell scooby doo
Sunday at 3:34am · Like

Robert John Bushnell those meddling teenagers
Sunday at 3:34am · Like

Lisa Moore So unpredictable that Scooby Doo was.
Sunday at 3:35am · Like

Rick Mooney Bullwingle who was the Squirrel I forget
Sunday at 3:35am · Like

Lisa Moore Rocky!
Sunday at 3:35am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell always surprised it wasnt a real ghost lmao
Sunday at 3:35am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Huckleberry Fin
Sunday at 3:36am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Flintstones
Sunday at 3:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell huckleber
Sunday at 3:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ry hound
Sunday at 3:36am · Like

Peter Bridges wacky races
Sunday at 3:36am · Like

Lisa Moore Natasha and her sidekick, cartoon, maybe Borris??
Sunday at 3:36am · Like

Patti Trainor Huckleberry Hound and Booboo and Yogi
Sunday at 3:37am · Like

Rick Mooney Yougy Bear an bobo
Sunday at 3:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell kazoo from the flintstones
Sunday at 3:37am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley Tom Sawyer
Sunday at 3:37am · Like

Peter Bridges quick draw magraw
Sunday at 3:37am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i think scooby was a big doper:)
Sunday at 3:38am · Like

Peter Bridges all hopped up on scooby snacks he was
Sunday at 3:38am · Like

Lisa Moore Wonder what in those snacks.
Sunday at 3:38am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Rainbow Country
Sunday at 3:38am · Like

Robert John Bushnell droopy
Sunday at 3:38am · Like

Patti Trainor Mr Magoo
Sunday at 3:39am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Dr kILDARE
Sunday at 3:39am · Like

Rob Boal brownies..hadda be:)
Sunday at 3:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell adam ant
Sunday at 3:39am · Like

Lisa Moore Simon, that kid who drew his world.
Sunday at 3:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell remember the art guy with the afro i think a lil yellow would look really nice here
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Peter Bridges look what you started lisa...193 posts..
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Patti Trainor just thinkin the same Peter...LOL
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Lisa Moore Brutal...I gotta go.....maybe watch some tv.....this could go on forever!
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Peter Bridges lol
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Rob Boal you cant leave...we'll find you!..hahahaha
Sunday at 3:41am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Art Linklater
Sunday at 3:41am · Like

Lisa Moore I'll check back in 2 hours .....hee hee!
Sunday at 3:41am · Like

Peter Bridges Candid Camera
Sunday at 3:41am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i liked art!
Sunday at 3:41am · Like

Rob Boal cya lisa
Sunday at 3:42am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Real People and Thats Incredible
Sunday at 3:42am · Like

Rob Boal who was the female on thats incredible?
Sunday at 3:42am · Like

Peter Bridges Cathy Lee Crosby
Sunday at 3:42am · Like

Robert John Bushnell fran tarkenton
Sunday at 3:42am · Like

Rob Boal she was wicked hot..the show made her look like a nitwit:)
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and the other dude
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao robert
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Mary tyler moore
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Robert John Bushnell what was the music show with the dancers
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Crosby was the first to portray Wonder Woman in the first atrociously made movie in 1974. lmao
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Peter Bridges Solid Gold
Sunday at 3:44am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney wow no one said Bugs Bunny
Sunday at 3:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Fame
Sunday at 3:45am · Like

Rob Boal BUGS BUNNY WAS A GOD
Sunday at 3:45am · Like

Rick Mooney that wood pecker cartoon
Sunday at 3:46am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Blue Falcon and Dynamutt.
Sunday at 3:46am · Like

Robert John Bushnell john davidson was other guy from thats incredible
Sunday at 3:46am · Like

Peter Bridges Woody
Sunday at 3:46am · Like

Robert John Bushnell chilly willy
Sunday at 3:47am · Like

Rick Mooney Right Petter hahahahah
Sunday at 3:47am · Like

Patti Trainor Mod Squad
Sunday at 3:47am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Cheers
Sunday at 3:47am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mission impossible
Sunday at 3:47am · Like

Rick Mooney the Road Runner
Sunday at 3:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Out of the Blue, Automan, The Amazing Spiderman (Nicholas Hammond), Man From Atlantis, The Pheonix.
Sunday at 3:48am · Like

Rick Mooney Mad Max 1 an 2
Sunday at 3:48am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim All of the shows listed so far are easy to recall. The ones I just listed....
Sunday at 3:49am · Like

Patti Trainor Get Smart
Sunday at 3:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Jaws
Sunday at 3:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell kung fu.... grasshopper
Sunday at 3:51am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Get Smart, Tennessee Tuxedo, Inspector Gadget, and Checking Out all have the same thing in common: one of the best tv comedians ever - Don Adams R.I.P.
Sunday at 3:51am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Looking back, Kung Fu sucked for the fighting, the philosophy parts weren't overly bad.
Sunday at 3:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they originally cast bruce lee but he was too asian duh woulda been way better
Sunday at 3:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Too bad Bruce Lee wasn't cast, due to prejudice towards orientals, on the show he created: Kung Fu.
Sunday at 3:53am · Like

Robert John Bushnell andy griffith show
Sunday at 3:54am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Great theme song with the lyrics: "The Fishin Hole"
Sunday at 3:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell threes company

Sunday at 3:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell empty nest
Sunday at 3:55am · Like

Bill Springgay Johnny Quest
Sunday at 3:56am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Lisa Moore: Simon in the Land of Chalk Drawings.
Sunday at 3:56am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The Great Space Coaster.
Sunday at 3:56am · Like

Robert John Bushnell land of the lost
Sunday at 3:56am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The original Land of the Lost. Not the attempt at a remake.
Sunday at 3:57am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell puff n stuff what were they puffing
Sunday at 3:57am · Like

Peter Bridges "It's about Time"
Sunday at 3:58am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Who cannot forget the annoying slow motion of Steve Austin and Jaime Somers? I have all three of these series on my computer. lmao
Sunday at 4:00am · Like

Robert John Bushnell didnt she have a bionic dog near end of series
Sunday at 4:01am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The phenomenal special effects of John Dykstra (Star Wars) used on Space 1999
Sunday at 4:01am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim She did, yes. Max
Sunday at 4:02am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Hart to Hart
Sunday at 4:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell what was that really old space show with sparks exiting spaceship lmao
Sunday at 4:02am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And they had a bionic boy proposed, but it made, I think, it into only one episode.
Sunday at 4:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Robert: Which one?
Sunday at 4:03am · Like

Peter Bridges Flash Gorden…you could see the string holding up the model
Sunday at 4:03am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell buck rogers in 20th centurty uba uba uba buck
Sunday at 4:04am · Like

Robert John Bushnell erin grey tight spandew
Sunday at 4:04am · Like

Robert John Bushnell x*
Sunday at 4:04am · Like

Mary Carmichael soul train
Sunday at 4:05am · Like

Daniel Steacy Vincent Price,Hee Haw,Flip Wilson,Carol Burnette, Peyton Place,Gong Show, Richman PoorMan,One Day at a Time, Mels Diner, Gomer Pile, Laugh-In, etc.
Sunday at 4:05am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell star search
Sunday at 4:05am · Like

Peter Bridges The fantastic four
Sunday at 4:05am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Buck Rogers in the 25th Century. Gil Gerard, Erin Gray, and Pamela Hensley. At leas two have kept their figures. Gerard is unrecognizable now.
Sunday at 4:05am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell Roots the mini series
Sunday at 4:06am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Circus.
Sunday at 4:06am · Like

Daniel Steacy What was Vincent Prices "Spooky Cinema" actually called. Came on in the afternoon on Saturday's ?
Sunday at 4:06am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Live action F.F. 1994. Better origins than the new ones, but the effects sucked. lol
Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Peter Bridges what was that detective show ...Tanner
Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Robert John Bushnell creature feature maybe
Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Daniel Steacy The A TEAM
Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Robert John Bushnell of chiller theater
Sunday at 4:07am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell vegas robert ulrich
Sunday at 4:08am · Like

Peter Bridges thanks Rob
Sunday at 4:08am · Like

Robert John Bushnell no prob youve got some for me :)
Sunday at 4:08am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Price did one anthology on tv. It was called Mystery!. The other was a BBC radio program
Sunday at 4:10am · Like

Daniel Steacy thnks ROB !
Sunday at 4:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The Hilarious House of Frightenstein
Sunday at 4:11am · Like

Daniel Steacy That too Ken :)
Sunday at 4:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Also with Price. lol
Sunday at 4:12am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Enos the spin off of the Dukes of Hazzrad
Sunday at 4:13am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I have to see if I can find Enos. Would go great with my Dukes dvds. lol
Sunday at 4:14am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell only one saeson i think
Sunday at 4:14am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim B.J. and The Bear.
Sunday at 4:14am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell jake and the fat man, riptide
Sunday at 4:15am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I believe you are correct Rob.
Sunday at 4:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell cannon
Sunday at 4:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim B.J. and the Bear spin-off: The Misadventures of Sheriff Lobo with Clause Akins.
Sunday at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell Alf
Sunday at 4:18am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know it has been mentioned partly: Happy Days spin-off Mork and Mindy and M @ M spin-off Out Of The Blue
Sunday at 4:18am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am a reservoir of useless tv knowledge.
Sunday at 4:19am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey The Night Stalker
Sunday at 4:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The Incredible Hulk with Lurch from the Addam's Family voicing the intro.
Sunday at 4:20am · Like

Daniel Steacy Joanny and Chaichi
Sunday at 4:20am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Kolchak: The Night Stalker, good one.

Sunday at 4:21am · Like

Daniel Steacy Twilight ZONE
Sunday at 4:21am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hello larry
Sunday at 4:21am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Joanny LOVES Chachi. I forgot that spin-off
Sunday at 4:21am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Three's Company (already mentioned) spinoffs Three's a Crowd and The Ropers.
Sunday at 4:24am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim M*A*S*H and the short-lived After M*A*S*H
Sunday at 4:26am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Tbhunderbirds
Sunday at 4:26am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim 1990's The Flash.
Sunday at 4:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
Kincheloe Air Force Base, and can you name the restaurant located there after it was closed as a base and taken over by general public?
Sunday at 4:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile I don't remember the restaurant but I did do a tour there when I was in school. In retrospect one of my fav memories of the place was my cousin who joined the Air Force to see the world and one of the first places he was based was there!!!
Sunday at 4:08am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor I think the restaurant was Sky McFlys
Sunday at 4:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
you've tried to eat an Ernie burger and failed
Sunday at 4:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Write a comment…

Diane Baker
Rain rain go away…
Sunday at 4:03am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Okay, WHO killed a spider?
Sunday at 4:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did anybody have a bicycle with a banana seat and rode with no hands and thought you were so cool!! LOLOL!
August 12 at 8:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Fortin, Lisa McLean, Siobhan Fagan and 10 others like this.

Robert John Bushnell used to love spring clean up would make a "chopper" out of old bikes every year
August 12 at 8:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Even though I rode with no hands that bike managed to ride straight. LOLOL!
August 12 at 8:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya with my bike with a banana seat. LOLOL!
August 12 at 9:17am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney could ride 3 on that seat,,,lol
August 12 at 9:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and the break on pedal worked when it rained not like pad breaks

August 12 at 9:20am · Like

Jamie Trainor and a sissy bar on the back
August 12 at 9:29am · Like · 2 people

TerriDollie Williams oh ya i wiped out going down the hill from hiawatha ..still hace the scares on my toes from draggin in the gravel
August 12 at 9:31am · Like

TerriDollie Williams and karen lajambe reed and i rode our banana monkey bikes all the way to pine island in grade seven yee haa
August 12 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean yep mine was purple.....big handle bars too....soooo cool!
Sunday at 2:05am · Like

Jo-Ann MacMillan yep had one of those, purple bike with pink and purple banana seat....loved that bike.
Sunday at 2:25am · Like

Dwight Donaghue I did, I did!
Sunday at 2:29am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh me to and the high handle bars
Sunday at 2:59am · Like

Rick Deevey I had a wedge style bike: big back wheel, tiny front wheel. Wiped out many times on the hill on Moss Road. So did everyone who tried it.
Sunday at 3:48am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay CCM mustang. metalic green,white banana seat,butterfly handle bars.
Sunday at 4:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Payment Notte
I know we've gone over old t.v. shows we used to watch but I remember watching M*A*S*H with my Dad, not in syndication, and the finale when they all went home. Still brings a tear to my eye.
Sunday at 2:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Todd Gordon still one of the highest watched finales
Sunday at 4:17am · Like

Daniel Steacy Got it on DVD and yes it still gets me even after watching it numerous times.
Sunday at 4:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the saddest episode was when colonel blakes plane went down in sea no survivors
Sunday at 4:20am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey M*A*S*H* went on about 4 seasons too long.
Sunday at 4:26am · Like

Tina Henderson I used to watch it with my oldest daughter's gramma she always had her box of kleenex right beside her… sitting while pregnant watching with her made me a mash fan large
Sunday at 4:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Tina Henderson
Remember when I was small enough to fit in the back window of my gramma's car when she went out to play bingo I think out by garden river where they had outside bingo… they had loud speakers and the ppl actually played inside the car lol
Sunday at 4:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kim Chow Waumsley likes this.

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
you went to hiawatha for the day --they had it buoyed off for a safe swimming area with a wooden dock built in agreat big square to swimm off of. they even had towers where lifeguards sat for saftey.
Sunday at 1:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Bill Springgay took swimming lessons there when I was a kid. Instructor one year was Miss BonSoo. My first crush
Sunday at 4:04am · Like

Patti Trainor OMG, those stairs after hours of swim lessons!!!

Sunday at 4:07am · Like

Patti Trainor there was no road down to the water level back then... had to climb up and down those stairs... seems to me we counted them a few times... and the number 186 keeps coming to mind...LOL
Sunday at 4:11am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay probably right.but when I tell people now its more like a thousand steps
Sunday at 4:16am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I always used to get off the steps and climb down or up the hill without them. Preferred it that way. It's what I was used to.
There were also less spiders that way.
Sunday at 4:18am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor I think i was too tired to notice the spiders...LOL...
Sunday at 4:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
This is getting a lil addictive . But then the Soo was 85,000 strong when I left.
Sunday at 4:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor I left in 1995 and it was much less... around 74,000
Sunday at 4:15am · Like

Daniel Steacy WoW !!!
Sunday at 4:17am · Like

Daniel Steacy Truly,,WOW !!!
Sunday at 4:17am · Like

Tina Henderson think it was 81,000 when i left
Sunday at 4:21am · Like

Patti Trainor OMG... i should get more caffiene.. it was 2005 when i left... so sorry folks...!!!
Sunday at 4:22am · Like

Tina Henderson and I was 18 I am now in my 40's
Sunday at 4:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Peter Bridges
Camp Pawating at island lake...wow good times!
Sunday at 1:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i used to go there till my parent bought a house on island lake then i was at camp yr round
Sunday at 1:38am · Like

Peter Bridges man I had fun there
Sunday at 1:39am · Like

Peter Bridges got my first kiss there...Michelle Boyer
Sunday at 1:39am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol i got in so much trouble there loved it
Sunday at 1:41am · Like

Peter Bridges those canoe trips and the overnights...priceless
Sunday at 1:42am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh for sure
Sunday at 1:42am · Like

Bill Springgay Camp Pawating.wow. remember driving yours and Tim Harmmons bikes to Ranger Lake,drinking a bottle of vodka and then smashing it up
Sunday at 4:06am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao..nope lol
Sunday at 4:11am · Like

Bill Springgay I smashed Tuggys bike up,and on the way there,your brake broke and got caught in the spoke,almost broke your toes.
Sunday at 4:17am · Like

Peter Bridges now i remember...yes
Sunday at 4:22am · Like

Write a comment...

Dawna Kinnunen

maple syrup made on St. Joe's Island

2:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Patti Trainor Best in Canada!!!
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Lisa McLean Glibertsons every spring :)
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Patti Trainor i liked Bishops syrup!
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Patti Trainor family is family you understand…LOL
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Patti Trainor remember waiting for the ferry and the chuck wagon was on the mainland side every Saturday and Sunday?
Sunday at 3:18am · Like

Virginia Hebert The best french fries!!
Sunday at 3:33am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Ever been to a maple sap party in Goulais, where you get half a glass of sap, topped off with rum or vodka?
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Patti Trainor nope but sounds yummy Rick
Sunday at 3:45am · Like

Todd Gordon my mom sends me maple syup from there in my care packages
Sunday at 4:15am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor can i be on your Mom's care package list? LOL… I miss St Joe Syrup and North Shore butter and blueberries from Wawa…
Sunday at 4:16am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins we use the sap from our trees on the island to make coffee…. yummy
Sunday at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Actually Patti, it's not the greatest. But atleast they strained it.
Sunday at 4:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Josie Muratori
Did any of you go to St Joseph School ! there was a teacher Mr. White he came to school always drunk !!!!!!!
Sunday at 4:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay
there was a campground and beach we used to hitch hike to near Thessalon. Near Camp McDougal
Sunday at 3:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay Or Camp something
Sunday at 4:00am · Like

Peter Bridges that belonged to the steelworker…or the steel plant…yes…we went there a few times with tuggy
Sunday at 4:01am · Like

Bill Springgay thats right
Sunday at 4:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Remember a little lunch place on Queen St. called Snappers
August 13 at 12:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Sharron Byce Remember, but don't think was ever in there.
August 13 at 12:27pm · Like

Denise Diane yes I drank thier and eat thier,the food was good.
August 13 at 12:29pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup…it was good there.
August 13 at 12:30pm · Like

Todd Gordon cocaine central heh
August 13 at 9:05pm · Like

Dan Travaglini Snappers Deli beside the Windsor Hotel!!!
August 13 at 10:30pm · Like

Terri Desbiens How about the Queens Plate, Sandwich Shop
August 13 at 10:49pm · Like · 1 person

Terrilynn Parent isn't that lop lop now
Sunday at 12:04am · Like

Lisa McLean good eats @ Snappers.....helluva name
Sunday at 1:31am · Like

Bill Springgay good name for a strip club...lol
Sunday at 4:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Nancy MacDonald
when you remember YMCA was on March Street!
Sunday at 4:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Paul C. Gentile
Two words...Mike's Lunch!!!
August 13 at 11:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 3 others like this.

Dale Corcoran 1 pound hamburger!!
Sunday at 1:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Dale what was your Band's name when you used to play at the Vic??
Sunday at 1:15am · Like

Dale Corcoran Riggy Zomba , or Vandyl!
Sunday at 1:15am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh ya.....I never missed a show.....good times man!!
Sunday at 1:15am · Like

Walter Venables Best Meaball sandwich in the world..I have to go there the next time I am in town
Sunday at 1:22am · Like

Patti Trainor Mikes on Gore or Mikes on Queen? both were/are great!
Sunday at 1:25am · Like

Walter Venables Queen.. I went there for Lunch when I worked at Walz Camera
Sunday at 1:26am · Like

Josie Muratori Mike Lunch ! remember that
Sunday at 1:29am · Like

Patti Trainor ah...and Walz Camera at Queen near East St... I had to photograph my cousin's wedding and the owner sold me special pro film he kept in his fridge... he knew his stuff for sure...very good man...RIP
Sunday at 1:30am · Like · 3 people

Josie Muratori About Coral Coffee Shop !
Sunday at 1:30am · Like · 1 person

Josie Muratori I worked there
Sunday at 1:32am · Like

Josie Muratori There was a night club right next door cannot remember the name scary place dark, some time gone down stairs to get some ice ! could wait to get out from there !
Sunday at 1:35am · Like

Patti Trainor i remember that night club, had an Irish name started with an M...owned by a Mike somebody... LOL
Sunday at 1:54am · Like

Peter Bridges mclennahans sorry about the spelling
Sunday at 2:11am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor and it had a big green Irish shamrock leaf outside!! LOL
Sunday at 2:13am · Like

Tom van Scoy before that it was the black knight
Sunday at 2:37am · Like · 2 people

Patti Trainor ohhhhhhhhh yeahhhhhhhhh!!! i remember that now too!!! LOL
Sunday at 2:38am · Like

Tom van Scoy that & the forewinds were my hang outs

Sunday at 2:42am · Like

Rachelle Latour Remember the Peacock Gardens Chinese food…no idea if its still there.Used to have $1.00 buffet.
Sunday at 3:15am · Like

Rachelle Latour Muio's Cherry coke after school…
Sunday at 3:16am · Like

Tom van Scoy cappy's by the algoma spent many hours in there
Sunday at 3:18am · Like

Patti Trainor Cappy's where the floor was a green and white ceramic and the name Cappy was spelled out in it?
Sunday at 3:23am · Like

Rachelle Latour Mary's Cupboard on Queen, near Duke of Windsor Sports Shop. Delicious fresh bread…
Sunday at 3:37am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor and the Laura Secord store was around there too
Sunday at 3:58am · Like

Joel Chisholm 2 Moviola Cafe
Sunday at 4:05am · Like

Josie Muratori Yes the Black Night it was a lawyer that was running that night club !
Sunday at 4:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Charlene Mac Donald
You know you're from Sault Ste. Marie when Echo Bay is 20min away not 24 kil
Sunday at 1:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Klash C 20 min away but never took 20 min to get there,, lol,,,
Sunday at 2:14am · Like

Rick Deevey Took 20 minutes to get to it. Heading out of town after finally getting through all the traffic lights and on the highway…. Whoops! Now we hit the big slow-down of Garden River Reserve.
Sunday at 3:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i didnt mind swtiching to metric in gr 6 made the math easier
Sunday at 4:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
Okay… 5 and dime store on Queen just east of the Royal, then a hardware store, then Megginson's Shoe store, then a parking lot???? and then the A&P Store…and??? across from there, Queen and Gore a pharmacy with a big mortor and pestal on top, then east Ernie's Coffee Shop and then Loblaws Grocery Store. the back of Loblaws became the Adanac Restaurant and Greyhound when it moved from behind …
See More
Sunday at 2:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Terri Desbiens 5 and dime - Chainway
Sunday at 2:14am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges jj's drve threw..wow..I guess i'm old too
Sunday at 2:15am · Like · 2 people

Patti Trainor before it was chainway it actually had the name outside as the 5and dime but in numbers with the cents sign that i cannot find on my computer…LOL
Sunday at 2:15am · Like

Cathy Ingram Gosh Patti you are old cause I do not remember the 5 & dime I do remember the roller coaster floors LOL I guess we are both older than some!!
Sunday at 2:19am · Like · 1 person

Leslie Ledyit I live in the old Queen and Gore pharmacy …. My bathroom door is still the orignial office glass doors…. Ive been here for what seems like forever and i wouldnt change a thing …
Sunday at 2:20am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor Hi Cathy, i remember the roller coaster floors in SS Kresge's later known as Jupiter Store on Queen….and the lunch counter in behind and Virene's next door to it..LOL
Sunday at 2:24am · Like · 2 people

Jocelyne Brazil Virene's was originally on the corner of Gore and Albert.

Sunday at 2:25am · Like

Dwight Donaghue You may be old, but your memory is as sharp as a tack! :-)
Sunday at 2:28am · Like

Patti Trainor cool Jocelyne,, i dont recall it there but i do remember how the front of the "new' store on Queen was all done in shiny black "marbly' type covering..very chique for the day
Sunday at 2:28am · Like

Jocelyne Brazil well I worked there on Queen Str. and that was one of the lessons we learned, opened as a men's store then later moved to Queen Str.
Sunday at 2:28am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor thank you Dwight… I think.... LOLOLOL…
Sunday at 2:28am · Like

Bill Gowans ROyal hotel oconnor block nori and monaldi meats bradford billiards barril barber chainway 5&10 edwards hardware thompson furniture kordick photo blum jewlers megginsons shoes ricciatti grocer
Sunday at 2:34am · Like · 2 people

Patti Trainor ahhhhhh…very cool memory Bill… and OMG..of course that was Edwards Hardware… I should have remembered that!!
Sunday at 2:36am · Like

Bill Gowans I cheated have 1945 city directory
Sunday at 3:08am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor Hahahaha Bill.... !!! LOL
Sunday at 3:10am · Like

Sharron Byce How about when McNabb St. was a gravel road? My parents built a new house there in the 50's, picked strawberries in the big field across the street, farms with horses, chickens, etc. up the street near and on Lake St. We had to walk to Kingsway Inn store and gas station to catch a bus a t the corner of McNabb and Great Northern Rd.
Sunday at 3:24am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor Northern Ave was a dirt road and the Sault College area was all farm land… huge trees lined the street where Northern and Willow meet… both just country gravel roads
Sunday at 3:59am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
The good old Caswell days
Sunday at 3:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
the pool halls one on gore the other downtown on queen -goin down queen was on the left-around the odeon theater
Sunday at 3:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Robert John Bushnell olmpia billiards and Elis
Sunday at 3:12am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell olympia
Sunday at 3:12am · Like

Neil Morrison What happened to them?
Sunday at 3:32am · Like

Daniel Steacy One on Princess too went there at noon from Lakeway .
Sunday at 3:55am · Like

Write a comment…

James Farquhar
Does anyone remember Pizza Dilight ? Before it was Suriano's and what aever it is now.
Sunday at 1:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu sure do!
Sunday at 1:25am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Never bought pizza there but I remember seeing in on

Truck Road.
Sunday at 1:26am · Like

Cheri Belsito I don't Jamie…must've been before my time…haahaaa. I remember Suriano's though and now, it's M&M Meats
Sunday at 3:38am · Like

Rick Mooney M&M and Country Style , all in one
Sunday at 3:53am · Like

Rick Mooney Caswell Days
Sunday at 3:54am · Like

Klash C i remember when i was a kid there was a dino's pizza on trunk just a little shack of a place, corner of cap and trunk
Sunday at 3:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Joel Chisholm was added by Dawna Kinnunen.
Sunday at 3:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Mmmm Burger king after getting smashed!
Sunday at 2:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Celine Cyr-Timbers likes this.

Rick Deevey That drive-thru was always full of drunk people late at night. Or at least it always looked that way through my blurred eyes. ;)
Sunday at 3:51am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bill Gowans
Every house had 3 to 6 kids and they all played outside
Sunday at 2:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 4 others like this.

Robert John Bushnell and we all wore our pants up around our waist like normal kids
Sunday at 2:45am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor 6 in ours and we were outside all day long in the summer and winter!!
Sunday at 2:46am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the only way to hit a kid with your car today is crash into livingroom by tv
Sunday at 2:46am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges lol good one!
Sunday at 2:47am · Like

Lisa Moore All day. A cellphone call was our mom yelling out our names to come home.
Sunday at 2:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and if she called your entire name u were scared to go home
Sunday at 2:48am · Like · 3 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and if we were far the neighbour kids yelled hey … yr mom is looken for u
Sunday at 2:49am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges yep and if she yelled your first middle and last name you knew you were in trouble…lol
Sunday at 2:49am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Moore Expect the belt.
Sunday at 2:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell my dad used a soo mill yard stick ouch
Sunday at 2:50am · Like

Peter Bridges my mother used to yell come and get some candy that seemed to be the only way i heard her
Sunday at 2:50am · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my dad used a paint stick lol
Sunday at 2:50am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte I don't ever remember getting cold playing outside in the winter all day long.
Sunday at 2:50am · Like · 3 people

Peter Bridges yep remember the belt…actually my mom used whatever was at hand…wooden spoon…broomlol

Sunday at 2:52am · Like

Lisa Moore High heel shoes, anything really.
Sunday at 2:52am · Like

Peter Bridges lol
Sunday at 2:53am · Like

Peter Bridges the one thing i remeber and knew i was in big trouble was "wait until your father gets home"
Sunday at 2:54am · Like · 4 people

Rick Deevey My parents had an old leather razor strap. Right across the open palm, just like many times at school.
Sunday at 3:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
little jo"s arcades one in stedmans (second line west)the other one was in the station mall--lots of pinball machines
Sunday at 3:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Lesley Louise like this.

Rick Deevey I remember the one at the Market Mall (okay, Stedmans) was a problem. They didn't want teens "loitering" in there, yet they had an arcade.
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
little jo"s arcades one in stedmans (second line west)the other one was in the station mall--lots of pinball machines
Sunday at 3:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Lesley Louise like this.

Rick Deevey I remember the one at the Market Mall (okay, Stedmans) was a problem. They didn't want teens "loitering" in there, yet they had an arcade.
Sunday at 3:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Neil Morrison
Has anyone mentioned Charlie's?
August 13 at 9:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and Nancy MacDonald like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Charlie's Angels…….just kidding! LOLOL!
August 13 at 9:57pm · Like

Rew Van Wyck Neil, where was Charlie's?
August 13 at 11:14pm · Like

Sharron Byce Charlie's corner store, Poplar Ave. was there for years.
August 13 at 11:22pm · Like

Christina Corbiere i loved going to that store with a note from my mom for a pack of smokes. My friends would meet up with me, we would change the note from 1 to 2 packs and they would give me the money
August 13 at 11:23pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh i remember
August 13 at 11:25pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Yes it has been mentioned…but it's worth mentioning again!! Good childhood memories!
August 13 at 11:30pm · Like

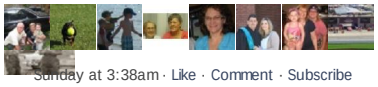
Neil Morrison They had a snack bar as well
Sunday at 3:40am · Like

Sharron Byce And put a couple booths in on the right side where the washrooms were.
Sunday at 3:41am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And used to break the law by selling cigarettes singly instead of by the pack.
Sunday at 3:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken McAllister and 8 other members were added by Virginia Hebert.



Sunday at 3:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeanie Angus-Perkins
Does anyone remember when they used to burn all the disgarded Christmas trees as part of Bon Soo?
Sunday at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 6 others like this.

Peter Bridges bon soo..wow..remember those touques red and white with the hanging pom pom
Sunday at 2:18am · Like · 1 person

Marney Breathat Remember when the snow sculpture were coloured
Sunday at 2:24am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor I have pictures of them!
Sunday at 3:12am · Like

Lisa McLean post the pics!!!
Sunday at 3:14am · Like

Patti Trainor perhaps another day, they are buried in a trunk of pictures in my spare room... LOL
Sunday at 3:20am · Like

Write a comment...

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
camp wakonda on mccarolls lake where the was a haunted cabin and everyone wrote on the walls
Sunday at 1:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Wainwright I didn't tho (pz)
Sunday at 3:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Tammy Sawchyn
Anyone remember when Bellevue Park had a waiting pool with the sprinkler out the middle?
August 13 at 10:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Randalin Rosie Rose sure do
August 13 at 10:13pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald surprised they took it away but probably liability reasons. They can take the river sprinkler away anytime wouldnt miss it.
August 13 at 10:23pm · Like

Carol Pringle ya remember cooling off in there with our street clothes on....when you are a kid who cares
August 13 at 10:25pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi I remember Bellevue Park had a fee other uses.....
August 13 at 10:40pm · Like

Josie Muratori You cannot forget Bellevue Park one of my friend ended up there the night of my wedding whit her boyfriend and got pregnant LOL
August 13 at 10:42pm · Like

Dan Travaglini At the submarine races???
August 13 at 10:54pm · Like

Robert Creedon Do you remember the zoo that had the beavers and bears too.
August 13 at 11:19pm · Like

Theresa Spadafore Nelson Do you remember the Light House or the old Steel Boat that was beside it?
Sunday at 12:02am · Like · 2 people

Lynn Hillstrom i couldnt stand the tugboat theresa, it always smelt like pee lol but the park was a good place to party
Sunday at 2:24am · Like · 1 person

Patti Trainor I remember people camping at Bellevue park, rows of trailers and campers
Sunday at 3:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Leianne Williams
When you know where Point des Chenes is !!!!
Sunday at 12:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lesley Louise likes this.

Bill Springgay I remember there was a big bash there one summer.Around 1978 maybe.Radio station put it on.Dont think they ever had another
Sunday at 1:12am · Like

Leianne Williams we went skinny dipping and the park ranger took our clothes....well done park ranger
Sunday at 1:13am · Like · 1 person

Leianne Williams took our clothes and shoes...we thought we out smarted him because we did have some clothes back at our tents...but the guys had no extra shoes and some of us only had flip-flops....so most of us returned home to our parents shoeless. He d...
See More
Sunday at 1:48am · Like

Jennifer Francella Medeiros or that u have to walk a mile b4 the water gets to ur knees!! Lol
Sunday at 1:49am · Like

Peter Bridges sitting on the beach watching all the big ships go by
Sunday at 1:51am · Like

Leianne Williams Ah ! my friend have been there. Or BBQ just outside of those pine trees in that little square standup burner. I loved d the sand and those stone island square docks and then see a St. Mary's Ship go by.
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Frank Anich
remember the jupiter store on queen -it had beautiful hardware floors in it that that definitely wasnt flat-the soda counter at the front
Sunday at 3:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lesley Louise likes this.

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
Blazes restaurant on Bruce st, my friends parents owned it and id have spaghetti and meatballs there after school everyday and then go home and eat again
Sunday at 2:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Neil Morrison let's go to Blaze's!
Sunday at 3:00am · Like

Sharron Byce Back in the day it was owned by Frank Blaze, and my mother-in-law lived in an apartment upstairs, Frank lived across the hall.
Sunday at 3:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Virginia Hebert
Cruising Queen in a Mini the night the edmund Fitxgerald sank!!!
August 13 at 12:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir I just got my licence and mom let me use her crysler - remember the billboard at the Canadian
August 13 at 12:03am · Like

Virginia Hebert There were 4 of us in the car & the hood kept blowing open!!
August 13 at 12:05am · Like

Chris Hennessey Don't know why, but my parents gave me the car to go out that night. I was bored because there was no power so Carrie and I went to the Vic. It was dicey because it was soo windy and none of the traffic lights were working . Thank goodness the Vic was open and they had those kerosene lanterns on the walls.... lol
August 13 at 5:14am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini Cruising Queen in my dad's '65 Mustang that night
August 13 at 5:30am · Like

Carol Pringle I remember walking to a friends house that evening the sky had a real eerie glow to it ....and then remember seeing the news where many windows downtown had been blown out by the

wind....flashback of Air Canada's big windows on Queen blown out
August 13 at 11:09am · Like

Rachelle Latour Wow! What a night it was!!!1975...
Sunday at 3:07am · Like

Write a comment...

Patti Trainor
How about the big fire on Queen at the Girl in Red Restaurant? (south side just west of East St next to the Dominion Store later known as Good Life Fitness) it was winter and sadly there was a life lost...
Sunday at 2:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor the Girl in Red was rebuilt as a hamburger joint on Trunk road.
Sunday at 2:44am · Like

Neil Morrison My mum and gran were there when it happened
Sunday at 3:02am · Like

Bill Gowans Class high school class parties at the GIR atradition for YRS
Sunday at 3:03am · Like

Sharron Byce Yes, I remember that night. Huge flames, and very sad.
Sunday at 3:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Allan Steinfort was added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.
Sunday at 3:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor
YMCA on March Street, did you learn to swim there?
Sunday at 2:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Bill Gowans boys swam nude the rules
Sunday at 2:54am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i sure did
Sunday at 2:54am · Like

Patti Trainor I went for lessons there but I really learned to swim at Gros Cap when we lived across the street from a vacant waterfront lot (owned by our neighbours) it had a beach and a dock... and of course at the Hilton Beach government dock when we visited Grandma...
Sunday at 2:58am · Like

Sharron Byce The "Y" Circus every year!
Sunday at 3:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
Okay here's a question for/to the guy's of the sixties,seventies and those who watched Guilligan's Island. Who was your favorite of these two characters. Ginger or Mary-anne ?
Sunday at 12:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Steph Bakker ginger
Sunday at 12:54am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele mary -anne
Sunday at 12:54am · Like

Ken Reid Mary anne was the hottest
Sunday at 12:55am · Like

Bill Springgay Poor Lovey Howell.
Sunday at 12:58am · Like

Klash C Mary-Anne
Sunday at 2:17am · Like

Peter Bridges mary ann for sure..ginger was a ho...lol
Sunday at 2:21am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they should have killed gilligan after day 1 lol and mary- anne was definitely cuter
Sunday at 2:29am · Like

Robert John Bushnell remember the reunion movie when they got rescued they marrooned on same island at the end
Sunday at 2:30am · Like

Rick Mooney think everyone loved mary ann lmao
Sunday at 2:30am · Like

Peter Bridges yep…couldn't see that coming…a real nail biter,,,lol
Sunday at 2:31am · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Mary-Anne.
Sunday at 2:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mary anne (cant remember her real name) got busted for sending bob denver(gilligan) marijuana through the mail in the 80s
Sunday at 2:34am · Like

Peter Bridges dawn wells….i remember that…he shouldn't have been smoking it while flying that glider though…ew that was a bad trip..lol
Sunday at 2:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell that was singer john denver lol
Sunday at 2:36am · Like

Peter Bridges oh yea…maybe i should stop smoking…lol
Sunday at 2:37am · Like

Peter Bridges he was rocky mountain high anyway..lol
Sunday at 2:38am · Like

Rob Boal i think lovey howell was a cougar…:)
Sunday at 2:40am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao
Sunday at 2:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the gaint spider in cave episode may explain my arachnophobia
Sunday at 2:42am · Like

Robert John Bushnell giant*
Sunday at 2:42am · Like

Peter Bridges whats a gaint spider
Sunday at 2:43am · Like

Rick Mooney well aroud here Peter its caled a Daddy Long Leg lmao
Sunday at 2:44am · Like

Peter Bridges lol…long long legs on that on though
Sunday at 2:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
remember the Tasty Freeze…first soft ice cream
Sunday at 2:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor likes this.

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor
Small Frye Restaurant on Trunk Road just past the Wellington Street split!…
Sunday at 2:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Gowans likes this.

Patti Trainor AND the drive in restaurant in the parking lot at Churchill Plaza.
Sunday at 2:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Natasha Poliquin
cross country was a grocery store… Loblaws? maybe, cant remember
August 13 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Natasha Poliquin maybe Loebs?
August 13 at 7:21am · Like

Jamie Trainor Safeway?
August 13 at 7:22am · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks Dominion?
August 13 at 7:22am · Like

Natasha Poliquin im not sure. i just remember it being a grocery store
August 13 at 7:22am · Like

Jessica Dailey Loeb's was the name of it :)
August 13 at 7:24am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Jamie Trainor On Pim Street? Was a Safeway for years - then was re-branded to a Loebs for a while
August 13 at 7:24am · Like · 2 people

Natasha Poliquin thats what i thought, but jess, we were young back then lol.. memory isnt that great
August 13 at 7:25am · Like

Jessica Dailey Ya I just remember it was a Loeb's because my uncle Brian was the butcher there
August 13 at 7:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Anna Lisa i remember going to joke teak and then jupiter for frenchfries and swirl around on the bar stools they used to have, then stop by the pet shop downtown by the library and visit the monkey they had in the cage. Actually i think the pet shop and the joke teak were the same place.
August 13 at 7:37am · Like

Jo-Ann MacMillan It was a Safeway way back when...my mom worked there for years until it closed.
August 13 at 7:59am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Wasn't It a Loblaws at one time or was it IGA ?!?
August 13 at 8:31am · Like

Natasha Poliquin Iga was the old pinos
August 13 at 8:31am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Doug Harrison It was a Loeb the Loblaws was over at the Sentry
August 13 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough It was a Safeway and the curved roof beams were custom made at quite an expense at the time.
August 13 at 9:42am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It was Safeway before it became Cross COuntry. I heard Loblaws before that because they owned Safway.
August 13 at 10:26am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A&P owns Food Basics and opened the two stores because they were forced to. It was either open something or get out. They were keeping leases on empty stores.
August 13 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley it was Safeway years ago my mom worked there for a long time
August 13 at 10:31am · Like · 2 people

Helen Kennedy Yes. Safeway
August 13 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy I used to live where crosscountry is right now. It was part of Blake Street.
August 13 at 11:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Actually, Pino's was never officially IGA from what my parent's told me. He carried the name IGA but was not an official franachise. He was independent.
August 13 at 11:20am · Like

Carol Pringle Anna Lisa wasn't the pet store Greenwoods and locksmithing or something
August 13 at 11:21am · Like

Carol Pringle Wasn't the slogan for Safeway "mainly because of the meat"? have no idea why I remember such silly things , but can't remember what I did yesterday lol
August 13 at 11:22am · Like

Carol Pringle Gouchies IGA wasn't it?
August 13 at 11:23am · Like

Klash C yes gouchies iga before pino bought it
August 13 at 11:24am · Like

Carol Pringle Once again why I would remember that I do not know? lol
August 13 at 11:24am · Like

Klash C after safeway, before cross country it was a loebs
August 13 at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Don Gouchie owned it and had the Red and White store first on Queen St.
August 13 at 11:25am · Like

Klash C i remember the texaco station where pinos building is now
August 13 at 11:27am · Like

Carol Pringle OK Klash ? What was the name of the restaurant that had the tank of lobsters that you could pick your own for dinner down on Trunk Rd?
August 13 at 11:30am · Like

Klash C was that the old girl in red before it was the girl in red,, can't think of the name
August 13 at 11:33am · Like

Carol Pringle No I dont think so, when you walked in there was a tank with lobster, as a kid I was quite amazed
August 13 at 11:34am · Like

Carol Pringle Seem to recall a little finer dining linen tablecloths etc.
August 13 at 11:36am · Like

Klash C the coachmen inn had the lobster tank,,, trunk and shannon road next to holiday store is now abc computers
Sunday at 2:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Julie DeSimon Raines and 2 other members were added by Jen Trudeau.

Sunday at 2:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Gowans
Barrage baloons corner of bruce &wellington /ak ak guns in the bears jungle
Sunday at 2:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Weicker
When will Top soil island ever become an official dog park???
Sunday at 2:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Walter Venables
How many when for a tour back in gradeschool of the old fire hall on the corner of wellington and bruce
Sunday at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dawna Kinnunen And it was a highlight of the year!
Sunday at 2:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
remember some wicked snow storms and "snow days" that were less frequent than Soo Michigan?
August 12 at 11:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lisa McLean one winter, I think early 90's, the snow was so high, it was touching the roof and snowblowers couldn't keep up to throw it any higher!!!
August 12 at 11:48pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon 1992 I think… thank god for 4X4… I made it to open my store. snow hanging all way down in front of door, pilot light blew out…
August 12 at 11:49pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean I'll have to "dig up" an old picture…
August 12 at 11:50pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass We use to run in front of the small sidewalk snow plow and at the last second jump in the snow bank-- fearless we were.
August 12 at 11:50pm · Like

Dale Corcoran The 70's were when we had real snow!
August 12 at 11:51pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean yep I was around the too! lots of cold -40 weather too I think
August 12 at 11:52pm · Like · 1 person

Isaac Appaqaq I had a van, I shovelled the drive way higher than my van and the Station Mall roof collapsed
August 12 at 11:53pm · Like · 2 people

Aura-Lee McDonald It was 93-94…I can remember having to dive into a snow bank when I heard a snow plow coming because there were no clear sidewalks and the plow wouldn't have been able to see me until it was too late! It was a wicked cold winter too!
August 12 at 11:54pm · Like · 3 people

Klash C this past year, in london, we got a good downfall for 2 days, about 3-4 feet of snow,, i felt like i was back home, everyone else was losing thier mind,
August 13 at 6:55am · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks It could be my memory, but I honestly don't remember ever having school cancelled for snow 65-77
August 13 at 7:18am · Like

Klash C once i remember grade 4 so maybe 74-75 we got to home early due to snow,,, but it was not cancelled for the whole day, yes went home an hour early,, and walked home at that, lol
Sunday at 2:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Weicker
Who remembers a double decker bus going through the soo?
August 13 at 1:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Daniel Steacy Can't forget it ! I lived on Labelle, below The Mount. It went by there everyday in the summer.
August 13 at 1:37am · Like

Todd Gordon they were permanently stationed there, two of them, parked at the mall for tours
August 13 at 1:37am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Tours of what in the Soo? There is so little to see of interest for one of the oldest settlements in Canada.
August 13 at 1:52am · Like

Todd Gordon don't ask me, I only lived there ha
August 13 at 2:06am · Like

Rob M Robinson Hiawatha Land Tours… I remember one time I was painting them, and the boss had this little red Neo, we got pulled over for driving too slow…well he did ;) Can't remember his name for the life of me…
August 13 at 2:11am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya remember that ugly looking thing…….I always said I wanted to go on that bus but never did.:(
August 13 at 2:34am · Like

Lynn Hillstrom Rob I use to work there years ago had to remember a 12 page script, his name was george majic, he passed away a few years back
Sunday at 1:59am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
remember the Service grill with that greasy square pizza
Sunday at 1:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leslie Ledyit likes this.

View all 14 comments

Gloria Sherwin Little they are, we order from them lots
Sunday at 1:53am · Like

Peter Bridges man I used to love that pizza
Sunday at 1:53am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little I lived in the US for years and since I worked in Canada I brought it home some nights, my kids love it
Sunday at 1:54am · Like

Peter Bridges one thing i miss about the soo…good italian sausage on your pizza
Sunday at 1:55am · Like

Peter Bridges and homemade chokecherry wine
Sunday at 1:56am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little yep, I brought that home too…can't buy decent sausage in Soo Michigan, glad I moved back to Canada lol
Sunday at 1:56am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little haven't had that in years
Sunday at 1:56am · Like

Peter Bridges I'm in the Ottawa vally and can't get good sausage here either
Sunday at 1:57am · Like

James Farquhar Well if anyone lives in or near Kitchener you can buy Pino's Sausage at the Central Fresh Meat Market.
Sunday at 1:57am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little My friend is from Pembroke and we go to visit, we bring sausage with us, I'm heading there in a couple of weeks and her dad has put his order in
Sunday at 1:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Francella Medeiros
Minihaha falls and Crystal falls
Sunday at 1:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Gassi Fleet
Making art with beer bottle caps and plastic bread clips....
August 13 at 1:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy We used to make necklaces out of watermelon seeds, then shellac them
August 13 at 2:28am · Like

Carla Carter the stars on the 5 star bottles,we used to put them on the roof in my dads work truck.....
August 13 at 2:50am · Like

Lisa McLean BAHAHAHAAA omg I recall that!
Sunday at 1:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Leianne Williams
What about Ernie's Restaurant on Queen Street now talk about a full plate of homemade food !!
August 13 at 11:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Leianne Williams Thanks Tanya for accepting me for this group
August 13 at 11:11pm · Like

Peter Bridges for sure..best hot sandwhich in town
August 13 at 11:13pm · Like

Walter Venables Drank may of coffee there
Sunday at 1:10am · Like

Leslie Ledyit I smell the bacon and eggs every morning :) Im glad this is one of the few old Restuarants still around in town
Sunday at 1:40am · Like

Leianne Williams Thanks for letting me know. I don't get back there very often.
Sunday at 1:44am · Like

Jennifer Francella Medeiros the Ernie Burger
Sunday at 1:51am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little great food but busy busy
Sunday at 1:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Deschamps
Hinterland's who's who! The wolf is found mainly through out Canada and the northern United States. For more information on the Timber Wolf, contact the Canadian Forestry Office in Ottawa!
August 13 at 12:07am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Donnie Deschamps lmao
August 13 at 12:10am · Like

Todd Gordon at the end of almost every CBC show ha
August 13 at 12:12am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz This is my favourite one of all time. ;-)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b5fpY6-lPuo
August 13 at 12:14am · Like · 3 people

Donnie Deschamps who sang this after every hockey game? "I am a travelling man, travelling the breeze, travelling here travelling there, gathering memories, so let me, wander.....
August 13 at 12:14am · Like

Chris Deschamps Tommy the Hunter!!!
August 13 at 2:35am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Too funny adele
August 13 at 2:37am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good one Chris!!!
August 13 at 2:39am · Like

Chris Deschamps aweeee thanks
August 13 at 2:46am · Like

Brenda Wright Mutual of Omahas Wild Kingdom with Marlin Perkins!
August 13 at 6:18am · Like

Vicki Pinder i would know that theme music anywhere...
August 13 at 7:38am · Like

Lisa McLean and I've seen them recently...they're BACK!
Sunday at 1:51am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Francella Medeiros
Ppl down south correct u when u say "backpack" instead of "Napsack" or when you say "camping" instead of "Cottage"!!! uh
Sunday at 1:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeanie Angus-Perkins likes this.

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Hey you guys.....did you get perms or sport a gorgeous mullet or even have your hair split in the middle and feathered back!! LOLOL! BEAUTY!
August 13 at 6:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rob Boal split in the middle...that lasted for a long time...
August 13 at 6:45am · Like

Todd Gordon Gerry at Hollywood used to razor cut mine all the time and one time I had him put silver streaks in it (punk rock style) ha
August 13 at 6:46am · Like

Andrew Damignani feathered with the longer back eventually I grew it all out and tied it back into a ponytail....
August 13 at 6:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I worked at Hollywood for 21 years.....just quit 4 months ago.
August 13 at 6:47am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal you should cut my hair when i'm up..its easier now:)
August 13 at 6:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu don't work in a salon anymore.....got tired of that life
August 13 at 6:49am · Like

Rob Boal thats good..ii often wonder about those chemcals...
August 13 at 8:51am · Like

Judy Glass My friend and her sister did a home perm on me in grade nine-- What a mess-- One side was super curly and the other side was just frizz-- My friends had a good laugh.
August 13 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Lots of kids had home perms! Some good, lots not.
August 13 at 9:15am · Like

Judy Glass I think they forgot to put the neutralizer in properly on one side-- It was a mess but it makes me laugh.
August 13 at 9:16am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Split in the middle ! Used to be called a short shag at Churchill plaza .
August 13 at 9:45am · Like

Judy Glass I did that for a while too-- I liked that look.
August 13 at 9:45am · Like

Rob Boal I had hair down to the middle of my back..then I went to work for the Queen...apparently she admires short hair:)
August 13 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine The "Farrah Fawcett" hair was VERY popular when I was in High School! Farrah endorsed an AMAZING Conditioner that smelled georgeous! Wella Balsam! (
August 13 at 9:49am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy Gott'a laugh at the Farrah thing :] It was that or a Pat Bennatar if the girl was brunette ! I know ,, but that movie hit a

lot of real cords when thinkling of the sSOO in the late seventies.
August 13 at 9:55am · Like

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli no but I remember crimping my hair…how hidious
August 13 at 10:12am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean poodle perm lol aww my poor hair
Sunday at 1:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Who remembers when the old stone house property went all the way to the river?
August 13 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dawn Hope I don't remember it but I have seen pictures when Bay st did not exist and the river was wider I think
August 13 at 11:12am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Do YOU remember that, cause if you do, you are very old ???
August 13 at 11:23am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy Living it (the Times) and wishing it are two different things . There were at one time huge oil containers too between the house and the water. Do you remember that as well ??!
August 13 at 11:26am · Like · 2 people

Dawn Hope My dad has some old pictures I will try and get them and post them here for everyone to see
August 13 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Yes, he must be ancient according to that post! I remember the water coming up higher but not that high! Gov't dock was busy back in the day with cruise boats of well-to-do who stayed at the prestigious Algonquin Hotel up the street.
August 13 at 11:28am · Like

Sharron Byce And that's before my time!
August 13 at 11:29am · Like

Daniel Steacy At the bottom of PIM street that's the Algonquin ???
August 13 at 11:33am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Close enough. The 'Quin is on Pilgrim.
August 13 at 11:35am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I just wanted to see who would bite. lol
August 13 at 11:35am · Like

Daniel Steacy I said PIM ! I used to live on PIM !
August 13 at 11:39am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Are you fishing again? There's no hotel on Pilgrim. The Algonguin has always bben on Queen at Pim.
August 13 at 11:41am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Thanks Sharron !!! ;}
August 13 at 11:43am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Sorry, no argument intended, but Pilgrim. Chorny's Hadke Radke is between the 'Quin and Church Street. The old little chapel is on the east side and the chiropractor is on the west side. And Pim begins after Wellington Street.
August 13 at 11:50am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Hope that jogged the memory.
August 13 at 11:56am · Like

Klash C pilgrim street is not near the quin ,,, pilgrim ends at queen,,,, pilgrim had H & H meats on the corner, city meats across the street,, diplomat hotel east of pilgrim towards pim, then quin then east gate, chorneys, then church,
August 13 at 11:59am · Like

Daniel Steacy I used to go to school with Alex, in grade eight at, Alex Muir Public School. No pun intended.
August 13 at 11:59am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Alex Chorny btw
August 13 at 12:01pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I can admit a wrong. I am the one who needed google maps to recall. lmao
August 13 at 12:02pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim My apologies. :-(
August 13 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I moved here when I was 4 yrs. old. Do remember lots of things in the last 65 yrs.!
August 13 at 12:05pm · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy I lived up the street for awhile at the apartments likely built in the twenty's door's away from the Algonquin. Darned if I could not remember that bars name when telling the story to someone else ! Thanks again Sharron :)!!!
August 13 at 12:10pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I can always remember Chorny's , because my mom is Ukrainian, but I always forget about lower Pim. lmao
August 13 at 12:12pm · Like

Klash C 124 pim those apartnments that burned down? Daniel Steacy
August 13 at 12:14pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy When I knew Alex he also had two younger siblings. All went to Sault Colligiate I'm pretty sure.
August 13 at 12:15pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Burned! Not surprized ! They were very old but classic in stylings ! too bad.
August 13 at 12:16pm · Like

Klash C corner of pim and herrick all that is left of those apts is some of the foundation blocks
August 13 at 12:16pm · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce Tara Hall Apt.
August 13 at 12:18pm · Like · 2 people

Klash C that was the name of them
August 13 at 12:18pm · Like

Daniel Steacy yeah my apt looked out into the inner court, on the bottom floor.
August 13 at 12:19pm · Like

Lisa McLean and the blockhouse got moved…used to be by St.Mary's paper
Sunday at 1:44am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
the pop shop on korah road
Sunday at 1:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 3 others like this.

Selina Harper my grandfather use to buy it for us all the time
Sunday at 1:34am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele mine too lol
Sunday at 1:37am · Like

Susan Stone We have one here in Edmonton.
Sunday at 1:39am · Like

Walter Venables The best pop ever
Sunday at 1:43am · Like

Peter Bridges Red POP!!!
Sunday at 1:44am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
you knew where the zuke rink was in bayview
Sunday at 1:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Walter Venables Or had Mr Zukes sharpen your skates for a quarter
Sunday at 1:42am · Like · 1 person

Frank Anich was a very very good man
Sunday at 1:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Caputo was added by Tanya Maitland.
Sunday at 1:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Sowka
Woolco…with the "old lady candy" at the exit that led you to the creepy underground parking..
August 13 at 1:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

cLean oh I hated the underground parking lot…gave me the creeps!!!!
y at 1:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Rivers
When you measure how good your vaction was by the number of bug bites you got!
Sunday at 1:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
What was the bowling place that used to be right beside the steel plant?
Sunday at 12:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean Bayview area
Sunday at 12:41am · Like

Walter Venables Bayview Lanes I believe
Sunday at 1:07am · Like

Lisa McLean haahaa…go figure
Sunday at 1:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
the brick road
August 10 at 7:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

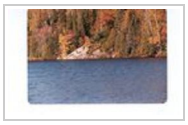
Dave Miller and 2 others like this.

Rick Deevey bottom of Bruce.
August 10 at 7:29am · Like · 1 person

Heidi Bichler Harris That was repaired with asphalt
Sunday at 1:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
view from the "beach" at Nettleton Lake. The rock we swam from and partied on



Sunday at 12:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Peter Bridges where did you take that picture from…Freaks dingy..lmao
Sunday at 12:27am · Like

Bill Springgay lol. Dont know. Dont even remember owning a camera back then.
Sunday at 12:28am · Like

Lisa McLean I swam all the way across!
Sunday at 12:29am · Like

Jody Devoe thats the 2nd rock
Sunday at 12:30am · Like

Bill Springgay drank there too
Sunday at 12:30am · Like

Bill Springgay used to swin across to a small rock on the other side
Sunday at 12:30am · Like

Bill Springgay remember the goat farm at the other end of the lake? used to think they were from the Texas Chainsaw massacre
Sunday at 12:31am · Like

Peter Bridges in an altered state no doubt
Sunday at 12:31am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao
Sunday at 12:32am · Like

Bill Springgay and the Tannery
Sunday at 12:33am · Like

Jody Devoe wow long time ago
Sunday at 12:33am · Like

Jody Devoe that is all gone now the wind mills are up there
Sunday at 12:34am · Like

Bill Springgay really? wow
Sunday at 12:34am · Like

Jody Devoe the pic. of the kings chair is wild
Sunday at 12:36am · Like

Peter Bridges was nothing there before..Freak and I got lost back there one time...I think Gary Palumbo was with us...we ended up coming out way the f..k up the red rock road
Sunday at 12:36am · Like

Jody Devoe Yes i remmber
Sunday at 12:37am · Like

Bill Springgay cant see Freak getting lost....lol
Sunday at 12:37am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao...ya with those great eyes of his...edgar winter looking mo fo lol
Sunday at 12:38am · Like

Peter Bridges actually he looked like that guy from me myself and irene...Whitey
Sunday at 12:39am · Like

Bill Springgay lol
Sunday at 12:55am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu great picture Bill!
Sunday at 1:12am · Like

Bill Springgay dont even remember taking these back then.Should have taken more
Sunday at 1:13am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Bill Springgay
THis place was just before the Makinac Bridge. Used to stop there on the way to Charlevoix.

Sunday at 12:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa McLean the Mystery Spot lol
Sunday at 12:26am · Like

Lisa McLean Castle Rock
Sunday at 12:26am · Like

Bill Springgay wonder if its changed at all
Sunday at 12:27am · Like

Lisa McLean well there's a big lumberjack statue at the bottom
Sunday at 12:27am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte no it hasn't changed and Paul Bunion and his ox Blue are still there!
Sunday at 12:28am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges I cruised queen in that car....once or twice..lol
Sunday at 12:28am · Like

Bill Springgay have pictures of you in that car in an altered state.
Sunday at 12:29am · Like

Peter Bridges I'm sure you do...lol...love that hair Springger
Sunday at 12:30am · Like

Jody Devoe I first stop was always the first rest area outside the mich. soo lol
Sunday at 12:33am · Like

Peter Bridges Jody you were a little chuncky back then too
Sunday at 12:33am · Like

Bill Springgay have lots of pics from Castle Farms but it seems in every pic we are holding something illegal
Sunday at 12:42am · Like

Peter Bridges lol keep those ones away from the kids
Sunday at 12:43am · Like

Jody Devoe i was at the castle last month with nancy
y at 12:43am · Like

Peter Bridges I'm not aloud in the usa…don't know why…lol
Sunday at 12:44am · Like

Lisa McLean well, you may be "aloud" but perhaps, not allowed lol
Sunday at 12:45am · Like

Jody Devoe it isn't what we remmeber a women restored it to it's original farm
Sunday at 12:45am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao..right alowed..hey give me a break I went to Korah..lol
Sunday at 12:47am · Like

Peter Bridges allowed…
Sunday at 12:48am · Like

Lisa McLean So did I!!!! lol Just razzin' ya!!!
Sunday at 12:48am · Like

Peter Bridges it's kewl….lol
Sunday at 12:50am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya i have been there too they have wedding and reinactment of medievil times
Sunday at 12:56am · Like

Bill Springgay has anyone been to Makinac Island lately?
Sunday at 12:56am · Like

Lisa McLean yep
Sunday at 12:56am · Like

Bill Springgay still the same i guess
Sunday at 12:57am · Like

Lisa McLean pretty much
Sunday at 12:57am · Like

Peter Bridges hey Bill remember when that horse bit Mark Palumbo
Sunday at 12:59am · Like

Bill Springgay Yes I remember. Went to the island to finish our stash so we didnt have to dump it or bring it back.
Sunday at 1:07am · Like

Bill Springgay I have a picture of us waiting at the Ferry dock
Sunday at 1:08am · Like

Peter Bridges still altered from Castle Farms
Sunday at 1:08am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu drive by there so many times for many years and never stopped in yet…..shame on me!
Sunday at 1:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu awesome picture by the way!
Sunday at 1:09am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele it still looks the same
Sunday at 1:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Geeeeees, life was so simple THEN!
August 13 at 11:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob Boal Yep..going out with your friends was a simple phone call, putting on your shoes and finding your car keys. Now you have to book your friends in advance…get your shoes out of a closet..of all places to put them..and…oh damn i lose my car keys a dozen times a day:)
Sunday at 12:12am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup…so true!
Sunday at 1:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
you belonged to the cookie club at lobes or Zeddy cub card
Sunday at 1:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol my kids did
Sunday at 1:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
Cruising Queen St.
August 13 at 10:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Peter Bridges from the Vic to The Royal
August 13 at 10:49pm · Like

Peter Bridges over and over again
August 13 at 10:50pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele for less than 5$ a weekend lol
August 13 at 11:12pm · Like

Leianne Williams Yah, I remember that…that is too funny…good times
August 13 at 11:16pm · Like

Bill Springgay In a Buick LeSabre
Sunday at 12:14am · Like

Peter Bridges or a black camaro..with a marantz sound system
Sunday at 12:16am · Like

Leianne Williams I was in a red car….does that help…lol
Sunday at 12:18am · Like

Peter Bridges oh ya i remember you..you were driving next to us one time…lol
Sunday at 12:19am · Like

Leianne Williams yes, that was me!….lol
Sunday at 12:28am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele the mini drag races from light to light lol
Sunday at 1:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
You know you are from Northern Ontario when you say you are going snow machining instead of skidooin!!
Sunday at 12:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marsha Reid likes this.

Write a comment…

Lori Martin
I remember the mud bogs and truck climbing across from (now Boots and Saddles) in gros cap…..right across the street from the bar and the huge hills the trucks had to go up and what a party that was…….lots of whiplash in them trucks! :P
Sunday at 12:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Write a comment…

Martin Delaney was added by Bill Springgay.
Sunday at 12:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C
anyone remember the old bus barns and redpath sugar, where heritage place apts are now on macdonald ave,
August 13 at 10:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Barbie Wallace likes this.

Marney Breathat I remember ther bus barns when they were on corner of Bay and Dennis, right where Quality Inn is
Sunday at 12:13am · Like · 1 person

Kathy Sturgeon I remember having to go there to look on a bus for something I forgot darned if I can remember what it was now lol
Sunday at 12:17am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Marney Breathat If I recall, rides were only a quarter, when I was a kid in the early 70's
Sunday at 12:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Sorry for dirty pic. It was buried in storage for while before rescue.

August 13 at 1:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu you have awesome pictures posted Daniel!!
August 13 at 1:43pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Thanks. I try.
August 13 at 1:45pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass that is beautiful
August 13 at 7:40pm · Like

Lisa McLean looks like a painting almost
Sunday at 12:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Paul Cooper Singing. George Pavlich on Lead Guitar. Steve Stenson on Base.
The Bands name was OLD HAT despite the name on the speakers.

August 13 at 1:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean mullets!!!!
Sunday at 12:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Payment Notte
Does anyone remember the scandal about Dr. Davies the pedophile dentist? Of course he was my dentist....remember the cops coming to my house to see if he violated me. He didn't thank God!

August 13 at 11:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Payment Notte And of course I had Mr. Deluca as my typing teacher at the Mount!
August 13 at 11:23am · Like

Carol Pringle and I Gord Thomas when I attended River View school, never liked him now I know why(inner sense I guess)
August 13 at 11:28am · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle Preyed on the needy kids(emotionally needy) PIG
August 13 at 11:32am · Like

Carol Pringle Cops called me years later but I never knew, just really disliked the man
August 13 at 11:33am · Like

Neil Morrison I remember Gordon Thomas from Sea Cadets but I didn't know Anything about him
August 13 at 9:59pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim If me, I would prefer to think of good times with good people.
August 13 at 10:02pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Neil he was doing some of the kids from elementary school in the old girl change rooms and at his home : (
August 13 at 10:28pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele also in the supply room i know many girls he bothered i never like him either he never bothered me thankfully but I did at the time tell the principal because my friend told me nothen was done think he as transfer after we graduated thou
August 13 at 10:51pm · Like

Josie Muratori I lived across from the Deluca family home

13 at 10:59pm · Like

Lisa McLean creeps
August 13 at 11:21pm · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ewwwwwwwwwwww
August 13 at 11:25pm · Like

Rob Boal about 1980 there was a dentist over the river accused of molesting women when knocked out. same guy?
Sunday at 12:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Rifle Range top of Goulais Ave. Used to drink on that rock pile

Sunday at 12:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
just wondering if i know any of the women on here van daele is my maiden just wondering if others are using married names or maiden
August 13 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean you can put both on your profile if you want, like me
August 13 at 11:47pm · Like

Rob Boal my wife hyphenated her maiden/married..its common and it seem to work.
Sunday at 12:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
remember those cb radios
August 13 at 11:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay of course…Yellow Lightning
Sunday at 12:13am · Like

Peter Bridges lol
Sunday at 12:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember Mister Donuts!!
August 13 at 11:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Goulais Ave. and Second Line West…….The Donut Stop is there now.
August 13 at 11:26pm · Like

Maria Caputo Yes I was with the staff the opened Mr. Donuts, man I ate alot of donuts then lol!
August 13 at 11:32pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha! I hung out there from time to time…….alot of the Korah kids hung out there that's for sure…..just down the road.
August 13 at 11:33pm · Like

Maria Caputo yes i remember, back and forth from mr. donuts and mazottas!
August 13 at 11:34pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu And that's another one MAZOTTA'S……Maria post that one……..see if anyone responds, lolol!!
August 13 at 11:36pm · Like

Peter Bridges my buddy Carmin Mazzotas' place..ate there often
August 13 at 11:37pm · Like

Maria Caputo Well I wasn't a big mazotta goer but my husband was, and don't forget Cortinas LOL!
August 13 at 11:38pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh god..oh ya that too!
August 13 at 11:38pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu remember Uncle Gino's was where J and F Bakery and Mrs. B's Pizza across from Prince of Wales School!
August 13 at 11:40pm · Like

Maria Caputo ya i remember, do you remember Morgan's Clothing, my dad loved that store, i think all the italians shopped there…
August 13 at 11:41pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup my dad loved going there.....I remember he dragged me in there a few times.....they had very good quality clothes and expensive too.
August 13 at 11:42pm · Like

Peter Bridges do you guys remember the water tap across from Cortinas..we lived on a farm and went there to fill our water jugs often
August 13 at 11:44pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya, the one on the corner of Goulais Ave. and Second Line?? It's still there.
August 13 at 11:44pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Just looks nicer
August 13 at 11:45pm · Like

Maria Caputo yes people still go there faithfully to fill their jugs for camp, i remember we use to think it was spring well water lol…
August 13 at 11:50pm · Like

Peter Bridges lmao..me too
August 13 at 11:52pm · Like

Rob Boal yep..quality donuts…coffee..i was too young to bother with it then.
Sunday at 12:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Jenny Green
havin a blast at the Windsor/Princess…rockin with Room 206!!!! Awesome, awesome times with great friends!
Sunday at 12:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Corbett
How about Jims spud-o-nut on great northern road i was the baker in 1974
August 13 at 11:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Bostelaar likes this.

Write a comment…

Jody Devoe was added by Peter Bridges.
August 13 at 11:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter
YOU HAVE LIVED IN THE SAULT WHEN YOU KNOW WHERE ST JOE,S ISLAND IS.
August 13 at 11:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia Hebert likes this.

Joyce Trainor Yah Sally,even when we crossed by ferry not a bridge..haha....
August 13 at 11:46pm · Like

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter THOSE WERE THE DAYS.
August 13 at 11:49pm · Like

Peter Bridges I loved that ferry ride when I was a kid
August 13 at 11:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Anyone remember the Gouin Street Rink?
August 13 at 9:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Klash C where mrs. B's and the seniors complex is now
August 13 at 9:56pm · Like · 1 person

Tom van Scoy yes navy leage& sea cadets & mr newman
August 13 at 11:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
Here's one…The sandwich shop.
August 13 at 11:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Peter Bridges pastrami on rye…m.mm
August 13 at 11:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Arturo's on Gore Street… I think at the time they were most expensive place in town the eat, so it was always a dream to go there ha
August 13 at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dan Travaglini still expensive :(
August 13 at 10:30pm · Like · 1 person

Christina Corbiere most expensive place in town on the shittiest street in town
August 13 at 11:29pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele gore used to be thriving and was well known back in the day
August 13 at 11:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rebecca Weingartner Wilson and **Steve MacLeod** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 11:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Annemarie DelBasso was added by Gina DelBasso Coutu.
August 13 at 11:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mia Pauze was added by Christina Corbiere.
August 13 at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
krezek motors on queen st prob wrong spelling
August 13 at 11:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mj Heinz
anyone remember peacheys bar on bay street ….lots of memories there …fun times ,……..
August 13 at 9:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Fortin and 2 others like this.

Peter Bridges of course…pizza and a draft…or 10…lol
August 13 at 10:03pm · Like

Dan Travaglini sticky carpet… lol
August 13 at 10:15pm · Like

Brenda LeClair My first illegal beer at 17. No ID required.
August 13 at 10:24pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele cheese was so thick
August 13 at 11:11pm · Like

Leianne Williams hockey player haven…we women loved it !!!!
August 13 at 11:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lynn Hillstrom and 7 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 11:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Josie Muratori
Any one remembers Cleto Pizzeria !
August 13 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Dan Travaglini …after the dances at St. Mary's!!!
August 13 at 11:51am · Like

Helen Kennedy of course!! Wonderful pizza
August 13 at 11:54am · Like

Josie Muratori I worked there ,from the age 13 /15 nice family ! But sad one of the kids had passed away drown in a pool in a Toronto Hotel !
August 13 at 6:13pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele I see danny and his mom around town all the time he looks after her she looks after him
August 13 at 8:13pm · Like · 1 person

Josie Muratori His mom still living?
August 13 at 8:14pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele as far as i know trying to remember last time i saw them with in the yr so i may be wrong
August 13 at 8:18pm · Like

Dan Travaglini they're still around
August 13 at 11:06pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Can you believe some sidestreets in town STILL have ditches. Everytime I go to visit a friend on a side-street, I hate backing up cause of those dam ditches especially at night.....get with the times City Council or City Hall or w hoever.
August 13 at 10:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini they'd have to pay higher taxes...
August 13 at 11:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mike Guitard was added by Lois Fortin Brooks.
August 13 at 10:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lois Fortin Brooks
East/West football games
August 13 at 10:52pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
This one is a hard one to remember cause my mom had to tell me this one.....anybody remember Plaza 624.....it was on Wellington St. West.....where Sport's Bar/Perfecto Pizza is now.
August 13 at 10:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu come one west enders put your brains to work!!
August 13 at 10:14pm · Like

Dan Travaglini and "Wizards"
August 13 at 10:14pm · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens There was a Red and White
August 13 at 10:51pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn
I think they should bring back Red Lobster or Sea Buoy Fish & Chips !!
August 13 at 7:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Sharron Byce Sea Buoy would be great! No decent take-out fish 'n chips here anymore.
August 13 at 8:26am · Like

Tina Henderson mmm I remember sea buoy yes best fish and chips for sure
August 13 at 8:35am · Like

Daniel Steacy At the bottom of Bruce St ???
August 13 at 8:41am · Like

Tina Henderson yessssssssss
August 13 at 8:41am · Like

Daniel Steacy of the hill of Bruce Street !

13 at 8:41am · Like

Tina Henderson awesome fish
August 13 at 8:42am · Like

Daniel Steacy Yeah and haha a short trip to the beer store to boot.
August 13 at 8:43am · Like

Tina Henderson lol
August 13 at 8:43am · Like

Tina Henderson we dont have the beer store out west we have all in one
August 13 at 8:43am · Like

Sharron Byce Does anyone else remember when they sloped Bruce Hill? The bottom of the hill used to be Trelawne Ave. You drove across there at the bottom! It sure was steep.
August 13 at 8:44am · Like · 1 person

Shelley Sharpe it was a riot riding down that hill on a bike with a24 lol fun times
August 13 at 10:00am · Like

Pamela Hall Loved Sea Buoy :)
August 13 at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Helen J. Crawford We are missing some good fish eating places!
August 13 at 10:34pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi Sharon, I grew up on Lansdowne.....it was late 60's early 70's..they had to move the Best's house and tear down the Dunn house. The best house was moved over several feet...it was steep...Do you remember Aurora's at Grosvenor and Bruce I.....and Sea Buoy where the Flower Shop is
August 13 at 10:38pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele Vicki i remember all these.i wrote red lobster they have no plans at the moment to bring on to the soo but if we in mass emailed therm who knows lol
August 13 at 10:48pm · Like

Write a comment...

Denise Diane
who rembers when the king apartments was a theater.
August 13 at 12:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce You'd have to be pretty old to remember that. It was though, years ago.
August 13 at 12:28pm · Like

Denise Diane My husband told me about it hes 72.
August 13 at 12:31pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Yes! My mother told me about that!
August 13 at 12:33pm · Like

Denise Diane I wonder what it looked like.
August 13 at 12:34pm · Like

Sharron Byce I've seen pictures, it was very elegant, velvet curtains and all. Can't remember the name of it . Will post if it comes to me.
August 13 at 12:36pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim All I have heard about is that everyone used to spend their time chasing supper through the holes in the walls.
August 13 at 12:36pm · Like

Sharron Byce That's when it was apts. Real joint for quite awhile.
August 13 at 12:37pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele people who own it now are cleaing it up but very strict when u live there
August 13 at 8:27pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Kerry - You manage to put a positive spin on A LOT! Way To Go Girl! :)
August 13 at 10:29pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Carol White-Figures
any one remember the man pushing the popcorn cart
August 13 at 10:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C
Pino's iga in the background, seen from lewis road, before there were houses on the west side of the street, early 60's

August 13 at 11:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Dan Travaglini I think it was it "Gouchie's" before Ben Pino bought it?
August 13 at 12:47pm · Like

Judy Glass Gouchi's I.G.A.--I hung out with the daughter:)
August 13 at 7:49pm · Like

Klash C at the time of this picture it would have still been Gouchi's IGA
August 13 at 10:02pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu very festive.....cute picture.....nice keepsake!
August 13 at 10:11pm · Like

Write a comment…

Fred Poliquin was added by Natasha Poliquin.

August 13 at 10:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich was added by Chris Cormier.

August 13 at 10:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember Caicco Driving School.....his office was at his home in the west-end.

August 13 at 12:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy likes this.

Mary Carmichael yep he didnt charge me for about 5 lessons,he said he would bill me but he didnt, nice guy eh!!
August 13 at 1:33pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol...you were lucky
August 13 at 1:33pm · Like

Mary Carmichael sure were lol!!
August 13 at 1:40pm · Like

Beverley Webb-Guillory sure do...in fact that is whom I went through for driving school.
August 13 at 2:06pm · Like

Todd Gordon I learned from A-1, office above Foch Cleaners... owner took me out on highway and says "now I'll be taking you off the road." Say what? He grabs the wheel and steers the two right side tires into the gravel and gets me to slow down in emergency stop, scared the hell out of me
August 13 at 9:01pm · Like · 1 person

Mary Carmichael wow crazy!!
August 13 at 10:03pm · Like

Todd Gordon his wife ran a dog breeding place too... I think she got in trouble for hoarding in the 1990s
August 13 at 10:06pm · Like

Write a comment…

Klash C
Lewis road 1963,

August 13 at 11:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini lived there in '72 in the 4-plex behind the dodge dealer (awesome pic btw)
August 13 at 12:44pm · Like

Klash C the two white 4 plex's remember them well next to the red and white parking lot
August 13 at 10:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Neil Morrison
Getting toys from the toy box at the Girl in Red restaurant on Queen?
August 13 at 8:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sally Herriman We do the old "remember when" thing on the circuit at Curves all the time but none of us could remember exactly where the Girl in Red used to be.
August 13 at 8:13pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele the one on queen burned and there was one on trunk where kfc is now
August 13 at 8:19pm · Like

Sally Herriman Where was the one on Queen.
August 13 at 8:23pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele up near the shows
August 13 at 8:29pm · Like

Sally Herriman I thought so, Thanks!
August 13 at 8:32pm · Like

Neil Morrison My mum and grandmother where there the night it burnt down
August 13 at 8:36pm · Like

Klash C girl in red on trunk is where the Dairy queen is ,, next door to KFC
August 13 at 9:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Neil Morrison
I remember a big soccer game with over 1000 people at Queen E field. Thistle vs Tigers (I think). Late 60's… Huge rivalry
August 13 at 9:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose use to watch my brother play and then he became a refree
August 13 at 9:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Düane Röy
A great book about being from the Soo is local author George Case's book "Arcadia Borealis"…there are a few Soo references that I don't get being from Wawa but it's a very good read.
August 13 at 9:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember in 1983 when I met my husband he was working at a gas station on the corners of Great Northern Road and Second Line called Regent Gas Station.
August 13 at 9:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Write a comment…

Beverley Webb-Guillory
You know your from SSM when you remember as a kid running to the end of the driveway and bugging your parents for money so that you can get ice cream from the Dickie-Dee (teenagers that would ride around on the bicycles ringing the bells letting the neighbourhood kids know that ice cream treats were for sale!) lol
August 13 at 2:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Mj Heinz i loved it …want it back…lol
August 13 at 9:38pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose its when your family couldnt afford it and you watched all the other kids get ice cream
August 13 at 9:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Joe Chiverelli
Reading some posts I see I don't remember or even know of a lot of what you guys are talking about! LOL! I must be too young, but here's some stuff I

remember from when I was a kid
-Mike's Lunch on Gore
-Bawating Quik Mart
-Busy Bee on Queen
-Suriano's
-The confectionery store by Wilcox park that sold us kids pro-lines and smokes when we were 15…no IDs LOL
-Paul's Spud Hut….there's a rare one
-Finally, remember Bungee Jumping….there used to be a crane next to Sandros in what was Soo Tent and Awnings Parking Lot.

August 13 at 9:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marco Borgogelli This isn't history you punk!! lol
August 13 at 9:46pm · Like

Joe Chiverelli Ughh….even here you gotta bust my balls!!! lol
August 13 at 9:51pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You must be young. That wasn't Soo T&A's (lol) lot. It was and forever will be, Wheelies parking lot. lol
August 13 at 9:51pm · Like · 2 people

Marco Borgogelli I will not relent!! lol
August 13 at 9:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli
You know your from Sault Ste. Marie when your nonna still has a rotery dialling phone…..

August 13 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Paul Gough I still have a couple of those things…that's when calling someone required some effort…lol
August 13 at 10:34am · Like

Steve Boissineau I remember dialing the last 4 numbers only… we were 2771 at that time… the the 253 went in…. then the push button phone and oooooo "second line in the house was installed for free"..oooooo!..lol..
August 13 at 11:52am · Like

Steve Boissineau Teresa are you related to Slim Particelli and Richard?… they ran Uneeda Cab…
August 13 at 11:56am · Like

Denise Diane I'v had the same number for 31 years…
August 13 at 12:11pm · Like

Dan Travaglini still have one saved from my mom's place
August 13 at 12:30pm · Like

Carol Pringle Haha My daughter who is 17 was at a friends camp out at pointe aux pins and didn't know how to use the rotary phone …I never laughed so hard in my life when my friend told me that
August 13 at 12:35pm · Like · 1 person

Neil Morrison My mum still has one in the kitchen. It takes 5 minutes to dial a number now
August 13 at 9:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Trudeau
…Here's one. Javex bottle Curling bonspiels.

August 13 at 9:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose javex bottle fishing
August 13 at 9:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Carol Pringle
Have lived here in the Soo and have NEVER been on the Agawa Train Tour……

August 12 at 7:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile and 11 others like this.

Dawna Kinnunen lol - so true!
August 12 at 7:54am · Like

Margaret Toth me to. One day I will have to come back to visit and take the tour for the first time.
August 12 at 7:54am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Snow train would be awesome after a big snowfall
August 12 at 7:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu same here Carol……been here all my life and never been on the Agawa Train tour, pretty sad ay!! LOLOLOL!

August 12 at 7:56am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough I worked there one summer…10 days there and 4 days back. My first day going out there on the train some idiot called in a bomb threat and the train had to stop at Freator and everyone had to get off and wait for the OPP bomb sniffing dog.
August 12 at 8:59am · Like

Linda V. Schraeder The colour tour train is awesome on the way up.....on the way back, not so much, same leaves!!
August 12 at 9:01am · Like · 2 people

Gary Simmons That was our grade 5 trip at Corpus Christi school
August 12 at 9:25am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I have been on summer fall and Winter, winter is best!!!!
August 12 at 9:25am · Like

Rob Boal I remember watching it go by from the plant in searchmont when i was working
August 12 at 9:27am · Like

Deb Catz My brother works on the train…Got to go on it a few years back..♥
August 12 at 9:29am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew Still on my bucket list lol
August 12 at 10:28am · Like

Eva Devuono you must go its worth it
August 12 at 10:56am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Don't waste your money!!
August 12 at 9:43pm · Like

Lisa McLean I finally went with my son & his class on their grade 8 field trip…summer…no A/C….hot!!! Now it's all fixed up.
August 12 at 11:09pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli so true
August 12 at 11:39pm · Like

Sarah LaPlante i haven't been on the tour but i used to clean the train when it came back to the train yard everyday
August 12 at 11:47pm · Like · 1 person

Aura-Lee McDonald Me either
August 12 at 11:55pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford I've been on the tour train a couple of times and recommend it. Best thing to do is schedule vacation and become a tourist in SSM! Boat tours, train tour, stone house, plane museum, to name a few, eat out, and stay at a hotel! I did and it was great!
August 12 at 11:56pm · Like · 1 person

Virginia Hebert Very $$$..not much to do on the other end!!
August 12 at 11:56pm · Like

Linda V. Schraeder Played tourist in town with the children when they were younger…it was fun
August 13 at 5:19am · Like · 1 person

Vicki Pinder on my bucket list…never been!!!SAD!
August 13 at 7:43am · Like

Sharpe Howard was the cook on there for 4 summers then went to work for the ACR and was the condutor/ trainman
August 13 at 7:52am · Like

Shelley Sharpe i worked in the kitchen,diningcar then concession in the cars..it was hell trying to keep that cart in one place,got burnt a few times with coffee…it was my first REAL job.
August 13 at 8:14am · Like

Daniel Steacy Shucks ,, was on it in 73 in the summer, before moving to the Soo and again for a colour run with relatives in 79 ! It's a must take trip ! To bad however it isn't lead by a steam loco !
August 13 at 8:18am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes i went in gr 3 or 5 for a class trip and was waiting in line for the bathroom with my hand resting on the door only to have my thumb pinched in it and Mrs beharriell had to take the ice from her drink to put on my hand.
August 13 at 9:17am · Like

Lisa Long Franssen I have, and it's beautiful :)
August 13 at 9:29am · Like

Judy Glass I went in the fall and it was lovely.
August 13 at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy By the way lived in the Soo 75 to 83.
August 13 at 9:33am · Like

Daniel Steacy Oh and returned 91 to 93 ! Wasn't the same :(
August 13 at 9:34am · Like

Lisa Long Franssen My trip on the train was not actually a tour, a family memeber was getting married there, so we all went up in the train…fun!
August 13 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Never been in 32 years.
August 13 at 10:30am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yet!
August 13 at 10:30am · Like

Dan R Duggan I use to go a lot when I was younger, winter train is a waste, fall colors train is nice. worth it!
August 13 at 10:37am · Like

Maggie Missere son was cook on ther for 3 years
August 13 at 12:26pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Me either..lol
August 13 at 3:00pm · Like

Neil Morrison Never been on it
August 13 at 9:44pm · Like

Mj Heinz worked on the train for 4 yrs as waitress ….i loved it
August 13 at 9:46pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose riding the baggage car is more fun where you could drink; if you love scenery it is worth it
August 13 at 9:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lois Fortin Brooks
You think the water at Harmony Beach is warm.….
August 13 at 7:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gary Simmons I did think it was warm! Now I can't swim there
August 13 at 7:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Adele Wojtowicz It was warm, compared to any of the other beaches on Lake Superior, especially Old Woman Bay - the water was freezing cold in August.
August 13 at 8:08am · Like

Daniel Steacy Haviland Bay !
August 13 at 8:29am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass Pancake Bay was the coldest.
August 13 at 8:36am · Like · 4 people

Rick Deevey Pancake is still the best. When the wind comes in right, the high waves are a blast.
August 13 at 1:10pm · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy is that in the provincial park side or other side ?
August 13 at 1:11pm · Like

Rick Deevey The park side.
August 13 at 1:17pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Then I agree !
August 13 at 1:20pm · Like

Mj Heinz remember swimming there after hours we had a blast til the cops showed up lol
August 13 at 9:42pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Remember driving your mom nuts to buy the cereal with the junkie prize in the box and who cared about the cereal!
August 13 at 1:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Carol Pringle It sucked I had three older siblings!
August 13 at 1:03pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha you ended up with no junk toy……..maybe a few months later after it was used and abused…lololol!
August 13 at 1:04pm · Like

Carol Pringle That's exactly what happened

August 13 at 1:06pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Pour out the box into a big salad bowl then put the cereal back in the box !;)
August 13 at 1:09pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle My older brother used to do that .....mustbe a guy thing
August 13 at 1:11pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Yeah were smart sometimes.
August 13 at 1:14pm · Like

Carol Pringle Just conniving and deceitful....lol
August 13 at 1:15pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle sometimes it was tucked between the cardboard and wax paper liner just to fool you
August 13 at 1:16pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh yes I remember that!
August 13 at 1:17pm · Like

Daniel Steacy What was ?
August 13 at 1:18pm · Like

Carol Pringle the toy or prize of course ....thought you said you were smart Dan
August 13 at 1:20pm · Like

Rick Deevey Anything that came with an elastic was the coolest. that' or a Cap'n Crunch bosun's whistle. I still have one. It still works.
August 13 at 1:23pm · Like

Carol Pringle Whatever works for you I guess
August 13 at 1:24pm · Like

Daniel Steacy sorry for that !!!
August 13 at 1:25pm · Like

Carol Pringle Just like most males you seem to think with your genitals and not your brain....
August 13 at 1:25pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy No not anymore more !
August 13 at 1:26pm · Like

Carol Pringle No comment
August 13 at 1:26pm · Like

Daniel Steacy WTF ! Turn on the Comedy Channel ! Loosen up !
August 13 at 1:38pm · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal Did you just come here to pick on someone carol? Dan didnt say anything wrong..and youre the only one who mentioned genitals.
August 13 at 9:39pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Tammy Lapointe
someone says they lived in Echo Bay and you know where that is
August 13 at 9:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Write a comment...

Frank Liguori
the empire and the beaver
August 13 at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Teresa Russo-Mitchell likes this.

Write a comment...

Derek Immonen
Just for fun!

38 Special - Caught Up In You
www.youtube.com
Music video by 38 Special performing Caught Up In You. (C) 1982 A&M Records

August 13 at 11:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon when they played the back door, all original...
August 13 at 9:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
Texaco Diagnostic Clinic!!! Great Northern Road. Circa 1971-2
August 13 at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernice MacDonald Mick i worked there too!!
August 13 at 7:34pm · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Texaco, now there's a word I haven't heard in a long time!
August 13 at 8:45pm · Like

Todd Gordon in the US all the Texacos have been converted to Shells now
August 13 at 8:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ruth Laity
In the Delivery Room giving birth to my daughter and the doctor talking about how many smelts he caught the night before……only in the Soo LOL
August 13 at 8:49pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Willis Derry
Canadian Tire on "Queen Street"
August 13 at 8:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Beverley Luciani and you had to walk downstairs to shop
August 13 at 8:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Is Davis Clothing still there?
August 13 at 9:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce No, not for awhile now. Some kind of Church group in there now.
August 13 at 9:40am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It is (was) some kind of child service thing wasn't (isn't) it?
August 13 at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele it is a church cal the summit
August 13 at 8:28pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marsha Reid
The Pulente Brothers Band.... everyone had them play at their wedding in the 70's
August 13 at 8:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Neil Morrison likes this.

Frances Davies The Crescendos and the Shades of Blue
August 13 at 8:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kevin Spencer
this group is the most exciting thing to happen to the soo in years?..lol
August 13 at 8:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 6 others like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy These are amazing…thank you so much for sharing them. :)
August 13 at 6:16am · Like · 1 person

Bella Taylor Great pictures…..my brother Tim is in one of the school pics…cool
August 13 at 7:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Remember this place (81)

August 13 at 12:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Jean Gough Precepa Where and when was this taken ?
August 13 at 12:51am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Buttermilk Hill ! In 1981,,I think ! Sqrewge and OLD HAT (on stage) played there one summer night.
August 13 at 1:06am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy I have more if you care to see ?
August 13 at 1:13pm · Like

Judy Glass We were old hat stalkers.
August 13 at 7:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy
I went to Ecole St. Ignace right next to St. Ignace Church..It went from kindergarden to grade 3… It was an old building even back then…The teacher use to ring a bell held in her hand to let us know recess was over.
August 13 at 3:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andre Gour ya very strict catholic school
August 13 at 5:09pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford I took french speaking lessons from the nuns at the very same school! And attended St. Ignace church while F. Isabel was there.
August 13 at 7:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Natasha Poliquin
tim hortons accross from crappy…
August 13 at 7:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Trainor
Wally's Plaza Gulf at Trunk and Lake beside the Churchill Plaza with the big tunnel wash and great mechanics next door in the garage and people who actually pumped gas, checked your oil and cleaned your windows for you… that was full service…
August 13 at 7:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jennifer Quenneville
When you call going to Soo Mich… Going across the river or going across the ditch. Loved JC penny downtown over there. I remember going to the toy section downstairs while my Mom shopped upstairs
August 13 at 7:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ruth Laity
Who remembers Pistol Pete at the border on the way to the Back Door?
August 13 at 7:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Bill Springgay Mirrored sunglasses and leather gloves.
August 13 at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Ya he was a power tripping dick

August 13 at 9:35am · Like

Tom van Scoy i heard he had to move to arizona for health resons
August 13 at 9:37am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or the one they called Robocop?
August 13 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan His short leather gloves strutting over to the vehicle with one hand on the butt of his 38 i think..lol reflected sunglasses on...he look so comical....but the only thing you could say yes sir no sir thank you sir.....LMAO.....good 1 RUTH..I HAD A GOOD LAUGH...got to calm down and breathe....woooo!!!!
August 13 at 11:14am · Like · 1 person

Dawna Kinnunen LOL - OMG I had totally forgotten about him! Too good lol
August 13 at 11:40am · Like

Dan Travaglini shit I thought it was just me he didn't like...
August 13 at 12:42pm · Like

Paula Jo He died...I think he came back as a girl and is working there again, only this time no white gloves, just rubber ones..what a witch she is
August 13 at 7:08pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Candace Marie Haynes
I remember when there was 3 donut shops here in the Sault: Robins donuts, Country Style, and Tim Hortons
August 13 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carmen Pulente likes this.

Lisa Moore tim hortons beside burger king, right??
August 13 at 10:06am · Like

Candace Marie Haynes Yeah it was that now it is called Gigis
August 13 at 10:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Don't forget Mr. Donut. It was here before Timmy's.
August 13 at 10:14am · Like

Carmen Pulente yes
August 13 at 10:15am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn yes, back in the day when people used to go there for coffee and a cigarette , lol
August 13 at 10:17am · Like

Carmen Pulente and a year or 2 later tim hortons announced that there was to be no more smoking in the coffee shop i remember that for sure
August 13 at 10:18am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Timmy's was open longer than that. If I recall, the one on Trunk was the firs to open. Or was it Burger Thing? Too many posts to read, too many brains cells dead.
August 13 at 10:23am · Like

Rick Deevey SpudNut
August 13 at 1:03pm · Like

Sherri Humphries Robins donuts, Country Style, Tim Hortons , Mr. Donut
, Bakers Dozen , Spud Nut.....
August 13 at 4:52pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
OMG it's 1:50a:m and I'm still on this dam computer.....I'm nuts....I'm going to bed.....have fun ladies and gentlemen.....talk to you's tomorrow....good night!
August 13 at 1:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Carol Pringle Sweet memories!
August 13 at 1:53pm · Like

Mary Carmichael good night all
August 13 at 1:55pm · Like

Carol Pringle Same here good night
August 13 at 1:55pm · Like

Rob Boal computers have caused me to enjoy a lot of very pretty sunrises:)
August 13 at 4:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan, Lisa McLean and 8 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu nice pic!
August 12 at 7:50pm · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth Had way more character than that block eyesore that sits there now.
August 12 at 7:57pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon at least Essar is better than that beer name
August 12 at 7:59pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi i remember roller skating on Friday nights and my first concert "April Wine".....and Cornfest, Winterfest
August 12 at 9:31pm · Like · 4 people

Lynda Bertulli I worked here from 15 to 19 yrs of age....started in main concession, moved up to popcorn....then was in charge of french fries....
August 12 at 10:02pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I miss it when I go home for a visit.
August 12 at 11:23pm · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks My first concert there was The Stampeders
August 13 at 4:30am · Like · 2 people

Tracey Hynes-Boissoneau Haha, my first concert was Ted Nugent... Wow .. what a night!!
August 13 at 4:32am · Like · 1 person

Dan Travaglini Tower of Power...
August 13 at 5:36am · Like

Brenda Wright April Wine
August 13 at 6:03am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau You'll love these books by Duane Roy then....
August 13 at 6:10am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce I took pictures every few days when they were tearing it down, kind of a running story. Lots of the Essar going up too. The best part was near the end when the roof came down! Bang! and cement and dust flying everywhere! There were hunks of cement in the Union Hall and Elks parking lots.
August 13 at 9:53am · Like

Sharron Byce Even broke some windows in the new Essar Centre.
August 13 at 9:54am · Like

Judy Glass I would love to see those if you still have them.
August 13 at 9:54am · Like · 1 person

Siobhan Fagan in what year did it come down?
August 13 at 2:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Darlene Hooymans Gardner

I apologize to anyone who already said this, and don't want to bore anyone, but there are too many posts to read them alll.

Anyway, Sault Ste. Marie has the best water I've ever tasted. For the people still living there, you don't know how good you have it. When I go home to visit my parents, first thing I do is pour myself 2 big glasses of water right from the tap, with no filtering even!!

August 13 at 7:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, Siobhan Fagan, Dave Miller and 22 others like this.

Jocelyne Brazil totally agree.....don't know why some people here use filters.
August 13 at 7:13am · Like

Donnie Deschamps yeah we're blessed with awesome drinking water here--still baffles me to see so much bottled water being sold--bottled in missisauga or halton hills...yumm...LOL
August 13 at 7:15am · Like

Jamie Trainor Big time Agree!!!

August 13 at 7:28am · Like

Eva Devuono lol the things we take for granted
August 13 at 7:29am · Like

Paul Gough We have those artesian wells and springs in the West end hills
August 13 at 10:26am · Like

Judy Glass It is great water.
August 13 at 10:29am · Like

Mj Heinz i purchase water every week cant drink ours ,,,,miss the water back home
August 13 at 10:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Try certain areas of Sudbury. Unless it has improved over the years.
August 13 at 10:38am · Like

Helen Kennedy Count your lucky stars!!
August 13 at 11:50am · Like · 1 person

Denise Diane yes we do have nice water,thank you for saying.
August 13 at 12:15pm · Like

Dave Miller The water from the Soo should be bottled and sold!!
August 13 at 1:19pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle Hey your old house on Pine is for sale again but now the bricks have been painted beige| (the green did have more character lol
August 13 at 1:22pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller I know that house looks like crap now.We moved outa there in 86
August 13 at 1:39pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy I still drink from the tap!!! :)
August 13 at 2:41pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Arleigh Romyn was added by Siobhan Fagan.

August 13 at 2:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dwight Donaghue
you remember riding the ferry over to Soo Michigan.
August 12 at 8:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Siobhan Fagan wow!…you should get VIP status in this group for that one Dwight!!
August 12 at 12:42pm · Like · 2 people

Dwight Donaghue LOL
August 12 at 6:30pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Dwight Donaghue I don't know if I actually remember that or just remember of it. I think I was 10 when the bridge opened. Is 1962 correct?
August 12 at 6:54pm · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Yes, 1962 it was.
August 13 at 10:22am · Like

CJ LeBlanc didn't they keep the ferry going for a couple years after the bridge was opened?
August 13 at 10:35am · Like

Sharron Byce It ran for awhile, yes. Remember it was so busy there were 3 ferries running, one ineach port and one in the middle of the river.
August 13 at 10:38am · Like

Sharron Byce The traffis would be backed up Brock St and onto Wellington.
August 13 at 10:39am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I think everyone here should call Dwight Sir out of repecct. lol
August 13 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Was it run as a pedestrian only ferry for a while?
August 13 at 10:40am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Sharron Byce My father worked at Customs at the ferry dack then to the bridge in '62. Iworked one summer while a student in the ticket office, yes pedestrian fare was 10cents.
August 13 at 10:42am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Haha, Dwight's just fine with me, Ken! :-)
August 13 at 10:46am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Klash C i think the stone pillars are still there that held the welcome to sault ste marie sign
August 13 at 11:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The sign is back now. It says we are "the friendliest city in Algoma", even though we are the only city in Algoma. lmao
August 13 at 11:17am · Like · 3 people

Sharron Byce Yes, they dedicated the new arch on Community Day.
August 13 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Nailor So did my Dad work at Customs at the ferry then. Trains, boats, and later in Toronto airplanes LOL
August 13 at 11:20am · Like

Siobhan Fagan FAScinating factoids!! flippin HISTORY lesson--LOVE IT!!!... thanks folks...i feel even more like a sault-ite now
August 13 at 2:18pm · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
When I was in high school I couldn't wait for Saturdays to hang out at the Mall all afternoon just to go check out the cute guys and stop for french fries in the restaurant they had beside the men's department (The River Room).
August 13 at 1:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu The men's department at Sears I meant.
August 13 at 1:09pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu That restaurant was like a cafeteria style and had the best french fries and gravy!!
August 13 at 1:10pm · Like

Carol Pringle Buying the latest single record that was out..... and I can recall buying a small figure of Smurfs at the time that were collectibles....good Lord and now they have a Smurf movie out.....
August 13 at 1:13pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
August 13 at 1:14pm · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Me tooooooooooooo!!!!!!!!
August 13 at 1:33pm · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough I worked part-time at Sears when I was going to College. I was a salesman in the men's and sporting goods departments. That was 1980
August 13 at 1:47pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Cool!
August 13 at 1:50pm · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
Drummer ? Forgot the name ! After thirty years.

August 13 at 1:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu niceeeeeee!
August 13 at 1:42pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Candace Marie Haynes
I remember Trades Metal was now the home of our CASINO my father grandfather and uncle worked there
August 13 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Sharron Byce Yes, corner of Queen and Andrew St, all fenced in with chainlink fenceing.
August 13 at 10:24am · Like

Derek Immonen Who was your grandfather?

August 13 at 10:26am · Like

Candace Marie Haynes Willion James Haynes and my Dad is Jim Haynes and my Uncle is Tom Horne
August 13 at 10:28am · Like

Derek Immonen My Grandfather, My Dad and I worked there. I don't know Jim Haynes or Tom Horne but it;s quite possible my Dad did.
August 13 at 10:30am · Like

Helen Kennedy The old Chrome plant was near there
August 13 at 11:51am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark i wonder how many loads of metal was taken off that property to make room for the casino?
August 13 at 1:31pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
and you know that in the Sault, whenever there's something to be seen in the sky (like a lunar eclipse, or the Northern Lights, or a meteor shower) it will be clouded over.
August 13 at 12:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Paul Gough You mean… like tonight?
August 13 at 12:58pm · Like · 2 people

Dan Travaglini or UFO's
August 13 at 1:03pm · Like

Mary Carmichael and baker"s dozen does anybody remember that donut shop!!
August 13 at 1:23pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 13 at 1:24pm · Like

Rick Deevey Is that the donut shop in the sky?
August 13 at 1:24pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu no it used to be right next to the beer store on Great northern Rd. close to Superior Bakery…
August 13 at 1:25pm · Like

Rick Deevey We had no trouble seeing that on a cloudy night.
August 13 at 1:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Leslie Ledyit
Do you remember the Wild Rose on Gore St.?
August 13 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tricia Bailey likes this.

Carol Pringle Do you mean WildFlowers on Queen?
August 13 at 12:33pm · Like

Leslie Ledyit no……
August 13 at 12:33pm · Like

Carol Pringle What was the wild Rose then?
August 13 at 12:36pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember the name. That's it. I believe it was a restaurant?
August 13 at 12:37pm · Like · 1 person

Leslie Ledyit It was an old diner
August 13 at 12:37pm · Like

Carol Pringle Don't remember that, but I lived in the East end as a kid
August 13 at 12:38pm · Like

Sharron Byce It was the old Piner's Grill or the Princess Grill, can't remember which.
August 13 at 12:39pm · Like

Carol Pringle Remember Sorrentos? on Gore though
August 13 at 12:39pm · Like · 2 people

Carmen Pulente piners grill was right in the early 60s
August 13 at 1:15pm · Like

Shauna Syms-Lavoy OMG… they sponsored my woman's baseball team…

we used to go there after games and fill the place… lol
August 13 at 1:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sonia Travaglini
$1.44 DAY at Woolco??????
August 12 at 1:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell best fries and gravy
August 12 at 1:03pm · Like · 2 people

Deborah Lynn Clark only on the 1st monday of the month, i do remember cuz we took my mother in law there and we went to the grand view to wait for her
August 12 at 1:04pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell had to fight through italians no offence
August 12 at 1:05pm · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark better then the huterites
August 12 at 1:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i just threw a penny down opened up like red sea jk
August 12 at 1:06pm · Like · 1 person

Sonia Travaglini @Robert…that's cuz we had to stock up on the "toilet Paper".before it was sold out""LOL!!!!!
August 12 at 1:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i bet u still have some from 1 44 days in stock
August 12 at 1:07pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark the canadian tire was across the street we used to go for the sales also
August 12 at 1:08pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini Of course..filled a trunk full when I moved to Italy!!!! LOL
August 12 at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell shpping at comsumers
August 12 at 1:08pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell its cool people from around the world r connecting here
August 12 at 1:09pm · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark i used to live in the big house right beside the hyway byway store
August 12 at 1:10pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini I just happened to see a friends' post..and I HAD to join! I was Born in Toronto but we moved to the Soo when I was 15 & lived there till I was 30…so I consider it more HOME than T.O! Have friends & family there that I miss!! This is an Awesome Idea!!
August 12 at 1:11pm · Like · 1 person

Josie Muratori Ciao Sonia wee are from the Soo lived there from 1965-to 1972!
August 13 at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Josie Muratori I remember those days the$1.44 from Woolco
August 13 at 8:35am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I remember too, worked there for 22 yrs. Saw lots of those crazy Mondays!!!!
August 13 at 8:38am · Like · 3 people

Denise Diane yes I loved 1.44 day I have old papers of 1.44 days.
August 13 at 1:05pm · Like

Carol Pringle I remember having to shop with my mom during 1.44 days …..used to come home with bags of stuff….thought it was cool parking underground and walking up those stairs
August 13 at 1:09pm · Like

Dan Travaglini It's a Travelodge hotel now
August 13 at 1:13pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 13 at 1:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
I rember when the PARKING LOTS at The STEEL PLANT was full of cars , but not now !

August 13 at 12:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jim Kutt over 12,000 employees until 1982 came along..
August 13 at 12:57am · Like

Rick Deevey Everybody knew tons of people or had most of their family working there. All our Dads did. I can count on one hand the number of people I know now who still work there.
August 13 at 1:01am · Like

Brian Van Scoy shows you that they had 8000 people that they didnt need working there
August 13 at 1:01am · Like

Rick Deevey Nope. They downsized and "specialized". Used to have a lot more mills. A lot more variety of what they now call "value-added" product.
August 13 at 1:03am · Like

Jim Kutt I call it all there eggs in one basket..LOL.
August 13 at 1:04am · Like

Taffy Miron yes thats is true a lot of the mills are gone , BARN STRIP ! is to name one .
August 13 at 1:06am · Like

Rick Deevey Plus they made some bad business decisions. That huge loan to build the seamless tube division was one. Then they cut back on oil drilling up north and the market disappeared. Plus, all the rails for building railroads started being bought from that steel mill in the Maritimes. Back when they still built railroads...
August 13 at 1:06am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and the awesome picnics at Barbary coast in Thessalon on labor day they where the best
August 13 at 1:24am · Like · 3 people

Daniel Steacy I was working for "Gene's Mobile Was" when that layoff occured. We used blasted coal dust off of everything and I mean everthing. Landscapers,roller's,inside,outside,sometimes did 48hrs shifts around Christmas, then bang, the axe fell and see'ya later dudes.
August 13 at 1:48am · Like

Daniel Steacy Guy's inside the plant were getting 11 bucks and more and hour for twenty four hour coffee breaks ! 8000 layed off three went back eventually.
August 13 at 1:50am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I just almost graduated from Motive Power Advanced at Sault College and people wonder why I am not interested in heavy equipment apprenticeships. The health problems associated with the enviroment outweigh the wages they pay.
August 13 at 1:51am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte No jobs was the reason we left the Sault in'97
August 13 at 1:54am · Like

Judy Glass I feel sad when I go there now-- It's not what it was when I was growing up.
August 13 at 1:58am · Like

Vicki Pinder no jobs was why we left in 86
August 13 at 7:55am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks No jobs was why I left in 79....does anyone see a pattern here?
August 13 at 8:05am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I worked there in 80 as a summer student, after my first year at Lakehead U. You could usually count on making good coin there for the summer until it all went to shit. I only got the one summer's work there. Just came along too late, I guess. The Sault was famous for having one of the highest standards of living in Canada in the early 70s. Algoma Steel was the biggest reason for that.
August 13 at 1:15pm · Like

Write a comment...

Natasha Poliquin
Bellevue park had animals..
August 13 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Natasha Poliquin and not just the ducks and geese you see today
August 13 at 7:35am · Like · 1 person

Kelly Howson Yes, they used to have monkeys, but they all caught some incurable sexually transmitted disease and had to be put down fraking depressing.
August 13 at 7:54am · Like

Todd Gordon actually they're all alive and well and living in Toronto… and passing stupid laws in parliamrent heh
August 13 at 7:57am · Like · 2 people

Crystal Danz otters! Deer! Bison… Or buffalo? And the big table and chairs were on a hill by the marina!
August 13 at 8:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Kelly Howson You must mean that they are in Ottawa Todd! I need to head downtown to Parliment to see them in a few weeks when they come back from summer vacay!
August 13 at 8:02am · Like

Todd Gordon no, I meant Toronto about the changes to the library system and books heh (my sister is librarian at Bruce Mines and she sent me some stuff)
August 13 at 8:05am · Like

Eva Devuono i remeber the peacock with blue feather fully fanned, real nice,,but the bear did have a bad odor ewww
August 13 at 8:17am · Like

Mary Bot-boal and the kids could play on the train
August 13 at 9:47am · Like

Daniel Steacy Ya for got SMOKEY the Bear ! All the time I was in the SOO there was a bear there at the park !!!
August 13 at 10:21am · Like

Denise Diane yes I loved going to feed the deers, I miss it.
August 13 at 1:01pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Deer please ! No such thing as deer's !
August 13 at 1:04pm · Like

Daniel Steacy By the way Cow's are called cattle. Mooses's = Moose !
August 13 at 1:06pm · Like

Susan Sowka Josephine, the donkey:)
August 13 at 1:06pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Pleaded = Plead ,,,Guilty !
August 13 at 1:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Carol Pringle
When you would get your bicycle out as a kid when there was still snow on the ground! and swim in Lake Superior on the May 24th long weekend! No mom I'm not cold just my lips are blue! lol
August 13 at 12:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Gina DelBasso Coutu like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu No fear.!
August 13 at 12:59pm · Like

Carol Pringle Damn crazy!!
August 13 at 12:59pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha……try it now, lololol, no thanks!
August 13 at 1:00pm · Like

Carol Pringle Actually swam at Pointe aux Pins this summer and not to bad ….due to the nice hot weather this summer most summers …way to tortureous when you have to wade in so deepp to get in
August 13 at 1:01pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Guess I'm a Soo'er after all :))
August 13 at 1:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
Someone said draft balls and then I remembered Tiffany's/Boogies during the layoff years ! 55 beer for 55 minutes for 55 cent per !
August 13 at 12:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharon Rimmer likes this.

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard
Tide laundry detergent when they put free towels in the box
August 13 at 12:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling

How about the OLD HOSPITAL on Queen St.

August 13 at 7:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay that 4 times now! Rob I think we're running out of things "of remember when"....lololol!!
August 13 at 7:35am · Like

Todd Gordon we need to delve deeper into each repeat posting... so, how about that cafeteria at the hospital? ha
August 13 at 7:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya spent some time there too
August 13 at 7:39am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember the scandal when they went to pay parking
August 13 at 7:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Can you believe it's up to $5.00 now for parking.....do they think it' s Southern ontario or something
August 13 at 7:41am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Wow... I used to be el cheapo and park on Simpson and walk... bitch in winter, all sweaty in summer haha...
August 13 at 7:46am · Like

Mj Heinz my family pays 20 dallars for 6 hrs ,,,,,crazy...at st mikes in toronto
August 13 at 10:42am · Like

Dawn Hope yah Toronto General parking in 1988 was $5.00 when my daughter was born
August 13 at 11:22am · Like

Rick Deevey Nothing like kicking people when they're down.
August 13 at 12:57pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Paul Gough

Does anyone remember in the winter hitching rides at the back of the city buses? The driver would go faster hoping to shake us ,then he would stop and try to chase us off. Of course we would latch back on by the time he would get back on ,sit down and get the bus moving again...good times...lol

August 13 at 11:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

John Biron left more mittens on the bumpers of the buses ....My ride started on the corner of first ave. and ended at second ave when the driver got out to chase us away....
August 13 at 12:42pm · Like

Carol Pringle Never did that but left a layer of skin from my tongue on a metal pole once!!!!!! lol Stupid kid!
August 13 at 12:45pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We did that from Wheelies into Manitou Park, except it was on someone's vehicle.
August 13 at 12:47pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim With our roller skates on
August 13 at 12:47pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And praying we did not hit a pebble or pothole
August 13 at 12:48pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Who says kids do the dumbest things? lmao
August 13 at 12:48pm · Like

Carol Pringle and know helmets either!!!!lol What daredevils!
August 13 at 12:49pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or gloves, knee pads, etc. lol
August 13 at 12:49pm · Like

Carol Pringle Right!
August 13 at 12:50pm · Like

Paul Gough It's a wonder we did'nt have more injuries...lol
August 13 at 12:54pm · Like

Write a comment...

Sam Caputo

You remember that Home Hardware on Second Line East used to be Beaver Lumber, which in turn used to be Saveway (not to be confused with the grocery chain Safeway on Pim St.). You also remember that Soo Mill on Great Northern Rd. used to be where People's Pentecostal Church is now.

August 13 at 12:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Elena Medaglia-Spencer likes this.

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 7 others like this.

Rett Rossi fabulous pics!
August 12 at 4:44pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue When did it open?
August 12 at 6:57pm · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Never mind. As I suspected, it was 1962.
August 12 at 7:52pm · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf Awesome pictures…thank you for sharing…
August 12 at 8:01pm · Like

Judy Glass great picture.
August 12 at 8:49pm · Like

Lisa McLean thanks for sharing all those cool b&w pics Rob!!!
August 12 at 11:16pm · Like

Lisa Weicker wow did that used to be the internatinal brige when it was being built?
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu cool picture Rob!
August 13 at 12:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Denise Diane
Who rembers the old holy angle school,that was brike from the 60's
August 13 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lois Fortin Brooks likes this.

Write a comment…

Denise Diane
Do you rember the old police station on Alber street behind the court house.
August 13 at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Sharron Byce When it was built it was the "new police station". They ran out of room in the couthouse.
August 13 at 12:41pm · Like

Denise Diane I live right across from it,I sat out side and watch them bring people in handcuff in.
August 13 at 12:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tammy Drew
Cruising Queen St. again and again and again….
August 13 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Lois Fortin Brooks round and round, down Queen and up Bay all night long. Those streets seemed so much longer then.
August 13 at 10:32am · Like

Sharron Byce It was better back when Queen was 2-way, just turn around up past Gore and come back down!
August 13 at 10:34am · Like

Bill Mullin Cruise Queen Street, then onto Bay Street then back on Queen then turn on Gore Street down Albert Street onto to Queen Street and doing it all over again..listening to CKCY AM Radio!!!!
August 13 at 10:43am · Like · 3 people

Clayton Deans boy Bill you must be old
August 13 at 11:26am · Like

Steve Boissineau Parking at Dino's Pizza, A&P and the corner of Tancered and

... ya CKCY "Robert E Lee" was the DJ
13 at 11:42am · Like

Dan Travaglini 5 guys in the car "chip in" $1.87 and you have enough gas for the weekend
August 13 at 12:41pm · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Deevey
..you know Soo-ites hate name changes. So KFC is still JJ's chicken; Black Road is still Black Dirt Road; The Riverrock was still The Royal, and Sault This Week is still the Shoppers News.
August 12 at 10:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

19 people like this.

Rick Deevey And the Market Mall is still Stedmans.
August 12 at 10:45pm · Like · 3 people

Rick Deevey ...and the Zellers plaza on Northern is still K-Mart.
August 12 at 11:20pm · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon is The Canadian still called that or did they change the name?
August 12 at 11:24pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Yep,Yep,Yep,Yep,Yep !!!
August 12 at 11:30pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele so agree i alays say black dirt road my people look at me like whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaat
August 12 at 11:31pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey The Canadian was called something else for a while. But I think it's back to the Canadian now.
August 13 at 12:58am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen We call the Zellers where KMart was Zelmart lol
August 13 at 1:24am · Like

Sandra Dunn Ramanda Inn and Holiday has changed names
August 13 at 1:54am · Like

Gary Simmons It will ALWAYS be Black Dirt Road! My wife isn't from the Soo, so I got her lost one time because I told her to turn on 'black dirt road'...
August 13 at 2:12am · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter yes i've done hat opps
August 13 at 2:54am · Like

Chris Deschamps Carla, have a brother named Mike?
August 13 at 2:54am · Like

Carla Carter yes,was going to ask you if you lived on adrian drive
August 13 at 2:55am · Like

Carla Carter i'm the youngest....lol
August 13 at 2:55am · Like

Chris Deschamps right beside you...47 Adrian drive to be exact...How is Mike doing?
August 13 at 2:56am · Like

Chris Deschamps Brother Steve, David and sister Cathy I think?
August 13 at 2:56am · Like

Carla Carter you got it,shelley ,leona ,and me thats all of us,
August 13 at 2:57am · Like

Chris Deschamps ahh not bad, as we moved away 31 Octover 1971...
August 13 at 2:58am · Like

Carla Carter mike david steven,kathy shelly live there still
August 13 at 2:58am · Like

Chris Deschamps on Adrian Drive?
August 13 at 2:58am · Like

Carla Carter no we moved from there when i was in grade 9
August 13 at 2:59am · Like

Chris Deschamps Moved away from the Soo is 1984.
August 13 at 2:59am · Like

Carla Carter i moved to brampton 1999
August 13 at 3:00am · Like

Chris Deschamps I an in Kingston. been here since 1992, and around the province from 84-92
August 13 at 3:00am · Like

Carla Carter wait until i tell my mom,she often talks about living there and all

s we new
August 13 at 3:02am · Like

Chris Deschamps u guys had 7 and we had 8…tell your mom i said hello…please
August 13 at 3:02am · Like

Carla Carter i will,she'll be so happy,she just turned 78
August 13 at 3:03am · Like

Chris Deschamps My mom is 73 and lives in Algoma Manor in Thessalon..
August 13 at 3:03am · Like

Carla Carter there ae kids from the street that still send her xmas cards
August 13 at 3:03am · Like

Chris Deschamps cool….nice to know…i remember your brother Mike and I were inseperable when we lived beside you!
August 13 at 3:04am · Like

Carla Carter i remember that…he's doing good married kids grandkids
August 13 at 3:05am · Like

Chris Deschamps ouch…i have one son, he's 15…no grandkids yet.
August 13 at 3:05am · Like

Carla Carter i have 2 kids 19 ,22 and one grand kid,mom has 29 grandkids and 9 great ones
August 13 at 3:06am · Like

Carla Carter mike married carla sim,i ee in the clss picture her sister holly is in it
August 13 at 3:09am · Like

Chris Deschamps tell him hello from me..
August 13 at 3:09am · Like

Carla Carter i will take care.....
August 13 at 3:10am · Like

Chris Deschamps u bet nice chatting..
August 13 at 3:10am · Like

Carla Carter yes it sure was,
August 13 at 3:11am · Like

Rick Deevey ANYway… ;)
August 13 at 12:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Cuglietta
All the italians live in the basement and sit on the front porch
August 13 at 12:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Helen J. Crawford I have had visitors to the Soo ask as to why the Italians sat in their garage.
August 13 at 12:28am · Like

Daniel Steacy as I understand because they can't SIT at Belleview Park anymore due to goose poo.
August 13 at 12:32am · Like

Susan Stone When I was a little girl and went to the Princess Theatre to watch a movie, the Italian children would bring spicy meat sandwiches and eat them in the show and whole place smelled like garlic! LOL
August 13 at 12:46am · Like

David Ontonovich … lol!!! Depending what generation of Italians' Frank. I do remember that and the wood burning stoves; tomatoes …
August 13 at 1:17am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn The italians sitting at the Casino drinking free coffee and eating homemade tye plates.
August 13 at 1:56am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I had a friend who had a house like that-- The upstairs looked like a show room and we weren't allowed up there. The basement had a kitchen and rec room and that's where we played. The whole backyard was a garden. I sure loved being invited for supper.
August 13 at 2:01am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu All the Italians….including me, are getting ready for that time of year… TOMATO SEASON!! Get your mason jars out people!! LOLOL!

August 13 at 2:38am · Like · 2 people

Helen Kennedy They were smart living in the basement! Much cooler! What was with sardine sandwiches though?
August 13 at 3:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Friggen Italians.....they eat anything! Oops did I say that.. LOLOL! I'm Italian too but I don't eat sardine sandwiches.....lolol!
August 13 at 3:13am · Like

Eva Devuono we didn't live in the basement near the wine sausauge &tomato celler being italians but it would have made sense if we did cause looking back it was the most important and used room in the house!
August 13 at 3:15am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu You tell them Eva! lolol!
August 13 at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu We lived upstairs ALL the time.....our basement was for laundry making sausages and for playing when company came over.
August 13 at 3:18am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Our wine and tomatoes were made in the garage.
August 13 at 3:18am · Like · 3 people

Eva Devuono fun times,, lol, took me a few years to figures things out about our culture but now i wouldn't change it for anything now
August 13 at 3:18am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps u made tomatoes in the garage? what's ure secret???
August 13 at 3:19am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Me neither.....I'm proud to be ITALIAN!!!
August 13 at 3:19am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy Forget the Tomato's ! Is the Dandelion wine ready yet ? ;)
August 13 at 3:21am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Chris.....we buy the tomatoes from the big trucks that come from Windsor.....we wash and cut them.....put them through this electric machine that crushes them and takes the seeds and peels and the juice falls into pails.....then we boil in huge pot.....then put in mason jars.....then when it's time for making pasta, we get a jar and let that simmer on the stove.
August 13 at 3:22am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu when the hot juice is put in jars...that's how the the lids seal. And of course we through some fresh basil in the jar before tapping it. That's how my family does it, but everyone does it a little different.
August 13 at 3:24am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps i know, i was pulling you leg. i remember the grape truck pulling up the the neighbours for him to make wine.
August 13 at 3:25am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya and pretty soon it's that time of year too....but since my father past away 6 years ago we don't do wine anymore...My husband buys pails of wine or just buys already made wine form some Italian guys around town.
August 13 at 3:27am · Like

Chris Deschamps i love the sausage the italians make, dry it out and cure it in oil...mmmmmm
August 13 at 3:29am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono i used to bring homemade wine to my teachers from my parents hahaha they loved it ,,i was a bit shy cause everyone else brought soap or chocolate
August 13 at 3:30am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy I was serious about the Dandilion Wine . Truly underated .
August 13 at 3:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya I love them too.....but now as we get older we gotta relax on that stuff.....not good for cholesterol.....our bowels and digestive system. You know how many older Italians are suffering with stomach problems cause they ate too much of it when they were younger.
August 13 at 3:32am · Like

Frank Cuglietta letme make this clear I respect the italian culture all in fun ok
August 13 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Yes Frank! I know you by the way!
August 13 at 11:45am · Like

Frank Cuglietta Helen I dont know u I lived on Franklin st and later moved to admiral near holy family
August 13 at 12:15pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Helen MacDonald…chummed with Susan Jacobs, Patti Werner, Colleen Poluck, etc…
August 13 at 12:20pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Unless there are more than 1 Frank Cuglietta's!
August 13 at 12:22pm · Like

Daniel Steacy I have absolute respect for the Italian Culture too Frank ! I went out with a Barsanti for 4 and 1/2 years !
August 13 at 12:23pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Of course their could be more than one. He is Italian, of course. Also, no offense intended either.
August 13 at 12:24pm · Like

Frank Cuglietta lol none taken ken Helen there are4 of us lol
August 13 at 12:26pm · Like

Frank Cuglietta I went to Korah Helen
August 13 at 12:27pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Thankyou FranK
August 13 at 12:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen
Remember that small patch of cobblestone road at the very bottom of Bruce Street that connected to Bay Street?
August 13 at 11:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Klash C yes the red brick,,,
August 13 at 12:11pm · Like

Margaret Toth Was Biggings st one of them?
August 13 at 12:15pm · Like

Denise Diane yes I do they took it out when they tore down the algoma hotel.
August 13 at 12:17pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Biggings one of what? It is east of Church, if that means anything to your question.
August 13 at 12:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That brick was old, too, if I recall the history. Of course, Barry can ouch for my memory sometimes.
August 13 at 12:19pm · Like

Margaret Toth Was it one of the cobblestone roads? Maybe not.
August 13 at 12:19pm · Like

Klash C i don't remember biggings as cobblestone,
August 13 at 12:20pm · Like

Denise Diane I think it was when we had street cars.
August 13 at 12:21pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Wayyyyy before my time!! lol
August 13 at 12:24pm · Like

Sharron Byce That brick from the bottom of Bruce St. is the boulevards on that block fromsidewalk to curb. Look at it when you go by.
August 13 at 12:30pm · Like

Bernie Dumanski still there,they saved that part of bruce
August 13 at 12:31pm · Like

Susan Sowka My grandfather helped put those in:)
August 13 at 12:31pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I seem to remember most of Bruce St. was bricks at one time, at least up the hill. It was paved when they sloped the hill.
August 13 at 12:34pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I thought it was stll there! I'll have to pay attention next time
August 13 at 12:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
If someone has already mentioned it, to hell with it. I am not going through 3 days, minimum, of posts to see. How about the cross at the old Ste. Marie's?
August 13 at 10:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ooops. St. Mary's.
August 13 at 10:43am · Like

Mike Coghill i thought that cross was at st basils on top of the hill
August 13 at 11:00am · Like

Daniel Steacy Remember it well ! Also, that school was the basis for many a school dance at on time.
August 13 at 11:02am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It is and what my post says stands
August 13 at 11:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim lmao
August 13 at 11:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know you are a youngster, Mike.
August 13 at 11:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Oh, and welcome to the hamster wheel!! lmao
August 13 at 11:04am · Like

Mike Coghill im 30 ok.. we are not as old as you all here... but i do suffer from crs.. cant remember shit... damn wheres waldo? oh wait he is on my arm lol
August 13 at 11:05am · Like

Daniel Steacy Actually thinking back,,, I saw KIM Mitchell there but it was the Max Webster band and very new then, there !
August 13 at 11:05am · Like

Margaret Toth St Basils used to be St Marys and they great dances.
August 13 at 11:34am · Like

Maggie Missere i heard it was placed there in mermory of the first whites here in the 16oo s who were fench they left ten nobody came till 17 oo s
August 13 at 12:23pm · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
st veronicas school
August 13 at 6:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu How about St. Joseph School on Korah Road
August 13 at 6:45am · Like · 2 people

Robert Catling remember when the mount was at st basil school for gr 9 and 10
August 13 at 6:47am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell that was first school before i joined you at St. John's--gina
August 13 at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup.....good old days!
August 13 at 12:21pm · Like

Write a comment...

Helen Kennedy
Does anyone remember the old guy who used to stand at the side of the road in Garden River by the church? I remember him when I was a kid, and when I moved to Echo Bay in 89', he was still there!
August 13 at 2:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Heidi Parr Simard I remember seeing him everytime we went to the island
August 13 at 2:37am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan George Savard....pass way many many years ago
August 13 at 2:46am · Like

Carla Carter yes,we always looked for him.....
August 13 at 2:48am · Like

Donna Connolly My dad used to say he was an old man when he was little.....
August 13 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau honk your horn and he would wave!
August 13 at 11:39am · Like

Helen Kennedy I used to think he was an old man when I was a kid but he must havve been only in his 40's
August 13 at 11:41am · Like

Steve Boissineau Everybody was old when we were little…lol..
August 13 at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Maggie Missere yes he waited there for years heard rumors that his wife took off with trucker and he was waiting for her return heard he died an old man still waiting does anyone know if this true/
August 13 at 12:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
when station mall had a fountain, by what is now foot lockers. :)
August 13 at 12:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And the merry-go-round shortly before or after. Owned by, because his father, Hans Geenan, is mall manager, Scott Geenan
August 13 at 12:08pm · Like

Carol Pringle My kids used to ride on that carousel until the roof caved in that winter
August 13 at 12:09pm · Like

Write a comment…

LeeAnn G
Collegiate Heights….the huge staircases, creaky floors and a librarian who pulled out our teeth….ahhh i miss that place….
August 13 at 8:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Rick Mooney was haunted up in the attic also lol
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte my older sister went there before it closed. i'll have to ask her about the haunted attic. scary cause i used to drink up there on the bush side of the school.
August 13 at 8:58am · Like

Sharron Byce Sault Collegiate Institute, good ol' SCI! Went there in the '50's. Our new G.G. David Johnston was in my class in grade 9&10.
August 13 at 9:03am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney worked there for 2 years, think the story goes a man hung himself up there, that what I was told anyways ,,,lol
August 13 at 9:09am · Like

Sharron Byce Don't remember any stories in the '50's about it.
August 13 at 9:11am · Like

Helen Kennedy Sault Collegiate…the best school ever!!
August 13 at 11:55am · Like · 1 person

Tara McKinley Still think we were so lucky to have been able to all be in the same grade when evertone else had to split grades and classes we had more than enough it was a great school…Mr. Grady was always my favorite teacher
August 13 at 12:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mary Carmichael
Does anybody remember Valala's Restaurant I worked there in the late 70"s and early 80"s it was open 24 hours, I worked night shift!!
August 13 at 2:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Margaret Toth lol You probably served me homefries and gravy that I then put ketchup on. Cause that was healthy food for me then. I was in there a lot. I wish I had some right now. Yum.
August 13 at 2:40am · Like

Carla Carter me too spent alot of nights there,we always sat in the booth that a flimzy back…i think your the lady who gave us bus fair,…..
August 13 at 2:47am · Like

Margaret Toth Was there little machines at each table you could play music from. Like a little juke box?
August 13 at 2:49am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy It was Suriano's before that
August 13 at 2:58am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson I was gonna say I remember the juke boxes at the table and the ff and gravy
August 13 at 3:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Wendy Maluorno-Slack yesiree.....was there every night after working at O'Callahan's.....at 1:30 in the a.m.
August 13 at 8:14am · Like

Daniel Steacy Duh morning ,noon and well into the night ! At night I was one of those dinks hanging out outside the door. 76 to 79.
August 13 at 8:21am · Like

Melissa Frech is that the same place that became the Buzy Bee? I worked there in the late 80's
August 13 at 11:58am · Like

Write a comment…

ThomasPam Nolan
The Caravan...in the station mall....:)
August 13 at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Syndi Williamson I went in there one day to buy an essential strawberry oil and it was lkie something out of a spy movie....he took me to the back of the shopbehind the curtains because I think he did not hear the strawberry part! LOL
August 13 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Downtown Queen St way back when,,.

August 13 at 12:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael, Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Dawna Kinnunen Wow great pic!
August 13 at 12:35am · Like

Tina Henderson the city bus way up in traffic says how old it is for sure
August 13 at 12:38am · Like

Dan R Duggan way back when you could jaywalk accross Queen and not get hit by speed freaks
August 13 at 12:42am · Like

Chris Deschamps I remember those round GMC city buses. the exhaust looked like ti was coming out of a stove pipe. I remember riding cross town for a dime..I am old :o)
August 13 at 2:53am · Like · 2 people

Randalin Rosie Rose love the pic
August 13 at 3:00am · Like

Carol White-Figures never mind the bus, how about the bus tickets used to get on
August 13 at 3:39am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan in Manitou Park we used to drag the buses...when winter was winter not like now...
August 13 at 3:41am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Winter, geez I remember shoveling out of three feet in the morning only to have do it again before supper. A foot of snow was standard a week. Come January they(the city) had to clear the neighbourhood snow banks away with huge snow blower's and teams of dump trucks.
August 13 at 4:16am · Like · 1 person

Marcy St John If you go for a drive on Hwy 17 north on the right hand side I think its just before Hayden there are old busses parked there... I am thinking late 70's early 80's but I could be wrong!!!!
August 13 at 4:20am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks I'm gonna take a stab and say that's a '76 Olds Cutlass pulling out - am I close?
August 13 at 4:21am · Like

Dan Travaglini Not bad Lois... not your dad's Monte Carlo?
August 13 at 5:40am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Def not Dad's Monte Carlo lol
August 13 at 7:34am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not a Monte. It is a '77ish Cordoba, I believe. I posted the answer earlier but it disappeared. lmao
August 13 at 11:39am · Like

Daniel Steacy Monte Carlo 75 easy question . Freinds father had a 73 . a wish now car.
August 13 at 11:41am · Like

Steve Boissineau I still remember the old busses..
August 13 at 11:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Cuglietta
Every sunday we packed a picnic and went to point a chien to play bocce and eat watermelon lol now the beach isn't the same.
August 13 at 11:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Biggings Ave called Tin Can Alley
August 13 at 11:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tara McKinley likes this.

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Girl Guides making marmalade and your parents actually eating it.
August 13 at 11:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle I remember making Pull Taffy that was fun
August 13 at 11:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamey Daehn was added by Emilio Memmo Cupello.
August 13 at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emilio Memmo Cupello
Rossis Bakery at the end of Albert St near the steel plant , I recall old man rossi sending me home because I was a pemnny short !!!
August 13 at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sonia Travaglini
Who stood in Line outside the VIC in highheels in the snow on a Friday night???
August 12 at 1:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

14 people like this.

Shelagh Connolly Absolutely and no coat!
August 12 at 8:39pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon and no underwear… sorry, that was just me (snort)
August 12 at 8:43pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi somehow we were always let in the other door by Joe!!
August 12 at 9:26pm · Like · 1 person

Mary Bot-boal for sure…and wondering if it was all worth it…and it was everytime!!
August 12 at 9:29pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini Definately no coat…it was a quick run from the car…and then we'd dance in the lineup to keep warm!!!
August 13 at 6:42am · Like

Pamela Hall I did (and Todd, you may not have been the only on going "al fresco") bahahahahaha
August 13 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember Prince of Wakes School on Second Line…..It's tore down now.
August 12 at 7:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Brian Edwards My grandma had a house just down the street from there and my dad and later my cousin went to that school. Back

when Rossi's was across Second Line from the school.
August 12 at 8:30pm · Like

Franca Catling lol prince of whales
August 12 at 9:19pm · Like

Tana Quinton went there from kindergarden to grade 8 ....principal MR. CHARLIE BROWN
August 12 at 9:27pm · Like

Rick Deevey Prince of Wales. Didn't go there except to vote in a few elections years later. I was in the "Separate" school system til Gr. 9.
August 12 at 9:39pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard our school R.M. Moore was so small they use to use Prince of Wales school for graduations and Talent night lol
August 12 at 10:06pm · Like

Rob Boal I"m too young..
August 13 at 6:33am · Like

Bill Trudeau My old Alma Mater.....Charlie Brown gave me the strap there...Anyone old enough to remember Mrs Farrel the principal....
August 13 at 6:43am · Like

Bill Trudeau Kindergarten Mrs Longerini
Grade 1 Mrs Perkins
Grade 2 Mrs Shewfelt
Grade 3 Mrs Golec
Grade 4 Mrs Woolsley
Grade 5 Mr Halsall
Grade 6 Mr Coulter
Grade 7 Mr Conway
Grade 8 Charlie Brown
August 13 at 6:48am · Like

Bill Trudeau Only had to look up one....Grade 4. That's because we called that Bitch Mrs Beazley....
August 13 at 6:48am · Like

Bill Trudeau Lots of the Coutu boys went there for my grade 7 and 8 years. Only remember Chris
August 13 at 6:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup my brother-in-law
August 13 at 6:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I have 8 brother-in-laws and 2 sister-in-laws from my husband's side
August 13 at 6:51am · Like

Bill Trudeau What's his brother's names ? (your hubby ???)
August 13 at 6:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu my husband is Jamie.
August 13 at 6:52am · Like

Pamela Hall Charllie Brown's daughter (Janice) and I went to school together....she had a few funny stories about her dad's name and the trouble it caused him lol
August 13 at 11:14am · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Guys getting on the bus at Greenwood Cemetary and opening the old city bus windows and then getting off down the road while others were waiting to nail the riders with eggs
August 13 at 11:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Adele Wojtowicz
I remember when Algoma Steel had a private club between City Hall and the library, think it was called The Algo.
August 13 at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Todd Gordon then it was Docks restaurant?
August 13 at 8:09am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy I used to go out with a girl named WENDY who worked there. Early 80's. Last name Newbiggin.
August 13 at 8:24am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I worked there also. Algo club. Split shifts. Hated those
August 13 at 11:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Mike Coghill

you know from the soo when… your in public school and you check out the wheres waldo books instead of a real book… found him lol

August 13 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn

Having to take the city bus from the downtown terminal on the hour to Commee Ave and transfer to People's Rd and Cedar Heights or on the half hour transfer at KMart Plaza

August 13 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Write a comment…

Natasha Poliquin

Smiley's!!

August 13 at 7:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Michael Boulanger Worked there for a while

August 13 at 7:15am · Like

Pamela Hall I worked there when it was Smitty's

August 13 at 11:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Chikoski Febbraro

telephone booths

August 12 at 11:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Lisa McLean how many ppl can fit?

August 12 at 11:38pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford Before cell phones!

August 12 at 11:40pm · Like

Todd Gordon always used the one near KFC Trunk Road

August 12 at 11:47pm · Like

Sandra Dunn 10 cents to make a phone call from the payphones at the old dirty bus terminal.

August 13 at 11:02am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine

East Gate-Live Bands …Uncles-Live Bands …Those were the days my Friend we thought they'd never end! :)

August 13 at 9:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Pamela Hall Uncles was our Monday night stop…new bands

August 13 at 10:53am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sam Coletti

Drinking draught beer at the VIC.

August 13 at 9:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Sharron Byce King, Jimmy, Albert,etc. Never took a tip.

August 13 at 9:41am · Like

Daniel Steacy Knew a couple of DJ's there Pete Cooper and I guess you'd call him Lil Richard also a waiter when not DJ ing.

August 13 at 9:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy 4.50 for a jug then.

August 13 at 9:51am · Like

Pamela Hall On a Thursday night you always waited in line… great bar

August 13 at 10:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass

The Old Stone House.

August 13 at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 6 others like this.

Adele Wojtowicz I don't think I've ever been inside.
August 13 at 7:48am · Like

Judy Glass We did once on a class excursion-- It was pretty cool.
August 13 at 7:51am · Like

Kelly Howson My sister was the curator for a while. Got to see the "behind the scenes stuff" pretty cool.
August 13 at 7:58am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine I lived in a apartment right next door-above a chinese food restaurant! A LOOOONG time ago....
August 13 at 8:08am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Thanks for the Pic JUDY !!!:)
August 13 at 8:28am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass @ Kelly - that's very cool-- I loved the old furniture-- It would be neat to hear the stories .--@ Daniel-- Your most welcome.
August 13 at 8:29am · Like

Daniel Steacy They used to keep the cooking area (summer Kitchen)open in the summer for the tourists at one time too ,, during the late seventies.
August 13 at 8:34am · Like

Judy Glass Did they acturally have food?--neat.
August 13 at 8:35am · Like

Daniel Steacy If anything ,, it was for the tourists. Not for buying but you could alway's tell by smelling the wood smoke if you didn't see it !
August 13 at 8:38am · Like

Sharron Byce It was apartments at one time!
August 13 at 8:46am · Like

Judy Glass I didn't know that.
August 13 at 8:47am · Like

Sharron Byce Yes, My husband's aunt lived in one of them with her family.
August 13 at 8:48am · Like

Judy Glass Do you know when they restored it?
August 13 at 8:49am · Like

Sharron Byce Not really, must have been '70's maybe.
August 13 at 8:50am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Woops, hubby says before that, 50's or early 60's.
August 13 at 9:05am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass That's probably why I don't remember apartments.-- I was born in 1961
August 13 at 9:24am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough I built a wall in the basement for the Fur Trading post in the 80's
August 13 at 9:32am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass Paul -- are you related to Roberta Gough?
August 13 at 9:47am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught my Husband lived there in the late 50's , it was a 4 plex then
August 13 at 9:49am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Roberta is my cousin
August 13 at 9:50am · Like

Judy Glass We hung out together as teens.
August 13 at 9:50am · Like

Sandra Dunn My son has worked there as a city student for the past 4 years there.
August 13 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I think it would be a fun and interesting job.
August 13 at 10:04am · Like

Sandra Dunn The Old Stone house was restored in the early :70's from an apartment to a Musuem. The block house was moved from the canal and restored in 1996.
August 13 at 10:45am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Brenda Doan
If your parents drank Crown Royal..we used the blue felt bag for marbles and played out in the snow..or you used the star from Seagrams to be the sherrif in cowboys and indians..played hopscotch and Mother May I and Green green red and Red Rover..too computerized today..kids have forgotten how to play . We made forts or tents from old blankets and clothespins or built snow forts.
August 13 at 4:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 12 others like this.

Lois Fortin Brooks We used to make ashtrays for our parents out of clay with stones in them for jewels and give them as gifts....
August 13 at 4:18am · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle and made our own doll houses out of boxes and decorated them with old wallpaper and junk from around the house....and had a great ol time fror hours on end!!!!!
August 13 at 4:21am · Like · 3 people

Cheryl Nailor Painted clam shells as butterfly jewelery dishes for earrings and rings as gifts to our moms, with pipe cleaner antenae.
August 13 at 4:27am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon we had marble tournaments at Grandview Public and I did have mine in a purple CR bag ha
August 13 at 4:39am · Like

Sandra Dunn Red Rose trinkets lined up on window ledges
August 13 at 10:40am · Like · 7 people

Lois Fortin Brooks YES - I loved those!
August 13 at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bill Gowans
you remember the WILDES ant the GHOULS
August 13 at 10:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Reminds me, too. How about L'ecole Des Grans Lacs (School of the Great Lakes)?
August 13 at 10:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Barbie Wallace
you shopped at K-mart and got excited about the red light specials!
August 13 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce Blue light specials!
August 13 at 10:30am · Like

Rob Boal red light specials were at that little house on the michigan side:)
August 13 at 10:31am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley lol
August 13 at 10:31am · Like

Barbie Wallace hahaha see it was that long ago!!!
August 13 at 10:31am · Like

Rob Boal love your profile pic barb!
August 13 at 10:32am · Like

Barbie Wallace thanks that's my new GSD
August 13 at 10:32am · Like

Rob Boal those animals are absolutely the best!!!!
August 13 at 10:34am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Marcy St John
The big "cookoo clock" on GNR its "Gliss" now!!!!!
August 13 at 4:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I think that big cuckoo clock used to be the Bavarian Inn, didn't it? Best food ever, if you liked German-style.
August 13 at 7:03am · Like

Andrew Damignani Nope on that one Marcy's right on the $$$ onthat one.
August 13 at 7:07am · Like

Todd Gordon Darlene is right too -- The Alpen Hof - http://foundlocally.com/sault/images/alpenhof.jpg

http://foundlocally.com/sault/images/alpenhof.jpg
foundlocally.com

August 13 at 7:16am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough There was the Clock and Gold jewellery store there also
August 13 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa Weicker
Mama B's used to be a pet store at one point and there also used to be one in the Station Mall but unfortinatly it went out of business"
August 13 at 10:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Candace Marie Haynes
Can anyone remember all the owners of the construction company called Palmer Paving
August 13 at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McGloin Brunetta Damignani's were one, Rainone's another.
August 13 at 10:23am · Like

Candace Marie Haynes you are forgetting Bryan Siddal
August 13 at 10:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Bruni Carello Pina
does anyone remember tomira's bridal boutique on march st?
August 12 at 1:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup I had to get a bridesmaid dress there
August 12 at 7:52pm · Like

Carol Pringle Yes I bought my wedding gown there in 1981
August 12 at 8:06pm · Like

Shelagh Connolly Yes, just down the street from where I living on Wellington.
August 12 at 8:36pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Yes I do! Also Gorman on Queen St. I bought my wedding dress there in 1986.
August 12 at 8:44pm · Like · 1 person

Vicki LaRue Aiudi we bought the bridemaids dresses for my brother Michael's wedding there.....they are the only bridemaids dresses I liked.....still have it.....but don't fit it
August 12 at 9:26pm · Like

Mary Bot-boal yes i got my wedding dress there...
August 12 at 9:32pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford Tomira made my wedding dress!
August 13 at 12:15am · Like

Wendy Clarke Gray Grade 8 grad dress 1968
August 13 at 12:24am · Like

Chris Hennessey Got my wedding dress there too. circa 1981.
August 13 at 5:05am · Like

Vicki Pinder got my wedding dress there 1981
August 13 at 7:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu That Tomira sure made a killing on wedding dresses in the 80's.
August 13 at 7:45am · Like

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli my grade 8 grad dress cames from there....dusty rose taffida
August 13 at 10:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
CJIC tv. From the 50's I guess. My dad's generation. Any familiar faces??

August 10 at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy Oh wow!!! :)
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Judy Glass I love this pic.
August 12 at 10:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the kids look like teachers
August 12 at 10:14am · Like

Judy Glass I love the over sized suit coats.
August 12 at 10:15am · Like

Audrey Marshall the teacher on the right is his name Mr. Ferra?
August 12 at 10:34am · Like

Audrey Marshall wow and trophy too from what sports anyone knows?..
August 12 at 10:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell probably chess club back then
August 12 at 10:36am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson My dad is the one with the v neck sweater on the right holding the trophy. I think it was for soccer. I'll have to check. :)
August 13 at 12:16am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I don't really know, but 2nd. from right in front row looks like Joey Koprash, and 2nd, from left front like Carl Mertes.
August 13 at 10:06am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic

Write a comment…

August 12 at 5:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 9 others like this.

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I worked for the Ministry of Environment one summer and coming home one day, we thought we weren't going to make it back up.
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner Is it still tjere? Haven't been north of the Soo in years and years!!!
August 12 at 10:10am · Like · 1 person

Klash C yup still there
August 12 at 10:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I love driving down highway 17 north in the summer.
August 12 at 11:52am · Like

Todd Gordon is it still there? hilarious haha
August 12 at 7:44pm · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Mavretic yeap, that road scenery makes you really feel like your up north, mostly in the fall!
August 12 at 7:46pm · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I asked because where I live, the government has a habit of straightening curves and making hills less steep. My tax dollars hard at work, but kind of takes the fun out of the drive.
August 12 at 10:45pm · Like

Rick Deevey It'd be a f__k of a lotta tax dollars un-steeping the Mile Hill.
August 12 at 10:47pm · Like · 1 person

Lois Fortin Brooks Our '68 beetle really struggled to make it up this hill
August 13 at 4:33am · Like

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar got 2 speeding tickets going up that hill - in a K-car LOL Had to floor it at the bottom to reach the top!!
August 13 at 4:35am · Like · 1 person

Klash C Todd Gordon maybe darlene thought it moved down south like everything else, just teasing darlene,,,,,
August 13 at 6:14am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Hooymans Gardner That's OK - you guys can keep it up there. The incompetent drivers down here would never get u[p it, especially in the winter when they don't put snow tires on!
August 13 at 6:49am · Like · 2 people

Klash C you are right darlene down here they dont even know what snow tires are let alone put them on
August 13 at 6:58am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce Does anyone remember when they sloped Bruce Hill? The street at the bottom was Trelawns Ave., it ran across at the bottom of the hill. It sure was steep!
August 13 at 10:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Adele Wojtowicz

For those of you who remember Mr. Maurice. This was our Gr 8 trip to a sugar bush, St Francis School, 1975.

August 13 at 7:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Maureen Little Bould Wow…that was a few years ago…I do remember that trip :o))
August 13 at 7:16am · Like

Judy Glass I think I had one of those plaid jackets.
August 13 at 7:18am · Like

Tina Henderson hey Adele is that st francis out in brookfield I think it was called ????
August 13 at 8:40am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Tina: Yes, it was on Brookfield.
August 13 at 8:43am · Like

Tina Henderson I went there in kindergarden with miss fitzgerald
August 13 at 8:44am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson and mr maurice taught at another catholic school for the life of me I cant remember the name of it girls one end and boys on other at recess and a nun was the principal my first time getting the strap was there oh wait corpus christie thats what it was
August 13 at 8:45am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz I remember walking at lunchtime to the little store at the corner of Brookfield and Second Line to stock up on candy, can't remember what it was called. It got lots of business from St. Francis, lol.
August 13 at 8:46am · Like

Tina Henderson ya it did so my grandparents lived in the neighbourhood
August 13 at 8:46am · Like

Tina Henderson did you know any of the heberts ?
August 13 at 8:47am · Like

Tina Henderson or how bout theresa waznee
August 13 at 8:47am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz I think there was a Hebert in my class…. MaryLou?? I was only there in Grade 8.
August 13 at 8:48am · Like

Tina Henderson she is my aunt lol
August 13 at 8:49am · Like

Tina Henderson only 4 yrs older then me
August 13 at 8:49am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz Cool! I can't believe I remembered her name…lol, I can barely remember what I did yesterday.
August 13 at 8:50am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte He was principal at Sacred Heart for a while too.
August 13 at 8:50am · Like

Tina Henderson short term doesnt work same as long apparently i have the

same problem ahahaha
August 13 at 8:50am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson wow really michelle thats cool
August 13 at 8:50am · Like

Tina Henderson i went there for a lil bit when i was in the recieving home on i think it was called pim st but I wont swear to it
August 13 at 8:51am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Wow, he got around lol. Actually it was on Wellington st. near Pim....close.
August 13 at 8:52am · Like

Tina Henderson you know I think this site is awesome
August 13 at 8:52am · Like

Tina Henderson oh no I meant the recieiving home not sacred heart lol
August 13 at 8:52am · Like

Tina Henderson I didnt go there long
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Tina Henderson is it still there ? or is it gone too
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Tina Henderson seems a lot of schools r gone now
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte the school's still there but it's not a school anymore
August 13 at 8:53am · Like

Tina Henderson oh
August 13 at 8:54am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte i posted earlier about all the school closings....lots closed.
August 13 at 8:54am · Like

Tina Henderson no students i guess
August 13 at 8:56am · Like

Tina Henderson or too old to be fixed
August 13 at 8:56am · Like

Tina Henderson i find it hard to get caught up on the posts it is nuts how fast they come out here
August 13 at 8:56am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte i know lol
August 13 at 8:56am · Like

Tina Henderson i get home from work and try and catch up lol
August 13 at 8:57am · Like

Paul Gough Mr. Maurice was the principal at my school, St Francis, and also my teacher along with Mr. Millward in grade
August 13 at 9:48am · Like

Paul Gough oops...grade 8
August 13 at 9:53am · Like

Write a comment...

Sally Marie Jane Mashinter was added by Joyce Trainor.
August 13 at 9:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
Grandview Public circa 1978/79 (credit to Mike McDougall for original upload)

August 13 at 1:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cynthia Nori-Noth why is my face green?? Yikes.
August 13 at 9:34am · Like

Write a comment...

Ron Clarke

was "SeaFox". McClenahans, 1975-1980. Brien Primeau-Organ,Vocals, Jerry Burns, cals, Ron Clarke, Drums and Vocals. Later on, Don Cook. What a party!

at 9:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lilia Venables likes this.

Lilia Venables party it was !!!
August 13 at 9:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Doug Harrison was added by LeeAnn G.

August 13 at 8:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Howson
I just learned that Bawating is gone and a new school in place of Bawating has amalgamated both Bawating and the Dunn! Bye bye Braves RIP!
August 13 at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Sharron Byce New school is all set to go, Superior Heights I think it's called.
August 13 at 8:15am · Like

Rick Mooney might be open in September lol
August 13 at 8:39am · Like

Rick Mooney F.H Clergue has to open in Sept. Old School is now gone ;-(
August 13 at 8:40am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Yes, went to the sort-of-reunion they threw together in June. Also got 2 bricks from the demo for souveniers!
August 13 at 8:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Walter Venables
Here's one for you "Hayden Smelt Run"
August 13 at 6:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Walter Venables Remember the day when youi could fill up 5 or 6 5Gal pails
August 13 at 6:15am · Like

Mary Bot-boal yes i rememberr that....those were fun nights
August 13 at 6:17am · Like

Randy Smith God, I miss that
August 13 at 6:18am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz You mean you can't fill up buckets with smelt these days? I loved smelt fishing, didn't like cleaning them, though. :-)
August 13 at 6:38am · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I went smelting once and I have wiped most of the memory from my mind, thank goodness! But I still remember people bringing them to my parents and my mom cooking up a mess of smelts. Yuck!
August 13 at 6:46am · Like

Frank Anich you mean smelt drinking
August 13 at 6:57am · Like · 3 people

Lois Fortin Brooks I couldn't believe it when I moved to the east coast and saw people fishing for smelts with a rod LOL I thought everyone filled garbage bags with them!
August 13 at 7:16am · Like · 1 person

Helen J. Crawford Do I remember? I remember Fran biting the heads off before they were cleaned ... yuck! Didn't participate in the fishing but was there for the party!! Good times with the I.E. colleagues!
August 13 at 7:21am · Like

Vicki Pinder i remember cleaning garbage bags full of smelts...and my mom frying them up!!!
August 13 at 7:28am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz They were yummy, lightly covered in flour and fried in butter.
August 13 at 7:36am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks You mean people actually ate them? I thought it was just an excuse for a party!
August 13 at 7:37am · Like · 1 person

Shauron Byce The rest of the catch that you couldn't eat or give away made great fertilizer for the floweres and garden!
August 13 at 8:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Vicki Pinder
going to Vic's Lunch after a night of drinking!!!!!
being served by Betty
August 13 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir likes this.

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
McMillan's gas station near the Canadian that got turned into Sports Talk Cafe… friendliest group of girls around (Alison, Tammy, Shelley, Tanya…)
August 13 at 7:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Most Favorite Drinks!
August 13 at 7:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling Gibson's Finest(silver edition) on ice or with `Sprite and a twist of lime!
August 13 at 7:17am · Like

Robert Catling Yummo!
August 13 at 7:17am · Like

Kelly Howson Malibu and chocolate milk and those boxes of wine from the wine store in the Station Mall (can't recall the name).
August 13 at 7:45am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz If we're talking about way back when, I remember drinking Brador. Although not exactly my favourite, it had a higher alcohol content and was only out for a limited time in the spring IIRC.
August 13 at 7:47am · Like

Donnie Deschamps my next one--LOL
August 13 at 7:49am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish had my first 'Brain' at the Hiawatha Bar
August 13 at 7:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Düane Röy was added by Lori Naccarato-Sarlo.
August 13 at 7:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Adele Wojtowicz
For Maureen Little Bould St Francis trip to sugar bush, 1975.

Look at that old skidoo. LOL

August 13 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass OMG
August 13 at 7:36am · Like

Maureen Little Bould Love it…thanks for sharing that Adele :o))
August 13 at 7:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu awesome picture
August 13 at 7:43am · Like

Judy Glass I don't have too many pics-- It was a bigger deal to have a camera back in the day.
August 13 at 7:44am · Like · 1 person

Adele Wojtowicz YW, Maureen! :-))) Couldn't resist digging up a couple of old photos, wish I had more.
August 13 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Helen J. Crawford

This is fun! We all have so much in common! I haven't seen any postings from my friends … perhaps they have retired from the computer as well! lol

August 13 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling

old hospital on queen lmao

August 13 at 6:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay I think I counted 3 times you asked that question!! LOLOL!

August 13 at 7:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Ron Clarke and **Karen Gagnon** were added by Wendy Clarke Gray.

August 13 at 7:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle

Remember saying the Lord's Prayer every morning at school and singing God Save the Queen

August 13 at 4:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Rob Boal i do..

August 13 at 6:48am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish yes, and standing for Oh Canada at the beginning of ever movie!!!

August 13 at 7:24am · Like · 2 people

Lois Fortin Brooks Yes, I remember that, and then my grade one teacher at Holy Angels would check everyone's fingernails for cleanliness and make us comb our hair

August 13 at 7:27am · Like · 1 person

Vicki Pinder i do remember this!

August 13 at 7:27am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish OMG I lived beside Holy Angels

August 13 at 7:29am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks I only went there for one year and then we moved and I switched to Corpus Christi.

August 13 at 7:30am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish lol

August 13 at 7:31am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks Pretty sure we prayed and sang to the Queen there too lol

August 13 at 7:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Natasha Poliquin

going across the river to robins nest…

August 13 at 7:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Shauna Syms-Lavoy

… you went to Fano's Restaurant for Sunday dinner…. (Louie Boyanee owned it… It burned down…. but I think it was where North 82 is now)

August 13 at 12:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Todd Gordon he opened a pizza place in the mini mall up the street where I had my mister disc store… I think it was just called the pizza place?

August 13 at 12:53am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn Fano's was on the other side of the street , across from Highland Ford area. North 82 used to be Caseys at one time

August 13 at 7:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina Junor
Train bridge at the locks

August 11 at 11:28pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan, Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Judy Glass that`s a great picture.
August 12 at 12:23am · Like

Brenda Ursulak Sooooo nice that you should enlarge it and frame it
August 12 at 5:06am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Beautiful Photo!
August 12 at 5:34am · Like

Gina Junor yes i love this pic to and yes its going in a frame !!!
August 12 at 5:39am · Like

Lance Holmes they were hard to run on
August 12 at 6:23am · Like

Gina Junor Yes used to get caught playing on there all time
August 13 at 7:28am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie Trainor
you remember when Pine Plaza faced Pine and Scrooge was the "name" of the convemience store, along with Ken's on MAcnabb and Diannes was across from the (much tinier) YMCA

August 13 at 6:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn I remember all those…we must have lived in the same neighbourhood , lol
August 13 at 7:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Helen J. Crawford
Okay, here we go … Lois' Style Shop, Devine's, Bernards, Gormans, French Hat & Dress Shoppe; Savoys, Lone Pine, A&W Drivein; five&dime stores: Kresge's, Woolworths; only two highschools: Tech and Collegiate! Worked at Great Lakes Power Co., had breakfast every morning at the MidCity Hotel, took the ferry to Soo Michigan to dance with the servicemen and although I earned only $180/mo, I always had money to spend. Lived with my parents, paid board, and did not own a car …. took the bus or walked! I miss all of that and more!

August 12 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Helen J. Crawford Hey Chris Hennessey …. nice to see you on FB!
August 13 at 7:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Michael Boulanger
It was Abitibi-Price before it was St. Mary's Paper

August 12 at 11:15pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Bill Trudeau and Weyerhauser on Peoples Rd. Heck there was a saw mill in Heyden and one in Searchmont too.
August 13 at 6:33am · Like

Michael Boulanger Worked at St. Mary's for one hot long summer pulling logs
August 13 at 7:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
you would buy ice cream from the dicky dee bike

August 13 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Charlene Mac Donald the last time I bought from dicky dee was for my neice and I think I had to remorgage my house to pay for it
August 13 at 6:54am · Like

Bill Trudeau Where's the unlike button ? Those annoying fucking bells
August 13 at 6:55am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald just like pavlov's dog hear the bells and watch the kids run
August 13 at 6:55am · Like

Robert Catling i now sometimes see the cotton candy truck
August 13 at 6:56am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Adele Wojtowicz
There was an AFB on the Michigan side before they turned it into a penitentiary. There were always soldier boys at the Back Door.
August 13 at 6:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Todd Gordon I remember when they were selling off their old housing for dirt cheap…
August 13 at 6:41am · Like

Judy Glass what's it like over there now?
August 13 at 6:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Rember the old GREEN & WHITE
Checker cabs , I think we called them Bubble cabs
August 13 at 1:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron i rember the back seats being big too you could fit about six people back there and now a days 3 if you are tiny !
August 13 at 1:09am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim They have one back on the road even if it may not be within eligibility to be a fare-carrying vehicle. It is probably over the 5-year limit.
August 13 at 1:26am · Like

Klash C checkers bubble cabs, uneeda cab, modern cab, were the three i remember growing up
August 13 at 6:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
anyone remember hanging out at the pit, near gros cap.
August 13 at 6:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Anyone remember Gina DelBasso Coutu……she is from the Sault!
August 12 at 9:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Rob……..you're friggen hillarious……I'm killing myself laughing…….Did you notice no one knows me……not one post except for mine. LOLOL!
August 12 at 10:04am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough Ya she was in the hairdresser/carpentry course at the college
August 12 at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha……ya…..I can cut hair and whip you up some fancy oak cupboards at the same time. LOLOL!
August 12 at 11:08am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough You just can't cut the wood with scissors though…lol
August 12 at 11:09am · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon Gina must have sat at the other side of the bar heh
August 12 at 7:47pm · Like

Rob Boal I remember her..she used to drink a lot.
August 13 at 6:37am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Erin Oliver Carter
The term "crossing the ditch" is definitely a Soo thing
August 13 at 2:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Chris Deschamps Went "across the ditch" quite often on Friday and Saturday nites in my younger years
August 13 at 2:41am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth To the back door.
August 13 at 4:08am · Like

Brenda Wright OTR
August 13 at 6:13am · Like

Klash C going over the ditch had nothing to do with the end of your driveway,, lol
August 13 at 6:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Michael Boulanger
Used to use the rink boards and clay to build dams on the side of the St. Ann's hill going into the gully!
August 13 at 2:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Judy Glass That gully was a hotspot for all kinds of activity.
August 13 at 4:56am · Like

Michael Boulanger I only went there until Gr 4 so all I ever knew about was sliding and dams!
August 13 at 5:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Judy Glass Well it was a good spot for smoking too.-- I wouldn't want to corrupt you.
August 13 at 5:29am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons Mike wouldn't smoke there… He was a good boy! ;)
August 13 at 6:03am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Bill Trudeau This must have been an East End thing Mike, don't recall it.
August 13 at 6:05am · Like

Michael Boulanger Nope, grew up in Steelton….an almost "West End" boy….out by Fort Creek
August 13 at 6:17am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau You were probably scared to come any further west….LOL
August 13 at 6:18am · Like

Michael Boulanger Hung out a lot around the Marconi Club and the Beaver!
August 13 at 6:23am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau Pervert Row at the beaver…LOL To funny.
August 13 at 6:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael, Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Lisa McLean fantastic pic!!!
August 12 at 11:12pm · Like

Todd Gordon making my desktop… love it
August 12 at 11:15pm · Like

Rett Rossi truly a beauty… where did you get these?!
August 13 at 6:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor

Prince Charles School on Northern Ave beside Holy Trinity Church and Mr White's little store on Old Garden River Road at the Highway right across from the school and going to buy penny bags of licorice, sponge toffy and sweet tarts.

August 13 at 6:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Bostelaar likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Moore

Some good bars back in the day: Zak's when it was run by the Hornstein's, great times, great bands,…the Moviola, both downtown…..and let's not forget the store Ojidaki Mountain! This trip down memory lane has been fun…

August 12 at 10:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon OMG, Zaks… kudos to you for getting a new place mentioned here, Lisa… awesome bands swung through there… John Bottomly (RIP) comes to mind
August 12 at 10:27pm · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden Zack's was great! I practically lived there! Every day for supper and lots of evenings for socializing!!! Miss my good friend Johnny Crowder!!!
August 12 at 10:28pm · Like

Todd Gordon Oh, no, don't tell me John Crowder has passed?
August 12 at 10:28pm · Like

Lisa Moore Dammit, you man I spelled it wrong??It was still a great place wasn't it? Then it changed into so many different places I can hardly name them all.
August 12 at 10:29pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Loved that place if I wasn't at Chancey's I was there
August 12 at 10:29pm · Like

Rick Deevey It was nice when it was the Kiva too.
August 12 at 10:44pm · Like

Chris Deschamps Moviolas was good, popcorn was really salty but they sold more beer. I remember when Kelseys and Caseys were on Great Northern Road back in the early 80's. Left the Soo shortly after and get back once or twice a year. The Soo was a really good place to grow up in for a number of reasons
August 12 at 11:08pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa Boyd Moviola Cafe!!!!!!!!
August 13 at 2:03am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wright Zaks requires it's own group!
August 13 at 6:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Pauly Proulx

jackson hawk :)

August 12 at 10:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey If you can't dance to this one…
August 12 at 10:59pm · Like

Pauly Proulx u can't dance
August 12 at 11:00pm · Like

Millie Jackson My cousin…..Jackson Hawk……..
August 13 at 6:14am · Like

Millie Jackson Timmy Ryan……that is but, he is the Jackson Hawk. But Pauly you already know that.
August 13 at 6:14am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy

Geez let's see between 1975 and 1983 I saw at the Gardens, Rush x3 , Trooper x2, April Wine x2, Styx x1, Triump x1, Toronto x1, Heart x1, Collin James x1, Cheap Trick x1, Foghat,Loverboy,Montrose,and various other's all for under 50 bucks if.

August 12 at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Virginia Hebert Don,t forget Lighthouse!!!
August 12 at 10:12am · Like

Daniel Steacy The Light house at Belleview ? Broke into it many times !:)
August 12 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Sonia Travaglini Burton Cummings & the Guess Who? Even got to meet him At the Windsor Park!!! AwesomeTime!
August 12 at 1:27pm · Like · 1 person

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas We saw the BeeGees at the Gardens
August 12 at 1:28pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Bee Gees oh gosh Don't remind me Lol
August 12 at 1:29pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Max Webster.
August 12 at 2:42pm · Like · 1 person

Dale Corcoran The Broadway cast of Beatlemania, then I joined the band!!!
August 12 at 7:07pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon Rush never played the Sault three times
August 12 at 7:35pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy sorry your right saw them three times after the Soo in T.O.
August 12 at 11:01pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Wasnt toront and outdoors concert at White Pines or something?
August 12 at 11:18pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele but rush did play in the sault
August 12 at 11:37pm · Like

Todd Gordon yeah, on Fly By Night tour... you can look it up on their web site under concert tours
August 12 at 11:49pm · Like

Norm Moreland Rush and April Wine used to come to the Soo to try out their road shows before going on tour. Rush only 'officially' played there once on tour. Partied with both when they did that.
August 13 at 4:54am · Like

Bill Trudeau You'll love Duane Roy's books then...
August 13 at 6:11am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Mark Dinsmore
You used to look for the bluebird bakery truck to get some donuts
August 13 at 2:07am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

David Ontonovich and Bill Trudeau like this.

Roger A St Jules Or get them at the Spudnut coffee shop!
August 13 at 5:59am · Like

Bill Trudeau Mark Dinsmore ?????? Hey did Brent drive a snow mobile ski into the hub cap of your new truck once or have I got the wrong Dinsmore clan ?
August 13 at 6:00am · Like

Brenda Wright And your milk was delivered in bottles.
August 13 at 6:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Carol Pringle
When every Christmas Eve mom and dad would load you up into the car to go and look at the "Christmas Lights! Even if there was a blizzard and World War 3 going on in the backseat!!!!! Although one evil stare down from dad was enough to shut you up pretty darn quick!!!!!! LOL
August 13 at 4:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Marcy St John Also on Christmas Eve I remeber being at my uncles house and he had am radio on and you could listen to where "Santa" was... as soon as he would hit up Echo Bay my sister and I would beg to go home!!!!
August 13 at 4:41am · Like

Carol Pringle Ha now kids if they even believe in Santa watch it over the internet!!!lol
August 13 at 4:42am · Like

Marcy St John No kidding!!!!!! I tell ya growing up was so much better then

ban it is now!!!!
August 13 at 4:43am · Like

Carol Pringle True I remember getting in trouble because I was gone tooooo long, playing with the neighbour kids all day ! But we were just having fun outdoors too busy to come in and even eat half the time!
August 13 at 4:45am · Like

Marcy St John Curfew was when the street lights came on!!! Playing outside was FUN!!!! Ya thats right kids we played OUTSIDE!!!!!!
August 13 at 4:48am · Like

Dan R Duggan I used to love it when I a kid, not so much as a teenager but the year just before my Dad passed away I talked my parents into doing it again, of course they were half way out the door before I finished asking! lol
August 13 at 4:48am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Ya I had that curfew too but it really sucked in the winter when it was dark by 6:00
August 13 at 4:49am · Like

Carol Pringle Ya Dan I did it too packed up the Chrysler we had and all 5 kids and went out as they fought all the way! Every year I wondered why I even bothered thought I was building traditions : (
August 13 at 4:52am · Like

Dan R Duggan hopefully when they get older they will surprise you one day and want to do it
August 13 at 4:53am · Like

Marcy St John I tried that with my kids too… with much to my dismay they hated it :(
August 13 at 4:54am · Like

Carol Pringle We will see if they decide to do it with my new grandaughter!!!!! lol
August 13 at 4:54am · Like

Theresa Spadafore Nelson This will be the first Christmas that I will be spending with my parents and other family memebers since I left the soo….(15 yrs) It's going to feel like I'm a kid again… can't wait….
August 13 at 4:56am · Like

Carol Pringle Well Theresa take your parents OUT for the infamous Christmas Light drive!!!!!! LOL Hopefully they will enjoy it more then us kids did!!!!!
August 13 at 4:58am · Like

Theresa Spadafore Nelson Speaking of Christmas lights, my father was the one that was in the paper every year…the one with all the lights….in the west end of town….he gave it up a few years ago when he sold his house….now I will have to carry that on…lol
August 13 at 5:01am · Like

Carol Pringle didn't the neighbours get ticked off because of all the lights …..seem to recall that
August 13 at 5:02am · Like

Theresa Spadafore Nelson I think they might have because of all the traffic….people used to come from everywhere to look at the lights…..a few neighbours even started to join in…lol
August 13 at 5:04am · Like

Brenda Wright The Star hoisted on Cooper's Crane over Algoma Steel!
August 13 at 6:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Trudeau
..wait for it……Alderman FRANK MANZO !!!!
August 13 at 6:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir likes this.

Write a comment…

Ruth Laity was added by Brenda Wright.
August 13 at 6:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Trudeau
…How about the George Wellington Esquire Club on Second line. Complete with a side for men and a side for women.
August 13 at 5:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Higgins
Do you remember Jiffy Car Wash on Wellington beside Oy's Lunch…just down from Bookland and near Walts White Rose service station

August 13 at 3:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Norm Moreland Yep.
August 13 at 4:35am · Like

Roger A St Jules Traded a lot of comics at bookland!
August 13 at 5:47am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Grew up in the Area Terry..bookland was an awesome place..did laundry evry weekend at the laundrymat ...and oys lunch.. wow forgot that place!
August 13 at 5:48am · Like

Susan Stone Oy's lunch .... oh the memories!. When we used to visit my grandparents in Toronto, my Dad would go to Chinatown for the family and bring back a trunk full of tofu.
August 13 at 5:49am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I remember as a kid stopping into jiffy car wash to ask the ladies there for their popbottles LOL and go to bookland and buy candies ...Also building forts in the bushes along the rail line...wow long time ago
August 13 at 5:54am · Like

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon
Pioneer Club across the lot from The Back Door where you'd go if you didn't feel like standing in line... or who can forget root beer floats at the Downtowner
August 13 at 2:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Hall likes this.

Lorelee Gordon Don't forget the Horny Toad and the Corner Pub where they served really, really salty popcorn for free so you'd want to drink more beer, lol.
August 13 at 2:21am · Like · 2 people

Michelle Payment Notte I enjoyed the Dr. Pepper floats much better. Always stopped there before going to the Back Door.
August 13 at 2:21am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Corner Pub is where my bachlorette party was.
August 13 at 2:23am · Like

Tammy Lapointe OMG i loved those rootbeer floats Todd!!! and i dont drink beer lol - i cant begin to remember how many of those i drank lol
August 13 at 5:14am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Tammy: remember the test tube shooters at the Savoy? ha
August 13 at 5:15am · Like · 2 people

Tammy Lapointe hell ya! 25 cents each - and soooooo yummy - drank a lot of those too lol
August 13 at 5:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Allan Tonkin
Frank Gardi on local TV supporting numerous community initiatives. Bless his soul and RIP.
August 13 at 12:39am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Bob Pavlik I remember that and George Jonesque doing sports and then talking to every member of a sports team that won something
August 13 at 4:42am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Any relation to Roy Tonkin? He taught me at River View if you are
August 13 at 4:53am · Like

Lynda Bertulli John Rhodes....
August 13 at 5:13am · Like · 1 person

Roger A St Jules Grace Pitt, Uncle Albert and Oscar, Don Ramsay, Russ Ramsey, Telerama, Russ Hillderly...
August 13 at 5:44am · Like

Write a comment...

Rebecca Mcleish
Great Reunion tonight at the Old Algonquin - Rock Star Bar - Upstairs - (the band is) The Vikings Reunion at 9:30...
August 13 at 5:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Audrey Marshall likes this.

Write a comment…

Michael Boulanger
Used to slide down the St. Ann hill on our books in a milk bag!
August 13 at 2:22am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Gary Simmons Mike, what hill is St Ann?
August 13 at 2:23am · Like

Helen Kennedy On cardbard in the summer down Collegiate Hill
August 13 at 2:23am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Milk bags were the cool thing to carry your books to school in!
August 13 at 2:25am · Like · 3 people

Michelle Payment Notte So were the McDonald's back packs.....anyone remember those?
August 13 at 2:26am · Like · 1 person

Michael Boulanger St. Ann School is on White Oak Drive and we could slide down the hill towards John St (at least that is what it was called then)!
August 13 at 2:40am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose bainbridge was just as good for sliding
August 13 at 3:05am · Like

Judy Glass Michael Boulanger-- I think I know you-- your sister is Cathy-- and I'm a Goodwin.-- Finally someone whose name I recognize. Who needs a sleigh?
August 13 at 4:54am · Like

Michael Boulanger Yeppers
August 13 at 5:12am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Mike Prentice
Skiing at Searchomont and taking the fastest Poma lift on the planet…and then later when it went down, bombing the poma line to the chalet…and if it was nice heading to the cave for a few cold ones
August 13 at 4:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcy St John likes this.

Joanne Kovich Or remember way back skiing at Landslide and going over the side to hit the "moguls" and skip the line to the crotch pull up the hill! Then hot chocolate in the shack/ chalet! Good times.
August 13 at 5:03am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Rendell Patricia
Munchies restaurant in the mall, all night bands in the mall.
August 13 at 12:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen likes this.

Dawna Kinnunen I still make Munchie Burgers at home lol
August 13 at 1:22am · Like

Rendell Patricia MClenaghans downstairs bar.
August 13 at 2:06am · Like · 3 people

Pauline M Schell when somebody deletes your comments , had a comment on here yesterday but not anymore ,lol
August 13 at 3:45am · Like

Wendy Clarke Gray Used to work at MCLeneghans late 70's and my brothers band SeaFox played there as well for a number of years.
August 13 at 3:52am · Like · 2 people

Jill Andrews Hi Wendy, It's jill, worked there with You... SeaFox,,, Brian Premo on Keyboards,,, Mike Quinn was the Boss,,,,,
August 13 at 3:59am · Like

Jill Andrews Bobby Clarke, was your brother i think
August 13 at 4:00am · Like

Norm Moreland Jill,Brian Premo is an old aquintance of mine. He actually worked for / with me in the late 70's. Is he still around? Haven't seen him since about 1979.
August 13 at 4:30am · Like

Daniel Steacy MClenaghans' was my first bar at seventeen and favorite 77 to 83. Then I switched to the New O.
August 13 at 4:37am · Like

Wendy Clarke Gray Yes Bob is my oldest brother but Ron was the one in SeaFox. Both drummers. Jill I am trying to place you, what colour hair did you have? I have been in touch with Patti Rodgers, I don't know if you remeber her at all from there. She lives in BC and I am in London Ont.
August 13 at 4:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Lynda Bertulli
You know you are from Sault Ste. Marie when you stop at Birch Run on the way home for a visit.
August 13 at 4:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon for sure… always grabbed my running shoes there
August 13 at 4:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracey Hynes-Boissoneau
your big night was hangin out at Wheelies on a Friday or Saturday night!
August 13 at 4:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Marcy St John
You know you are a sooite when you go to Long Island New York for a wedding reception for Sarah Jane Grant and the DJ has never heard of The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band and you have to go get a mixed CD so you can dance to Fishin in the Dark!!!!!
August 13 at 4:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gary Simmons
All the schools used to built a rink in the winter… The grade 7 and 8s would spend their gym classes outside putting up the boards, packing down the snow… and then watering with the firehose. Do they still do that?
August 13 at 3:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lois Fortin Brooks likes this.

Gary Simmons At Sacred Heart, Mr Maurice was always out leading the work!
August 13 at 3:46am · Like

Michelle Payment Notte I don't think they do anymore….too many accidents. A girl (older than me) her younger sister fell backwards hit her head on the ice and later died.
August 13 at 3:49am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele now when they go skating they go to an arena and everyone must wear helmets i think some schools still have rinks not sure
August 13 at 4:21am · Like

Lois Fortin Brooks We used to skate directly from our house sometimes, picking up bits of dirt and gravel on the blades but didn't care. Now the kids need to have their skates "profiled".
August 13 at 4:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen
Any Finns aboard? Remember the OLD Hiawatha Lodge before it burned down? It was where the tennis courts are at the Hiawatha site. Or the old Chateau Pines (in front of where White Pines now is)?
August 11 at 5:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cheryl Edwards I remember the saunas there, going with my family, and packing us all into 2 saunas.
August 11 at 9:44pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet Dances @ the Chateau Pines with my folks and the track meets :)
August 11 at 10:18pm · Like

Sandra Dunn My sister's wedding reception was held there in 1972
August 11 at 10:59pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet MY sister's wedding reception was @ Chateau Pines in 1973, I was a very pregnant bridesmaid!! :)
August 12 at 2:27pm · Like

Derek Immonen I thought it was Shadow Pines? Of course I was young at the time. I remember it. The Soo Finnish Soccer Club used to practice there. My Dad was on the team. I don't remember the old Hiawatha but I worked at the new/now old one, as a coat checker, short order cook and a bar tender. Loved that place :)
August 12 at 10:07pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet Derek you may be right about the name, what Finnlander would spell it 'Chateau'?
August 13 at 12:44am · Like · 1 person

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen i double checked the "Immigrant History" book of the Finnlanders in Soo....and it is "Chateau Pines"... i remember being surprised when I learned the spelling. But Finns being Finns, forget about the French pronounciation...(hence the name SHADOW pines)...the Finn community must not have built the building, but, perhaps someone of French influence?? Of course, the Sault is surrounded by lots of French names. :)
August 13 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy My sister had her wedding reception at the old Hiawatha Lodge and went to a couple of receptions at Chateau Pines
August 13 at 3:04am · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet Actually most Finns pronounced it Sato Pine :D
August 13 at 3:38am · Like

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen lol...dat pee funny :)
August 13 at 3:40am · Like

Derek Immonen LOL!
August 13 at 3:41am · Like

Derek Immonen you da reeally funny curl Ritva.
August 13 at 4:23am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Marcy St John
How about "Club 2001" at the Ramada Inn...it didnt last long that was back in 1992 or 1993 when I went there you could buy jugs of Long Islands or Blue Motorcycles for $10....
August 13 at 4:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
you remember James "Sonny" Fletcher (who sadly passed away in June) pushing his bicycle all over town. He never rode it - just pushed it.
August 12 at 10:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Luke VanScoy He used to wear the sides off the tires
August 12 at 10:22am · Like

Brian Van Scoy don't know him
August 12 at 11:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell was that dude with his stuff hanging on the bike
August 12 at 11:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh is that what his name was?
August 12 at 11:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Poor guy
August 12 at 11:33am · Like

Brian Van Scoy thats alot of people in our downtown
August 12 at 11:34am · Like

Brian Van Scoy working down there you see so many..if u dont live or work downtown..you have no idea whats there
August 12 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Syndi Williamson Most well mannered and good hearted man I new from the downtown streets. Yes he just passed away a few months ago. Very intelligent. A survivor of the residential schools and uncle to a close friend. Proof that no matter what you go through in life....you can succeed despite hardships. The man had many but could show up any voyageur in the rivers and lakes!
August 12 at 11:50am · Like · 6 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I know the man you are talking about. You would see him everywhere, east;west, hill; did not matter. He was pushing it everywhere. Must have been in pretty good shape.
August 12 at 11:52am · Like · 1 person

Sheila Bailey Patrick He was a vetran..there was a huge front page article in

the adult star about 1-2yrs. ago..he was a very intell. man..wise..loving..happy.
August 12 at 8:40pm · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy do you have a copy or link to that articale?
August 12 at 9:24pm · Like

Rick Deevey Yep. Used to see him all the time. What about that lady who used to take her collection of stuffed toys everywhere with her? She even arranged them around the table with her if she sat down to eat at the Food Court.
August 12 at 9:42pm · Like

Rick Deevey And there was the old tubby white-bearded guy who walked his german shepherd all over town. I surprised him when he was porking his wife on the beach one day up by Point des Chenes. I was embarrassed. They weren't.
August 12 at 11:08pm · Like

Mike Cachagee He was a great man who had a wealth of information on just about any subject.He was known to a lot of people as Uncle Fred.
August 12 at 11:48pm · Like

Shauna Syms-Lavoy He was a sweet man... I remember one time it was really hot in the summer and I had just bought some cold bottles of water.... I saw him struggling and I pulled over and got out of my car and gave him one... I sat with him for a while to make sure he was O.K... never knew his name until it was in the paper that he had died....
August 13 at 12:54am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose i worked with his nephew and he would come to canadain tire and he was a very smart man and his stories were fantastic
August 13 at 3:27am · Like

Crystal VanScoy theres the link Brian Van Scoy
August 13 at 4:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
This is retarded I been here 3 days and watched the same things over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over.....get my point!
August 12 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Frances Davies It would be ok if people stayed on topic
August 12 at 8:40am · Like

Gary Simmons Dislike
August 12 at 8:44am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Adele Wojtowicz As more and more people join, for sure stuff is going to get repeated. It's fun, anyway. Plus this group was so fast when it started I know I missed alot of the earlier posts.
August 12 at 8:46am · Like · 4 people

Robert Catling I love it too, good times!
August 12 at 8:47am · Like

Paul Gough Just keep in mind how this is drawing everyone together... repetition is going to happen...always new people though so lets keep it going
August 12 at 9:35am · Like · 3 people

Tina Henderson I have found that I have had more memories come flooding in then I have had about home in years
August 12 at 9:39am · Like · 2 people

Tina Henderson and on top of that I found a childhood friend I have not talked to in well over 20 yrs
August 12 at 9:39am · Like · 4 people

Siobhan Fagan really now robert...and who is going to read the almost-3000 posts (and counting) before deciding that it's "okay" to post their memories?? you must have much more time on your hands than most of us...;)
August 12 at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Terry Higgins This is retarded I been here 3 days and watched the same things over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over and over.....wait....didnt I read this somewhere on here ...I'll scroll back
August 12 at 11:17am · Like · 3 people

Dave Miller We are ALL Sooites and proud of it no matter where we live now we still the Soo home!
August 12 at 7:15pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy u can leave robert..
August 12 at 7:29pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon then keep starting new things...
August 12 at 7:33pm · Like

Rick Deevey I tried scrolling down to older posts. Good luck there.
August 12 at 10:14pm · Like

Lisa McLean Please do not use the word "retarded" as an insult.
August 12 at 11:04pm · Like · 5 people

Rick Deevey You've been here 3 days? Get some fresh air, man!
August 12 at 11:12pm · Like · 4 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim But the new things get lost in all the old. How many watched, let alone actually noticed it, my post for a video of "Wreck Of The Edmund Fitzgerald"?
August 12 at 11:12pm · Like · 4 people

Judy Glass I'm going back to find it.
August 12 at 11:21pm · Like

Desiree Keene It's the soo! It is the same thing over and over and over...
August 13 at 3:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Cynthia Nori-Noth
You know your from SSM when EVERY concert you saw as a teenager involved a weekend in Castle Farms Charlevoix - loading up on Boones Farm Strawberry Hill Wine; sleeping in corn fields and party hopping from the back of pick up truck to pick up truck. I don't know how we ever survived those years.... If my parents only knew !!
August 13 at 12:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cynthia Nori-Noth and 10 others like this.

Cynthia Nori-Noth and lets not forget...smothering our bodies with baby oil hoping to get that perfect summer tan!!
August 13 at 12:59am · Like · 4 people

Todd Gordon said from a true ex Grandview student (wink) heh...
August 13 at 12:59am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember passing plastic jugs of beer up and down the benches because they wouldn't allow glass in...
August 13 at 1:01am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon and then piss myself laughing when some dufus would try running and hopping from bench to bench -- and then miss and fall crashing
August 13 at 1:02am · Like

Cynthia Nori-Noth and the scariest part of those years was everyone was drinking and driving. I have no memory of the drive to and form Charlevoix. Yikes !!
August 13 at 1:05am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon oh yeah, you don't remember me? Here is our class pic... I am top row, 3rd in from right side with the redish plaid shirt (stylin) https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=23070055231&set=t.708535589&type=1&theater
August 13 at 1:06am · Like

Cynthia Nori-Noth i cant open it....it wont let me.
August 13 at 1:08am · Like

Todd Gordon I'll send it to you... 2 mins check your PMs
August 13 at 1:08am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my friend was in a serious car accident on the way home from concert she broke her back but she went back the next yr lol we had such a blast there
August 13 at 1:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And some putting a Canadian flag on their vehicle hoping to get some poontang. lmao
August 13 at 1:23am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Staying at Nine Mile Campgroud
August 13 at 1:26am · Like

Todd Gordon those crazy bikers that ran the Castle who would zip all over on three-wheelers and beat the hell out of bad peeps with pool cues heh
August 13 at 1:28am · Like

Syndi Williamson 14 years old...Brimley...camp fire ...Boones Farm Strawberry wine...Pink baby dol shoes bubbled on the bottom from passing out in the lawn chair! Oh My God... Was just talking about that the other day! LOL What was it about....3bucks a bottle?
August 13 at 1:33am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Ted Nugent and Nick Gilder at CFC. Had to hitch-hike home, good times.
August 13 at 1:34am · Like

Janice Johnson Todd, what concert was that, the bikers beat up "bad peeps" with pool cues?
August 13 at 1:39am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Or racing back to make it back in time for last call at Back Door…lol
August 13 at 2:00am · Like

Todd Gordon Janice: any of the old rock ones… ACDC, Whitesnake…
August 13 at 2:05am · Like · 1 person

Arturo Webb @Todd, regarding the bad bikers, they were the Loose Wheels MC , from Traverse City and Charlevoix. Most of them had served in Nam and they ran security at the Castle for years.They were good buddies with the Soo Riders, if you remember them and their Ziffle's Pigroasts back of Echo Bay. Those were the days!!!!!!
August 13 at 2:45am · Like · 3 people

Helen Kennedy Ahh..the pig roasts. They were always fun
August 13 at 3:05am · Like · 1 person

Janice Johnson that's right Art. I'm from the Sault but I was living at the residence on marion center road from 79' - 84'. Don't remember any " bad bikers" beating anyone with a pool cue or anything else for that matter. Just good times had by all.
August 13 at 3:16am · Like

Janice Johnson oops, I guess that was " crazy bikers" according to Todd.
August 13 at 3:19am · Like

Todd Gordon not just according to me… according to the people whose heads I saw get smashed, guy get run over and killed, the tons of fights…
August 13 at 3:22am · Like

Arturo Webb You are correct on that, they were actually great people to know, and I often worked security with them while |I was off in the summer.They had the authority to bust any illegal tea shirt sales and that was about it.We used golf carts to patrol the parking area.
August 13 at 3:22am · Like · 1 person

Janice Johnson I was with J.T. back then. I helped out in the office handing out security vests and doing payroll sometimes. Mostly hung out ;)
August 13 at 3:23am · Like

Arturo Webb ALcohol and drug use was rampant and when you had to deal with assholes that would arrive early in the morning, party all day, and then want into the concert area when the gates opened, it was not a picnic, but I loved the experience.
August 13 at 3:25am · Like

Arturo Webb @ Janice, I used to stay at the farmhouse with Tom and the boys. Lot's of great memories from that time.J.T was a cool dude. Purple microdot everywhere,ol.
August 13 at 3:26am · Like

Janice Johnson lol… you gotta know me then.
August 13 at 3:27am · Like · 1 person

Arturo Webb Tell me more
August 13 at 3:31am · Like

Janice Johnson well if you sat around the breakfast table with Tom, J.T., Puffer and Bill on the hill, I was living there with JT at the time. 79' - 83'.
August 13 at 3:44am · Like · 1 person

Janice Johnson had a Loose Wheel patch on my back. property of that is.
August 13 at 3:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Barbeau Neal was added by Karen McGloin Brunetta.
August 13 at 3:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne
i still only recognize a handful of names from here lol (most are ones i invited lol)
August 13 at 3:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter
playing cards on the street……at 3am,with no worries
August 13 at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Bargain Herolds
August 12 at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG yes.....I shopped there!!!
August 12 at 9:18am · Like

Dawn Hope where was bargain herolds
August 12 at 9:19am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn loved Biway also...
August 12 at 9:21am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Bargain Herolds was in that plaza on the corners of Great Northern Road and McNabb.....the plaza where Shoppers Home Care is and the video store.....Moores the Suit People were in there.....Sugar"n Spice was in there.
August 13 at 3:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
This is like reading every ones Diary
August 13 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya for sure....lolol!
August 13 at 2:35am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter yes,with perrmission
August 13 at 2:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Boyd
I remember the Old Man 'down Garden' who would stand on the side of the highway and juggle for passers by.....
August 13 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Leeanne Polvi Me too!
August 13 at 2:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

David Ontonovich
... going to KFC as a kid was referred to as JJ's!!! Gotta luv those bday parties, candy floss and bear!!! LOL!!!
August 13 at 1:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Janet Guitard When we go visit friends in the states i say lets get JJ's to eat and they look at me like i have three heads.....keep forgetting...lol
August 13 at 2:26am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Natasha Poliquin and **Amy Ritchie** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen
Going to concerts at Castle Farms and camping at Nine Mile Campgroud....
August 13 at 12:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Pete Roussain Going to concerts at Castle Farms and partying pretty hard at Nine Mile Campground....
August 13 at 1:32am · Like · 1 person

Maureen Hutchinson Oh my Dawna, I have a LOT of non-memories from that!
August 13 at 1:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Debbie Magee Turcotte
When you knew the exact speed to drive to hit all the green lights on Queen street on cruise

August 13 at 1:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Carolyn Williams was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 1:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay

August 13 at 1:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Boyd and **Raija Lappalainen** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 1:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachel Marzetti was added by Gina DelBasso Coutu.

August 13 at 1:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy

Belleview Park fall 79-80

August 13 at 12:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Dawna Kinnunen like this.

Daniel Steacy I remember going to the park to play feebee football sort of , where the old band shelter used to be. Then years later the danger of sliding across the entire park because of Goose droppings.

August 13 at 1:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Andre Gour

terry fox crushing through the soo on hes track across canada

August 13 at 1:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Andre Gour cruising god i cant spell

August 13 at 1:19am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

i remember when i thought brutt 33 smelled good

August 12 at 11:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rebecca Mcleish old spice!

August 12 at 11:48am · Like

Marc Cyr How about "Obsession"?

August 12 at 12:27pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i bought some just for nostalgia my girl called it brutt al

August 12 at 12:55pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Stetson!
August 12 at 7:39pm · Like

Rick Deevey Hai Karate. Naw, wait. We always knew it stunk.
August 12 at 9:58pm · Like

Rick Deevey And once you became a teenager, for Christmas, you always had an aunt who gave you whatever crap Avon was selling.
August 12 at 10:00pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Jovan musk
August 12 at 11:14pm · Like · 1 person

Lynda Bertulli whats that got to do with being in the Soo? everyone could by brute
August 12 at 11:39pm · Like

Chris Clement Preffered Stock lol
August 12 at 11:44pm · Like

Todd Gordon cuz lots of soo peeps wore it…
August 12 at 11:46pm · Like

Michelle Payment Notte Don't forget English Leather.
August 13 at 12:58am · Like

Daniel Steacy After Shaves were or are a type of style of the times I think. Is English Leather out of style now ? ;] I still like when a woman wears Charlie.
August 13 at 1:02am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Linda Taylor Aikens was added by Robin Davidson.
August 13 at 12:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Valerie Dallaire
Does anyone remember the River Band Zoo that used to come set up in the Station Mall for a few weeks during the year? They had all kinds of monkeys and other animals. It was sometime in the 70's.
August 13 at 12:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn likes this.

Write a comment…

Shauna Syms-Lavoy and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 12:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
Chucks & leprechaun squared shoes. Silk tops, criss cross, hammer pants, cotton ginny was AMAZINGLY cool and hanging in the lounge of YMCA watching music videos!!!
August 13 at 12:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Selina Harper likes this.

Write a comment…

Rebecca Mcleish
Grade 9, 1980

August 11 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Mcleish wearing my black fancy ass jeans
August 11 at 11:45am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn U.S Top jean jacket and QUE white overalls
August 11 at 12:33pm · Like · 2 people

Pamela Hall Hey Bec, in 1975 we used to get "Cream Jeans" at the Ogidaki Mountain Store..... and I LOVE your hair in this shot!!!! ;D
August 13 at 12:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Karen McGloin Brunetta
Anyone remember going to Santa's Village down the line for a class field trip?
August 13 at 12:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Hutchinson and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 13 at 12:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx

August 12 at 11:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Karen McGloin Brunetta So remember this!
August 12 at 11:45pm · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Yup!
August 12 at 11:56pm · Like

Pamela Hall I remember this and the sound that went with it.... "eeeeeeeeeeeeeee"
August 12 at 11:58pm · Like

Dwight Donaghue First thing in the morning and it would come on again right after Storytime, the last program of the day.
August 12 at 11:58pm · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps I still remember them playing O'Canada just before the station went off the air
August 13 at 12:00am · Like · 4 people

Judy Glass oh ya:)
August 13 at 12:01am · Like

Eva Devuono neat!
August 13 at 12:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember Kelsey's Bar and Restaurant.....it was where Sleepy's Mattress is or was.
August 12 at 10:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu hung out there alot
August 12 at 10:55am · Like

Luke VanScoy You sure spent a lot of time in bars
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

Rick Mooney we sure went to the same bars Gina why we never bet hahahahha
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu well me and Jamie hit it off at the Vic
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

Robert Catling and now how many years has it been..
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu that's cause I met my husband when I turned 19 and we've been together ever since.
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu we're going on 23 years of marriage.....but been together for 28 years.
August 12 at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu I must be insane!!!
August 12 at 11:00am · Like

Rob Boal staying together that long is rare any more..good for you..we have been married 30 years this month
August 12 at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh wow.....AWESOME, CONGRATS!!
August 12 at 11:01am · Like

Rob Boal your numbers dont add up...how can a 39 yo woman have been married for 28 years?

August 12 at 11:01am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha you're too kind Rob Boal.....thanks!
August 12 at 11:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Married 23 years.....dated for 5 years before that.
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

Rob Boal youre welcome:)
August 12 at 11:05am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal we've been married for 30...but mary keeps saying something about 100. i think she's just losing it:)
August 12 at 11:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha it probably feels like 100 to her that's why she says it. lololol!
August 12 at 11:06am · Like

Rob Boal hm...so thats it. i thought she was just bad at math
August 12 at 11:08am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney monsters shooters hahahahah lay the head back and the barmen/ladies poured shooters down your throat hahahahhaha
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Rob Boal this is so politically incorrect..but...we all drank and drove...and...imagine...no one died in a big flaming wreck
August 12 at 11:10am · Like

Rob Boal how about the mechanical bull at the airways..
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth Wasn't that Moviola north?
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn yes I think thats right
August 12 at 11:12am · Like

Rob Boal i'm so off to bed...i have to get up at 430...and its all your fault! (pointing at everyone) lol..night folks:)
August 12 at 11:13am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu good night Rob!! talk tomorrow!
August 12 at 11:17am · Like

Rob Boal check your email gina:)
August 12 at 11:18am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay
August 12 at 11:19am · Like

Todd Gordon yep, it was a Moviola too...
August 12 at 7:46pm · Like

Cristina McNeilly just reminds me of how little places there were to go and hang out!
August 12 at 11:27pm · Like

Chris Deschamps Yup left there many times no being able to drive home. Call Modern Taxi. U-needa cab was outta business by then!
August 13 at 12:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Jon Willet
Who still calls the Zellers store the K-Mart plaza.& remembers Hucksons Corners
August 12 at 11:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shauna Syms-Lavoy and 4 others like this.

Pamela Hall There was a sign up .... I remember trying to explain it to my children when I was showing them where the "old" Prince Charles school was (just up from the Hucksons Corner)
August 13 at 12:02am · Like

Write a comment...

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn
Don't forget JJ's Chicken ... up where the Water Tower is now
August 12 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I don't live in the Sault any more but I still call the KFC here "JJ"'s
August 12 at 10:26am · Like · 2 people

Mary Bot-boal they had the first square hamburgers...even before wendy's
August 12 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Dwight Donaghue Oh ya. I'd forgotten about that, but I have a vivid mental picture of the place, now that you mention it!
August 12 at 10:30am · Like

Pam Weir JJ didn*t grow up like he should have - he was a hottie - selling chicken ahead of the parade
August 12 at 10:41am · Like

Judy Glass They had really good burgers -- I worked right next door at the gas station and they were good enough to deliver my lunch-- I wish I could still eat like that.
August 12 at 11:35pm · Like

Pam Weir JJs had the best cherry cheesecake - we used to bounce between JJs and Purple Lantern
August 13 at 12:01am · Like

Judy Glass I remember the cheesecake;)
August 13 at 12:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Karen Davis
you know where Echo Bay is!!
August 12 at 1:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Judy Glass What was the name of the trailer park near there-- we use to camp there in the summer?
August 12 at 1:57am · Like

Karen Davis Ojibwa Park?
August 12 at 1:59am · Like

Judy Glass Ya that's it-- It was a great place in the summer --met my first love there.--sigh--memories
August 12 at 2:00am · Like

Helen Kennedy Ojibay Park is in Garden River. The Down home trailer park was in Echo Bay!
August 12 at 2:03am · Like

Judy Glass It was Ojibway park.
August 12 at 2:04am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Where everyone is related and the cows and dear are scared?
August 12 at 2:04am · Like

Helen Kennedy I live in Echo Bay!
August 12 at 2:05am · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner even more - when you know where Echo Bay Marina is. Is it still there? I didn't see it last time i was home which was in the terrible snow storm 2 years ago Christmas, when i somehow found myself on the new bypass instead of the familiar old highway.
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Rob Boal my wife used to fish there with her dad
August 12 at 10:28am · Like

Helen Kennedy No more marina. Water's too low
August 12 at 11:20am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark helen are you related to mitch or peter kennedy?
August 12 at 12:34pm · Like

Cindy Pyne Ken the Cows were scared cause of the cow tippin lol
August 12 at 2:22pm · Like · 1 person

Mike Coghill i so remember camping at ojibway park and going swiming at the old car bridge and jumping off that bridge and the train brige
August 12 at 11:58pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Raffaele
Anyone else remember the Skylark Drive-in?
August 12 at 11:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Jenn Rivers-Edgar Of course I do.... I think you brought me there a time or two! lol
August 12 at 11:34pm · Like

Daniel Steacy I remember two drivin's not by name now but there were two.

August 12 at 11:34pm · Like · 1 person

Aura-Lee McDonald The Skylark and the Soo ;>) Good times when Mom and Dad would put us into our jammies and bring blankets…
August 12 at 11:39pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon didn't they re-open as a dinner-and-a-movie place a few years ago or something?
August 12 at 11:47pm · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick Yes..it is open again!
August 12 at 11:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
There was once a bakery beside Barsanti's steak house, cakes, cookies,pies,etc, on Queen before East.
August 12 at 11:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen J. Crawford Mary's and later run by his son, Paul I believe!
August 12 at 11:34pm · Like

Mike Coghill it was marys lunch and eddie the son took over and sold it to one of the workers there named heather
August 12 at 11:38pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford Memory sucks but you are absolutely right!
August 12 at 11:39pm · Like

Mike Coghill lol its all good helen… i used to work for eddie back in 97 to just after 2000
August 12 at 11:40pm · Like

Susan Stone Unique Pastry?
August 12 at 11:42pm · Like

Helen J. Crawford oooh! Craving that baking from both shops!
August 12 at 11:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen J. Crawford
Enjoying the ride down memory lane!
August 12 at 11:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Write a comment…

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
Mr Zuke's awesum ice rinks
August 12 at 11:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx
apricot brandy / inertia ?
August 12 at 11:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Bot-boal
Does anyone remember Blue Bird Bakery? They used to deliver door to door and they had the best longjohn donuts ever!!!!!
August 12 at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 12 others like this.

Rick Mooney pluss the best bread in town, ever try there cin. sticks ummy!!!
August 12 at 9:26am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell 10 cent cream puffs
August 12 at 9:27am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Hooymans Gardner That's hilarious. I remember when Blue Bird used to deliver. We had 4 kids in the family and my mom used to get 24 loaves dellivered at one time and put then all in the freezer!@
August 12 at 9:42am · Like · 3 people

Audrey Marshall i remember them donuts, best long john for sure…and yes the breads too
August 12 at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal we had a town bakery here too….it was so much better than the mass produced stuff now. youhad some idea what was in your food
August 12 at 9:45am · Like

Joanne Disano Wheatley I remember the corneti (sp?) bread.
August 12 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Mary Bot-boal i forgot about the corneti bread…that stuff was amazing
August 12 at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Robinson Dallaire right across from bawating… best place to go.
August 12 at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Terry Higgins what about Rossi's Bakery…on Albert St…bread was 19cents in a plastic bag that was used later for sniffing glue …so I was told once
August 12 at 11:13am · Like

Clayton Deans what about the spud nut , now they new how to make a donut.
August 12 at 11:21am · Like

Sonia Travaglini BLUEBIRDS'…how can I forget? I worked as salesclerk there from 1977 to 1985!!! Our Long Johns were the best..as were the Chocolate chip cookies..Brownies.. Macaroons…Cheese cake!! Etc etc.!!!
August 12 at 1:18pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini Good Butter bread & the best Tuna pizza!!!!!
August 12 at 1:19pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini @ Robert..maybe I sold some of those 10cent cream puffs to you? The Chocolate covered ones.maybee..and 12 cent Long Johns maybe?
August 12 at 1:20pm · Like · 1 person

Cristina McNeilly mmmmm, I think that's where we got most of out cakes..
August 12 at 11:29pm · Like · 1 person

Jason Glassford i was an east end guy… we had the Buns Master… mmmmmm fantastic mini pizza dough… make your own… wow… i want one right now!!!
August 12 at 11:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan
1989, four drunken college students return from a bar in a Lada in the winter time. suddenly the car stops and wont go any further, passenger in the front get out to see what the problem is, we then see his head at floor level in the open door, the driver drove up a snow bank. four drunken college students pull a Lada out of the snow bank. four wet drunken college students needed a drink.
August 12 at 11:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Four drunks in a Lada… sad start… story can't have a happy ending.
August 12 at 11:10pm · Like

Todd Gordon remember the Yugo that went over the Macinac bridge?
August 12 at 11:16pm · Like

Dan R Duggan 4 lads in a lada went drinking one night, upon going home they had a hell of a fright. it seems in the snow and the dark, their car up a snow bank they did park. with many a curse word and many a shout, they managed to pull the car out. 4 lads in a lada all went home to bed, with nightmares of snow banks in their heads.
August 12 at 11:32pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sam Caputo
North Street Field. Watched quite a few fastball games there as a kid.
August 12 at 7:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass We use to go there to smoke in the bathrooms-- and watch a few ball games.
August 12 at 9:10pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Remember when the California Cuties played at the North Street Field? The were the Harlem Globe Trotters of Baseball.
August 12 at 11:23pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
collecting Bluebird bread bags for Greyhound hockey cards…lol
August 12 at 11:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Boyd likes this.

Rick Deevey Breaking the bread clips in half and flicking them at people off your finger.
August 12 at 11:19pm · Like

Lori Chikoski Febbraro useing the clips for bubblegum machines at

Stedmans....lol
August 12 at 11:20pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey No wonder none of those machines worked.
August 12 at 11:21pm · Like

Write a comment...

Brian Edwards
Cruisin' around all Saturday night (usually 5 bucks of gas), and then off to the Husky for breakfest and get the car home before the sun came up
August 12 at 8:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey There wasn't much else to do... at least much else that didn't involve going to jail.
August 12 at 9:52pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Great breakfasts too at the Husky inthe late 70's and early 80's .
August 12 at 11:15pm · Like

Write a comment...

Michael Boulanger
You know that little wooden house kitty corner from the Eastgate? Used to be situated at the paper mill.
August 12 at 11:14pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
i know why people like this group, cause people of the soo like making people happy, and when we say something someone likes it makes us feel good to make someone else happy and yes im drinking lol
August 12 at 1:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Cindy Pyne lol .... its cause when we get older our memories fade and ppl that bring stuff up bring bk the great memories :)
August 12 at 2:10pm · Like

Judy Glass and you're funny.
August 12 at 9:18pm · Like

Rick Deevey Remember the old people, sitting around talking about the old times and the people and places they knew, but us younger folks didn't? Well, now we're them.
August 12 at 9:44pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean well...we are the "friendliest" in Algoma.....
August 12 at 11:07pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Remember the graders in the summer? They were all over town scraping the roads when they were still gravel.
August 10 at 11:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Luke VanScoy Then they'd oil them
August 10 at 11:17pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson yep
August 10 at 11:17pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson keep the dust down...
August 10 at 11:18pm · Like

Luke VanScoy In the spring they'd come by with payloaders and dig out the ditches
August 10 at 11:18pm · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Remember how we'd all grit our teeth when the grader blader would scrape one stone against another one... loudly?
August 12 at 10:31pm · Like

Rick Deevey And we'd play on the high snowbanks above the open ditches in the spring? Remember Brent Dinsmore sliding face-first down into the water when he tripped and fell on top?
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like

Lisa McLean stinky!
August 12 at 10:58pm · Like

Rick Deevey Well, I'm sure he's had a shower since then.
August 12 at 10:59pm · Like

Lisa McLean haha no...resonding to your original post lol

12 at 10:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Soapbox Derbys down Pine Street, where they put bales of hay at the bottom in case you didnt stop.
August 12 at 10:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt
White Stalion playing the Canadian…Mike Case was lead singer…
August 12 at 10:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard likes this.

ThomasPam Nolan mike and the band was the music at my wedding…:) now that was awesome!!!!!!
August 12 at 10:57pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tracey Sikorski Ryyppo was added by Lisa McLean.
August 12 at 10:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

LisaMalla Immonen was added by Derek Immonen.
August 12 at 10:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
lifeguards at Hiawatha Park
August 12 at 10:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Karen McFadden
anyone ever frequent Chancey's???? Great place, good friends, awesome bands!!!!
August 12 at 10:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Heidi Parr Simard I was there every weekend pretty much
August 12 at 10:28pm · Like

Karen McFadden lots of great memories there!!!Lionel was always so great!
August 12 at 10:29pm · Like

Todd Gordon Krista Comfort behind the bar… loved it there
August 12 at 10:29pm · Like

Karen McFadden hahaha!!!!
August 12 at 10:29pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Yes, he was he use to through a good bash in the summer at his camp as well
August 12 at 10:30pm · Like

Karen McFadden Vikings played there lots….they are having a reunion today at the Algonquin!!!!
August 12 at 10:30pm · Like

Lisa Moore Every weekend.Lionel! The River Rats…
August 12 at 10:30pm · Like

Karen McFadden yeah! he did!!! I went out to Prince a few times!!!!
August 12 at 10:30pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard OMG No way I use to hang with them back in the day I have to go check them out tonight thanks for the info
August 12 at 10:31pm · Like

Karen McFadden no prob… the cover is$5.00 I believe doors open early and the band starts at 10
August 12 at 10:31pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Same here Karen about Prince
August 12 at 10:31pm · Like

Karen McFadden you know…we prob hung out at a party or two…. did you ever go to Mike's on Woodward/
August 12 at 10:32pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard cool hope hubby gets off the road in time … I see Mike once in a while but I haven't seen Bob, Steve or Mark in ages

August 12 at 10:32pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard I was always at Mike's
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like

Karen McFadden Mark still teaches…he's music teacher at Superior Heights.
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like

Karen McFadden Mike and I were roommates
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Oh I am sure we partied a few time together
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Ok when I was there he had no roommate
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Ok so he's still teaching the same place pretty much .. He was at the Dunn
August 12 at 10:34pm · Like

Karen McFadden depends on when…but we were roommates for over a year! hahaha man I remember the lobster dinners and pink flamingo parties…bodies everywhere the next day!
August 12 at 10:34pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard is that the group that's having the reunion or is it the origianl 3 only?
August 12 at 10:35pm · Like

Karen McFadden yep…my youngest was in his class last year!!!
August 12 at 10:35pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard he married one of his student's didn't he?
August 12 at 10:35pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard nope I don't remember the Lobster parties but the ones I went to there were bodies everywhere the next day as well
August 12 at 10:36pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard It was the late early 90's that I hung with them
August 12 at 10:37pm · Like

Karen McFadden hahaha always!!!! The lobster dinners were kinda what Mike and I did every couple of nights followed with a tarot card reading!!! lol
August 12 at 10:37pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard lol
August 12 at 10:38pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard I remember painting his blue van with him with a paint brush and roller lmao
August 12 at 10:38pm · Like

Karen McFadden nope Iwas already gone by then and married…Mike and I were roommates in the early 90's
August 12 at 10:38pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard when I was there he had his bedroom and the front bedroom was his music room and he had a homeless person living in his basement part time …. trying to remember his name
August 12 at 10:40pm · Like

Karen McFadden when I was there his bedroom was the front bedroom..i was the one off the living room with the big doors…we hung out in the basement to watch tele and talk about life
August 12 at 10:42pm · Like

Karen McFadden i remember that big blue van…it's been painted many many times like that!!! always the same blue!
August 12 at 10:43pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard lol yep … Mike was always a character but I loved the guy …. ok need to run … hope to make it tonight …. Thanks so much for the memories Karen and the info
August 12 at 10:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Chikoski Febbraro
building go carts for the Brown Street durbys…
August 12 at 10:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chris Clement and **Lori Chikoski Febbraro** were added by Karen McFadden.

August 12 at 10:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
speaking of the Windsor ,,,, anyone remember Boogies pronounced Bogie's
August 12 at 12:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Todd Gordon my first underage drink was there… walking down the alley when they just opened, ducked in, nobody there… they gave me a draft
August 12 at 7:38pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Was it also called Tiffany's?
August 12 at 9:47pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Hey Sharon, remember me? I guess you heard John Mugsy McGunnigle died eh?
August 12 at 9:48pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Hey Todd, yes i remember you for sure, it did not know about John, how sad, what happened?
August 12 at 9:55pm · Like

Todd Gordon sadly, Mugs ended it… you reminded me of him again, The Vic days, parties at Jackie's house, parties at the Wellington house, after hours at the big house up the street from Vic, so his spirit lives on
August 12 at 10:01pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Those were the days! We had a lot of fun, maybe too much lol! Very sad to hear about John, do you keep in touch with others?
August 12 at 10:04pm · Like

Rick Deevey I had a buddy that worked at Bogies.... Jim Stubbington. He worked at SeaBuoy too.
August 12 at 10:11pm · Like

Todd Gordon Sharon: Sheri is on my FB friends… I see some of the old gang around, but not many online
August 12 at 10:12pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Where are you living?
August 12 at 10:22pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Jim if it is the same one, we called him James, went to public school with me at SF Howe.
August 12 at 10:22pm · Like

Andre Gour 55 five night on thursdays
August 12 at 10:24pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Sharon: Boston, MA… spent 7 yrs in Oklahoma City too
August 12 at 10:27pm · Like

Lisa Moore Todd, you should see that Wellington house now, how it's been transformed. It's actually "pretty" now and has a sign hanging over the stoop that says "flower ville" or something. If they only knew.....
August 12 at 10:33pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I might be coming home for a visit soon, so I'll stop by and have a look…
August 12 at 10:34pm · Like

Sharon Rimmer Todd, keep in touch, maybe see you if yu are in town. take care.
August 12 at 10:37pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
remember when we didn't have to register our guns…6years old running around the park and bush with 22's and bows and arrows shooting everything we seen..even each other some times..try that now
August 12 at 4:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Brian Van Scoy Jamie got one in the eye I believe
August 12 at 4:47am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson yep i remember hunting up north and not worrying about nothing just load up and go to it.....lol
August 12 at 4:47am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yes i Did i forget how shot me though…
August 12 at 4:48am · Like

Brian Van Scoy not hunting..just shooting guns off when we were 5-9 years old in the park as the parents watched and drank beer
August 12 at 4:48am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy leclairs i think
August 12 at 4:48am · Like

Brian Van Scoy brent or brian
August 12 at 4:48am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Why am I not surprised it was one of them??
August 12 at 4:49am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol could of been any of us..we all had guns going off…war in the hood lol
August 12 at 4:50am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson no i think it was one of the Coutu boys
August 12 at 4:50am · Like

Brian Van Scoy I remember going to Brent's house and asking his mom for his bb gun because it was stronger then mine at the age of 7..she said sure..here is a box of bb's..good luck hunting in the park lol to funny now that i think about it
August 12 at 4:52am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson lol ……miss those day eh Brian……
August 12 at 4:52am · Like

Brian Van Scoy ya but don't miss the days when we shot our arrows straight up in the air with our 40lb bows and see who can make their arrows fall closest to themselves lol
August 12 at 4:58am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Sounds like you guys were very smart children. I guess it's a boy thing. We spent all summer in the bush or fields around Cooper Street and had tree houses and forts all over the place. It was awesome.
August 12 at 5:01am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lmao….had to get out of the way of them thats forsure ……lol
August 12 at 5:01am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Who the LeClairs, the Coutu's or the arrows???
August 12 at 5:02am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson LOL
August 12 at 5:02am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol
August 12 at 5:02am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lmao
August 12 at 5:02am · Like

Lance Holmes red ranger bb gun. youll shoot your eye out…lol
August 12 at 6:22am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson i did get shot in the eye by bb gun……..
August 12 at 6:24am · Like

Rick Deevey Remember Toad Nights, Brian?
August 12 at 10:24pm · Like

Write a comment…

Vicki LaRue Aiudi
when most of your good times were in the bars……the Vic, Tiffany's, Royal, and Alpha Bar
August 11 at 9:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Kathy Johnson And the Back Door!
August 11 at 11:22pm · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan Tiffany's…LMAO…I WAS A DOORMAN THERE..BACK IN THE DAY…LOL..:)
August 11 at 11:32pm · Like

Chris Hennessey What about the Empire and the Sawmill Lounge?
August 12 at 7:45am · Like

Roger A St Jules Right on Vicki! Peachy's, Pat's Northview, Dundee Lanes and the Dew Drop Inn on St. Joes!
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Eva Devuono car packed full of girls in big coats on winter nights going to the algonquin,, after playing caps wow i forgot about that game,,,you had to down it if someone flipped the cap in your glass what fun!
August 12 at 7:58am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Harmony Beach all day then across the river!
August 12 at 7:59am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Jeannie at the "little Alpha"

12 at 8:02am · Like · 1 person

Shelagh Connolly Skipping Friday Math Class with you Vicki, Paula and many more to go to Vic on Friday afternoon.
August 12 at 8:24am · Like

Bill McCulloch getting served at the Vic at 16 with a doctored beginners drivers Licence, and riding your bicycle home from the bar…
August 12 at 8:28am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney Lock City-- then was the East Gate, now empty lot
August 12 at 8:32am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney Alpha Bar wow what more can I say
August 12 at 8:33am · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi I forgot about the Sawmill.....some great bands there....large quart bottles on the second floor.....I think they only sold Blue and EX..
August 12 at 9:22pm · Like

Roger A St Jules Crowbar, Copper Penny, Wednesday @ the Sawmill! Stop 17 @ the Caswell if you wanted a quiet romantic drink!
August 12 at 10:22pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bonnie Bowen
How can we forget Tony and Phil Espisito and Esposito Park.
August 11 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 8 others like this.

Deb Catz I usedta hear the stories about how my mom went on a date with one of them..;p LOL
August 11 at 8:39am · Like · 1 person

Michael Boulanger Used to be called Central Park before that. Walking down to the rink with your skates on your stick. Putting them on sitting in a snowbank and leaving your boots there while you played. No helmets, no shinpads and yet we survived!
August 11 at 8:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 4 people

Robin Davidson My Grampa Taught them I think at King George…
August 11 at 12:35pm · Like · 1 person

Mary-Ellen Voth My mom changed their diapers.
August 11 at 10:48pm · Like · 1 person

Debbie J Pigeon During the summer they played ball for my dad softball team Whiteys
August 11 at 11:44pm · Like

Bonnie Bowen My mother skated on that rink as a child.
August 12 at 10:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jason Robertson was added by Jennifer Mavretic.
August 12 at 10:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monique Beaumier Barnes and 11 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 12 at 10:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet
Remember the Black Knight, Vic Tanny's, The Mole Hole or Cappy's?
August 12 at 9:52pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wendy Clarke Gray Everything but the Mole Hole, must have been after I left. I don't know if anyone has posted this one yet as I am new to the sight but there was no such thing as a snow day.
August 12 at 9:56pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet The Mole Hole was a shop in the old Canadian Tire building across from Woolco. Linen & Lace, a record shop, Place Jari, & the Mole Hole, back around 1976ish?
August 12 at 10:00pm · Like

Wendy Clarke Gray Well I was in the Sault 76+ as that was when my dad was sick, it rings a bell when you said across from Woolco.
August 12 at 10:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jeannette Lay Murphy

Living on the east side of Boundary Rd. and you couldn't get a pizza delivered because you were considered out of town, so you had the neighbours across the street order it for you.
August 12 at 7:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Toni Scobie lol
August 12 at 10:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

TerriDollie Williams
hey flash dance is doing a remake wonder if kevin bacon is directing
August 12 at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson kevin bacon was in footloose just watched it with my daughter last week
August 12 at 9:43am · Like

Tina Henderson awesome movie even now lol
August 12 at 9:43am · Like

TerriDollie Williams Oh ya thats what i ment
August 12 at 9:41pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon Dirty Dancing is going to be redone too (sad)
August 12 at 9:46pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I seem to remember reading over a year ago, they are using more than one director. I cannot remember if it was by choice or not, though. I believe it has be done as a "net"flick, too.
August 12 at 9:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sam Caputo
Going to Pointe des Chenes, Brimley Beach or Sherman Park every Sunday morning during the summer and making a family outing of it.
August 12 at 7:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maddalena Ferris likes this.

Gary Simmons Brimley.... My parents used to take us camping there in the summer. We would stay for weeks while the dads all commuted back to work.
August 12 at 7:45pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Shelagh Connolly Absolutely Brimley, every Sunday, great Memories.
August 12 at 8:37pm · Like

Rick Deevey Point des Chenes, on the weekend. Walk forever to get in water up to your knees. Watch out for the Bocce balls!
August 12 at 9:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Anna Haromy Pacik
Dwarf village??
August 12 at 9:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lesley Louise likes this.

Audrey Marshall oh yes i remember, Laird...great place for the kids...
August 12 at 9:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Moore
That place in the station mall, what was it called...Mr M's or something, actually owned by the Driggan family?? Anyone remember that place?
August 12 at 12:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Barbara M. Desgagnes likes this.

Lisa Moore Restaurant.
August 12 at 12:24pm · Like

LeeAnn G i remember this restaurant....i think! i was very young but was it where the theatre is now? and wasn't there also an arcade over where the food court is?
August 12 at 12:38pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell only bar in mall for longest time
August 12 at 12:42pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell well restaurant that served
August 12 at 12:44pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Arcade = Little Joe's :)
August 12 at 12:45pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Where the theatres are and EJ's arcade.
August 12 at 12:45pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim EJ's was where Timmy's is
August 12 at 12:45pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell only place to watch MTV on their big screen
August 12 at 12:45pm · Like

Marc Cyr it was at the entrance where the galaxie is now…the movie theatre was right beside it…
August 12 at 12:47pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell had to be good at fooseball to win and keep table at lil joes on a saturday
August 12 at 12:47pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And A&P across the hall where the bulk food store is now.
August 12 at 12:47pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell with the grocery pick up
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like · 1 person

Marc Cyr I remember that….
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim On the conveyor right outside for pickup.
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell give dude yr card for groceries
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like

Marc Cyr used to pick up your groceries outside
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like

LeeAnn G haha yes with those rollers that you put your boxed groceries innn haha i wish we still had those
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell cost store money to keep us happy lol
August 12 at 12:49pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Too bad customer service has gone to hell in recent years. All the $$ but little services.
August 12 at 12:49pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell and they wonder why busineeses are closing
August 12 at 12:50pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell +remember the change thing on bus drivers belt
August 12 at 12:51pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish that was great… shouldn't have stopped
August 12 at 12:51pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell no exact change today too bad
August 12 at 12:52pm · Like

Chris Deschamps Went to school with Al Driggan. Yes the burgers were very good there! He now works with the London Police! Can't remember the name although I ate there many times! Sorry can't help u on the name.
August 12 at 3:20pm · Like

Rob M Robinson Mr M's Restaurant.. I use to work there actually
August 12 at 3:53pm · Like

Andre Gour my brother worked there for years
August 12 at 7:30pm · Like

Beckie Johnstone Mr. M's was actually owned by the Maraczy family…hence the name…Grew up in that restaurant..
August 12 at 8:46pm · Like · 1 person

Darlene Pinnell Virene's clothing store had clothes for chubby little kids like me
August 12 at 8:52pm · Like

Rett Rossi But Beckie didn't Maraczy's sell at one point?
August 12 at 8:57pm · Like

Rick Deevey Mister M's, where all the retirees would sit around all morning drinking coffee.
August 12 at 9:47pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And now they only have Zeller's mud to drink. lmao
August 12 at 9:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
I still find the effect of this commercial very powerful to this day. It brings a tear to my eye over thirty years later. The only part wrong about it is that the native is not native at all. He just pretended to be almost his whole life.

70's PSA Keep America Beautiful (Crying Indian)
www.youtube.com
Visit http://childhoodmemorykeeper.blogspot.com/ for more great retro memories!

August 12 at 12:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim This commercial played regularly when I first moved to the Soo.
August 12 at 9:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Joe Cardoso was added by Todd Gordon.
August 12 at 9:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
The Mini Golf course with a train station or something up on Great Northern?
August 12 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Robert John Bushnell they had race track too for kids
August 12 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Patricia Pipoli yeah I think so
August 12 at 12:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell cant remember name
August 12 at 12:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell but beside soo mill
August 12 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Patricia Pipoli hmm?
August 12 at 12:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell are u thinking of putters park at kmart plaza
August 12 at 12:05pm · Like · 1 person

Patricia Pipoli Ya actually, I thought maybe it was just before second line or shortly there after
August 12 at 12:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell theres a soo mill there now
August 12 at 12:07pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli It was after it though, right? Heading towards the Totem pole?!!
August 12 at 12:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell on the left heading outta town
August 12 at 12:08pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli on the left hand side
August 12 at 12:08pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli yesss!!!
August 12 at 12:08pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli funnn times :)
August 12 at 12:08pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell it was between second and third line
August 12 at 12:09pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli That's what I thought. When did they shut it down?
August 12 at 12:09pm · Like

Sandra Dunn That was owned by Cavaliere's who own the italian restaurants across the street. Giovanni's and a couple of other ones.
August 12 at 9:30pm · Like

Robin Davidson I remember playing golf at Putter's Park they handed out pens for your scores with "Pinched fromPutter's Park" my parents were not impressed when I brought the pen home lol…
August 12 at 9:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth

When I say I went across the river people ask What river?, They dont know it means the the States.

August 12 at 11:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

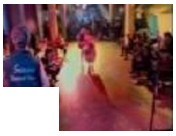
Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Sandra Dunn Or across the ditch

August 12 at 9:36pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim



Stray Cats - Rock This Town

www.youtube.com

Music video by Stray Cats performing Rock This Town.

August 12 at 12:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Susan Sowka Love this song!!!

August 12 at 12:13pm · Like

Judy Glass I use to love this band.

August 12 at 9:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney

Asking ladies at the cambrian mall if we could return their shopping carts for the quarter that was in it to play Double Dragon at The Shop lol

August 12 at 11:54am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Patricia Pipoli Rick, do you remember the restaurant/lounge behind Cambrian on Willow Ave, they had pool tables in it?!!!

August 12 at 11:58am · Like

Rick Mooney Never been there can only remember the bowling alley beside the group health

August 12 at 12:08pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli hmmm, I don't even remember that!!

August 12 at 12:09pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I remember group health though, it was across the street from krazy ernies?

August 12 at 12:09pm · Like

Melanie Leclair Carlucci's!!

August 12 at 9:27pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Judy Glass These are great pictures.-- I don't know why I think I remember this-- I was only one year old.

August 12 at 9:14pm · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Awesome photos, thanks for sharing them.

August 12 at 9:24pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy

Shucks I've an album right here in my Facebook but can't add them to this section of things back then. ;{

August 12 at 1:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy Bummer!! would love to see them!
August 12 at 2:41pm · Like

Judy Glass Me too
August 12 at 9:15pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley
All other high schools attended the St. Mary's high school dances cuz our own school dances sucked.
August 12 at 6:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 12 others like this.

Debbie Tremonte EXACTLY!!!
August 12 at 7:57am · Like

Shelagh Connolly Absolutely! If you were lucky you could sneak in a bit of a tasty alcoholic drink, just watch out for the Priests.
August 12 at 8:26am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell wine skins with shoulder strap best invention ever when 16 yrs old
August 12 at 8:28am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup best dances were St. Mary's and Mount St, Joseph's. I went to everyone of them.
August 12 at 8:33am · Like · 3 people

Lance Holmes 12 pack beercan holders w/strap.....newer best invention
August 12 at 8:41am · Like

Dale Corcoran I have to agree!
August 12 at 5:24pm · Like

Mag Barban They were the best dances! I remember being squished like sardines waiting to get in!
August 12 at 7:10pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn Const. Jim Egan at that time patrolling the dances! lol He is a good guy actually!
August 12 at 9:05pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I remember it was so crowded going in that a girl went through the glass. Does anyone else remember that?
August 12 at 9:12pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay here's another one.....kinda difficult to remember.....do you remember Mother's Restaurant?? It was on Great Northern Rd. across from Highland Ford.
August 12 at 11:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Michael Boulanger Worked there for years!
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu awesome!
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I hung out there too
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

Rick Mooney lived in the area , but never heard of Mothers Resaurant
August 12 at 11:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu it wasn't around for very long.
August 12 at 11:07am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Was it called Fano's before it was Mother's?
August 12 at 11:08am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn I remember Fano's
August 12 at 11:09am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle and wasnt there an arcade place there too
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland I used to eat there after there was no Ponderosa anymore..
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Actually Fano's burned down
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Robert John Bushnell it was in same strip mall as machine shop arcade
August 12 at 11:10am · Like

Robert John Bushnell fanos burnt down he got strip mall and ferrari hmmmm
August 12 at 11:11am · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle Ha Rumour had it was the Ma fia
August 12 at 11:11am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Would serve 14 year+ olds booze. I heard that is one reason why it closed, too.
August 12 at 11:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell draw on mustache with sisters eyeliner hit fanos lol
August 12 at 11:14am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mafia??? ok it was a complete accident no ones to blame
August 12 at 11:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The old guy (Mr. Boiani the owner of Fano's) was selling hotdogs and sausages with his little hotdog stand in recent years.....his wife took him for everything.
August 12 at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The underage serving I can say was a fact. Even if a person was obviously too young, it did not matter.
August 12 at 11:15am · Like

Clayton Deans he also had a place called sisters I believe heard many storys about what it realy was..
August 12 at 11:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell anyone remember the 2 daughters at purple lantern gorgeous
August 12 at 11:19am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Were they Chinese??? LOLOL!
August 12 at 11:24am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they smelled like egg rolls
August 12 at 11:24am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Lantern was owned by Japanese, it I recall. Orientals have beautiful woman. lol
August 12 at 11:25am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It was next to 2-4-1 Pizza.
August 12 at 11:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Staples
August 12 at 11:26am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth It was the Ma family. I think the 2nd girl was named Mabel.
August 12 at 11:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell phone number?? lol
August 12 at 11:28am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth LOL....Your on you own. Too long to remember.
August 12 at 11:29am · Like

Paul Gough The Ma siblings are Fred, Nancy, Cecil and Eva. They ran The Purple Lantern in the end from their parents
August 12 at 11:29am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth Isn't Mike, Nancy & Mabel in that clan too?
August 12 at 11:30am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose we lived next door to the mahs and went to school together; free meals at both of their restraunts; queen and great northern
August 12 at 11:32am · Like

Paul Gough Nancy yes...Mike and Mabel are Mah but not related. I dated Mabel in 96
August 12 at 11:33am · Like

Marc Cyr Mother's turned into Mom's the word Restaurant.....I used to work there...and got drunk there...
August 12 at 12:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell first place in town i think to cut slices into squares was mothers
August 12 at 12:31pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim If you recall so did everyone from Wheelies, including Cindy , who was only 14. lmao
August 12 at 12:31pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It was Mom's at that point, I believe.
August 12 at 12:32pm · Like

Miller They had good pizza and big ass mugs of draft beer!
August 12 at 1:14pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon definite local mobster rumours to the demise of Fanos… the fire was proved to be arson
August 12 at 7:37pm · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Mah's owned Golden Dragon first on McNabb and then moved to Zellers(K-Mart) plaza. Lived 2 houses from them when Ginnie, Mabel and Michael were small. Then they moved. I believe the dad's name is Jimmy and remarried. The other Ma family own Purple lantern.
August 12 at 8:58pm · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong The other Mah family - not related to the Golden Dragon Mahs - owned the PL - Nancy, Eva, Cecil, Fred, & Freds kids Bobby, Michael, Lisa, & Timmy. Mable Mah from the GD worked @ the PL for years though. & Annie Chow from the Vic too! I worked @ the PL on & off for 8 years.
August 12 at 9:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Between 1970 and 1985 what public schools did you grad from?
August 12 at 9:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew Parkland PS
August 12 at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Anna McCrea Public School.....the best!!!!
August 12 at 10:33am · Like

Deb Catz Parkland
August 12 at 10:34am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish etienne Brule and LAKEWAY
August 12 at 10:35am · Like

Virginia Hebert King George & Collegiate
August 12 at 10:45am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland St Patrick's - graduated in 1983!
August 12 at 10:45am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Anna McCrea 1982.
August 12 at 10:46am · Like

Robert John Bushnell kiwedin 79
August 12 at 10:47am · Like

Diane Baker Prince Charles and White Pines
August 12 at 10:47am · Like

Karen McFadden Greenwood
August 12 at 10:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu St. John's School---graduated in 1978
August 12 at 10:48am · Like

Sharron Byce First grad class from F.H.Clergue in '54, although it opened in '52 with gr.6. Then Sault Collegiate in '58. I'm old!!
August 12 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose 69....KIWEDIAN
August 12 at 10:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they made us spell it before graduation Kiwedin
August 12 at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Rebecca Mcleish not old…just well seasoned
August 12 at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson My kids went to Kiwedian
August 12 at 10:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mr upper looked like colonel klink lmao
August 12 at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose OKAY I FAILED SPELLING AND THEY STILL LET ME INTO BAWATING
August 12 at 10:51am · Like

Carol Pringle River View 1976(?)
August 12 at 10:51am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose I HAD MR UPPER AND HIS FATHER AT WILLIAM MERRIFIELD
August 12 at 10:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell he played violin and took us bird watching… better than math
August 12 at 10:53am · Like

Daniel Steacy Shucks ,,I thought I deleted this question ,,SORRY !!!!
August 12 at 10:53am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Lefave 1972 Manitou Park
August 12 at 10:53am · Like

Daniel Steacy Alex MUIR btw
August 12 at 10:53am · Like

John Erickson Riverview
August 12 at 10:54am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish i went to riverview for grade 4
August 12 at 10:56am · Like

Judy Glass St. Anne's.
August 12 at 10:56am · Like

Carol Pringle Hi John Its been a long time
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

John Erickson How are ya? Amazing site huh?
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

John Erickson lo
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

Carol Pringle awesome takes us all way back!!!
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

John Erickson You still look the same! Wish I could say that. I'd be alot slimmer! lol
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Carol Pringle I will take that as a compliment! lol
August 12 at 10:59am · Like

John Erickson absolutely!!
August 12 at 10:59am · Like

John Erickson you into politics? Hanging with the PM?
August 12 at 10:59am · Like

Carol Pringle My profile pic is my new and first grandchild 2 months old
August 12 at 10:59am · Like

John Erickson congrats!
August 12 at 11:00am · Like

Sharron Byce Off the track, school!!! lol
August 12 at 11:00am · Like

Carol Pringle My eldesgt son is a BIG time CONSERVATIVE LOL
August 12 at 11:01am · Like

John Erickson Hey…I can't remember your brother's name? Mike?
August 12 at 11:01am · Like

Carol Pringle sorry Sharon
August 12 at 11:01am · Like

John Erickson We went to public school together Sharon…
August 12 at 11:02am · Like

Carol Pringle Bruce and Phil
August 12 at 11:02am · Like

John Erickson Yeah..Phi;'s the one I'm thinking of. How is he?
August 12 at 11:02am · Like

John Erickson lmao…Mike! Where did I get MIKE from?? lol
August 12 at 11:03am · Like

Clayton Deans john did you go to korah
August 12 at 11:03am · Like

Carol Pringle Works Construction for himself
August 12 at 11:03am · Like

Sharron Byce John, what school, I don't remember the name.
August 12 at 11:03am · Like

John Erickson Riverview with Carol….
August 12 at 11:04am · Like

Michael Boulanger Corpus Christi but it's not there anymore
August 12 at 11:04am · Like

Clayton Deans what high school john
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

John Erickson then to the Henry for a quick 3 1/2 years, then moved to

Calgary right after Graduating.
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

Carol Pringle Still good friends with Vicki McAuley and keep contact with Anke …how cool is that
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

John Erickson Been gone ever since
August 12 at 11:05am · Like

John Erickson WOW…no kidding eh? SWEET! Tell tham I said hello, k?
August 12 at 11:06am · Like

Sharron Byce I only went to David Kyle (now there're one from the past!) then King George and Clergue when it was built.
August 12 at 11:06am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Will do
August 12 at 11:07am · Like

John Erickson Hey Dean…I see you're friends with my Cousin Virginia.
August 12 at 11:07am · Like

John Erickson Sorry…I mean Clayton.
August 12 at 11:07am · Like

Clayton Deans bouchard
August 12 at 11:08am · Like

John Erickson yeah…used to Carbone. lol
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Clayton Deans i went to high school with a john erikson and he has a brother bob
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Clayton Deans i mean erickson
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

John Erickson REALLY? Must be spelled different. I think we were the only ones with my spelling
August 12 at 11:10am · Like

John Erickson I have a brother Bill
August 12 at 11:10am · Like

Clayton Deans did you grow up on allens side road
August 12 at 11:10am · Like

Audrey Marshall C.A.S.S. in 79… :)
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

John Erickson nope…the rough and tumble "Boston Avenue" lmao
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

Clayton Deans ok lol
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Please, no full caps. It is very bad etiquette to do so and very rude as it is considered yelling and screaming when writing on the internet. Plus, it is near impossible to read. I posted many posts ago about the fact that this page so far has been very courteous to everyone and the language has been clean, too (as far as I have read). There are many age groups in here so can we show respect and courtesy to all. Not trying to offend anyone, but some may not know the above etiquette.
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

John Erickson huh?
August 12 at 11:12am · Like

Daniel Steacy Yeah to Ken Hattie Joke huh !???
August 12 at 11:15am · Like

John Erickson no doubt…lol
August 12 at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Daniel: Huh?
August 12 at 11:16am · Like

John Erickson Hey Ken…you ever heard the phrase.."Does Simpson's bother Eatons"?
August 12 at 11:20am · Like · 2 people

Dave Miller St.Bernadette!
August 12 at 8:07pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle does your brother teach
August 12 at 8:08pm · Like

Carol Pringle Are you the oldest brother Dave?
August 12 at 8:12pm · Like

Carol Pringle and if you lived on Garden Ave when you were a baby ……I

used to push you in a baby buggy down the street as a young kid lol
August 12 at 8:14pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Yes Carol
August 12 at 8:15pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle Ha ha ha ha
August 12 at 8:16pm · Like

Carol Pringle I lived in the house at the end iof the street closest to the golf course
August 12 at 8:16pm · Like

Dave Miller Omg!LOL
August 12 at 8:17pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle and I worked in a class with your brother a few years ago at River View good times
August 12 at 8:17pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Do u remember Jennifer Mandolisi?
August 12 at 8:20pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle I remember the name
August 12 at 8:25pm · Like

Carol Pringle How old were you when you moved from Garden Ave
August 12 at 8:25pm · Like

Dave Miller Bob Orazietti lived there as well
August 12 at 8:26pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle ormistons hammonds,
August 12 at 8:26pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle I think he still does Bob
August 12 at 8:27pm · Like

Dave Miller I was about 5
August 12 at 8:27pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle I moved when I was about 9 so around1971 or 72
August 12 at 8:28pm · Like

Carol Pringle So I see you know Pam and Todd too
August 12 at 8:30pm · Like

Dave Miller Yes i had the hots for Pam for years! Lol
August 12 at 8:35pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carol Pringle too funny
August 12 at 8:43pm · Like

Dave Miller Keep in touch Carol
August 12 at 8:49pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

Sault Ste. Marie Obituaries / Death Notices on SooToday.com
sootoday.com
Sault Ste. Marie news 24/7, free classifieds, events and more. Proudly local!

August 12 at 8:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Sheila Bailey Patrick like this.

Judy Glass Thanks for posting this-- What an amazing story.
August 12 at 8:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Shelagh Connolly
Model Dairy on Bay St, great ice cream.
August 12 at 8:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Sheiagh Connolly
How about Arliss, shoe store with the Merry Go Round at the back.
August 12 at 8:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Swanson-Robertson likes this.

Christine Polutanovich walkers on queen street !!
August 12 at 8:27pm · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
I saw some peeps posting music videos in here, so figured I'd throw up a Warrant one in tribute to singer Jani Lane who was found dead in an LA hotel… he had a couple of good gigs in the Sault, I recall one out at the Tumble Inn with Vince Neil and Slaughter…

Warrant - Cherry Pie
www.youtube.com
Music video by Warrant performing Cherry Pie. YouTube view counts pre-VEVO: 9,880,500 (C) 1990 SONY BMG MUSIC ENTERTAINMENT

August 12 at 8:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Phil Reader
How about Bernards Shoes on Queen Street
August 12 at 7:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marty Dimma
How about the guy who wore Elvis sunglasses and dressed either like a cop or fireman….he was always in the mall
August 12 at 3:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Taffy Miron you where in the MALL ????
August 12 at 3:08am · Like

Nathan Holmes i do believe his name was Bob
August 12 at 3:58am · Like

Leeanne Polvi He passed away last year… seen the obit in the paper with his picture! He was a member of the railroad club.
August 12 at 5:06am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon was this the same guy who thought he was Roger Whitaker too? Drove a 1970s/80s convertible Impala I think?
August 12 at 5:08am · Like

Randall Lee Krmpotich Wasn't that Ken Lamming?
August 12 at 9:21am · Like · 2 people

Donnie Deschamps lmao@ Randy…
August 12 at 9:24am · Like

Sharron Byce Roger Whitaker is still around, all over town on the bus. Still wears his sunglasses, Captain Hollywood!
August 12 at 9:28am · Like

Sharron Byce Who was the guy around downtown they called Barratta? Would pretend he was following robbers and hide behind the light posts.
August 12 at 10:11am · Like

Sharron Byce Barretta*
August 12 at 10:12am · Like

Daniel Steacy Barretta Very strange to everyone until he knew you from seeing you regularly then he'd talk !!! Many Barretta's then !
August 12 at 10:38am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember "Roger" came into Sports Talk one night & sat at the counter. I was at a table with friends and he kept looking at Tanya (forget last name) who had red hair. He slipped a note to a waitress & she brought it over to her. It said "I know who you are and your secret is safe. Ann of Green Gables." ha
August 12 at 7:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Going to Records on Wheels to buy latest 45
August 12 at 9:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Emilio Memmo Cupello ok yout old lol !!!
August 12 at 9:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i had The Who on 8 track
August 12 at 9:16am · Like

Judy Glass And a good center piece.
August 12 at 9:28am · Like

Siobhan Fagan ...my gf's and i would go in just to flirt with Liam Foley...we were 12...
August 12 at 12:28pm · Like

Siobhan Fagan ...and soooo annoying!!!
August 12 at 12:28pm · Like

Todd Gordon MIke the owner was the best... if you bought a bunch of albums he always gave deals... Liam too...
August 12 at 7:42pm · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
Jupiter
August 12 at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte yep I remember the smell of that place
August 12 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Klash C the smell and the creaking of the wood floors and the downstairs
August 12 at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Randall Lee Krmpotich Ah yes, you never did sit on the toilet seats.
August 12 at 9:36am · Like

Mary Bot-boal oh god yes the smell and the creaky floors...lol
August 12 at 9:37am · Like

Randall Lee Krmpotich And most of the ladies that worked there were about 102 years old, but quite attractive.
August 12 at 9:37am · Like

Randall Lee Krmpotich The place was a dungeon.
August 12 at 9:38am · Like

Kathy Campbell My husband use to work there as a teen. :)
August 12 at 9:39am · Like

Randall Lee Krmpotich No comment.
August 12 at 9:39am · Like

Tina Henderson highnsight does it not seem like the soo had a lot of bars lol
August 12 at 9:44am · Like

Klash C sault ste marie,,, home of the biggest beer store in ontario,,, more bars per capita in ontario,, also highest divorce rate per capita,, starting to see a pattern here,, lol
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Lance Holmes my dad delivered and picked up goods from there to thunderbay weekly
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Lisa Robinson Dallaire best trips with grandma into the jupitor to the dinner.
August 12 at 9:47am · Like

Rob Boal i see the pattern too...all the women drank and the guys had to dump them..is that it?
August 12 at 9:47am · Like

Klash C or the guys drank and woke up married,, and a hang over,,, can only take one at a time,,,,, and you know the sault is not going stop drinking
August 12 at 9:50am · Like

Tina Henderson lol dont kid urself it wasnt just the guys lol
August 12 at 9:50am · Like

Rob Boal I think that is what happend to me...went to the beaver for a few beers....woke up on my honeymoon..
August 12 at 9:51am · Like

Lisa C Laine Ha Ha..the Beaver is mentioned AGAIN! I remember Ernie S. sitting at the bar having his beer and special tomato juice!
August 12 at 9:56am · Like

Rob Boal ok. back in the day. you'd go to "the strip bar". there was one dancer. she came on about 9. did one 3 minute show. about a few minutes before...hundreds of guys would pack in. as he show ended the place would be a ghost town again.
August 12 at 10:01am · Like

Lance Holmes kinda seems every event posting in this group leads to the beaver or just booze..lol
August 12 at 10:02am · Like · 2 people

Lisa C Laine YEP…EVERYONE would go to ERNIES! LOL
August 12 at 10:02am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal all roads lead to a beaver…ok..i like it ..
August 12 at 10:02am · Like · 2 people

Helen Kennedy Woolworth, Metropolitan and Kresgies
August 12 at 11:25am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce Yep, all in one block!
August 12 at 11:30am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark we drank at the new toronto or the empire
August 12 at 12:31pm · Like

Todd Gordon you were complaining about repeats hahaha… Jupiter is on here 100 times already… too funny
August 12 at 7:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
what was your first car you ever owned-- me a 1967 red chev convertable 283 engine
August 12 at 11:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Clayton Deans 57 chev worked all summer to buy it.
August 12 at 11:26am · Like

Marc Cyr First car I owned was a 1982 Honda Accord (stick shift)
August 12 at 12:18pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell 81 chevette stick (like it mattered)
August 12 at 12:22pm · Like

Elmano Lima 1973 CAMERO
August 12 at 12:24pm · Like

Karen McFadden 1972 beautiful red mustang!!! loved her!!!!
August 12 at 12:26pm · Like

Daniel Steacy 73 Buick LaSaber 350 two barrel . HONKED without the 4 barrel .
August 12 at 12:28pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Last of the BIG blocks V8's
August 12 at 12:29pm · Like

Daniel Steacy My freinds and my favs ! Donny MacPherson (68 Beaumont Rag top, 1/4 mile gears with a slap stick) Joe Werner's fast back MUSTANG and his brother's matching fast back, que do's on the one 68 again (I think)
August 12 at 12:34pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Lie !!! Shit son were from Sault Ste Marie we don't need to lie. Lieing would just delute the truth !
August 12 at 12:38pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i deleted comment i read it after i wrote it i am from soo and am honest i was trying to be funny
August 12 at 12:39pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish M49 Mercury
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish that was my husbands first truck
August 12 at 12:49pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini 1975 green scamp!!…also known as "the Garfield mobile"!! So much fun on Saturday night cruising down Queen street with it..filled with my girlfriends..driving to Boy Georges' Karma Cameleon..full blast!!!
August 12 at 12:52pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Marty Luzzi's 1969 GTO. I got it off him dirt cheap… he wanted it back 2 weeks later… I said no
August 12 at 7:40pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
What was your fav game at the "SHOP"?I had records on Star Wars and Two Tigers.
August 12 at 7:01pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gary Simmons We used to go to the shop at lunch almost everyday… We

Sa[illegible]our fav game 'Hammer Hammer' but I can't remember it's real name... Sor[illegible]martial arts fighting game
August 12 at 7:16pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Pole Position
August 12 at 7:33pm · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller As for pinball i loved multiball Firepower!
August 12 at 7:38pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa McLean
OK: WHO HAS THE BEST PIZZA ?????
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart I gotta say cjs
August 10 at 11:42pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Nancy MacDonald Aurora's
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like · 3 people

Ray Sleeman mrs b's greasy and good
August 10 at 11:45pm · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon What's Boston pizza like? I leave the Sault and end up in Boston and now I hear there's Boston pizza there haha... hope it's better than around here... seriously, horrible
August 10 at 11:45pm · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman worst in town i think
August 10 at 11:46pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon best pizza in Boston was Al Capones... but they got shut down for not paying taxes haha (how ironic)
August 10 at 11:47pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean Aurora's & Pisa pizza
August 10 at 11:48pm · Like · 1 person

Robyn Kennedy agreed Lisa ....they are the best!!!!
August 10 at 11:48pm · Like

Ray Sleeman sports centre on wellington west is not to bad
August 10 at 11:49pm · Like

Jocelyne Fluter Pisa Pizza- is ist even around anymore????
August 10 at 11:49pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Service Grill used to make a hell-of-a pizza
August 10 at 11:50pm · Like · 5 people

Ray Sleeman yep pisa is still around but only at the station mall for the movies i think
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like

Lisa McLean most people who move away from "The SOO" miss our pizza...no matter what your favourite place is...am I right???
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like · 3 people

Ray Sleeman so very true Lisa
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like

Shell E. Emm I'm away and I'd kill for an aurora's pizza...
August 10 at 11:53pm · Like

Robyn Kennedy very true lots will order a couple and take them back home and freeze it i know of a few that do this
August 10 at 11:53pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy I was in North Bay and had pizza at a joint that proudly proclaimed, "North Bay's Best Pizza 6 Years in a Row". It tasted like McCains frozen pizza
August 10 at 11:53pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Yes Luke greasy but the taste was Awesome !
August 10 at 11:54pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers I loved the Pizza Palace that was beside the PeeWee arena.
August 10 at 11:54pm · Like

Todd Gordon Carmines?
August 10 at 11:55pm · Like · 1 person

Peter Dalla-Vicenza Loved Aurora's but Service Grill was also very tasty.
August 10 at 11:56pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Pizza Palace - yes, good untill the chinese took over. They could never understand you over the phone and screwed up your toppings
August 10 at 11:56pm · Like

Ray Sleeman Carmines, yes best panzarotti
August 10 at 11:56pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Whoops - I was thinking of Pizza King
August 10 at 11:57pm · Like

Marnie A-Speck I agree with Mrs. B's - I freeze it and bring it down south!!
August 10 at 11:58pm · Like · 3 people

Debbie Humes I have to say Service Grill, might be jaded as my son has been making them for 2 yrs.
August 10 at 11:59pm · Like

Andre Gour perfecto by far
August 11 at 12:07am · Like

Karyn James the Blue Boy had the best panzarotti
August 11 at 12:18am · Like · 2 people

Ray Sleeman perfecto has great pizza now
August 11 at 12:20am · Like

Andre Gour way back when dinos in front of the bus terminal, dominiques
August 11 at 12:22am · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest Service Grill! Our buddy Joe!!
August 11 at 12:30am · Like

Brian Van Scoy joe's not there anymore
August 11 at 12:31am · Like

Darin Parest He left a while ago eh?
August 11 at 12:32am · Like

Theresa Letang Sorrentos on Gore had the best panzarottis
August 11 at 12:34am · Like

David O'Brien sandros
August 11 at 12:37am · Like

Janet Guitard Going out on a limb.... but Auroras hands down
August 11 at 12:43am · Like

Kayla Lariviere The pizza place beside the bus terminal! I loved there pizza there!
August 11 at 12:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Kayla Lariviere Gus's pizza!!!
August 11 at 12:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rob Odber Auroras !
August 11 at 12:58am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Auroras and Perfecto get my vote. Whenever we come to the Soo for a visit, we usually hit both places while in town. Out in Goulais though it's Carmine's!! You can't find great pizza out West!!
August 11 at 1:00am · Like · 2 people

Peter Dalla-Vicenza Let's realize this is a bit of a Sophie's Choice question. It is picking between your kids. Aurora's, Service Grill and Mrs. B's all made excellent pizza and are worthy of being best. Also loved Sorrento's panzarottis but didn't they call them Italian Eggrolls?
August 11 at 1:02am · Like · 2 people

David O'Brien Carmine's Had the Best Panzarottis Ever ... !!
August 11 at 1:04am · Like · 2 people

Mary-Ellen Voth @Peter, yes they were called Italian eggrolls and I have never been able to find any just as good. Sorrento's was my fav pizza.
August 11 at 1:10am · Like

Shari-Ann McHardy Chmiel Auroara's in high school, now Gus's!!
August 11 at 1:23am · Like

Pamela V-c Ricardos in station mall ...& I miss doms pizza that was across from the legion .
August 11 at 1:29am · Like

Dennis Porter Cletto's when it was open :)
August 11 at 1:32am · Like · 2 people

Tammy Pringle-Holmes I would have to go with service grill after the rosie on a saturday night
August 11 at 1:41am · Like

Brian Van Scoy Pisa Pizza is on second line
August 11 at 1:43am · Like

Brian Van Scoy Auroara's and Perfecto i find is way to sweet for my likes
August 11 at 1:44am · Like

Janice Dell Aurora's Pizza and Uncle Ginos for Panzarotti are my 2 must stops when I'm in town. I'm a pizza snob, and I only really like one pizza place in Calgary, because they just don't know how to make it out here!
August 11 at 1:46am · Like

Todd Gordon Where did Auroras end up after they closed on McNabb? I didn't know they were back.
August 11 at 1:47am · Like

Janice Dell the old Catcher's Mitt on 2nd line and Korah Rd, well, last time I was back was in 2008…
August 11 at 1:48am · Like

Brian Van Scoy yes but different owners and i find it greasy there
August 11 at 1:51am · Like

Carla Carter primo's was a good one…
August 11 at 1:52am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Perfecto Pizza and Aurora's are my favourite.
August 11 at 1:54am · Like

Brian Van Scoy Suriano's(s/p) on second line was the best ever..med for 4.40 delevered
August 11 at 1:55am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy gina u would pick the sweetest tasting pizza eh lol
August 11 at 1:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu great price!
August 11 at 1:56am · Like

Brian Van Scoy that was back in the late 70's
August 11 at 1:57am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu sometimes I make my own.....I just buy the dough and then put all the toppings I want. The trouble for me is stretching that stupid dough on the pan. I get my husband to do that all the time....lololol!
August 11 at 1:58am · Like

Todd Gordon that's what husbands are for -- stretching the dough
August 11 at 1:58am · Like · 3 people

Danielle Charette-Rogers Mrs. B's and Gus's :)
August 11 at 1:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha good one.....but I'm the money manager (dough) in this relationship, thank God.
August 11 at 1:59am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy cause wives can not stetch doe
August 11 at 2:03am · Like

Robert Catling Gus has the best pizza and wings but until he came into business Service Grill!!!!
August 11 at 2:04am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson Original Aurora's on Bruce....that was a payday treat in my house growing up
August 11 at 2:04am · Like · 2 people

Robert Catling Aurora's was mine and my wifes weekend hangout as kids!
August 11 at 2:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Matbe I should get pizza tonight for suppper.
August 11 at 2:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu *correction…maybe
August 11 at 2:07am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i fine Gus's a hit and miss plave
August 11 at 2:08am · Like

Brian Van Scoy he was the top cook at perfecto before he left and opened on queen
August 11 at 2:08am · Like

Tom van Scoy peachy's on baystreet was the best
August 11 at 2:10am · Like

Brian Van Scoy u just liked the big cheap draft lol like we all did
August 11 at 2:12am · Like

Tom van Scoy no the quart bottles
August 11 at 2:14am · Like

Todd Gordon Peachys had that giant goldfish bowl of draft… we bet a guy once he couldn't chug the whole thing… he didn't
August 11 at 2:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I got rid of my leather stuff in a garage sale.

August 11 at 2:16am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy please keep this site clean gina lol
August 11 at 2:16am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson LOL
August 11 at 2:17am · Like

Danielle Charette-Rogers I have to say Carmines in Goulais was the best too and think they moved to Heyden ! All this talk about Pizza is making me hungry :(I need to go home for a trip just for Pizza.. They don't make great pizza here in NC :(
August 11 at 2:17am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i live in heyden and it is great
August 11 at 2:18am · Like

Brian Van Scoy we can mail you one
August 11 at 2:19am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i think they deliver to NC
August 11 at 2:19am · Like

Klash C original aurora's on bruce,,, mrs b's same reciepe from Aurora buctavich,, those are the best
August 11 at 2:41am · Like · 1 person

Mary-Ellen Voth Janice Dell, can you give me the name of the place you get pizza in Calgary and do they deliver?
August 11 at 2:55am · Like

Janice Dell Atlas Pizza 6060 Memorial East. It's not like home, but it's the best I've found out here. And I do believe they deliver. Free delivery if it's within 5KM I think. :) Otherwise, great space to relax in, feels like back home, no uptight pretense or anything. :)
August 11 at 2:57am · Like

Lisa C Laine Peachy's Pizza was Excellent! LOVED their Juke Box Too!
August 11 at 3:05am · Like · 3 people

Mary-Ellen Voth haha that is funny because I had a feeling you were going to say Atlas pizza. We used to live in Marlborough Park when it was a nice family oriented neighbourhood and my son played hockey for Atlas Pizza Hawks.
August 11 at 3:11am · Like · 1 person

Lucy Kutt good old blue boy lol
August 11 at 3:13am · Like · 5 people

Norman McFadden Pizza Joe's & video's, was on Wellington by the Royal bank...
August 11 at 3:20am · Like

Ray Sleeman Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson mothers pizza use to be good there when i lived there dont know about now.
August 11 at 3:27am · Like

Dennis Porter I have the Best Pizza and Wings in town and anyone who has tried it will tell ya the same!!!
August 11 at 3:34am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson I moved away 14 years ago. I don't recall Mother's pizza. The thing about the Soo is, there are so many great pizza joints it's hard to say one is much better than the other. If you folks that still live there want to really appreciate great pizza, move away for a while. I just make my own now because any pizza place in Edmonton just tastes like garbage.
August 11 at 3:35am · Like · 1 person

Janice Dell Mary-Ellen Voth if you are craving some good Italian food in Calgary, I suggest the Italian Store just off of McKnight across from the new Pisces Pet Emporium. It's right beside Scarpone's, and has pretty good Panzarotti at lunch time (better than Spalumbo's in Inglewood anyway). AND I had a peach for dessert there one day, first one I've had in over 15 years!
August 11 at 3:40am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy where is it again?
August 11 at 3:42am · Like

Ray Sleeman Sorry Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson this was 25+ yrs ago
August 11 at 3:49am · Like

Emilio Memmo Cupello Cletos on Gore St best pizza and panzzarotis!!!
August 11 at 4:01am · Like · 4 people

Alison Erdman Bartholomew Ricardos in the Station Mall
August 11 at 4:07am · Like

Terry Higgins Cleto's by far the best
August 11 at 4:13am · Like · 3 people

Dan R Duggan I worked at Cleto's, my brother always picked me up from work just in case I would bring home mistakes (wrong ingredients, too greasy etc..)

August 11 at 4:18am · Like

Allan Tonkin Peachys circa 80s
August 11 at 4:25am · Like · 3 people

Aura-Lee McDonald Peachys circa 70s ;>)
August 11 at 4:29am · Like · 2 people

Lee Ann Raffaele Mrs B's when she was across from Muio's.
August 12 at 1:47am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim She is still across from Muio's.
August 12 at 1:48am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Her son (or something) supposedly opened a pizza shop recently and is using the original Aurora's Bruce Street? recipe.
August 12 at 1:50am · Like

Frank Anich service grill west end when momma ran the kitchen (joes mom)
August 12 at 1:54am · Like · 3 people

Lisa Holley Bois Still love Aurora's. As a matter of fact, whenever my mom comes to visit, she brings me a pie from there :)
August 12 at 1:59am · Like

Helen Kennedy Aurora's was the best back in the day
August 12 at 2:06am · Like

Patti Ward-Turco Auroroa's was the best but Mojo's is very close to the original.
August 12 at 2:56am · Like

Mathew Johnson Aurora's all the way! Nothing like pizza from SSM out here in BC
August 12 at 2:58am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono i really like primo pizza for a change
August 12 at 3:19am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Hooymans Gardner Original Aurora's on Bruce Street!! I used to hate pizza but then my parents started buying Aurora#s with that spicy sausage on it, not the sliced sausage, the little chunks, and I loved it! Then Peachy's as next favourite. What is this Mrs. B's pizza? I don't remember that one. When was that?
August 12 at 10:14am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Blue Boy
August 12 at 10:15am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Long Franssen I think it's a tie between Blue Boy and Aurora's...both really yummy.
August 12 at 10:18am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy North ST Mini Mart used to make a good pie - even though the crust was a bit tough
August 12 at 10:21am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I thought they had great chicken!
August 12 at 10:21am · Like

Robert John Bushnell 80s Blue Boy not todays
August 12 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Chris Pallot peachys pizza
August 12 at 10:37am · Like

Daniel Steacy Primo Pizza east end. Past Churchhill Plaza.
August 12 at 10:50am · Like

Daniel Steacy Best Sauce ever. Then the kids took over !
August 12 at 10:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Aurora's West Side.....awesome pizza!!
August 12 at 10:52am · Like

Rick Mooney Madasons ever try the Boston Deep Dish
August 12 at 11:00am · Like

Pamela Mitchell i remember claytos pizza.....
August 12 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Deborah Lynn Clark claytos on gore closed him down cuz the meat wasnt meat
August 12 at 12:36pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark do you remember the princess grill on gore
August 12 at 12:37pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Cleito's on Gore St. just down from the Old Prince theatre.
August 12 at 12:45pm · Like

Marc Cyr Back then...(my days) was Peachies
August 12 at 12:49pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark peachies on bay st.
August 12 at 12:53pm · Like · 1 person

Sonia Travaglini Ricardos' Pizza was/is the best! (I left the Soo in 1987!!)
August 12 at 12:53pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell its still there
August 12 at 12:53pm · Like · 1 person

Patti Lainey pinos
August 12 at 1:08pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini I know..Dans a good Friend..& his Dad is "Fanese" too!(Fano, Italy..where I am living now)
August 12 at 1:14pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell youre in italy and u miss ricardos…damn the soo makes good itlaian food
August 12 at 1:17pm · Like · 1 person

Barbara M. Desgagnes Cletos Pia was the best. It was the first Piza and Italian Restaurant in the Sault..
August 12 at 5:03pm · Like

Dale Corcoran My fave was Auroras.
August 12 at 7:05pm · Like

Mag Barban Aurora's all the way!
August 12 at 7:08pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Sonia Travaglini I remember Auroras!!
@ Robert: Well said! It is the pepperoni I miss..believe it or not..it is not used on pizza here..and also Italian pizza is plate size and real thin! Now Do you understand why I miss it? =)
August 12 at 7:32pm · Like

Write a comment…

Heather Grimwood-Vanderloo
The old tugboat in the sand at Bellvue Park, near the lighthouse! Every school trip included hours spent playing in/on that thing.
August 12 at 7:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ed Howe
Having a few 60 oz mugs of Superior draught at Mother's pizza then dropping a few dollars at the Machine Shoppe.
August 12 at 6:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shelagh Connolly likes this.

Dave Miller Who could forget those big ass mugs o beer!
August 12 at 6:58pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
Anyone remember going to dances at the Moose Lodge….when it was on McNabb…..where Amici's/Auroras was?
August 12 at 9:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce My young sister's wedding reception was at that Moose Hall.
August 12 at 9:29am · Like

Gary Simmons Omg. I had forgotten about those dances… Good times…
August 12 at 9:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose my grandfather art throne worked there and then had his funneral there
August 12 at 10:32am · Like

Sharpe Howard I think I bought and paid for that place.. was my second home for awhile
August 12 at 11:03am · Like

Rick Mooney was a blast there
August 12 at 11:13am · Like

Barbara M. Desgagnes I use to have so much fun there.. :)
August 12 at 5:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Weicker
who was around when Windsor park was a hotel has anybody ever spent the night there?
August 12 at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Nope.
August 12 at 9:18am · Like

Rick Mooney not saying ,,, hahahahaha
August 12 at 9:18am · Like

Rob Boal I never spent the night there..at a certain decent time I ended up at the Alpha addition and those on that side till very very late:)
August 12 at 9:20am · Like

Lisa Weicker i don't know if it's true or not and i'm certainly not supersticious or anything like that but i hear that it's haunted now weather thats true or not anyone believe in the paranormal?
August 12 at 9:42am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal i believe in it.
August 12 at 9:42am · Like

Rick Mooney remebber when Colleaget Heights kids also thought was haunted above the third floor
August 12 at 9:44am · Like

Lisa Robinson Dallaire yes but he bal room at the windsor was beautiful..
August 12 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Diane Hugill Lajambe Yes - one New Year's Eve!
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I worked there .. waitressing and dishwashing in the coffee shop
August 12 at 9:57am · Like

Klash C tiffanys on the side entrance,,,,
August 12 at 10:03am · Like

Klash C if you were downtown and wanted a pop you went to the second floor of the windsor park hotel and tilted the vending machines,,, they would spit out 2 or three pop
August 12 at 10:04am · Like

Sherri Lee Evans I cleaned rooms there and i would definately say it was Haunted!!!!
August 12 at 10:06am · Like

Lisa Weicker you know some of those things are just myths and just because someone says it does'nt make it so sorry for ruining the excitment for you guys but theres no evidence that ghost exsist.
August 12 at 11:37am · Like

Siobhan Fagan haven't you heard?? ghosts DEFY evidence…MWAH-HA-HAAA!
August 12 at 11:49am · Like

Elmano Lima I managed it for a few years
August 12 at 12:34pm · Like

Sonia Travaglini TIFFANYS!!!!!!!! Who used to line up in the freezing cold to go dancing there?
August 12 at 12:55pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Alway's was while I was there, a hotel.
August 12 at 12:57pm · Like

Lisa McLean our wedding night…..17 years ago as of Saturday coming
August 12 at 12:58pm · Like · 1 person

Patti Lainey high school grad party
August 12 at 1:07pm · Like

Terri Desbiens wedding night top floor 1976
August 12 at 4:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Rob M Robinson

August 12 at 3:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

too many sooites have day jobs they need to expand mind and be creative to lose job

August 12 at 3:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil

Saint-Cinnamon in the station mall…

August 12 at 3:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy added photos to oldies.

oldies

August 9 at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy I believe these were taken in the '70's

August 9 at 12:02pm · Like

Daniel Steacy gee where'd you get those ?
August 12 at 1:40pm · Like

Deb Catz My guy says thats an 80's Monte Carlo, on the left, in the first pic..
August 12 at 2:02pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The car on the left isn't a Monte. It looks like a '77 Cordoba. The tail lights and the side of it say approximately a '77 or '78 Cordoba.
August 12 at 2:10pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy From you Steacy…thanks for the memories. :)
August 12 at 2:39pm · Like

Deb Catz …ahh..another car guy..I had him look at it quick & he is busy & just glanced…Glad to see him be wrong!! ;p lmao..PV JK..;p
August 12 at 2:49pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
this ties into Robert John Bushnell s post about the snow lol …….. remembering having snow ball fights (ise fights) behind the pee wee arena lol IN THE SUMMER LOL ……..
August 12 at 2:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne ice *
August 12 at 2:40pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
who remembers hichicking down 17 AND U WERE NOT SCARED !! now u dont know whos going to pick u up or if ur driving who ur picking up !!! …… if i recognize the person then i will but other than that theres to many scary ppl out there now :S
August 12 at 2:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell i used to carry knife on me when i did that
August 12 at 2:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marc Cyr
What kills me is this…when I'm driving back from a trip… I see a sign that says…"echo bay Next 3 exits"…LMAO….makes it look like it's a huge city…
August 12 at 12:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne likes this.

Deborah Lynn Clark ya too funny so thats meens you still live in the soo eh
August 12 at 12:54pm · Like

Cindy Pyne lol
August 12 at 2:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

John Gagnon
How about the good old Steelton Bus Terminal
August 12 at 1:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell the shelter by the tracks???
August 12 at 1:10pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell comnee
August 12 at 1:10pm · Like

John Gagnon Yes sir
August 12 at 1:10pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell it had two shelters lmao
August 12 at 1:10pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina right around the corner from where i lived..
August 12 at 1:11pm · Like

Taffy Miron now it is a self car wash place
August 12 at 1:12pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell thx john been here three days no ones mentioned that
August 12 at 1:12pm · Like

John Gagnon Lived on lennox myself as alittle gaffer and np Robert John Bushnell

12 at 1:13pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell that area has changed so much since carmines killzone
August 12 at 1:13pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i lived at 667 lenox in the 70s
August 12 at 1:13pm · Like

John Gagnon Early 80'5 here not sure the address but it's probably the ugliest grey house on the street closer to commee ave.
August 12 at 1:17pm · Like

Taffy Miron James Street bus would do the run every 15 minets when i moved in to town , it would leave the bus terminal go down Queen street west , on to West street , up Albert street and back to the terminal ..
August 12 at 1:17pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina i lived at 617 lennox…
August 12 at 1:17pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell remember the richies they lived beside my address they tried burn our house down
August 12 at 1:18pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell 1971
August 12 at 1:19pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina that was the year that we moved on lennox.. so can't say that i do..
August 12 at 1:19pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell did u go to merrifield
August 12 at 1:20pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina no, st. theresa's
August 12 at 1:20pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell shoulda guessed by yr name lol
August 12 at 1:21pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yr just missing y as vowel
August 12 at 1:21pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina awwww…lol.. italiana eh!
August 12 at 1:21pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell what is your first name
August 12 at 1:23pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina Did u go to Lakeway, Robert? I did.
August 12 at 1:24pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yes
August 12 at 1:24pm · Like · 1 person

Bruni Carello Pina My first name is right there.. Pina.. maiden name, Carello, and married name, Bruni.
August 12 at 1:24pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell well 84-85 bawating for too long before
August 12 at 1:25pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina i graduated Lakeway in 82
August 12 at 1:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell if u went to lakeway u remember mr french
August 12 at 1:26pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell wasnt he vise
August 12 at 1:26pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell u seem like u wouldnt have met him as much as i did
August 12 at 1:26pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i failed gym and i was athletic hahahaha
August 12 at 1:27pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina think so.. not sure.. i was shy back then.. not like now…bahahah…
August 12 at 1:27pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i had a routine for trampoline i called dick dive i got 0
August 12 at 1:28pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina lol.. are u kidding me???… i passed gym and i was a roly poly..lo.
August 12 at 1:28pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina no wonder they failed u..lol..
August 12 at 1:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i was 19 in gr ten gym i stopped jocks picking on the w...
August 12 at 1:30pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i took it as filler i wasnt in gr ten
August 12 at 1:30pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember ggod teachers and teachers that just hated everyone
August 12 at 1:31pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i worked for school board for ten years had to quit it broke my heart everyday seeing how things have changed
August 12 at 1:33pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell teachers worried about getting paiid not helping kid
August 12 at 1:34pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina yeah, u are right about that
August 12 at 1:43pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell just that lol
August 12 at 1:46pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina lol...
August 12 at 1:50pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina teachers are still worrying about getting paid rather than helping kids.. suxs..
August 12 at 1:51pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell kids today suk lol
August 12 at 1:55pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell not literally
August 12 at 1:56pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell half ass showing gangster walking thugs
August 12 at 1:56pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell only tough in numbers
August 12 at 1:57pm · Like

Cindy Pyne soooooooo true Bruni Carello Pina
August 12 at 2:06pm · Like

Write a comment...

Bruni Carello Pina
Omg! It's 2am!!!..lol.. Heading to la la land!! Nite all!!
August 12 at 2:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet OH MY!! I'm with you on that!!
August 12 at 2:01pm · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
No offence but lifes so guarded for kids today they grow up and kill 20 of us by accident instead of just themselves
August 12 at 1:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Fortin
You went to Systems Night Club at the Holiday Inn with your fake I.D.!
August 12 at 11:30am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I went to Systems with my real I.D. LOLOL!
August 12 at 11:31am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell knights of columbus served me underage for years until my 19 th birthday and i didnt have ID
August 12 at 11:34am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Systems,,,that's what that bar was called....wow, memories are poring in
August 12 at 11:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu before that it was called Uncles.....so many good local bands would play there or outta town bands.....good times there!
August 12 at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Sonia Travaglini Was that before /after it was Uncles? (80?s)
August 12 at 1:01pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina Good times at Systems!!!!
August 12 at 1:14pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Ron Milosevich
Anyone remember King Edward Public School?
August 12 at 12:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marc Cyr Isn't that where the library was on second line?
August 12 at 12:51pm · Like

Ron Milosevich No it was where Ettiene Brule is now but closer to the Westside Cafe
August 12 at 1:06pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rebecca Mcleish
Okay here's a good one …roller skating at Saint's roller derby on trunk rd.
August 12 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 5 others like this.

Audrey Marshall lmao…good one….
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Pete Roussain i remember clamp on roller skates at McMeeken centre..lol
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

Siobhan Fagan :) re saints…to the strains of "funky town" or "born to be alive" or…
August 12 at 11:54am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish OMG! I can feel myself swaying to the beat….goes on and on…lol
August 12 at 1:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Ever read the rejuvenated arch down at the old ferry dock? Friendliest city? We must be as we are the only city in Algoma District. lmao
August 12 at 12:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Robert John Bushnell these towns cant compete with our cities friendliness lol
August 12 at 12:57pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell it does look good there though
August 12 at 12:58pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Now they just need a replica ferry to put there.
August 12 at 12:59pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell until the deliquents let lose on it
August 12 at 12:59pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell theyre too busy beating up gf according to Sootoday ever read Northbay today u have to go back weeks to find a crime its sad
August 12 at 1:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Anyone not know who John Pond is?
August 12 at 3:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Barsanti likes this.

Sandra Dunn Was he a shop teacher at Bawating!
August 12 at 4:30am · Like

Paula Jo yes I think he was
August 12 at 6:51am · Like

Carol Pringle Oh good GOD!
August 12 at 7:23am · Like

Nancy MacDonald no John Pond is a guy who use to roam around town and act like a police office, he is in a wheel chair now, think he lives at Davey.
August 12 at 12:50pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I mentioned him yesterday but did not recall his name. We called him Homer because he looked like Homer Simpson. He was actually a handyman for downtown business and he assisted the police for things like accidents and such. I saw him one when he was up at the station one day picking up a new notepad and such. He has serious diabetes and it put him in the chair.

August 12 at 12:54pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald He didnt work for the police, in fact they took away his big flashlight. He even had like a GI joe badge he would flash, they took that away too. His Mom was a local artist.
August 12 at 12:55pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald I dont think we are talking about the same person. I know John, and I know John didnt work with the police. If good intentions counted he was wanting to help, but unfortunately it was dangerous.
August 12 at 12:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Boyd
Your mom could play BINGO in the car in Garden and you beeped the horn if you got a Bingo and then the caller would announce "Bingo Outside!!"
August 11 at 11:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Shawna Beaton hahahahahahahahahahahahaha…ain't that the truth!!
August 12 at 7:07am · Like

Siobhan Fagan i am laughing my head off…sorry i missed that one!
August 12 at 12:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Okay how old are you from the SOO ? Who remembers going to Sears and up on the second floor (Then) playing PONG for free?
August 12 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Who recognizes the music memory trip I was posting? lmao
August 12 at 12:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Except you, Marc!! lol
August 12 at 12:13pm · Like

Marc Cyr What music trip?
August 12 at 12:36pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The music vids I posted earlier. lol
August 12 at 12:47pm · Like

Write a comment…

Valerie Moore
Going to a movie at Station Cinema & cross border shopping
August 11 at 1:22am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cristina McNeilly likes this.

Paul G. Mason more like cross border smuggling!!! `just milk, groceries and gas!`
August 11 at 1:28am · Like

Rick Deevey And turkeys.
August 11 at 1:29am · Like

Rick Deevey Though it took some creative smuggling to sneak a turkey across.
August 11 at 1:29am · Like

Karyn James my Ex would pull the subwoofer out of the box and load it with booze..
August 11 at 1:31am · Like

Valerie Moore Boxes, plastic wrap, I know I've pulled off a few price tags :) "Back then" our dollar was worth nothing!
August 12 at 12:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Okay, so what sleeze bar's come to mind when remembering the SOO of your past ?
August 12 at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

ThomasPam Nolan 4 winds

August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Luke VanScoy New American
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Daniel Steacy Eastgate ?!!
August 12 at 10:58am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy NEW O
August 12 at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell Tailgater wasnt sleezy just the women hahaha just kidding ladies
August 12 at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Daniel Steacy Diplomate
August 12 at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal the nicolet!
August 12 at 11:00am · Like · 2 people

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn all of the above
August 12 at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Closer to the Plant ?
August 12 at 11:02am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan beaver
August 12 at 11:03am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Steelton area's ?
August 12 at 11:03am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland The one they tore down to put the "Essar" Centre..>Algoma, maybe??
August 12 at 11:03am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose algoma
August 12 at 11:03am · Like · 1 person

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Was in the Algoma before and I was afraid for my life..lol...
August 12 at 11:04am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Thomas, you would remember the beaver!!!! they had the Male strippers downstairs.....oh the memories
August 12 at 11:06am · Like · 2 people

Clayton Deans black knight
August 12 at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose female strippers upstair at beaver and bikers downstairs
August 12 at 11:07am · Like

Daniel Steacy My first black Beaver came from the algoma too !
August 12 at 11:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The Central/Reggies
August 12 at 11:14am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Loved going to the Algoma, we had our own bunch all the time, knew everyone and all the staff were part of our gang!
August 12 at 11:24am · Like

Rick Mooney The Beaver Hotel on Albert West
August 12 at 11:26am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark the central
August 12 at 12:32pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Daniel Steacy : I should not ask what that means. lmao
August 12 at 12:33pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sharron sounds like Cheers lol did they all say sharron when u walked in
August 12 at 12:34pm · Like

Write a comment...

Dwight Donaghue
you remember the day trips to St. Joe's Island to see Gram and Gramps and taking the ferry across.
August 12 at 8:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Paul Gough One hill on the way to Beach Beach was so steep that a guy with a tractor had to pull the cars up
August 12 at 8:42am · Like

Dwight Donaghue You got me there, Paul. Don't remember that.
August 12 at 8:43am · Like

Paul Gough That had to be in the sixties
August 12 at 9:36am · Like

Dwight Donaghue I was born in the early 50's, which is a good indication as to why my memory sometimes fails me. :-D
August 12 at 9:38am · Like · 1 person

Klash C fries from the chuckwagon while you wait for the ferrie
August 12 at 9:44am · Like · 2 people

Klash C ferry
^
August 12 at 9:44am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Oh ya…I remember that now! So good!
August 12 at 9:45am · Like

Siobhan Fagan yes! the ferry! one of my earliest memories, when i had only 2 sisters, lol! the bridge went up in '72.
August 12 at 11:25am · Like

Clayton Deans rembers going to a dance at dewdrop inn on island .. Waiting in line to get on ferry and it got high jacked.
August 12 at 11:39am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark do you remember the french fry truck that was on the soo side so while we waited for the ferry we got to eat fries
August 12 at 12:27pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kate Donovan and **LeeAnn G** were added by Karen McFadden.

August 12 at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Weicker
I remember hearing that belivue park used to have a waiting pool and a petting zoo and this was way before my time and they also have that train that is now fenced off and no longer safe to play on correct me if i'm wrong but did that train used to deliver supplies to the Steel plant?
August 12 at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell yes i think it worked in plant and they fenced it cause some kid fell trying to ring bell…damn kid
August 12 at 11:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell not a petting zoo they were all caged and scared
August 12 at 11:51am · Like

Lisa Weicker but why the heck did they get rid of those things the kids would have to swimming in the waiting pool on a hot day and the zoo would have also been very interesting.
August 12 at 11:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I herd the animals were to expensive to take care of so they did what the gov't always think best.
August 12 at 11:54am · Like

Lisa Moore O my gosh, yes they did. I went to that wading pool and visited the caged animals often..bears..peacocks..other birds..foxes…wow, the memories!
August 12 at 11:55am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Look at the irony of my misspelling: herd when talking about animals. lol
August 12 at 11:55am · Like · 4 people

Robert John Bushnell i remember reading in sault star kids broke in at killed some animals
August 12 at 11:56am · Like

Patricia Pipoli When I moved to Winnipeg I was forced to give my pet Turtle to the zoo because it was huge.
August 12 at 11:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell is pipoli your maiden name
August 12 at 11:58am · Like

Patricia Pipoli yes
August 12 at 11:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i went to school with a norman and his brother dave rip
August 12 at 11:58am · Like

Patricia Pipoli yes you told me this the other night
August 12 at 11:59am · Like

Patricia Pipoli they are my uncles
August 12 at 11:59am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ok sorry was drinking other night lol
August 12 at 11:59am · Like

Patricia Pipoli lol, it's all good.
August 12 at 11:59am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish the little buggers, opened the cage between the mother bear and the old male…then mayhem broke loose.
August 12 at 12:00pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A little of topic, but I am curious as to why people call their children little buggers considering what a bugger would be. lmao
August 12 at 12:02pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy The Train. Used to pull coke from the coke ovens and pull steel around the plant . It was a yard train.
August 12 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Rebecca Mcleish bugger sounds better than what I really wanted to write…lol
August 12 at 12:05pm · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Bugger'ers are something usually related to the Catholic Church these day's ! Maybe you should go to your local and ask them them !
August 12 at 12:07pm · Like · 2 people

Tina Henderson dont know about the steel plant but I know I used to play on the train and everyone wrote theirnames on it yrs worth of awesome memories
August 12 at 12:09pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell lil buggers towards a kid means they bug u ..i think lol
August 12 at 12:11pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A bugger is someone into buggery. lmao
August 12 at 12:12pm · Like

Daniel Steacy Or has been
August 12 at 12:13pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i think id rather be burglarized than bugglerized
August 12 at 12:14pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Me, too.
August 12 at 12:14pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish glad that conversation is over with….just sayin
August 12 at 12:26pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
i remember sitting in Time Out louge when circus was in town, clown sat beside me full make up, i turned and said yr a clown,,, he gave me 6 complementary tickets
August 12 at 12:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
Correct me if I'm wrong but I seem to recall the Soo having a Long John Silver's as well!!!
August 12 at 12:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli Anybody?
August 12 at 12:15pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell red lobster i remember not long johns
August 12 at 12:16pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell maybe it was all those american ads on our tv
August 12 at 12:17pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Near or across the bus station
August 12 at 12:17pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i left town for a few years i may be wrong
August 12 at 12:17pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish how about the Ponderosa
August 12 at 12:20pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
How about a 3 day Cornfest?
August 12 at 4:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Marc Cyr Those days were awesome!!!!
August 12 at 12:00pm · Like

Marc Cyr $7.00 to get in…not $75.00 for a weekend
August 12 at 12:01pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And it is only one day now, isn't it?
August 12 at 12:03pm · Like

Rebecca Mcleish one day and NO Camping in the farmers field…
August 12 at 12:07pm · Like

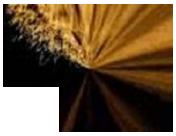
Marc Cyr This year starts on Saturday morning and goes to Sunday Night…for $75 Bucks!!!!
August 12 at 12:17pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark the corn fest was held on the island and after my time cuz i left the soo around that time
August 12 at 12:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That is nuts. Free beer? Yeah right!! They will bury themselves.You can make a lot of $$ after it is done thought, if you do not mind ear wigs.
August 12 at 12:18pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ham6vFy8v2I This song always reminds me of the Soo & back in the day, when I worked at the Oasis! ♥



The Boys are Back in Town - Thin Lizzy (1976)
www.youtube.com
From their 1976 album "Jailbreak"

August 12 at 12:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
I posted a bunch of videos, except Gord, that have something in common. If you know the common place, let's here some memories.
August 12 at 12:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kate Pilon was added by Karen McFadden.
August 12 at 12:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

Kim Mitchell - Patio Lanterns
gdata.youtube.com

August 12 at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Mavretic likes this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

Golden earring - Twilight zone
www.youtube.com
It's 2 am The fear is gone I'm sitting here waiting The gun's still warm Maybe my connection Is tired of taking chances Yeah, there's a storm on the loose Si…

August 12 at 12:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
To all…….have a good night……time to give my brain and fingers a rest…….talk to you's tomorrow……take care! :)
August 12 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Chris Deschamps Be good
August 12 at 12:05pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu always……..heeheehee!
August 12 at 12:06pm · Like

Write a comment…

Patricia Pipoli
Underground black light golfing at the holiday in on Great Northern, plus running through the tunnels thinking we were so cool!!!
August 12 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

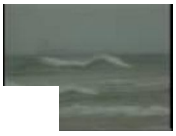
Lori Naccarato-Sarlo
Bob…at the Back Door! I think he is still there!
August 12 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Christian Landry, Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya I heard he is.....lololol!
August 12 at 12:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim



The Wreck of the Edmund Fitzgerald
www.youtube.com
A tribute to the 29 men who died November 10, 1975, aboard the Edmund Fitzgerald in Lake Superior. ---- Announcer (0:04): An air and sea search is continuing…

August 12 at 11:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
highschools actually had cheerleaders
August 12 at 11:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Anyone remember when Bon Soo was good, now that it is at Bellvue Park it is terrible..imo
August 12 at 9:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember watching the Bon Soo Pageant on t.v. when they had the pageant.
August 12 at 9:07am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Patti Gardi and Frank Gardi!!! Awesome!
August 12 at 9:08am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup
August 12 at 9:08am · Like

Mark Devoe yep
August 12 at 9:09am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yes I enjoyed that too Gina DelBasso Coutu....almost forgot that Pageant…but it was fun to see if we knew anyone in it
August 12 at 9:09am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya for sure.....they got rid of a good part of the Carnival!
August 12 at 9:11am · Like

Rick Mooney they shoud of kept the pageant
August 12 at 9:15am · Like

Paul Gough When I was in Grade 4 my teacher Miss Punch was in the pagent
August 12 at 9:19am · Like

Siobhan Fagan sorry rick…i believe we have evolved past pageants--thank GAWD!--at least in the soo where we/they are so enlightened, lol…it is a relic of a simpler, (sexist!) time…;)…*sigh*…
August 12 at 11:36am · Like

Daniel Steacy No Bon Soo ?!? What everyone give up on they're own history in order to be politically correct stuffed shirts ? All the exciting years move out and the boring ones moved in !?
August 12 at 11:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Willis Derry
Drag races down Bay street, with no lights to interfere :)
August 12 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

ThomasPam Nolan BEFORE MY TIME....LOL i'm under 50...lol
August 12 at 9:55am · Like

Terry Walker Cruising Queen to Bay, up back to Queen, to Bay, up back to Queen,,,,with the girls, in Dad's car,,,,,,'checking stock',,,,,etc., etc.,, lol,,,,,Marian Catherine Theriault and Antoinette Blunt will remember well,,,,,
August 12 at 11:50am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lisa Moore
Bolder's department store when the Wellington square first opened?? And St. Thomas school burning down?? (my school at the time....oh how we all cheered that night!!- then they shipped us off to another school...)
August 12 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn I remember Bolders...such high hopes for that mall. Too bad it never took off
August 12 at 10:03am · Like

Lisa Moore Wow, that was a loooong time ago. Late 70's....
August 12 at 10:29am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn yeah , we must have been babies at the time.....lol
August 12 at 10:33am · Like

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank ya they shipped us to the Collegiate and then to Cody
August 12 at 10:53am · Like

Lisa Moore Thanks, Karry-Ann!! All these years I couldn't quite remember where exactly we went. I remember the collegiate but that's it. Now that you mention the Cody, that rings a bell. I think my teacher was Mr. DeRosa at the time.
August 12 at 11:48am · Like

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank all i remember is i was watching the school burn from my parents bathroom.
August 12 at 11:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember the stairs at cody
August 12 at 11:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Helen Kennedy
How about Century Motors on Bruce Street
August 12 at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Wendy Maluorno-Slack Blazes.....
August 12 at 11:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Ian Walker and 15 other members were added by Siobhan Fagan.

August 12 at 11:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
does anybody see this lady that goes to the Mall and she pulls a wagon filled with stuffed animals.....I saw her go to her car and her car is loaded with all stuffed animals front to back.....from side to side. Very Freaky.....maybe they are all her friends.
August 12 at 11:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Deb Catz Or her 'children'?? ;p lol
August 12 at 11:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Barbara MacLean was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 12 at 11:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
old sayings…Like Jack the bear, like ten men
August 12 at 11:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Fortin
You went to Systems Night Club at the Holiday Inn with your fake I.D.!
August 12 at 11:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
throwing snowballs and not getting expelled
August 12 at 10:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Judy Glass The kids can't do anything at school now-- no wonder they fight and get into trouble.
August 12 at 10:35am · Like

Rob Boal yep..no place to let loose all their energy
August 12 at 10:37am · Like

Paul Gough Or rolling the biggest snowball in the school yard with about 8 to 10 boys
August 12 at 11:22am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough We would all roll it until it would'nt wove anymore
August 12 at 11:22am · Like

Paul Gough move…oops
August 12 at 11:23am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and making snow forts and tunneling through snowbanks.. too dangerous now hahahaha
August 12 at 11:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Anyone remember when the Queen came to the Sault?
August 12 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope……I wouldn't give her the time of day…….can't stand the Queen!!
August 12 at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I believe 1959.
August 12 at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson not born then
August 12 at 9:16am · Like

Rob Boal Maybe he is talking about a different queen?..hahahhaah!!!!
August 12 at 9:22am · Like · 1 person

Randall Lee Krmpotich Oh yes, she came to our house and drank a case of beer with us.
August 12 at 9:23am · Like · 3 people

Lloyd Hollingsworth Did she slur her words?
August 12 at 9:24am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell that explains her wave
August 12 at 9:25am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal and the kinda confused look on her face..hahahaha
August 12 at 9:25am · Like

Sharron Byce Did she show you what she carries in her purse? Maybe her house keys to the palace?
August 12 at 9:25am · Like

Rob Boal actually…my wifes brother met her in person…
August 12 at 9:26am · Like

Robert Catling My friend did her behind the gardens
August 12 at 9:27am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal pft..so.didnt everyone
August 12 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

Randall Lee Krmpotich After she drank the beer with us?
August 12 at 9:28am · Like

Robert Catling She had booze on her breathe, thats for sure
August 12 at 9:29am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth She probably stocked up on draft balls to take back to England.
August 12 at 9:29am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps 1977 I believe
August 12 at 9:29am · Like

Deb Catz lmao!! ..;p
August 12 at 9:30am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I am killing myself here!!!!! LMAO
August 12 at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal OH god pam..not you too!..she goes that way as well!...for an old lady she sure got busy
August 12 at 9:31am · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling I am too young but i'd do her!
August 12 at 9:31am · Like

Robert Catling Then!
August 12 at 9:32am · Like

Rob Boal uh..rob...i think you'd have to dig your way through some depends to pop her now:)
August 12 at 9:32am · Like

Randall Lee Krmpotich The Queen will be at our house in about 3 weeks. We like the old girl, but she is not getting into the Labatts Blue this time around. I have bought a special leash for her.
August 12 at 9:33am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal dont underestimate her...that "tea"...is probably screech
August 12 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz You should probably get a shoick collar for her...i hear shes feisty!! ;p
August 12 at 9:34am · Like

Robert Catling Ahh the Queen!
August 12 at 9:34am · Like

Robert Catling I will use my sword to knight her!
August 12 at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG you guys are killing me.....lolol.....too funny! I'm laughing out loud in an empty room all by myself.....if someone hears me they'd think I was a freak.
August 12 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal maybe there is a reason your in that room alone...so...the walls...are they fluffy?...padded?..just askin:)
August 12 at 10:04am · Like · 4 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh god.....too funny!
August 12 at 10:05am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal I snooped your profile..youre a maple leaf fan..yep..i'm seein a pattern:)
August 12 at 10:06am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell must be hard to type with strait jacket on... a pencil in mouth maybe jk
August 12 at 10:06am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal anyway..about the queen...is it true she wears high collars to hide the hickeys?
August 12 at 10:07am · Like · 2 people

Brenda Acciavatti Lang yes I was 6 years old remember seeing her
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Rob Boal wow
August 12 at 10:11am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose she arrived on a boat at the locks
August 12 at 10:26am · Like

Rob Boal yeah..it was a yacht..i saw her in her bikini
August 12 at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Karen Olar-Morrison my parents have old movie pictures from their 8mm
August 12 at 10:32am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose we have oics also
August 12 at 10:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay I'm not a Maple Leaf Fan.....the men in my family are the Maple Fans (boooooo) and the women are

the Vancouver Canucks fans.
August 12 at 10:37am · Like

Rob Boal i love maple leaf fans…they are easy to sell cars to they will believe anything..hahahaha
August 12 at 10:38am · Like

Pamela Mitchell ya know why the hockey hall of fame is in toronto.....so leaf fans can see the cup too
August 12 at 11:20am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Mary-Alice Hawdon Miller
Does anyone remember the original Sea Buoy Restaurant on Bruce St? They use to wrap our fish & chips in newspapers
August 12 at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Was that before Aurora's took it or after they moved up to McNabb?
August 12 at 10:51am · Like

Mary-Alice Hawdon Miller Yeah.....they were across the street first before they moved to the Aurora's building on Bruce.
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Karen McFadden the best!
August 12 at 11:00am · Like

Rick Mooney best fish in town
August 12 at 11:01am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn wish we still had it !
August 12 at 11:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell cant get english syle fish and chips anywhere now hmmmmm
August 12 at 11:02am · Like

Mary-Alice Hawdon Miller I agree…no one has anything close to theirs:(
August 12 at 11:04am · Like

Daniel Steacy Every Sunday nite when I was a late teen ! LOVED it !
August 12 at 11:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Fortin
The Beaver Hotel & Establishment! Lol
August 12 at 7:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 2 others like this.

Mj Heinz i remember the diso bar downstairs at the beaver …met my husband there 31 years ago ....lol
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Lisa C Laine I remember Ernie S. sitting at the bar having his beer and "Tomermy-Juice" . :)
August 12 at 7:54am · Like

Cathie Carmichael The first experience around male strippers with my friends crazy fun aunts!! We were underage lol!!
August 12 at 11:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen
Night skiing at Buttermilk
August 12 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roger A St Jules Smelt drinking, sorry, smelt fishing @ Havilland Bay!
August 12 at 11:04am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sylvie D'Ettorre
Do you still refer to JJ's chicken even when you live out of town… and everyone asks you where's that!!!!
August 12 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Are you related to randy and rick?
August 12 at 10:42am · Like

Sylvie D'Ettorre No only from being married to a D Ettorre
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish OMG< totally forgot about JJ's
August 12 at 10:51am · Like

Roger A St Jules I still have a hard time with Kentucky F.C. It was always JJ's!
August 12 at 10:58am · Like

Rick Mooney I still say JJ'S lol
August 12 at 11:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
time for a break kids ..
August 12 at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
who has the beat restaurant in town, personally my wife's cooking is the best, next to her Giovanni's
August 12 at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell ERNIES
August 12 at 10:22am · Like · 2 people

Rob Boal I loved dinos..
August 12 at 10:23am · Like

Robert Catling you get tunes of food there, he is related to my wife.
August 12 at 10:23am · Like

Deb Catz Marys..♥
August 12 at 10:23am · Like

Rob Boal marys was awesome..and i think i met her…
August 12 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Wow what a compliment to your wife! Franca is a lucky woman to have such a proud husband!!
August 12 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm coming over for dinner!! LOLOL
August 12 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling lol that is when she does cook, she has been on holidays lately.
August 12 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my freind said Ernie died so i asked waitress, his wife came out from back and said i hope hes not dead i slept with him last night… lil embarrassing
August 12 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal If there is something better than italian cooking i dont know it. my wife taught my kids…
August 12 at 10:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I NEVER order Italian food in a restaurant…….I know mine is better!
August 12 at 10:25am · Like

Robert John Bushnell marys lunch had great meat pies to bring home and cook
August 12 at 10:26am · Like

Robert Catling and hair pies lol
August 12 at 10:26am · Like

Rob Boal we started making our own tomato sauce…grow our own herbs…its awesome
August 12 at 10:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell it was a chance u t
August 12 at 10:26am · Like

Robert Catling yep the tomato season is fast approaching
August 12 at 10:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup it's that time again
August 12 at 10:28am · Like

Rob Boal i have my orgeano drying now with my basil
August 12 at 10:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu get the mason jars out……..and the lids……and the big pot with the huge wooden spoon…
August 12 at 10:29am · Like

Judy Glass God I'm hungry now.
August 12 at 10:29am · Like

Robert Catling lol I have never seen a bigger pot than what my in laws have.
August 12 at 10:30am · Like

Rob Boal hahahaa..yep..the jars are out. going to st.jacobs for the tomatos in a few weeks
August 12 at 10:30am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I just had toast.....my husband fed me some toast with jam while I was taking a break form the computer.....lololol
August 12 at 10:30am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Correction *from the computer
August 12 at 10:31am · Like

Rob Boal you have an awesome support staff!!!!
August 12 at 10:31am · Like

Robert Catling st jacobs you need to go to the truck located near walmart
August 12 at 10:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I bet my husband is dreading it.....he hates doing tomatoes.....but we need him for his big strong muscles. LOLOL!
August 12 at 10:32am · Like

Robert Catling lol what kind of jam. at least he fed you we order a pizza
August 12 at 10:32am · Like

Judy Glass I'm going to eat peanut butter toast -- and milk.
August 12 at 10:33am · Like

Rob Boal so far this month.we made strawberry...raspberry, blueberry and blackberry jam. dont eat much but it was fun making it
August 12 at 10:33am · Like

Rob Boal i'm all set to make spaghetti....i wont get to bed before dawn..hahaha
August 12 at 10:34am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I have now eaten Italian Food in many citys and no ones is anywhere near as good as the Sault!!!!
August 12 at 10:34am · Like · 3 people

Robert Catling can't wait for the new mexican restaurant to open on queen
August 12 at 10:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell with all the italians in town we should be called sault santa maria
August 12 at 10:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Rob that toast and jam was a snack.....we had McDonalds for supper cause someone was too lazy to cook tonight.....I worked till 6:00
August 12 at 10:39am · Like

Robert Catling good one rob
August 12 at 10:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Jamie worked till 3:00 (the Shut Down)
August 12 at 10:40am · Like

Rob Boal when i'm too lazy to cook i buy raunchie ronnies and try and sell it as a "treat"..hahahah
August 12 at 10:40am · Like

Rob Boal shut down..he works at the plant?...i worked there after searchmont
August 12 at 10:40am · Like

Robert Catling and jamie did not have supper on the table for you
August 12 at 10:40am · Like

Rob Boal i'm sure he was just bringing it:)
August 12 at 10:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya right....not too often.
August 12 at 10:41am · Like

Robert Catling love shut down
August 12 at 10:41am · Like

Rob Boal this has been the most fun i've had on the computer since the invention of the web cam:)
August 12 at 10:41am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell ive been here 3 days i need help lol
August 12 at 10:42am · Like

Robert Catling remember web cams

August 12 at 10:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I actually met him and my daughter at McDonalds after I got off work. Why am I telling you all this.....WHO CARES!!! lolol! We're supposed to bed talking about which restaurant has the best food REMEMBER.....lolol!!
August 12 at 10:42am · Like

Rick Mooney when hungry I go to Madsones best wings in town right now
August 12 at 10:43am · Like

Robert John Bushnell a little wine with that toast ?
August 12 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling anyone been to the golden dragon lately
August 12 at 10:43am · Like

Rick Mooney toast with the wine
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell yep still good
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose fish fry at eagles now at trout lake corner which used to be the old go cart track ; across from christies
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope no wine and no golden dragon
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Rick Mooney was the Big Daddies before
August 12 at 10:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell red lion steakhouse was my fav years ago on birthdays a sparkler came on yr steak...slid under table
August 12 at 10:45am · Like

Robert Catling aww bonanzza was amazing
August 12 at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan famers market...
August 12 at 10:48am · Like

Rick Mooney best restaurant, umm have to say Saurions, next to the old Ca
swell
August 12 at 10:49am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan farmers...lol
August 12 at 10:49am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu do you mean Surianos?
August 12 at 10:50am · Like

Robert Catling lol
August 12 at 10:50am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan it was farther down beside country stlye dounts
August 12 at 10:50am · Like

Robert Catling never been there
August 12 at 10:51am · Like

Rick Mooney not a restaurant but my son camp hes a great cook
August 12 at 10:52am · Like

Judy Glass giovanni's
August 12 at 10:54am · Like

Rick Mooney yes Gina
August 12 at 10:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hamburgers from the Union Hall, just dont watch guy make em lol
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

Write a comment...

Todd Lidkea
"sea buoy" best fish and chips on the planet.
August 12 at 10:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Odber likes this.

Dawna Kinnunen Ohhh forgot all about that! Wrapped in newspaper and so good!
August 12 at 10:57am · Like

Write a comment...

Lauri Ann
Our lady of Lourdes Graduating in 1979 then went to Korah then to Bawating
August 12 at 10:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden
I'm so glad everyone is enjoying this group! It's amazing how many people have asked to join it…1360 so far!!! This is awesome!!! Keep enjoying and finding new/old friends!!!
August 12 at 10:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Croft was added by Karen McFadden.
August 12 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Long Franssen
Anybody remember hanging at Wilcox park??
August 12 at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rebecca Mcleish yes! skating in winter
August 12 at 9:44am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan u remember eveything? REB
August 12 at 9:47am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish this group is making the old memory bank work
August 12 at 9:48am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan LMAO
August 12 at 9:49am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan EVERYTHING…:)
August 12 at 9:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell back when every shack was heated and unlocked for us
August 12 at 9:50am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong every night after supper! Couldn't eat fast enough!
August 12 at 10:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Thomas R Calvert was added by Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank.
August 12 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sylvie D'Ettorre
Walking down Queen St with your friends on the weekend was the thing to do (before the mall) and the cars were parked at the Gardens!!
August 12 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Virginia Hebert And Mr T!!
August 12 at 10:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen
Cruisin Queen Street and stopping in Peacock Gardens for coffee…
August 12 at 5:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Peggy-Jo Gregorini and the best fries and gravy at the Peacock
August 12 at 6:10am · Like · 1 person

Jane Swan OMG "Peacock Gardens"…remember when the waitress stole my purse?
August 12 at 6:32am · Like · 1 person

Maggie Missere the east and west fighting all the time people would sit at the garden
August 12 at 7:08am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono discovered eggrolls there lol
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Eva Devuono after the bar muchies
August 12 at 7:21am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Hooymans Gardner Cruising on Queen Street and checking out who

was in the line-ups at the movie theatres. If we were in the movie line-up, We'd be checkinbg out who was in the cars cruisin'!!
August 12 at 10:06am · Like

Karen Olar-Morrison best boston cream pie
August 12 at 10:21am · Like

Pam Weir After a night at the Black Knight or Macclenahans
August 12 at 10:25am · Like

Roger A St Jules Charley's Pool Hall, Peachy's then Peacock Garden or the Adenac!
August 12 at 10:36am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Pam Weir Ya
August 12 at 10:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard
Molson Canadian $10 summer concerts at the Gardens
August 12 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry McMillan
When you seen the ol man driving his tractor in the west end, you know the ol man that looked like he had the santa clause hair and beard and was always seen in the west end bay view second line area
August 12 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Robert John Bushnell with the spoked wheels
August 12 at 10:05am · Like

Klash C yup cause he did not have a license but could drive his farm tractor in for coffee
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard his name is Izzy cant remember the last name at the moment
August 12 at 10:12am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose dicky prue and he was going to the monty carlo restaurant
August 12 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Terry McMillan Is that ol timer still around, if not rest his soul. I moved north of the city 15 years ago and havnt seen him since pretty much !!
August 12 at 10:26am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard as far as I know he's still around
August 12 at 10:27am · Like

Terry McMillan WoW…must be up there in the years by now anyway…
August 12 at 10:28am · Like

Clayton Deans his name was dickie clargo he passed away a few years back
August 12 at 10:29am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard ok thankyou my mistake
August 12 at 10:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Bev Reid
The Voyageur Restaurant….. skipping out for danishes….. and french fries in a bowl…
August 12 at 10:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rob Boal so…we are in the voyageur one night..3am…the food was slow..so..we thought we would skp out….they locked the door..we looked like idiots!!! it was too funny
August 12 at 10:14am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I went to the Voy alot!!
August 12 at 10:15am · Like

Eva Devuono ..lol at the frech fries forgot that one,,,and i thik annalee got us on that heated danish with the butter melting on top i can still taste it
August 12 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bill Nadon was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 12 at 10:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Mcleish
the Purple Lantern. draft beer and egg rolls for my 19th birthday
August 12 at 10:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn They had the best dinner rolls too !
August 12 at 10:35am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Rhonda Mcgonegal
the good old days when all night roller skating was the thing
August 12 at 10:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller
Anyone remember Sentry?
August 11 at 8:54am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 9 others like this.

Lesley Louise Consumers Distruibuting?
August 11 at 8:55am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Loved Sentry and Consumer's Distributing :)
August 11 at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Pam Osborne got my first job there
August 11 at 8:56am · Like

Helen Kennedy Worked in the smoke shop
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Dave Miller.....is your father Jim Miller??
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott many years working the shoe department....yawn
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hi Giselle!
August 11 at 9:03am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Hi Gina, give me more hints so I can remember u
August 11 at 9:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Annemarie is my sister-inlaw
August 11 at 9:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you're AnneMarie's cousin right??
August 11 at 9:05am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott yes, i knew you sounded familiear, did u work at sentry...or are u too young
August 11 at 9:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu No I didn't work there.....but I used to shop there and I remember it well.
August 11 at 9:07am · Like

Pam Osborne remember Loblaws was attached to it?
August 11 at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller Yes Gina unfortunately he is...lol
August 11 at 9:10am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hey what do you mean unfortunately!! LOLOL! He dates my Aunt Rosetta.
August 11 at 9:10am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Jim rocks!!
August 11 at 9:11am · Like

Dave Miller I love Rosetta ,she is an amazing and caring woman! And one hell of a cook,as you already know.
August 11 at 9:17am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup she is
August 11 at 9:21am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu she's my mom's sister
August 11 at 9:22am · Like

Dave Miller But she won't eat and it drives me nuts!
August 11 at 9:25am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha....she likes when everybody else eats, lolol!
August 11 at 9:25am · Like · 1 person

Dave Miller But she won't eat and it drives me nuts!
August 11 at 9:26am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I met your two brothers not to long ago.
August 11 at 9:27am · Like

Bill Trudeau I remember the name Sentry, but not where it was.
August 11 at 9:29am · Like

Dave Miller Oh ya,did they act like idiots? Lol
August 11 at 9:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cheryl Wilson I remember the 'little' ferris wheel ride at sentry, cost 5 cents!!
August 11 at 9:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu No Dave.....they didn't act like idiots, they are total opposites.
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Bill Trudeau refresh my memory where the store was
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Pam Osborne where the cambrian mall is now
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Sentry was a dept store and the Loblaws and attached. It was at the side lot were Romes is now. My first real paying job I worked as cashier and moved up to the service desk. I remember we had to count our money at the end of the shift and it had to balance or it came off YOUR paycheque
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Alyson MacLeod I was there all the time!!
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Dave Miller I know,j/k
August 11 at 10:18am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lisa Long Franssen I remember that store....thats going way back.
August 11 at 3:18pm · Like

Dave Miller Oh ya Lisa that's way back.I remember riding my bike through it.
August 11 at 6:49pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Dave Miller Hey Lisa do u remember Rick Ouimet?
August 11 at 6:51pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Pamela Large Hermassi Ahhh my first pair of Rollerskates from there :)
August 11 at 8:28pm · Like · 1 person

Kathy Sturgeon My Dad worked the Pharmacy for years at Sentry!!!
August 11 at 9:56pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Lisa Holley Bois I loved that store!! Used to visit it almost every Friday night and pick up a new 45 record and of course a MAD magazine, too.
August 11 at 10:24pm · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Dave are you speaking of Rick Ouimet! I dated him many years ago. Seen him in Calgary 5 years ago.
August 11 at 10:44pm · Like

Kathy Campbell My father in law worked there till it closed. :)
August 11 at 11:12pm · Like

Lisa Long Franssen No, who;s Rick Ouimet? Sorry, can't picture a face and name doesn't sound familier
August 12 at 9:36am · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I lived near Sentry and I used to buy my 45's there. I would walk across the highway no problem, but I wouldn't try it now - taking your life in your hands!
August 12 at 9:58am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono i can't believe we were allowed to cross that highway lol it didnot feel dangerous to me either then but i bet it was with no lights and drinking and driving was allowed
August 12 at 10:15am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Sure do!
August 12 at 10:31am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I worked in the smoke shop.
August 12 at 10:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
Here's an oldie ! Street cleaners with wheeled garbage cans!??
August 12 at 10:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Robert John Bushnell i remember old italian guy sleeping beside woolco with his cart
August 12 at 10:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Long Franssen
Husky's fries and gravy!!! at 3am when everything else was closed lol
August 12 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rob Boal at 3am..i wold have sold my soul for it:)
August 12 at 10:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen
Drinking under age at McClenahans (sp)
August 11 at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Roger A St Jules ...and at Peachy's!
August 12 at 10:01am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Karen Olar-Morrison That was a great bar!
August 12 at 10:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Bev Reid
Dwarf Village????..... okay I have to stop now for a while!
August 12 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Taylor likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
back when we made our own toys, i was good at making the clothes peg elastic gun, probably carries a charge to have one now lol
August 12 at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass remember caps and cap guns:)
August 12 at 10:07am · Like

Tina Henderson guaranteed it does u could take someones eye out dont ya know
August 12 at 10:13am · Like

Paul Gough Using a cloths pin some string and a paper towel to make a parachutist
August 12 at 10:15am · Like

Judy Glass mud pies:)
August 12 at 10:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell parachutes from garbage bags and GI JOe was test pilot
August 12 at 10:16am · Like

Tina Henderson i remember that rob
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Rob Boal i did the gijoe thing..
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Tina Henderson lol a lil tom boy
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Robert John Bushnell spending 6 hrs putting a model together to pour gas on it and burn it
August 12 at 10:17am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass hahahah
August 12 at 10:18am · Like

Paul Gough Those things burned good too
August 12 at 10:18am · Like

Judy Glass we made stink bombs with my brothers chemistry set.--they really stunk.

August 12 at 10:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i used to 'borrow' magnesium strips from science and light up kiwedin field at night
August 12 at 10:19am · Like

Judy Glass I like "borrow"
August 12 at 10:19am · Like

Tina Henderson boys and their toys hahaha
August 12 at 10:20am · Like

Paul Gough I remember making a tennis ball cannon from 3 pop cans and 1 beer can. You were supposed to use lighter fluid but gas worked way better
August 12 at 10:20am · Like

Rob Boal so..to make hydrogen...you take a pail of salt water...and...
August 12 at 10:20am · Like

Judy Glass we lit fires in the park -- thank god we didn't have gasoline.
August 12 at 10:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell take gun powder from 12 guage shells and wrap it all in masking tape with a fuse they would go 2 blocks
August 12 at 10:21am · Like

Paul Gough Hydrogen rocks
August 12 at 10:21am · Like

Rob Boal yeah.i was making some..it pretty much rocked my garage:)
August 12 at 10:22am · Like

Paul Gough take 2 large bolts and 1 nut that they thread into. Pack caps into the nut and thread the bolts into the nut and throw in the air over the road
August 12 at 10:23am · Like

Rob Boal did htat!
August 12 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lois Fortin Brooks was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 12 at 10:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
okay peeps, here it is "" Pure Platnium""
August 12 at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

ThomasPam Nolan likes this.

ThomasPam Nolan strip joint...:)
August 12 at 10:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup.....no kidding.....look who posted it.....lolol just kidding Rob.....lolol!
August 12 at 10:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Tom are you still off work??
August 12 at 10:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu How's Home Depot doing without you!
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Robert Catling hahahaha were you not a waitress their lmao ,,,, just kidding Gina!!!
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan i seen the advertising but never step one foot in there...:)
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan yes im off work till i see a specialist about the problem
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Robert John Bushnell went there strictly for the music :)
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My bratty son is off another week from there.....went to the Muskokas camping...lucky bum
August 12 at 10:11am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan i heard there cut backs going on there... losing business without second best employee ...lmao
August 12 at 10:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Well I hope you feel better.
August 12 at 10:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol.....wait till Christopher goes back to school.....he'll be back to those brutal 5-9 and week-ends only.
August 12 at 10:14am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan tell chris i said hi...try to talk to him a couple of times ...he never answered me
August 12 at 10:14am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh no.....I'll have to tell him.....he talked to me today as matter of fact, he went to a Blue Jay Game.....but they lost.....he said he enjoyed it very much to be there.
August 12 at 10:20am · Like

Write a comment...

Darlene Hooymans Gardner
I'd love to read all 3000+/- posts tonight but I've had enough good memories for now. Whoever started this up, it was a great idea. I'll be back to check it out some more.
August 12 at 10:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 2 others like this.

Rob Boal yeah.i'm going blind..hahahah
August 12 at 10:19am · Like

Write a comment...

Bev Reid
The "Sawmill" at the Water Tower.... best bar for bands.... nothing like it anymore
August 12 at 10:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson
Lake Superior Sunset from Bluewater Bay.

August 12 at 5:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 13 others like this.

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson I miss that darn lake!!!
August 12 at 5:35am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Beautiful!
August 12 at 7:19am · Like

Margaret Toth I miss it too.
August 12 at 7:27am · Like

Lisa C Laine Hi.....I have missed you.....
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Barbie Wallace uhhh yes, so beautiful!
August 12 at 9:11am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I miss it too there is nothing better than Lake Superior.....
August 12 at 9:12am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Lake Superior is the ultimate best lake for cottages and of course million dollar views.
August 12 at 9:14am · Like · 3 people

TerriDollie Williams member caming at agawa
August 12 at 9:36am · Like

Judy Glass this is a beautiful shot-- nice color.
August 12 at 10:11am · Like

Rob Boal if anyone wants to look at my fb...i just put up some pics i did up in agawa...we camped there...
August 12 at 10:14am · Like

Rob Boal and...AND..WE SKINNY DIPPED AT PANCAKE BAY:)
August 12 at 10:15am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson TMI ROB
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Rob Boal its over pam.you can look now:)

12 at 10:18am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Batchawana Bay and Pancake Bay are the two most gorgeous beaches in the North.....beautiful sand beaches and sand bottom in the water.....totally awesome.
August 12 at 10:18am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
Does anyone remember Debbie Smith ??
August 12 at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz always got teased that she was lying about her name..;p??
August 12 at 10:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu neber heard of her in my life?
August 12 at 10:10am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz you' re too young..;p ..I THINK!! ..?? lol
August 12 at 10:10am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Neber????
August 12 at 10:13am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz ???
August 12 at 10:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahah I just caught that Paul.....LOLOL! Correction-----Never!!!
August 12 at 10:15am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz lol...just wondered if I knew anyone on here is all..;p
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose was she the one that went to bawating and is 57
August 12 at 10:17am · Like

Deb Catz NOPE..:O ...Lakeway
August 12 at 10:18am · Like

Deb Catz Debbie & Pam
August 12 at 10:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Bev Reid
The old Pinto Store..... gone now for good for new LCBO!
(my first job was there)
August 12 at 10:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli
Jordash jeans, and Serio Valentes, skin tight with 2 rolled cuffs.....and I thought I was cool
August 12 at 10:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Taylor likes this.

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
how many friends here, you have not talk with, in years, trying to remebber what they looked like in years gone by
August 12 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Toth lol You. Gina DelBasso. and two others
August 12 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson I havent run into anyone yet, how long has this been here?
August 12 at 8:38am · Like

Rick Mooney still the same Marg
August 12 at 8:41am · Like

Rob Boal My wife has been trying to find friends from the sault for years....I think I suggested you dont have electricity yet:)
August 12 at 9:06am · Like

Rick Mooney hahahahahhaha Rob
August 12 at 9:07am · Like

Rick Mooney we do off an on now
August 12 at 9:07am · Like

Rob Boal Her suggestion to me was somewhat less kind..lol
August 12 at 9:07am · Like

Rick Mooney hahahah not going there
August 12 at 9:09am · Like

Rob Boal I"m trying to get her one here..she will love this…I think she went to bawating…back when they carried firewood in to heat the rooms:)
August 12 at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte ohhh Rob..that might get you a comfy spot on the COUCH for that LOL
August 12 at 9:11am · Like

Margaret Toth Oh you sound like my husband. He keeps saying the Sault didnt have paved roads either
August 12 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth Where are you from Rob?
August 12 at 9:11am · Like

Rick Mooney not fire wood Rob was coal back then ,,,hahahaha
August 12 at 9:13am · Like

Rob Boal uh oh..my wife just joined..FOR THE LOVE OF GOD HOW DO I ERASE MY POSTS!..hahahhaha
August 12 at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney too late Rob now tyour in deep trouble haahahaahha
August 12 at 9:17am · Like

Rob Boal I am from Niagara .....and I went up to work at the plant in Searchmont. I miss it so much. I dragged my poor bride down here. Now she wont move back.
August 12 at 9:19am · Like

Mary Bot-boal yes Rob you are in big big trouble..lol
August 12 at 9:21am · Like

Rob Boal But darlin!!!....(and when did they pave the roads?)
August 12 at 9:21am · Like · 1 person

Klash C the road are only paved from may to september,,, the rest of the year they are snow covered
August 12 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal Surely someone remembers mary bot....she cant find anyone she knew. To make her feel better I told her everyone was in jail..but she is still sad:)
August 12 at 9:35am · Like

Rick Mooney Mary she brought me supper there once a week ,,,, hahahahahha
August 12 at 9:36am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson sorry I dont know mary bot
August 12 at 9:38am · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I saw Peggi-Jo Gregorini on here somewhere. I went to school with her and her mom taught me Grade 5 at St. Pius X school.
August 12 at 9:39am · Like

Rob Boal i'm beginning to think she was part of a witness protection plan. her family was italian..hmmm
August 12 at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney hummmmm
August 12 at 9:41am · Like

Rick Mooney don't know her then ,,,lol
August 12 at 9:41am · Like

Rob Boal its probably for the best…its probably for the best
August 12 at 9:42am · Like

Jim Blackmore It has been a few years, Rick
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Rick Mooney sure was Jim Blackmore
August 12 at 9:49am · Like

Rick Mooney how you doing now jim
August 12 at 9:51am · Like

Jim Blackmore Good. Moved to St Catharines in March.
August 12 at 10:05am · Like

Charlene Pigeau Hey Rick how are you doing, havent seen you in years.
August 12 at 10:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Bev Reid
The Old Wagon Wheel Restaurant.... where Leon's is now.... thought that was way out in the boonies!
August 12 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Rob Boal
I was living on john st. been in the sault about a month. i guess they dumped slag and the whole sky lit up. i thought someone had started a thermonuclear war. I almost wet myself
August 12 at 9:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Klash C that happened alot for those not from the sault,,,
August 12 at 9:38am · Like

Tina Henderson i remember when i was younger we used to drive out to watch well as close as we could get it was amazing it lit up the sky
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Paul Gough I remember that happening all the time... I grew up by Allen's Side Road
August 12 at 9:52am · Like

Tina Henderson hey did u know ken kennedy ?
August 12 at 9:53am · Like

Tina Henderson that was directed to you paul
August 12 at 9:53am · Like

Paul Gough He was one of my friends...him and Karen
August 12 at 9:54am · Like

Tina Henderson didnt know karen i knew ken when i was like 15 ish
August 12 at 9:55am · Like

Tina Henderson him and allen (the guy who got killed by the transport)
August 12 at 9:55am · Like

Paul Gough Ya...that was sad
August 12 at 9:56am · Like

Tina Henderson yes it really was i think of them both often over the yrs
August 12 at 9:56am · Like

Tina Henderson r u still in contact with ken ?
August 12 at 9:56am · Like

Tina Henderson it has been eons since i talked to him
August 12 at 9:57am · Like

Paul Gough No I haven't talked to Ken in some time
August 12 at 9:57am · Like

Paul Gough He bought his parents home
August 12 at 9:58am · Like

Tina Henderson funny how u always wish ppl u knew when u were young all the best eh i mean I have thought about a lot of ppl over the yrs and always hoped they were happy and had done well ya know
August 12 at 9:59am · Like

Rob Boal thats a kind thought tina
August 12 at 9:59am · Like

Tina Henderson thanks rob
August 12 at 10:00am · Like

Tina Henderson i have looked for a lot of ppl i knew way back in the day but couldnt find any
August 12 at 10:00am · Like

Paul Gough That's what we hope for ourselves as well
August 12 at 10:01am · Like

Charlene Pigeau remember me
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Tina Henderson lol I do :D
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Rob Boal no i dont charlene and i'm not going for dna testing!@..lol
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Tina Henderson lmao rob
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Tina Henderson she was talking to paul
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Rob Boal oh my god i was sweating!
August 12 at 10:09am · Like

Tina Henderson turn on the ac
August 12 at 10:09am · Like

Tina Henderson lol
August 12 at 10:09am · Like

Rob Boal honestly..i wonder if i didnt....well..hm....
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Rob Boal it might have been a hot flash..i'm going through menopause
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Tina Henderson uhuh the good old days lmao
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Paul Gough No Charlene I don't I was renting the upstairs of Shene's place on Wallace Terr. and met Jen and her kids
August 12 at 10:12am · Like

Write a comment...

Mary Bot-boal
How about in order to get your drivers license you had to parallel park on Lake Street Hill?
August 12 at 10:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 4 others like this.

Write a comment...

Rick Mooney
ok ladies who was your first date you asked to a Halkins Day Dance
August 12 at 9:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Swanson-Robertson He now lives where I do and ownes the grocery store!!!!!!
August 12 at 10:12am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Dawna Kinnunen
Sleigh rides at Lammings Farm on 2nd Line
August 12 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, Siobhan Fagan and 5 others like this.

Gary Simmons I had forgotten about that!
August 12 at 8:09am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Virginia Hebert We used to go there evrey Xmas for a family ride!!
August 12 at 10:03am · Like

Karen Olar-Morrison how about Finn Hill and trying to drive a jeep up it LOL
August 12 at 10:11am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy

August 9 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Humes likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh wow!
August 9 at 12:02pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy This was taken at Lakeway high school...formally called Teck.
August 9 at 12:08pm · Like · 2 people

Bruni Carello Pina Good ol Lakeway! Miss that school!
August 9 at 12:18pm · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf ya....I do too...good picture hahahahah....
August 9 at 3:17pm · Like

Judy Glass nice slug bug.
August 12 at 10:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Diane Hugill Lajambe
Girl in Red on Trunk Road, Pagoda Restaurant
August 12 at 5:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Fleming likes this.

Tom Schmiedendorf Four Winds
August 12 at 10:10am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lauri Fox and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 12 at 10:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry McMillan
Garsons farm when they had that old ski lift to bring you up the hill, it was located on the farm property beside the soccer field of today.
August 12 at 10:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Naccarato-Sarlo
Five pin bowling every saturday morning....can recall the name of the place, but it was upstairs on Gore St.
August 12 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Jim Blackmore Cenntenial Lanes
August 12 at 10:04am · Like

Nancy Lefave My team won 1st place the one year..Caught the bus.. Had enough for bowling and fries and a pop then caught the bus home.. No parents drove us..We took the bus or walked.
August 12 at 10:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracy O'Neil Devoe
You headed straight to Family Chef after a night out at the bar...
August 12 at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
what was the name of that Disco Bar at the Rammada In
August 12 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Robert John Bushnell tiffanys maybe
August 12 at 8:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Taurus
August 12 at 8:37am · Like · 2 people

Rick Mooney Tauras right
August 12 at 8:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu It was the Taurus.....trust me.....I was there too many times
August 12 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i had the T right
August 12 at 8:37am · Like

Rick Mooney was there every fri--sat. night
August 12 at 8:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha....ya you tried Robert!
August 12 at 8:38am · Like

Rick Mooney funny thinking of myself doing the WORM back then hahahahahahha
August 12 at 8:40am · Like · 1 person

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Good Times
August 12 at 10:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Janice Johnson
my first concert at the Memorial Gardens was..... the Poppy Family. What was yours?
August 12 at 4:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte tony orlando and dawn
August 12 at 4:45am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Triumph 'Just A Game' tour so that was 78?
August 12 at 4:57am · Like

Todd Gordon fire dept broke out the hoses for it because doors never opened on time
August 12 at 4:58am · Like

Pam Fabbricino-McIntosh Dave Clark 5
August 12 at 4:58am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald Abraham Children was my first concert no one knows them now but they where my first
August 12 at 4:59am · Like

Tina Fascina Bobby Vinton...lol
August 12 at 5:47am · Like

Kelly Howson Alice Cooper.
August 12 at 5:49am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson Trooper then Triumph
August 12 at 5:54am · Like · 4 people

Vincent Annette Berg Lover boy
August 12 at 6:01am · Like · 3 people

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley April Wine
August 12 at 6:10am · Like · 4 people

Lance Holmes april wine .harlequin. loverboy. glass tiger. lesly spit trio.rik emmit.andy curran.cooper.nazareth
August 12 at 6:15am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Corey Hart.....Bryan Adams.....Kim Mitchell.....StreetHeart
August 12 at 7:40am · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest Also Max Webster, triumph, Prism too!! So many I can't remember them all!!
August 12 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu The 80's had the best concerts at the Memorial Gardens!
August 12 at 7:46am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Rush
August 12 at 8:01am · Like · 3 people

Rachelle Shewfelt Charlie Pride with my parents...lmao
August 12 at 8:10am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Robinson Dallaire loverboy,
August 12 at 10:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
anyone remember playing football with a quarter in cafeteria, 3 hits hang flip catch then go for a field goal
August 12 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment…

Brad Nadon was added by Dawn Christie Nadon.
August 12 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ron Milosevich
Not sure if its been mention but how about the Underpass Grille
August 12 at 9:48am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Don Discher The Bonnie Grill as well !!!
August 12 at 9:54am · Like

Rick Mooney good food big breakfast pluss the girls were great
August 12 at 9:55am · Like

Ron Milosevich Certainly were
August at 10:01am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Peachy's PIZZA and BEER
August 12 at 9:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 8 others like this.

Pamela Swanson-Robertson nothing like a Peachys and beer after a ball game
August 12 at 9:11am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Remember going to a hockey banquet there. Pizza and pop for the kids and pizza and beer for the adults.
August 12 at 9:12am · Like

Rick Mooney and the kids sneak a drink of beer from ther dads hahahaha
August 12 at 9:14am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha good one.
August 12 at 9:15am · Like

Darlene Hooymans Gardner I had totally forgotten about Peachy's. They had really great pizza. I never did learn to like beer so I'd just have pizza.
August 12 at 9:45am · Like

Rick Mooney took my mom there once she loved the place
August 12 at 9:52am · Like

Lisa C Laine I LOVED the paper place mat! It had different drinks printed on it all around the boarder! It took a few visits … but I made it"around the world"! LOL
August 12 at 10:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dwight Donaghue
you remember the Lone Pine Drive-in. I think it used to be where the Husky East is now. My mother worked there for a time.
August 12 at 9:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Boal
I used to go to Dinos and this lady made the most wicked spanish coffees
August 12 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Swanson-Robertson
Who remembers having their milk delivered to the door? or the Milk Box?
August 12 at 9:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rob Boal I wasnt in the sault.but we had that..and sometimes it would freeze. And here in Thorold..we had horses pulling the wagons for a while
August 12 at 9:52am · Like

Lisa C Laine I DO! and if we weren't going to be home.…Mom would leave the money in an envelope in an empty milk bottle … and it was safe to do it! In the summer, I remember that he would place the milk right into the refrigerator and his envelope was on top the refrigerator!
August 12 at 9:54am · Like

Klash C the milk box,,,, was for getting into your house when you forgot your keys ,,,, lol
August 12 at 9:55am · Like · 2 people

Roger A St Jules Or the tokens you put in the tops of the bottles?
August 12 at 9:56am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
lets reminsce about music
August 12 at 9:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen
And then there were those "after hour" bars lol
August 12 at 7:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Darin Parest Edinburgh, I think that's how it's spelled.
August 12 at 8:00am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen YES!! Those bad biker boys lived there lol
August 12 at 8:00am · Like

Rick Mooney that was a fun place
August 12 at 8:01am · Like

Beckie Johnstone I ended up renting the house (1990's)that use to be the after hours bar on edinburgh…wish I knew that tid-bit of information before renting it…late night visitors often…LOL
August 12 at 8:31am · Like · 3 people

Gary Simmons I didn't know about afterhours bars until I had moved to TO. I missed out!
August 12 at 8:34am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Beckie Johnstone That you did. LOL
August 12 at 8:34am · Like

Rick Mooney lots here
August 12 at 8:35am · Like

Daniel Steacy One freind of mine's brother Ran one, in the first of the eighties. Near Lakeway.
August 12 at 8:37am · Like

Steph Murray birch st
August 12 at 9:16am · Like

Daniel Steacy Ugh huh !!!
August 12 at 9:17am · Like

Daniel Steacy Base Ball bat at every window . Winchester under the bar and 10,000 dollars worth of stero back then .
August 12 at 9:18am · Like

Richard Watson my brother was shot in the one on edinburgh back in 85
August 12 at 9:31am · Like

Daniel Steacy Sorry left in 83
August 12 at 9:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Post
woolco and saans on queen st
August 10 at 3:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Michael Davies jupiter french fries.the best..
August 10 at 3:25am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce I think Sassns was in Well. Square mall.
August 10 at 3:33am · Like

Don Discher Two drive-in theaters !
August 12 at 8:28am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson and woolworths in the plaza by the John Rodes center, I dont remember the names any more!
August 12 at 8:30am · Like

Don Discher Teen town in Churchill Plaza
August 12 at 8:31am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson thats it!
August 12 at 8:32am · Like

Don Discher The Peppermint Lounge above Royaltons on Queen by the P.U.C.
August 12 at 8:35am · Like · 1 person

Janice Mackie what about sandy's rest. on gr. northern rd.. i remember their burgers
August 12 at 9:10am · Like

Sharron Byce Don D., then you remember Fireside Inn on New Years Eve and Addy Metieviy (spelling) the Downunders weren't they called?
August 12 at 9:13am · Like

Don Discher Addie played with my band the Sundowners at the Fireside. There was a band called the Downunders but that was way before the Fireside Inn
August 12 at 9:17am · Like

Sharron Byce Right, Sundowners. Long time ago to remember the name. Don't you guys still play Sat. afternoons at the Elk's?
August 12 at 9:19am · Like

Don Discher 5 cent hamburgers at Sandy's. I remember them Janice !

August 12 at 9:19am · Like

Don Discher Yes Sharron,we're still going.30 plus years.
August 12 at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I did see you guys there about 5 years ago. Still see the ad for the Elk's.
August 12 at 9:21am · Like

Audrey Marshall also Jupiter was on Queen too..
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Sharron Byce Jupiter was the old Kresge's.
August 12 at 9:47am · Like

Don Discher Second Line ended at John Street until they built Bawating School
August 12 at 9:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Paula DeLuca Luzzi
"FRIENDSHIP GAMES"!!!!! Whatever happened to them?
August 12 at 4:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Renee Fortier no love loss
August 12 at 9:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
Wow! I feel so POPULAR! I just checked my Hotmail…and I had over 800 messages!
August 12 at 7:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Lisa you need to adjust your settings….go to the top of your page where it says Edit Settings and click on your privacy settings cause all these comments go your e-mail. You;re gonna have a million e-mails if you don't adjust your settings…..lololol!!!
August 12 at 8:29am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu I hope I explained it properly. :)
August 12 at 8:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell yep after first day my inbox looked like jim careys in bruce almighty
August 12 at 8:31am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
August 12 at 8:31am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson how do you stop that?
August 12 at 8:37am · Like

Lisa C Laine Thank You! I did it! But it sure was exciting..that's the most I've had in my inbox since I started computing! LOL
August 12 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lloyd Hollingsworth
Who remembers the wrestling matches that used to be at the Gardens?
August 12 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn Once saw Andre the Giant there !
August 12 at 9:26am · Like

Frank Anich yes, i remember getting fake money from "hank the money man james"
August 12 at 9:29am · Like · 2 people

Audrey Marshall omg that wrestling was something else…BushWackers, I met Abudlah in person, he was so gentle and nice, but sure had brass ring on across his left hand..
August 12 at 9:39am · Like

Audrey Marshall what the name of the bar in 80's where Cellar Taps used to be downstairs? well I met up few wrestler there…
August 12 at 9:40am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth jolly friar.
August 12 at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall also the brothers Mounty's Brothers…meanie…
August 12 at 9:41am · Like

Klash C mingles was in there also the old empire hotel
August 12 at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall ty Klash couldnt remember was Mingles that I met the wrestlers..
August 12 at 9:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Clayton Deans
Who on here knows where baldy is, and can rember climbing it
August 12 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Renee Fortier
Going to Charlie's confectionary on your lunchbreak, and buying 10 cent cigarettes with your kilt rolled up!!
August 12 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Write a comment…

Suzen Bennett Breault
….Cripps Jewellers in the Churchill Plaza…and what was the name of the Chinese restaurant there?
August 11 at 1:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Suzen Bennett Breault Pagoda!!
August 11 at 1:28am · Like · 4 people

Dennis Porter peaking Palace
August 11 at 1:33am · Like

Carla Carter that had great fries…….
August 11 at 1:59am · Like

Cindy Hertz I loved the almond cookies at the Pagida.
August 11 at 1:59am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Great cat burgers, too
August 11 at 2:00am · Like

Carolyn Nelson Yes the Pagoda Chinese restaurant - had many fortune cookies there. Right by my grandmothers app't at the time. Went there lots.
August 11 at 2:01am · Like

Lori Dwyer remember Marks & Spencers in Churchill plaza
August 11 at 2:06am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz My mom liked to take us there! :D Awesome takeout!! :D
August 11 at 2:08am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt What about the Savory? Anyone remember going up the stairs to go eat? Arturo's is there now…lol
August 11 at 2:08am · Like · 1 person

Joanne Disano Wheatley For me it's Muio's on a Friday night for frenchfries with gravy and a coke.
August 12 at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Karen McGloin Brunetta $1.00 bought you bus fare both ways to the Station Mall and back, a large fries with gravy and a large pop and money for a tip…..lol
August 12 at 9:47am · Like

Write a comment…

TerriDollie Williams
and how about when we all danced to we are family at tiffanys
August 12 at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Audrey Marshall likes this.

Audrey Marshall now that was Soul Train back then for me….
August 12 at 9:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
what about A and W when you would pull in and you got your order at the window of vehicle-the waitresses came out to cars taking orders
August 12 at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell hey frank
August 12 at 9:39am · Like

Frank Anich i thought that was you but i thought u went to bawating
August 12 at 9:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i did until turco said i was done there lol
August 12 at 9:40am · Like

Daniel Steacy Hey, the home of the SUPER TEEN !!! Two Patties,5 slices of bacon,cheese, and mushrooms(I think),plus the works if you wanted it. Seriously sloppy GREAT burger !!!:)
August 12 at 9:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Old Vienna stubbies i owe u dad
August 12 at 9:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dwight Donaghue
you remember A&W when they had car service and the car hops would come to your car on roller skates. And the root beer tasted soooooooo good!!
August 12 at 8:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Mooney went there once with my chevy convertable,, had no driver window the girl droped the window holder ,, was so funny lol
August 12 at 9:01am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Hahaha. I can picture that.
August 12 at 9:02am · Like

TerriDollie Williams ya that was the best
August 12 at 9:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Randall Lee Krmpotich
Getting cut off again at the Esquire Club once again by George. Told us to never come back, until next weekend.
August 12 at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Pamela Swanson-Robertson yes i remember that
August 12 at 9:14am · Like

Carla Carter always……
August 12 at 9:15am · Like

TerriDollie Williams oh george esquire you say
August 12 at 9:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Pam Budge-Carvish
going drinking at the Back Door
August 12 at 9:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Budge-Carvish was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 12 at 9:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Mmmmmm Woolco gravy and fries!
August 12 at 9:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling it was so dark yet so yummy!
August 12 at 9:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Mary Bot-boal
Does anyone remember the Airways…best country bar:)
August 12 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 12 at 9:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley
Revvin in 87 at Harmony….what a bash!
August 12 at 6:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Derek Lawrence I wasn't old enough to go :(
August 12 at 9:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Remember Little JOE's pinball and Fosse Ball at the Station Mall or the other place on Great Northern (forgot name) ???
August 12 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn used to hang out at lunch time at Little Joe's with my b/f… back when I went to Lakeway
August 12 at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn can't remember the name of the place on Great Northern road, although I went there several times
August 12 at 9:17am · Like

Jamie Trainor The Machine Shop or "thr shop"
August 12 at 9:31am · Like

Jamie Trainor the*
August 12 at 9:31am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn Ahh yes !
August 12 at 9:31am · Like

Jamie Trainor spent a small fortune there :)
August 12 at 9:32am · Like

Robert John Bushnell had a big pipe to smoke under
August 12 at 9:32am · Like

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn ha ha you know it ! lol
August 12 at 9:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Jo-Anne Victoria Czapla
youve walked barefoot through whitefish!..♥
August 12 at 9:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney
dose any one remebber the skie jumps just before Hiawatha, think were 2 of them
August 12 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
Hey….what about Charlie's Corner Store? Everyone give it up for Charlie's.
August 11 at 9:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 13 others like this.

Karen McGloin Brunetta What was the butcher's name down the street from Charlie's and the laundromat?
August 11 at 9:48am · Like · 1 person

Rick Levesque when the old stone house was an apartment building
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Frances Davies Karen…when you lived in the 'hood, it was Lefave's Meat Market…..
August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Yes, remember when I cut my foot and it was bleeding so bad, they wrapped my foot in butcher's paper and carried me home.
August 11 at 9:53am · Like · 2 people

Carolyn Nelson Charlie's what great memories. Miss you Janine.
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · 1 person

Arturo Webb I was hanging at Charlie's when I was in elementary school, god I am old!!!
August 11 at 10:19am · Like · 3 people

Karen Pettenuzzo Hey Karen we had lots of fun back then…lol…
August 11 at 10:21am · Like

Arturo Webb Morano's grocery store was at the end of that block and do not foget the barber shop
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Arturo Webb Manning's barber shop, I believe
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Helen Kennedy Do you remember the little confectionary store where the tub club is now? I ca't remember the name but I remember buying chocolate milk in the little bottles with the cardboard top that had a little hole for your straw. And it tasted good!!
August 11 at 10:58am · Like

Paul Gough Wow cool guys…you all remember that butcher shop…that was my Grandfather…I used to love going to his shop…awesome
August 11 at 11:32am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough What I didn`t love was sometimes going to visit Grampa also meant getting a haircut at Charlie`s. That`s when all us guys wanted long hair.
August 11 at 11:34am · Like

Ken Theriault MacNally's Men's Clothing Store. It's not a leather…it's not a vinyl! It's genuine naugahide!! Grant's Pharmacy and he moved to Doctor's Building and opened the Prescription Center. Was the 'other' confectionary store Smith's??
August 11 at 11:39am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Oh yeah! I forgot about McNally's
August 11 at 11:46am · Like

Ken Theriault The other confectionary was Samderson's!
August 12 at 9:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Derek Lawrence
Hanging out at Suriano's Pizza, both locations, Second Line and Trunk Road, then getting a vid at Flam Video.
August 12 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

TerriDollie Williams
and how about when i shone the flash light on ya's kissin at the algoma theater during the exorcist oh my
August 12 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eva Devuono remember the fun party after your wedding too
August 12 at 9:27am · Like

TerriDollie Williams oh ya
August 12 at 9:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Clayton Deans and **Jim Belsito** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 12 at 9:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Stone
Anyone remember the CYO dances?
August 12 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

TerriDollie Williams
and how about when i fit you with a pair of shoes at sentry shoe store ahaha
August 12 at 9:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steph Murray
the tow rope on garson's hill :)
August 12 at 9:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

TerriDollie Williams
how many people came to pondarosa and i serve them a rib eye with french fries and mushroom gravy, with our little cowboy hat yellow shirt and tie and brown collotts ahahah
August 12 at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan likes this.

Write a comment…

Randall Lee Krmpotich
Mooning the bus drivers coming down Peoples Road was one of our favourites, but of course I was not involved in this, complete innocence.
August 12 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gary Simmons likes this.

Write a comment…

Carla Carter
bands playing at bellveue park
August 12 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan, Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
What was that coffee shop called beside Superior Bakery!
August 12 at 9:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu cheaper by the dozwn
August 12 at 9:01am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu *dozen
August 12 at 9:01am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good one Rob....i would've never remember that one.
August 12 at 9:02am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard It was Bakers Dozen
August 12 at 9:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Time for a break from the computer....carry on my friends.....need to give it a rest.....be back soon.....get those brains working!!!
August 12 at 9:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randall Lee Krmpotich
When you could sit at a bar, and blow a joint, and nobody really cared, all you had to do was share.
August 12 at 9:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jody Difilippo-Tulloch likes this.

Write a comment…

Valerie Dallaire
Camp Wakonda?
August 12 at 9:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
any fellow Lakeway Trojans out there?
August 11 at 6:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Long Franssen likes this.

Mark Fluter YO!!!
August 11 at 6:17am · Like

Debbie Tremonte graduated in '79 here
August 11 at 6:18am · Like

Mark Fluter 87, Last year...
August 11 at 6:19am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Tech/Lakeway graduate
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte it was a great highschool...
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Right up until he passed away, my father called it "Tech" LOL
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yep my sister did too...and my mom STILL calls it that

August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Nancy MacDonald yeah had some great teachers I think of it as Tech not Lakeway. I loved Mrs. OReilly
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte typing!!!
August 11 at 6:21am · Like

Debbie Tremonte thanks to her I dont one finger peck at the keyboard LOL was late for many of her classes too…shorthand…ugh
August 11 at 6:21am · Like

Nancy MacDonald yup, and Mr. Irwin for science
August 11 at 6:21am · Like

Debbie Tremonte my favorite was Mr. Macnamera..MAX
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte oh who could forget Mr. Irwin…LOL
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Nancy MacDonald I liked Max, some didnt get him but he was okay, he would snicker knowing who didnt
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte did you ever have mr. stanley? or MY very very favorite mr. blakeborough!! made me LOVE Math
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I still see him..he comes into where i work..great guy..we named our daughter Maxine..and I joked with him that we named her after him LOL
August 11 at 6:23am · Like

Nancy MacDonald I didnt have Mr. Stanley but I know who you are talking about. I have seem Mr. Blakeborough. Remember Ms Duncan, she married another teacher shorter than her blonde!
August 11 at 6:24am · Like

Debbie Tremonte not sure i remember her??
August 11 at 6:24am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Skinny teacher think she taught Gym, you didnt miss much.
August 11 at 6:25am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL i hated gym class was always the slowest runner…too short for basketball and talked to much..LOL
August 11 at 6:25am · Like

Nancy MacDonald It was funny Mrs. Shuhlman was a gym teacher and I dont think she would of done any of what she asked us to do.
August 11 at 6:26am · Like

Debbie Tremonte OHHH i remember her!!!
August 11 at 6:26am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I remember my friend joanne getting into so much trouble from her and all we could do was laugh (had the giggles) well long story..but i do remember her..she did not like me at all
August 11 at 6:27am · Like

Nancy MacDonald dont know if she liked anyone miserable person
August 11 at 6:28am · Like

Debbie Tremonte hope she isnt on this page hehehe…
August 11 at 6:28am · Like

Nancy MacDonald whatever she must of known what people thought, she wouldnt recognize our names anyways.
August 11 at 6:29am · Like

Debbie Tremonte true..I just dont want to get detention!!! it would be hard to explain to the grand kids heheheh
August 11 at 6:30am · Like · 1 person

Sherry Murray Home of the Trojans love the football games……or at least seeing who was there hahahahaha
August 12 at 9:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Derrick Brooks
When you remember Papa Piccalino's Pizza, Bonanza, Aldolpho's, and Chez Froggy rstaurants with very short lives.
August 12 at 9:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
McallinihAn's bar sorry for spelling
August 12 at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
what about the year grease came out lol
August 12 at 7:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Todd Gordon I remember when Sports Talk Cafe had a Grease night. Only way you could be allowed in was be in period costume
August 12 at 7:18am · Like

Klash C my sister went to see it at the theatre 23 times,
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Tina Henderson lol sounds like twighlight for the teens of todaay
August 12 at 7:21am · Like

Tina Henderson oops twilight
August 12 at 7:21am · Like

Tina Henderson I think to this day I know every word to every song from grease
August 12 at 7:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember when monty pythons life of brian came out and church groups banned it from theater
August 12 at 7:24am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson lol
August 12 at 7:25am · Like

Paul Gough I got to go a see Life of Brian before it was banned. Never understood why . Python's Flying Circus on tv was hilarious
August 12 at 9:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Oasis BAR and then PINBALL shop
August 12 at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Bot-boal was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 12 at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Higgins
Who vaguely remembers the "Hi-Rise" bridge that went from James St area to Bayview …over the steel plant????
August 11 at 4:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer likes this.

Rob Bostelaar The High Line.
August 11 at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Terry Higgins my bad….ur right Rob the hi-line
August 12 at 12:10am · Like

Rob Bostelaar No worries. I don't recall actually ever seeing it …
August 12 at 8:43am · Like

Sharron Byce Lived in Buckley and remember riding the old steel plant owned buses over the hi-line. Only way from the west end to the downtown area.
August 12 at 9:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Ron Milosevich and **Ron Milosevich** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 12 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol James
the old algoma hotel on corner of bruce and Queen
August 12 at 8:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Madaline Moore Whew! some good times in there ;\
August 12 at 8:38am · Like

Jason Graham My Grandfather use to own it, and it was renamed to McKluskey's Korner
August 12 at 8:39am · Like

Carol James me to under aged and my cousin worked there and kicked me out the biotch
August 12 at 8:40am · Like

Rob Boal What was the bar the chinese family owned..the corner of queen and um..i forget
August 12 at 9:06am · Like

Lloyd Hollingsworth The Victoria House
August 12 at 9:07am · Like

Rob Boal Yes!...it was a classier sort of bar...I remember spending time in the ones closer to the bridge;)
August 12 at 9:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn
Anyone remember Virene's and Davis Clothing downtown...
August 12 at 7:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Carol Pringle OH ya remember going shopping with my parents as a kid
August 12 at 7:47am · Like

Klash C had Mr. Virene as english teacher at the dunn, son of the owner of virenes clothing, the kids used to always say he should go get some better suits from his dad,
August 12 at 7:47am · Like

Dan R Duggan Virenes was great, all my scout stuff was bought there, only place in town that had them
August 12 at 7:48am · Like

Carol Pringle We used to call Mr Virene MOROCCO MOLE lol at the Dunn
August 12 at 7:48am · Like

Klash C yup mole man.... lol
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Shelagh Connolly Oh yes Virene's, downstairs for children's clothing.
August 12 at 8:27am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Bought my Brownie uniform at Virene's
August 12 at 8:58am · Like · 1 person

Linda V. Schraeder ...and Walkers
August 12 at 9:02am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson lol I got mine at Virenes also
August 12 at 9:04am · Like

Beth Anich It was one of the few places they sold clothes for chubby little girls. lol
August 12 at 9:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My parents used to take me shopping at both stores.
August 12 at 9:06am · Like

Daniel Steacy Great place for reasonable priced jeans for guys once.
August 12 at 9:07am · Like

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
I remember watching the bands play at the memorial gardens on community days....fun times
August 12 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Remember getting free tickets at school for the Shrine Circus. I went once.
August 12 at 9:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte I remember that toooo..I loved the Shrine Circus as a kid
August 12 at 9:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The elephants were my favourite thing to see.
August 12 at 9:04am · Like

Debbie Tremonte loved the clowns..and always closed my eyes on the flying trampeze LOL

August 12 at 9:05am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee!
August 12 at 9:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Dwight Donaghue
You remember Sandy's, and I think, the first triple thick shakes in the Soo…for a QUARTER!!!
August 12 at 8:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Swanson-Robertson likes this.

Betty Ann Swaim I remember but I was too young to pay!
August 12 at 8:59am · Like

Dwight Donaghue I used to ride my bike from Dacey Road to Sandy's, just to have a shake.
August 12 at 9:01am · Like

Linda V. Schraeder 19 cent hamburgers....my husband worked there
August 12 at 9:03am · Like

Dwight Donaghue Oh ya....I remember that! There wasn't much to them, but they tasted pretty good.
August 12 at 9:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Jeffrey Alan McNeice Sr. and **ChristineJeff Bagnall** were added by Debbie Tremonte.

August 12 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Madaline Moore
When you remember sitting in the lobby of the Grandview Hotel on Queen street Which had women and men sides in the hotel. The Grandview was right next to the Woolco Department Store
August 12 at 8:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Madaline Moore Remember $1.44 at Woolco Ya almost needed a body guard..
August 12 at 8:32am · Like · 1 person

Carol James or wear ararmor
August 12 at 8:34am · Like

Carol James I meant armor
August 12 at 8:34am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson My grandmother worked in that hotel and we used to visit her when we were children.....so cool back then.
August 12 at 8:34am · Like

Madaline Moore Carol the way you spelled armor sounds like you may be reliving a Gomey Minute
August 12 at 8:43am · Like

Carol James thanks madaline
August 12 at 8:44am · Like

Madaline Moore Anytime!
August 12 at 8:45am · Like

Sharron Byce I worked in the madhouse of $1.44 days!
August 12 at 9:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Tim Myers
Bon Soo Pageant and you dated a few!
August 12 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McGloin Brunetta likes this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Is the Wagon Wheel still in operation ? One of the greatest greasy greasy spoons around !
August 12 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney
who rembbers the first guys home ec course at Bawating back in 73
August 12 at 8:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Swanson-Robertson likes this.

Rick Mooney with the teacher Mrs. Bullock
August 12 at 8:13am · Like

Rick Mooney still have the news clipping of Nick Veldt, Wayne Suraci , an my self ,,, hahaah
August 12 at 8:14am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson couple years too early for me but I knew a Nick Veldt
August 12 at 8:15am · Like

Rick Mooney one of my best friend back then
August 12 at 8:16am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson cool
August 12 at 8:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell by early 80s they changed name of course to Bachelor arts, more guys took it after that
August 12 at 8:17am · Like

Rick Mooney his house was on 4th line near the store right Pam
August 12 at 8:17am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson yes I believe so, his father worked with my father at the airport
August 12 at 8:18am · Like

Rick Mooney yep his dad worked there
August 12 at 8:18am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson they raised rabbits too!
August 12 at 8:18am · Like

Rick Mooney in fack is dad took me in as a son back the what a great man
August 12 at 8:19am · Like

Rick Mooney rabbits every were hahahaha
August 12 at 8:19am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson are they still around?
August 12 at 8:21am · Like

Rick Mooney honest not sure
August 12 at 8:24am · Like

Sandra Dunn The yellow house next door to Maple View Inn on Fourth Line
August 12 at 9:00am · Like

Sandra Dunn Fred is on Facebook
August 12 at 9:00am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson wow, they were a great family, so warm and kind
August 12 at 9:01am · Like

Rick Mooney helped every body thats how kind they were
August 12 at 9:03am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson thanks for the info sandra, found fred!
August 12 at 9:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
going to Sears as a kid just to ride the escalator
August 12 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 2 others like this.

Sharron Byce You're young, that mall only opened in '72!
August 12 at 9:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Chantal Whitehead
Polar bear swim at Bon Soo!
August 12 at 8:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kelly Blake And sun tanning in the snow!!
August 12 at 9:02am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
How about the old drive in on Great Northern!
August 12 at 9:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darlene Hooymans Gardner likes this.

Write a comment…

Carol James
what was the other roller rink called the one on trunk road was wheelies but the one on second line where the gym is now used to be one to but can't remember name
August 12 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emilio Memmo Cupello Saints (Snowball lol)
August 12 at 8:48am · Like

Robert Catling Roller Terrace
August 12 at 8:49am · Like

Emilio Memmo Cupello It was saints before wheelies !!!
August 12 at 8:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hey fellow Lakewayer lol
August 12 at 8:51am · Like

Carol James I remember roller skating at the old Memorial Gardens
August 12 at 8:51am · Like

Tina Henderson saints and wheelies was fun times
August 12 at 9:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
Little Joes and walking up and down and up and down the station mall…Back in the late 70's the mall was packed…now at times you can throw a bowling ball down the walkway and not hit a soul!
August 12 at 9:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Hey anyone remember the old hospital on queen st!
August 12 at 8:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu you're hillarious……AGAIN!
August 12 at 9:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lolol!
August 12 at 9:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Carol James
when you could go to the movies get a pop bag of chips and a chocolate bar all for under 3 dollars
August 12 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Madaline Moore The Odeon,Orpheum,Algoma on Queen and The Princess Theater on Gore All closed up now.And Sault and Skylark Drive ins…..The good old day's…
August 12 at 8:55am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte I miss the Princess Theatre!
August 12 at 8:56am · Like

Sharron Byce The Odeon was the Biltmore at first.
August 12 at 8:57am · Like

Sharron Byce The Algoma and the Orpheum were Famous Player's Theatres!
August 12 at 8:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Kathy-Dave Finnessy
Bluebird Bakery on North Street…used to get cream puffs or long john's as a treat coming home from grade school (St. Ann's)
August 12 at 8:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Piccolo likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
does anyone remember what the bakery on secondline was called near mrs b's
August 12 at 8:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu Jand F
August 12 at 8:50am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I meant J. and F. Bakery I'm I right?
August 12 at 8:52am · Like

Jay Guzzo JF Italia
August 12 at 8:54am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Franca.....your husband called me a biker chick!!!LOLOLOL! I don;t even have a bike or motorcycle.....LOLOLOL!!
August 12 at 8:54am · Like

Robert John Bushnell pauls bakery was good as well
August 12 at 8:55am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu that's still kicking on Wellington St.
August 12 at 8:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ur comment about banana seats
August 12 at 8:55am · Like

Robert Catling lmao,,,,,, Gina a biker, she is a sweatheart ...lol Franca Catling
August 12 at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay I get it.....lololol! You're so observant Robert John Bushnell
August 12 at 8:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell almost creepy eh lmao
August 12 at 8:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey you keeping tabs on me.....lolol! Just kidding!
August 12 at 8:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
guys remember boc....
August 12 at 8:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The old ski jump out at Hiawatha. My dad said he once went for a toboggan ride down it and that it was one of his stupidest ideas ever. lmao
August 12 at 8:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
hey what highschool did everyone go too
August 12 at 5:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew White Pines class of '88..before it sank
August 12 at 6:04am · Like · 1 person

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Korah Class of '92
August 12 at 6:32am · Like

Leslie Ledyit SJD -'02
August 12 at 6:32am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught Korah Collegiate
August 12 at 6:34am · Like

Dale Ladouceur S J D
August 12 at 6:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Bawating and Lakeway good memories at both schools.
August 12 at 6:37am · Like

Lance Holmes .....Kora H
.....Collegiat E
.....Vocationa L
..... Schoo L
August 12 at 6:41am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass M.S.J.C. and Bawating.
August 12 at 6:46am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons St Marys, back when it was on the hill on St George...

August 12 at 6:47am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix Bawating :)
August 12 at 6:50am · Like

Robert John Bushnell St Marys on hill always had the best dances
August 12 at 6:51am · Like · 3 people

Klash C Dunn '79 - '83
August 12 at 7:07am · Like

Klash C Alison Erdman Bartholomew the pines started sinking the day they built it, lol
August 12 at 7:09am · Like · 1 person

Andrea Soltys Mount St. Joseph. It's closed down now.
August 12 at 7:10am · Like

Andrew Damignani St Mary's when it began at the old Lakeway building and Sir James Dunn C and VS when we shared it with White Pines.....
August 12 at 7:15am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little I went to Korah
August 12 at 7:19am · Like

Carol Pringle Sir James Dunn
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz MSJC
August 12 at 7:26am · Like · 1 person

Seana Alaine Wiggins Lakeway....
August 12 at 7:29am · Like

Karyn James Bawating
August 12 at 7:33am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lilia Venables MSJC
August 12 at 7:34am · Like · 2 people

Pamela Swanson-Robertson Sir James Dunn and Bawating
August 12 at 7:35am · Like

Dave Miller SMC,SJD and The Henry...lol..but i did get my diploma!
August 12 at 7:37am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Lakeway, Bawating
August 12 at 7:38am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Collegiate, now Collegiate Heights Retirement Home lol
August 12 at 7:39am · Like

Mj Heinz white pines...the first year it was opened
August 12 at 7:43am · Like

Daniel Steacy Lakeway
August 12 at 7:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mount St. Joseph 1979-1982
August 12 at 7:44am · Like · 3 people

Robert Thomson Sault Collegiate
August 12 at 7:44am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember smoking in the Halls and in the Cafeteria at Sault College and the Coffee Shop that was across from their Book Store.....lololol!!
August 12 at 7:50am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes student street at korah.....
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Bawating ~ Class of '87
August 12 at 7:52am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Lakeway
August 12 at 7:52am · Like

Dan R Duggan Alexander Henry aka.. The Hank or the Henry, also went to Bawating for start of grade 10 but didnt like it so went back to the Henry!!
August 12 at 7:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu my husband went there
August 12 at 7:53am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt I remember smoking in the 1/2 floor washroom between 2nd and 3rd floors then going to the caf and getting Mr. Fagan a coffee and heading back to math...lol
August 12 at 7:55am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan class of 88,
August 12 at 7:57am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ??????? Dan????????

August 12 at 7:58am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan me, class of 88 at the Henry!!
August 12 at 7:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu What the heck is Hard Knocks.....not getting it Dan?
August 12 at 7:59am · Like

Daniel Steacy hummm???
August 12 at 7:59am · Like

Dan R Duggan , wrong Dan, thought you meant me lol
August 12 at 7:59am · Like

Karan Gerber Lakeway 78-82
August 12 at 7:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu No I'm talking about the other Dan..... Dan Berardi
August 12 at 8:00am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt I think that he means that we use to knock hard to let everyone know that a teacher was coming...lol
August 12 at 8:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay.....whatever you say Rachelle.....it's all good.....lolol!!
August 12 at 8:01am · Like

Dan R Duggan School of Hard knocks is an expression, for having a hard life
August 12 at 8:01am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt ;))
August 12 at 8:01am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson the Henry ....when i went .....lol
August 12 at 8:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Wow you had such a rough life Danno.....what the heck!
August 12 at 8:02am · Like

Rick Mooney Bawating Mr Gione kick my ass, but today good friends , crap happens
August 12 at 8:02am · Like · 2 people

Rachelle Shewfelt Well, just to clarify...lol We use to knock to let everyone know and then only one person had their feet on the floor while the others huddled on the toilet. As if the teachers could not smell the smoke or see it...YOung and foolish we were...lol
August 12 at 8:03am · Like

Lance Holmes my english teacher went to principal at bawating....he looked like someone outta shakespear
August 12 at 8:03am · Like

Paul Gough Graduated Korah in 1980
August 12 at 8:03am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Mr. Macnamara guarding the hallway with his yardstick...boy do I remember that
August 12 at 8:04am · Like

Lance Holmes greco was his name i think
August 12 at 8:04am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt Lance, are you talking about Mr. Keating ?
August 12 at 8:04am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Ah...
August 12 at 8:04am · Like

Kelly Tomie-Gallant Graduated for Korah in 1984!
August 12 at 8:05am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Us girls at the Mount we used to get all excited when we saw the guys from St. Mary's come to our school.....everyone's kilt got shorter each year. Some of the St. Mary's guys took classes at the Mount. LOLOL
August 12 at 8:05am · Like · 4 people

Karen McFadden OMG!!! I went to bawating too and yes I think Mr. gione kicked everyone's ass!!!!
August 12 at 8:06am · Like

Adele Wojtowicz @ Paul Gough : Did you go to St Francis elementary school?
August 12 at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney who was the beautiful math teacher at Bawating , all the guys fell in love with her 1973
August 12 at 8:07am · Like

Jacqelle Shewfelt Not sure Rick…I had all older men. lol
August 12 at 8:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Miss those days……St. Mary's and the Mount got together for winter carnivals and we'd go to St. Mary's to do inside and outside activities……sweeeeeeet!!!
August 12 at 8:10am · Like

Daniel Steacy The Mount ! Geez I lived on Labelle St, just below, alway's looking up !:)
August 12 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Up the girls kilts you mean……..lololol! Just kidding!! lololol!
August 12 at 8:12am · Like · 2 people

Andrew McBain Sir James Dunn, class of 85
August 12 at 8:20am · Like

Shelagh Connolly Sault Collegiate Institute.
August 12 at 8:22am · Like

Daniel Steacy Well I was trying between 75 and 84 , 15 to 24. :)
August 12 at 8:29am · Like

Daniel Steacy Actually I heard lately our house burned down. 04 Labelle bottom of that street.
August 12 at 8:31am · Like

Sandra Dunn Mount 1979 then Bawating 1979-1982
August 12 at 8:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Northcrest Bowling lanes
August 12 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Lefave likes this.

Daniel Steacy you any relation to Dennis ???
August 12 at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling you know you are from the Sault when you know Dennis(uncle)lol
August 12 at 8:35am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu are you related to Dennis!!!
August 12 at 8:39am · Like

Robert Catling Yes DENNIS is my UNCLE!
August 12 at 8:39am · Like · 1 person

Daniel Steacy Alex Muir and a little more, or since Biggings Av. He's in Sudbury I think ,,,right ?!!?
August 12 at 8:40am · Like

Robert Catling no he lives on fournier or farquar near Shaw!
August 12 at 8:40am · Like

Daniel Steacy Say again ???
August 12 at 8:41am · Like

Daniel Steacy In the Sault ?
August 12 at 8:41am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I always liked Dennis……..He was a good guy…….never hurt a fly!
August 12 at 8:41am · Like

Daniel Steacy But he could !
August 12 at 8:42am · Like

Robert Catling nooo
August 12 at 8:43am · Like

Daniel Steacy His brother used to do an Elvis copy band thing to Mike I think was his name !
August 12 at 8:43am · Like

Robert Catling Mike Elvis Catling
August 12 at 8:44am · Like

Daniel Steacy Tommy catling ??? How's ugh he !??
August 12 at 8:44am · Like

Robert Catling Tom died young
August 12 at 8:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mike Elvis Catling played a gig at my wedding believe it or not……..he was a special guess star which I didn't even knoe about. lolol!
August 12 at 8:45am · Like

Daniel Steacy Sorry I will sign off now ! Tell Dennis I say HI :)
12 at 8:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Rob, did I ever mention that to you before??
August 12 at 8:46am · Like

Robert Catling no, nice to know biker chick!
August 12 at 8:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu huh???? Me biker chick???
August 12 at 8:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hmmm what did I do now??
August 12 at 8:48am · Like

Daniel Steacy When I ,said He could Rob, I meant Dennis is or was a very good scrapper was all ! Sorry to hear about Tommy! Must've Happened after I left the Soo. Hope Mike is good too. Take care yourself eh even though we never met ! Dennis knows me , you can check as you will anyway.
August 12 at 8:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Sherri Humphries
simpson sears and eatons oh and walkers too , great clothing at one time
August 11 at 10:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sandra Dunn The saying "Does Eatons tell Simpsons their business!" lol
August 11 at 10:56pm · Like · 1 person

Sherri Humphries yeah heard that over the years....lol
August 11 at 11:01pm · Like

Sharron Byce Eaton's was at Queen and March, (now provincial court or whatever) and then after it closed was Mark's and Spencer's, then Walker's. Simpson Sears was on Queen across from the old Soo Star, them built the building where Fabricland is now, called only Simpson's I think, then to the mall.
August 12 at 2:22am · Like

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King I worked at Walkers and also the Cochrane Dunlop Hardware !!
August 12 at 6:19am via email · Like

Rob Boal wow..walkers..you guys are old..lol
August 12 at 8:25am · Like

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King Hey come on .... although it is true, your talking almost 40 years ago!!
August 12 at 8:40am via email · Like · 1 person

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King I am pretty sure Walkers came first then Marks and Spencers and it was farther down the street from the old Eatons which is now Fabricland. Actually Walkers was right across from the Court House
August 12 at 8:42am via email · Like

Sandra Dunn Walkers then Marks and Spencer moved to Churchill Plaza
August 12 at 8:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Could be Walker's first, but Eaton's, Walker's and Mark's and Spencer were all in the same building. Yes, the later two moved to Churchill Plaza.
August 12 at 8:49am · Like

Sharron Byce Frabricland building was Simpson's.
August 12 at 8:49am · Like

Sharron Byce Mr. Clattenberg was manager then.
August 12 at 8:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mr. Ray Clattenburgh...nice man
August 12 at 8:52am · Like · 1 person

Rob Boal I worked at marks and spenser:)
August 12 at 8:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Sherry Murray
St Mary's dances so much fun
August 12 at 8:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte We sure had some good time ey Sherry?? Kids dont know

What they are missing!
August 12 at 8:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Lloyd Hollingsworth
Cougar snow boots with the red tongues hanging out.
August 12 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell and tripping over hooks at top
August 12 at 8:45am · Like · 3 people

Lloyd Hollingsworth Yep
August 12 at 8:45am · Like

Tami Pighin Melisek and the leg warmers over top…
August 12 at 8:50am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte i loved my cougar boots!!!
August 12 at 8:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Renee Nickulas Stevenson
The zoo at Bellevue Park.
August 12 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 5 others like this.

Mj Heinz i remember that my brother stole a rabbit from there ….lol
August 12 at 7:54am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle those bears were STINKY
August 12 at 7:56am · Like · 1 person

Shelagh Connolly The Peacocks!
August 12 at 8:26am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Those enclosures for the animals were brutal
August 12 at 8:40am · Like

Shelagh Connolly Yes they were, but thankfully they are gone.
August 12 at 8:50am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Barbara Schmidt
Peachy's pizzeria and tavern…
August 12 at 8:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and Betty Ann Swaim like this.

Write a comment…

Carol James
what about the drive ins when evey one used to stuff people in trunck for car load night for $12
August 12 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
got quite here guess every one having a beer break aahaahhahha
August 12 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Write a comment…

Cheryl Mooney was added by Rick Mooney.
August 12 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherry Murray was added by Debbie Tremonte.
August 12 at 8:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandi Csik
Going to Family Chef in your spandex mini-dress after the Backdoor! :)
August 12 at 7:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Todd Gordon remember there was that little quiet side off to the right when you entered,like an old diner with stools... I think that was the place
August 12 at 7:40am · Like · 1 person

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn ha ha Sandi, lol....good times !
August 12 at 7:44am · Like

Sandi Csik ya i was never on the quiet side!!
August 12 at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
coffee at the windsor park hotel
August 12 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherry Murray likes this.

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
The fly by night Queens Gate Bowling
August 12 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol James
the old empire and new Toronto now Als corner pub bought by Albert from Searchmont
August 12 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steph Murray likes this.

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
5 pin bowling at Cenntenial Lanes on Gore
August 12 at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emilio Memmo Cupello likes this.

Write a comment...

Jamie Trainor
wheelies roller skating
August 12 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lloyd Hollingsworth Snow ball.
August 12 at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Carol James
can't believe the West side is still open I think that is about the only restaurant that is still open from back in my time
August 12 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
remember the bowling alley Queens Gate the old Woolco building.
August 12 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie Trainor was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 12 at 8:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Boal
Does anyone remember the Whistler?..the old guy that used to walk up and down the highway...(north) whistling like crazy? about 1980 or so.
August 12 at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

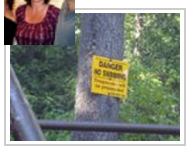
Pamela Swanson-Robertson I remember him, he had a nice way of swinging his arm, always happy.
August 12 at 8:28am · Like

Rob Boal i think the sault star did a story about him. he was happy...
August 12 at 8:29am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Mavretic

Hiawatha



August 12 at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Dawna Kinnunen LOL - guess we couldnt read back then lol
August 12 at 7:45am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic lol very true!
August 12 at 7:46am · Like

Klash C ignorance is bliss,,,, or a possbile broken leg,,, lol
August 12 at 7:53am · Like

Judy Glass I remember that sign and all those stairs.
August 12 at 8:10am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic dawna, i remember a kinnunen growing up, i used to hang out with her....
August 12 at 8:14am · Like

Paul Gough Wasn`t there an old rickety ski jump there?
August 12 at 8:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Nancie Lance
you can remember to this day some of your favourite songs and when they come on the radio your foot just automatically starts tapping and u know every line of the song... magic carpet ride.. doo wah diddy

You know your from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario when???

August 12 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Nancie Lance never saw your songs posted ladies? lol
August 12 at 5:55am · Like

Rob Boal american pie....
August 12 at 8:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Dwight Donaghue
you remember Canadian Tire when it was a tiny store on, I think, King street.
August 12 at 8:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney yep on king st.
August 12 at 8:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Ellie Lablance was added by Karen McFadden.
August 12 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Porter
plan to camp out at a cornfest with NO expectation of ever seeing a piece of corn. (honestly why call it cornfest? lol!)
August 12 at 1:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Todd Gordon it was meant to celebrate the harvest, sometimes they had corn haha... lot of good shows though... Long John Baldry, Tommy Hunter, BTO...
August 12 at 1:56am · Like · 3 people

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Should have called it "Beer Fest" I think most people celebrated the beer!
August 12 at 3:44am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy I must say ..I always went there just for the corn
August 12 at 3:47am · Like

Todd Gordon hot sausages weren't bad either
August 12 at 3:50am · Like

Carla Carter i had my first driving leson at the corn feast…lol
August 12 at 4:36am · Like

Tim Zeppa cornfest, i dont remember going to any of those
August 12 at 5:16am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew omg…i remember smoking some happy tabbaci in the outhouse and walking out to a crowd of applause…good times, good times
August 12 at 5:46am · Like

Lisa Porter You probably didn't know it was cornfest Zep - it was just a huge party with a ton of beer and I honestly don't believe there was any corn ;)
August 12 at 8:01am · Like · 1 person

Tim Zeppa i know, never went to one without drinking a shit load of beer at thibodeau's camp, lol… I remember one time Al had a draft ball and gave me shit for taking some cause that was all his, lol.. ah good memories there
August 12 at 8:14am · Like

Rick Mooney what a blast there who did eat the corn any ways, was beers music, dancing ,all fun
August 12 at 8:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Now from the Soo was Searchmount,, excellent day skiing !
August 12 at 7:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Rob Boal I worked in the lumber mill back in the day.
August 12 at 8:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
knick knocking and running like hell
August 12 at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Carol Pringle Crank calls before CALLER ID lol
August 12 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell and the best sleeping in tents and raiding fresh vegatables from gardens
August 12 at 7:47am · Like · 5 people

Paul Gough We did do all of those things didn't we…
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Margaret Toth same. I got bit by a dog jumping a fence after raiding a garden
August 12 at 7:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell rumours of rock salt in shotguns made us quick
August 12 at 8:14am · Like

Paul Gough Used to have strawberry fights in one of the gardens in my area
August 12 at 8:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu omg my dad used to run after those kids that used to ring the door bell and take off……..actually he caught one kid and almost choked him…….sure scared the crap outta him…..he never came back lolol!!
August 12 at 8:20am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell did u live on north street lmao
August 12 at 8:21am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope…….west-end
August 12 at 8:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Dwight Donaghue
you remember the diner in the S.S. Kresge store on Queen Street. The creaky hardwood floors, the clinking of the heavy green china dinner wear, having a milk shake and they would leave the metal mixing cup with the portion that wouldn't fit in the tall parfait glass so you could enjoy every last drop!
August 12 at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Write a comment…

Paula Jo
they had a real ugly daughter …I think her name was pam wasnt it
August 12 at 8:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Swanson-Robertson who are you talking about?
August 12 at 8:07am · Like

Paula Jo just joking…my sister in law
August 12 at 8:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Jason Glassford
you've enjoyed a pop shoppe pop!!!! … the best cream soda!!!
August 12 at 12:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Todd Gordon then they brought in bulk foods too…
August 12 at 12:33am · Like

Alyson Bock Turco I think you can still buy it at the Zellers in the K-Mart plaza. Saw pop shoppe pop there a few months ago, but unfortunately, it wasn't in the stubby bottles.
August 12 at 7:40am · Like

Sandra Rhodes love that you call it the K-mart plaza :-)
August 12 at 7:42am · Like

Judy Glass Cream soda was a favorite of mine.
August 12 at 8:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Rosemary Nelson
Downtown Dennis….
August 12 at 5:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kelly Howson I saw him a couplr weeks ago while we in the Soo on holidays.
August 12 at 5:52am · Like

Audrey Marshall he is in Extendercare long term homes…Great Northern Rd..my stepdad is there…he is still kicking…
August 12 at 6:33am · Like

Audrey Marshall Dennis I meant…
August 12 at 6:33am · Like

Maggie Missere i heard that he passing away is it true i don t know
August 12 at 6:46am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele no he is still alive
August 12 at 7:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Poor Dennis…I feel bad for him, he wouldn't hurt a fly.
August 12 at 7:38am · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden he used to drink with my gramma … I actually attended a few house parties where he ended up!!! lol Dennis is harmless and so awesome!!!
August 12 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Girls from the Mount wow !!! I used to live on Labelle St ! Alway's seemed to like to take walks through the hood at lunch time !
August 12 at 8:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan likes this.

Write a comment…

Patti Trainor and 32 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 12 at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorena Burgan was added by Debbie Tremonte.
August 12 at 8:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller
Who had the balls to go down Pine hill on roller skates or a skate board?
August 12 at 7:15am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shawna Hayward Waddell likes this.

Carol Pringle Lake Street Hill was a BLAST after an ice storm! Walked that hill everyday home from school!
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Lance Holmes you mean .. slid?
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Carol Pringle For sure!!!!
August 12 at 7:21am · Like

Klash C yup did that, st georges too , roller skates
August 12 at 7:22am · Like

Klash C just gotta watch the speed wobble
August 12 at 7:22am · Like

Klash C lol
August 12 at 7:22am · Like

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches dave the last time i checked i didnt have balls lololol and no i didnt
August 12 at 7:22am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes we used to do 2nd line hill back to goulais from roller rink across from cop shop
August 12 at 7:23am · Like

Shawna Hayward Waddell And North Street Hill...hahahal
August 12 at 7:23am · Like

Tina Henderson hey lance think you could do a pair of roller skates now ?
August 12 at 7:24am · Like

Lance Holmes maybe i still rollerblade
August 12 at 7:24am · Like

Tina Henderson holy
August 12 at 7:24am · Like

Tina Henderson kudos
August 12 at 7:24am · Like

Lance Holmes what!!!! you think i got this body from working out ???
August 12 at 7:25am · Like

Tina Henderson um sorry never checked out ur body ahaha
August 12 at 7:26am · Like

Tina Henderson i know i tried putting on ice skates holy got to be 15 yrs ago now and it had been about that since i had had a pair on and i lasted 20 mins and my calves were throbbing like someone was smacking them with a big stick lol
August 12 at 7:27am · Like

Klash C trick is to never have stopped,, lol
August 12 at 7:28am · Like

Tina Henderson ya well i didnt get the memo
August 12 at 7:28am · Like

Tina Henderson lol
August 12 at 7:28am · Like

Lance Holmes i played a bit of shinny hockey... took alot of penalties... 2 minutes for resting
August 12 at 7:28am · Like

Tina Henderson lmao
August 12 at 7:28am · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest Didn't go down pine hill, but I tried Second Line hill and Bruce St. hill on roller skates and skateboard!
August 12 at 7:53am · Like

Tina Henderson bizzare when u think now adays to get ur kids to put their cell phones down and go outside is a feat in itself
August 12 at 7:56am · Like

Lance Holmes they still skateboard... just on tony hawk underground ps3 or xbox now
August 12 at 7:57am · Like

Tina Henderson my point exactly
August 12 at 7:58am · Like

Tina Henderson fresh air ya right
August 12 at 7:58am · Like

Tina Henderson "your did what .... drank out of a dirty water hose"
August 12 at 7:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
going to the Grey Hounds games, walking around the arena , girls and guys checking each other out, not realy watching the game ,,,lol
August 12 at 6:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele with rum in yr pop cups :)
August 12 at 7:43am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney still do that ,,, hahahahhahahah
August 12 at 7:44am · Like

Margaret Toth Hey Rick Mooney were you ever married to someone named Diane?
August 12 at 7:44am · Like

Rick Mooney yep Margaret.
August 12 at 7:45am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen LOL - around and around the top - never did watch a game!
August 12 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth Wow she is my cousin. How are you?
August 12 at 7:45am · Like

Rick Mooney who did lol
August 12 at 7:45am · Like

Rick Mooney doing great
August 12 at 7:46am · Like

Rick Mooney diane pigeau right
August 12 at 7:46am · Like

Margaret Toth yep
August 12 at 7:46am · Like

Margaret Toth You have two sons right
August 12 at 7:46am · Like

Rick Mooney then u must know Richie and Aaron lol my sons
August 12 at 7:47am · Like

Margaret Toth I and they were very young. I dont remember them Do you remember my mom and dad Frank and shirley Toth
August 12 at 7:48am · Like

Rick Mooney lol yes sure do
August 12 at 7:48am · Like

Margaret Toth Your sons would be my cousins.
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Rick Mooney even victor your uncle
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Margaret Toth yep
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Rick Mooney yep they would be so long ago
August 12 at 7:49am · Like

Margaret Toth are you still in the Sault?
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Rick Mooney haahah remebber that chrismas party at your moms and dads home
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i remember greyhound games Just like that...walking round and round! lol
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Rick Mooney still here in the soo
August 12 at 7:51am · Like

Rick Mooney that was so much fun Debbie walking and flirting with every one ,,,lol
August 12 at 7:51am · Like

Rick Mooney here home laughing.. girls thought I was shy because I was quite
August 12 at 7:53am · Like

Rick Mooney but I stuttered at that time

August 12 at 7:54am · Like

Daniel Steacy I know Rick Moon youlook nothing like him LOL.
August 12 at 7:54am · Like

Rick Mooney tiss me the real one ,,,ll
August 12 at 7:55am · Like

Rick Mooney unless your thinking of my son rick moon Daniel Steacy
August 12 at 7:55am · Like

Daniel Steacy Check the phone book really :)LOl
August 12 at 7:56am · Like

Rick Mooney then call if you dare
August 12 at 7:56am · Like

Rick Mooney plus its mooney ,,,not moon thats what our friends call us ,,, hahahahah
August 12 at 7:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember when they had The Phil and Tony Esposito Hockey School at the Memorial Gardens.
August 12 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Paul Gough
All of us going around the neighborhood on Spring Cleanup weekend and gathering all the junk nessesary to make go-carts and then having races. That is until they started falling apart. A hammer was an important tool to keep the wheels on…lol
August 12 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Tina Henderson
happy hour at the bars when you didnt get charged for being intoxicated in a public place lol
August 12 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Tina Henderson or asked for ID even tho you were under age haha
August 12 at 6:53am · Like

Eva Devuono now its called predrinking
August 12 at 7:32am · Like

Eva Devuono at someones house, but you can still do it in the states
August 12 at 7:33am · Like

Eva Devuono those two sentences i just wrote are connected oops
August 12 at 7:34am · Like

Tina Henderson lol all good
August 12 at 7:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Mavretic

August 12 at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Klash C
the gardens

August 12 at 7:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 7 others like this.

Judy Glass Great picture.
August 12 at 7:39am · Like

Margaret Toth fantastic.
August 12 at 7:40am · Like

Carol Pringle Both my grandfather and father helped build the gardens! My grandfather was older and fell from the top and was badly injured and couldnt work so my dad at a very young age took on a crew of men and he actually built part of the towere that is still standing..KINDA COOL
August 12 at 7:41am · Like · 3 people

Dawna Kinnunen Roller Skating at Memorial Gardens!
August 12 at 7:42am · Like

Carol Pringle circuses as a kid was a real treat.....remember the balloon within a balloon...looked like a Mickey Mouse
August 12 at 7:43am · Like · 1 person

Klash C oktober fest at the gardens i only remember it as a kid,,
August 12 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Mathew Johnson worked there for 5 years. Good times!!
August 12 at 7:47am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Mavretic
the locks

August 12 at 7:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment...

Dawna Kinnunen
Bon Soo Beauty Pagent!
August 12 at 7:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine
Does anyone remember Miss Neil (or O'Neil) ? She came to schools with her felt cutouts and shared stories of Jesus?
August 11 at 11:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Koren Ferragini oh yes,,I remeber herlol
August 12 at 12:04am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard Oh my goodness!!!!!!!!!! I loved that! very early 80's!!
August 12 at 3:17am · Like

Linda V. Schraeder and she was doing that long before the 80's!!!
August 12 at 6:40am · Like

Melissa Frech when I was in grade school we had a sweet little lady named Mrs Burns, and then a very enthusiastic guy names Pastor Alan - it was a lot of religion for public school by todays standards
August 12 at 6:52am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol i do rememder that
August 12 at 7:42am · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy
Secret spot at St Joes for 5lb perch . ugh yeah 5lb .
August 12 at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Klash C
Pebble beach Gros cap

August 12 at 7:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Cliff diving at a place I can't recall on the way to searchmont ,,little lake I think.
August 12 at 7:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Havland Bay for thee BEST Italian egg rolls (Pizza foled in half and then deep fried) delivered in twenty minutes.
August 12 at 7:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Maggie Missere
pics of sault ste marie ontario
August 12 at 7:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Hart was added by Mary Orlando.
August 12 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy
St Joe's Island for summer corn fest's.
And Pig Roasts.
August 12 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Hywatha Falls for the daring dive !
August 12 at 7:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Steacy likes this.

Write a comment…

Tina Henderson
how bout when u could go to emerg at the plummer or general and be in and out unless it was serious in less then an hr
August 12 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn likes this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
The SOO was the place in the early and late seventies and a wee bit of the eighties. You've all seen American Graffitti the movie I hope, by now ! Well That movie reminds me of the SOO then,,,before the big lay-offs all around. That city was alive and kicking 24hrs !!! Salute Sault Ste. Marie !:) Glad I was apart of it !
August 12 at 7:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

[illegible]mons
What about the Chief Shingwauk and the Bon Soo?
August 12 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile and Gina DelBasso Coutu like this.

Maggie Missere yep the prowses owned it the chief shinwauk
August 12 at 7:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Alan Wojtowicz
Who remembers when Terry Fox came through in August 1980?
August 12 at 1:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 13 others like this.

Judy Glass I do--my friend was obsessed with him--wow I forgot about that.
August 12 at 1:44am · Like

Helen Kennedy I do
August 12 at 2:07am · Like

Koren Ferragini Oh I remeber,,I was living in terry fox apt.when he came through.
August 12 at 2:09am · Like

Brian Van Scoy thought they built the terry fox appartments after the fact..named after him.
August 12 at 2:10am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard I did my Oral on him
August 12 at 3:13am · Like · 1 person

Todd Lidkea I ran along side of him from Pine and Mcnabb st. to Ponderosa.
August 12 at 3:27am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Terry Fox Place as built in his honour.
August 12 at 3:28am · Like

Siobhan Fagan no kidding!! ;)
August 12 at 6:44am · Like

Larry Parr was comming home from camping he was running down the mile hile the rain was pouring down …
August 12 at 6:46am · Like

Siobhan Fagan …a bunch of us algoma music camp kids came out to the highway near bruce mines to sing and play our instruments for him…he smiled and waved…and kept on runnin…beautiful memory…
August 12 at 6:46am · Like

Lisa C Laine I Do Remember Terry Fox! I also lived at at Terry Fox Place…I was the first tenant in Apt. 310 but I forget the building number! LOL
August 12 at 6:47am · Like

Paul C. Gentile Stood at the top of Pentagon and watched him pass by on McNabb.
August 12 at 7:27am · Like

Mary Orlando Donna Hilsinger got his jacket…I remember that….
August 12 at 7:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Miller
The 3 old Sault College dorms where we partied in one room and had like 30 ppl in there!Then Papa Picallino's pizza truck would show up and we would clean him out! Then we would stagger to the "SHOP"and try to play pool!Ahhh,those were the days!!
August 12 at 7:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Kathryn Crawford-McGlinn was added by Sandi Csik.
August 12 at 7:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Figüres
Anyone remember these cabins across the road from Bellevue Park? Queen Street does look different.

August 10 at 2:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

12 people like this.

CJ LeBlanc yup, sure do
August 10 at 3:31pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy what year was this??
August 10 at 4:07pm · Like

Frances Davies Riverview Motor Court and the Parkview Motel.....they were both around there.....and down the road the St. Mary's River Cabins....I think where Pino's house is.
August 10 at 4:41pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce And also Algoma Cabins.
August 12 at 5:09am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson OMG!!! I do remember that!
August 12 at 5:34am · Like

Maggie Missere yes my exes aunt and mother worked in them in the 60 s
August 12 at 7:02am · Like

Maggie Missere does any one remember when crysler motors on great northern was run by the tallicks
August 12 at 7:05am · Like

Daniel Steacy Absolutely DO !
August 12 at 7:24am · Like

Eva Devuono they always looked exactly the same till they were torn down
August 12 at 7:25am · Like

Maggie Missere charlie tallack who married darlene is a friend of mine and his dad and uncle made a lot of meoney in their day
August 12 at 7:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Connie Cyr-Flinders and **Beverley Lachan** were added by Lorann Longa Gionet.

August 12 at 7:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
Jolly Friar - the staff had to wear those monk robes for a while
August 12 at 7:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lilia Venables i worked there lol
August 12 at 7:12am · Like

Todd Gordon Ever see Julia Mason around, Lilia?
August 12 at 7:17am · Like

Lilia Venables yes i do
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Lilia Venables shes married one child and works for the post office
August 12 at 7:22am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
ok i was a little late on this one lol hmmm i went to the henry grade class of 85
August 12 at 7:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember when that tree limb broke off of that tree by the underpass and the Picture of the Virgin Mary appeared.....
August 12 at 4:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Alison Erdman Bartholomew my mom and i went to see it...creeped me out
August 12 at 5:47am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson Yep.....lol
August 12 at 5:47am · Like

Lisa C Laine Any Photos?
August 12 at 7:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya it made the National News!
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Carly LaDouceur was added by Robbie Ladouceur.
August 12 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
the pop machines that the lid opened up and u had to slide the glass bottles to get it out
August 12 at 6:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell and corner stores had thing to cut your popsicle in half
August 12 at 6:46am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson yep
August 12 at 6:46am · Like

Tina Henderson now they charge u too much for them and they have nothing to break them with and they r usually freezer burnt lol
August 12 at 6:46am · Like

Tina Henderson my fav is still banana
August 12 at 6:47am · Like

Robert John Bushnell chocolate when the popisicle tasted better than todays fudgsicles
August 12 at 6:47am · Like

Robert John Bushnell pop cans u needed a can opener to drink no pull tabs
August 12 at 6:49am · Like

Klash C holiday store corner of trunk road, had one like that, remember the coke vending machines you opened the little glass door on the front and pulled a pop bottle out it was laying on its side,
August 12 at 7:11am · Like

Robert John Bushnell buying cigarettes from vending machines
August 12 at 7:12am · Like

Klash C so true,, never see that now,,,
August 12 at 7:13am · Like

Tina Henderson yep remember the smoke machines not the pop machine that your talking about tho klash
August 12 at 7:13am · Like

Tina Henderson thats cause someone under 25 might buy a pack lol
August 12 at 7:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell all it took was a forged note to buy them at the corner store hehehe
August 12 at 7:14am · Like

Tina Henderson remember when you could actually go and buy smokes for your parents at the store
August 12 at 7:14am · Like

Lance Holmes i still have that note my mom wrote me to get her cigarettes
August 12 at 7:14am · Like

Tina Henderson lol rob
August 12 at 7:14am · Like

Tina Henderson i remember forging notes for school and one time i asked my mom to write it cause I had an appointment and they thought that was the forged one ahaha
August 12 at 7:15am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson how bout when a fight was just that a one on one fist fight not a knife or gun fight
August 12 at 7:16am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes guns and knives were legal back then.. and no fun
August 12 at 7:17am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson lmao
August 12 at 7:17am · Like

Klash C and when it was over it was over no come back tomorrow with my friends,,
August 12 at 7:17am · Like

Robert John Bushnell longest school day of the year waiting to fight at 3 pm lo
August 12 at 7:17am · Like

Tina Henderson ya u usually went and had a beer with the guy or girl u were just fighting with
August 12 at 7:17am · Like

Tina Henderson hahaha rob
August 12 at 7:17am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember when it was cool to wear your high school jacket with the leather sleeves
August 12 at 7:19am · Like

Tina Henderson funny how times have changed eh
August 12 at 7:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Lilia Venables
lookung for all Eddie Kanes resturant employees!!! across the street from the PUC
August 12 at 7:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Pettenuzzo
I remember playing in the fields in the "P" patch where all the subdivisions are. I think there were about 4 fields or so.
August 12 at 6:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maggie Missere do you remember the wolf sign on truck road it was the city limits it was on a arch that went from one side of the road to the other
August 12 at 7:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Loriann Zonga-Gionet
Going to Point Des Chenes Beach Early Sunday Morning To Get A Parking Spot & A Picnic Table, Spent The Entire Day There With Family & Friends.....Then At Nite Going To The Soo 48 Club To Watch Dad Play In Bocci Tournaments, Dancing To Italian Music & Eating Porketta!!! :)
August 12 at 6:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Giselle Veltri-Elliott and eating pasta at the beach
August 12 at 6:50am · Like

Lance Holmes i tried to bbq spagetti....the noodles kept fallin thru the grill
August 12 at 6:53am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott your mama takes it cooked and just lets the heat of the day warm it up...and no one evah got sick.
August 12 at 6:54am · Like

Loriann Zonga-Gionet The Pots,Pans,Small Stove Element, Came With Us & The Sauce....It Cooked All Day!!! :)
August 12 at 7:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
model airplanes flying at the site of strathclair park.
August 12 at 7:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Filippo Rossi likes this.

Write a comment…

Holly Anne Lang and **Jeannette Lay Murphy** were added by Andrea Soltys.

August 12 at 7:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeanie Angus-Perkins
learning to ski on Finn Hill...lol
August 12 at 1:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Diane Hugill Lajambe I was too scared to go down Finn Hill!!!
August 12 at 3:10am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson lol @ Diane.....I remember the rope tow!
August 12 at 3:47am · Like

Simmons I learned to ski at Landslide
August 12 at 6:18am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Jeanie Angus-Perkins We had to "graduate" to landslide
August 12 at 6:28am · Like

Gary Simmons I remember being completely terrified… There was no 'bunny hill' at Landslide!
August 12 at 6:30am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Frank Anich the city had downhill skiing at garsons hill with a tow rope ,toboganning on the other side-packed all winter
August 12 at 6:31am · Like · 1 person

Rew Van Wyck ever toboggan down the Mount St. Joseph Hill? That broken plank in the fence….that was me. :D
August 12 at 6:33am · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix I got banned to the bunny slopes 2 or 3 times :(but I am great at cross country skiing
August 12 at 6:53am · Like

Lance Holmes learnig to fall off skis on finn hill and tubing all the way across black dirt road on the icy days …. when you couldnt stop
August 12 at 6:55am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes ever go to sharps hill…end of chippewa street
August 12 at 6:57am · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix oh wait that not finn hill (I never would dream of skiing down that one for fear of breaking my neck) but I did love sledding … i was thinking of search mount lol a senior moment for me :) hee hee hee
August 12 at 7:02am · Like

Write a comment…

John Moore was added by Todd Gordon.
August 12 at 7:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina Junor
Anyone remember barretta he used to hang at the bus terminal and talk into his hand like he was talking into a mic , talking with the police.
August 12 at 12:25am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches oh yes i do gina he had a bike as well wow its been forever i doubt hes still around
August 12 at 2:48am · Like

Nancie Lance oh he is still around.. his name is gord and he gets taken care of now by CLA
August 12 at 5:52am · Like

Maggie Missere rosie russo the one with the scarf who went to reggies every day for one glass of beer
August 12 at 6:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Sophie Nedeau
I remember having the ice cream man on his bike come by all the time!! i dont know why thye stopped that it was the best!!
August 12 at 5:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rosemary Nelson Because us parents threatened him within an inch of his life…lol
August 12 at 5:24am · Like · 1 person

Kelly Howson The Dickie Dee man!
August 12 at 5:52am · Like · 1 person

Alison Erdman Bartholomew always made u run for a bit before he stopped…asshole lol
August 12 at 5:52am · Like · 1 person

Maggie Missere the dickie dee man which my middle son wanted to be when he grew up ,swarms of kids of cambride place
August 12 at 6:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
you played goalie with sears and comsumer catalogues wrapped to your legs
August 12 at 6:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Anyone remember Barsanti's Steak House and Tavern on Queen or the Small Fry out by the Churchill plaza. Muio's was open 24hrs at one time as was Vavala's, the Peacock, and the Purple Lantern on Great Northern. 74 to 83.
August 12 at 6:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Daniel Steacy You would :)
August 12 at 6:13am · Like

Maggie Missere small had the best meatball sub ever went there alot in late 70s and the waitress would pick up my crying son and carry him w
August 12 at 6:54am · Like

Write a comment…

David Ontonovich
you had to decide will it be Rossi's Bakery (Albert St.W.), Blue Birdbakery (Albert St.W.) or Superior Bakery (Great Northern Ave) … lol!!!
August 12 at 3:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gary Simmons What was the bakery at the corner of North St and Northern Av? That was were we used to go.
August 12 at 4:23am · Like

Todd Gordon there was one near the Ramada too…
August 12 at 4:35am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Bluebird.
August 12 at 4:36am · Like

Sharron Byce There was Golden Grain years ago and Holsom Bakery.
August 12 at 4:37am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy (Great Northern Ave) ????? you mean Road lol
August 12 at 4:41am · Like

Brian Van Scoy or Northern Ave
August 12 at 4:42am · Like

David Ontonovich LOL!!! You're right "ROAD". Blue Bird did in fact later move to Northern Avenue … but I was referring to their original bakery down by the Marconi. LOL!!!
August 12 at 4:54am · Like

David Ontonovich Garry, that was Blue Bird Bakery (the new location)
August 12 at 4:55am · Like

David Ontonovich Todd, you're right, but that didn't last for long. I forgot about that one … it was quite good. LOL!!!
August 12 at 4:55am · Like

Todd Gordon was it called Mike's, David?
August 12 at 4:56am · Like

David Ontonovich … I'm going to have to think about that one Todd … hmmm
August 12 at 4:57am · Like

Linda V. Schraeder the Spudnut Shop….
August 12 at 6:13am · Like

Maggie Missere when you could go for coffee and have a smoke inside supieror bakery was the last one to allow it
August 12 at 6:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
I remember kindergarten teacher at wm merrifield playing puff the magic dragon to us… is the song really about smoking the pot lol
August 12 at 6:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Lisa C Laine At ParkLand Public school…I remember Mrs. Knapp reading Charlie and the Chocolate factory to us….and then, The Lord of the Rings Trilogy! We were in grade 5. I Loved her! SOme of us were invited to her home for a cookie baking lesson! I named my first Born after the Street Mrs. Knapp Lived on! … Shannon (Road)
August 12 at 6:51am · Like

Lisa C Laine No Jokes Please..LOL my daughter's name is Shannon. :)
August 12 at 6:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Lo Bo and **Derrick Brooks** were added by Melissa Frech.

August 12 at 6:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
the red barn on great northern road
August 12 at 6:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kim Noble Udlis
You automatically add, "the canadian side" when saying you're from the Soo.
August 12 at 5:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Gary Simmons I still think 'Across the river ' when we are flying to the US…
August 12 at 6:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Daniel Steacy On weekends from the Canadian side we refered to it as crossing the ditch on the way to the Backdoor.
August 12 at 6:16am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons Oh, the Backdoor… Just saying the name makes me hungover. There was another popular bar on the US side, but I can't remember the name of it
August 12 at 6:33am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lance Holmes the free pour alpha?
August 12 at 6:35am · Like

Paula Jo savoy….downtowner….hornytoad… memopause maonor ….ollies….
August 12 at 6:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell 25 cent snopps at backdoor
August 12 at 6:38am · Like

Paula Jo got kicked out on valentines night..just cause I broke a balloon…it was closing time anyway…
August 12 at 6:39am · Like

Paula Jo and remember girls…how we stood in line in a winter storm with high heels on..haha
August 12 at 6:40am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons The Alpha! That was the place…
August 12 at 6:45am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly Blake
Large drafts at Time Out Lounge, $5 for 33oz of the Soo's finest, superior draft!!!
August 12 at 4:24am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cheryl Kelley Ya hoo!! served many of those, 4.25
August 12 at 5:22am · Like

Bella Taylor ohhh..the beaver days……:)
August 12 at 6:39am · Like

Kelly Blake Oh ya, $5 was including the tip!!! Lol
August 12 at 6:42am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Jeff Boyle
55 night! 55 cents a beer for 55 minutes!
August 12 at 4:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cheryl Howe Good ol' Boggies!!!
August 12 at 5:56am · Like

Jeff Boyle lol thats what it was called?
August 12 at 6:01am · Like

Frank Anich used to go from there to uncles
August 12 at 6:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Another good place to eat (sorry but I'm on a roll) was out at Grose Cap for lake trout and other fish plates.
August 12 at 6:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Bluewater Inn was the best
August 12 at 6:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Alison Erdman Bartholomew
Camp Korah late at night…does anyone remember the old urban legend about that place???
August 11 at 7:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kim Noble Udlis all I remember is that is used to scare the crap out of me!
August 12 at 5:33am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew There are a lot of memories of you and me and stuff i can't mention on facebook…lol, except two words…coat check
August 12 at 5:42am · Like · 1 person

Kim Noble Udlis I will remember that and laugh every time till the day I die! Yes…let's leave that off the FB pages!! Now where's that hat?????
August 12 at 5:56am · Like · 1 person

Alison Erdman Bartholomew In the sleeve!!! You drove your parents new New Yorker home at 20 km an hour…we have to get together some day and relive some of thse memories xoxo
August 12 at 6:00am · Like

Kim Noble Udlis You remembered!! ROFLMAO! Damn…it felt so much faster! Yes we do - we had some fun, fun times! Love the memories Ally!
August 12 at 6:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Sandi Csik was added by Derek Lawrence.
August 12 at 6:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derek Lawrence
Enjoying a nice slice at Suriano's Pizza. The one on Second Line and Trunk Road, then getting a vid at Flam Video!
August 12 at 6:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
… when you know how to pronounce the city and not say SALT
August 11 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Todd Gordon I have witnessed with my own bleeding ears 'Oh, you're from 'Salt Stee Marie?'
August 11 at 11:44pm · Like · 1 person

Klash C heard a joke about that, two guys talking, one guy says hey i went up to salt ste marie, the other guy says it is sault not salt, first guy says oh ok salt ste sault,,,
August 12 at 2:32am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons That line was a commercial for beer… But I don't remember which one… Northern Breweries?
August 12 at 6:21am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy
Still haven't found in southern Ontario ANY pizza place that can merely start to compare with almost every pizza joint in the SOO in the late seventies and early eighties.
August 12 at 6:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Barsanti likes this.

Write a comment…

Carol Pringle
What was your first job as a young teen?
Do you remember your pay rate?
August 10 at 8:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Jill Andrews I think 1.35 an Hour
August 10 at 9:07pm · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Memorial Gardens--$2.85 --i think
August 10 at 9:08pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Sandy's drive-in! Probably about 1.50 an hour!
August 10 at 9:10pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my first job was at stop n go confectionery for 135$ an hr and we worked hard stalking and cleaning shelves washing floors and lookng for stuff to do never talking on the phone lol
August 10 at 9:12pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Worked at Noritake China for a summer (two sweet older ladies owned it) Mary and Agnes $ really don't remember
August 10 at 9:13pm · Like

Trevor Stewart Wendys restaurant $6.85
August 10 at 9:20pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Luke VanScoy Edward's Hardware 1979 $3.25.
August 10 at 9:21pm · Like

Tina Bell Bowen Dairy Queen on Grt Northern $3.10
August 10 at 9:25pm · Like

Brenda Doan I worked at Tots and Teens in Churchill Plaza cause my Mom owned it. Worked for 75 cents and hour…moved to the Commodore for 85 cents an hour as my Mom finally sold the store.
August 10 at 9:26pm · Like

Chriss Davey Wilson Mikes milk by white pines
August 10 at 9:28pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Janice Johnson Larry's Confectionary, Manitou Park, $1.35 phr
August 10 at 9:50pm · Like · 3 people

Janice Johnson Jill, did you work for cheap Larry too? lol
August 10 at 9:51pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers LMAO I get razed all the time for calling "Variety stores" "Confectionery Stores" I knew I wasn't the only one :o)
August 10 at 10:47pm · Like

Karen Shepherd Dovigi Wildflowers. $3.00/hour AND 40% off the clothes. Oh ya. ;) I got a raise after about a year….$3.25.
August 10 at 10:51pm · Like

Janice Johnson I especially get razzed if I say confectionary store while I'm in Michigan. They ask" you looking for a donut shop?"
August 10 at 11:53pm · Like

Shell E. Emm They'll always be candy stores to me. I remember getting a sackful of penny candy at Diane's. Get some funny looks when I tell people that :)
August 10 at 11:59pm · Like

Donnie Deschamps Soo Marine division--loading steel onto the boats---i was 16-lied about my age--$2.18 an hour
August 11 at 12:09am · Like

Ray Sleeman shoppers new, 2 cents a paper
August 11 at 12:10am · Like · 1 person

Cheryl Howe Golden Roost. Best chinese restaurant in town run by a family of italians.
August 11 at 12:12am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Sentry dept store I believe it was 1.25 an hour.
August 11 at 12:13am · Like

Dave Watson Organist.. Soo Greyhounds.. 50 bucks a game.. in 1979.. lots back then..lol
August 11 at 12:14am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine When I was 15…I lied about my age and I got work at the Algoma Steel -Parnell Foods "cafeteria" trailer. With night shift premium and overtime I could easily pay my own rent and support myself…and I DID!
August 11 at 12:16am · Like · 1 person

Theresa Letang gas station attendant - $2.65/hr
August 11 at 12:38am · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley Burger King 2.65/hr
August 11 at 1:03am · Like

Peter Dalla-Vicenza Bus Boy Jimmy John's Mill at the Water Tower Inn. $2.10 an hour. I thought I went to heaven when I got a job at Trunk Road Esso cleaning up after the mechanics for $3.50 an hour.
August 11 at 1:09am · Like

Tom van Scoy first job was at sandys home of the 19 cent burger 1.10 hr
August 11 at 1:53am · Like

Lisa C Laine Another job…Smitty's Pancake House…'till I spilled Coffee on Mr. Sepkowski! Sorry Sir. :(
August 11 at 1:56am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass gas station-- whatever Theresa said -- cause the mclennons got me the job-- good afternoon water tower shell.
August 11 at 2:05am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose MNR 8.50
August 11 at 2:08am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt For me it was McD's and I think that it was something like $6.50 an hour…
August 11 at 2:10am · Like

Dave Paterson $5/hr plus tips slinging draft/bottles and the odd singapore sling and escorting out drunks at the ADANAC
August 11 at 2:23am · Like

Janice Dell Robin's Donuts on Great Northern. I think it was $3.25/hour.
August 11 at 2:24am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt OMG…the ADANAC and the greyhound bus terminal aross from Joe's Sports…
August 11 at 2:25am · Like

Dave Paterson Rachelle…too funny…forgot about Joe's Sports and Surplus…haha
August 11 at 2:28am · Like

Tom van Scoy adanac was on bay street before queen
August 11 at 2:32am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt BAsically where the EI building is now…lol
August 11 at 2:36am · Like

Jasta Rtf The Underpass Grill….$1.15 an hour
August 11 at 2:40am · Like

Brian Van Scoy a male prostitue
August 11 at 2:41am · Like · 1 person

Klash C the adanac was the coffee shop in the old greyhound bus station, at queen and tancard,
August 11 at 2:47am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Delivering phone books one Saturday for I think it was 6 or 8 bucks. I was about 11 or 12.
August 11 at 3:34am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty God Tom we are old I remember the Adanac on Bay also, was always packed on Sunday night when after the bars closed in mich…
August 11 at 3:48am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald Country Place Tavern $1.15 an hour…as well
August 11 at 3:58am · Like · 1 person

Vince Kelly Soo Mill on Second line and I think it was 2.50 an hour really good money at that time
August 11 at 4:11am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Terry Higgins First job….bagboy at Safeway when it first opened…95cents an hour and ur weren't allowed to accept tips for carrying groceries out to the cars
August 11 at 4:16am · Like

Allan Tonkin Taylor Esso, I think my first pay cheque was $50 and I wisely invested it in a waterbed. Lol
August 11 at 4:18am · Like

Dan R Duggan working at the sunoco gas station at the corner of Pine and McNabb, before it became a full service garage under a new owner, now it is a Timmies
August 11 at 4:21am · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth Woolworths. Whatever min wage was in 1975
August 11 at 4:23am · Like

Dan R Duggan I worked for tips! lol
August 11 at 4:24am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew waitress at the blue water in gros cap, 2.60/hour, lied about my age, all you could eat fish friday was nuts
August 11 at 4:33am · Like

Brian Henderson Girl in Red Restaurant on Trunk Rd. $2.05 / hr - and ate like a king!!

August 11 at 4:36am · Like

Dan R Duggan my mom still has the chairs from the girl in red, my gramma used to work there long long long time ago.
August 11 at 4:38am · Like · 1 person

Randy Russell better and brighter cleaners - under $4 an hour but it felt great to have 50 bucks on payday LOL
August 11 at 4:39am · Like

Rick Deevey We still have 6 chairs from the old Ponderosa that we used to have at our hunting camp. Know anybody who want to buy them?
August 11 at 4:59am · Like

Bob Pavlik Consumers Distributing, $3.50 an hour, I was a picker, work in the stockroom and wait for the customer to write out their order and go get it in the stockroom for them
August 11 at 5:49am · Like

Carol Pringle Lovede that store! So much in the catalogues!
August 11 at 5:50am · Like

Jeff Boyle Camera man for the soo greyhounds games.....crappy pay but best seat in the house...worked for CJIC
August 11 at 5:51am · Like

Nancie Lance ig boy restaurant when the mall first opened.. didnt take to well to customers complaints so i went fry maker :) lolol.3bux an hour
August 11 at 5:56am · Like

Nancie Lance oops Big Boy ^
August 11 at 5:56am · Like

Nancie Lance had a 69 Cuda a 71 challenger ..69 Mach 1 remember driving them all in one night...
August 11 at 5:58am · Like

Rick Mooney Davey Home as and Ordely ,, 2.12 an hour, there for 2 years
August 11 at 6:07am · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth Rick Mooney, and where were you in the (?) fall of 1976? Does Edison Ave in Wpg sound familiar?
August 11 at 6:27am · Like

Rick Mooney twas not me Mary-Ellen Voth, oldest son was born then in Jan. you might be thinking of my brother Bob he moved there in 1972-3
August 11 at 6:32am · Like

Donna Moreland worked at filter queen beginning of call centres on Bruce st old John's tv think $1.75
August 11 at 6:32am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Joanne's Variety in Bayview. Biggest freakin dump in the world.
August 11 at 6:36am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley Holiday Confectionery Store (corner of Shannon and Trunk Road. I mad $1.80 an hour. Woo hoo
August 11 at 6:38am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Joanne's Variety was worse than a dump.
August 11 at 6:39am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Littlest whorehouse in Bayview, you mean?
August 11 at 6:40am · Like

Rick Deevey Operating out the back.
August 11 at 6:41am · Like

Klash C wheelies skate guard / DJ $3.65/h
August 11 at 6:41am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Remember Dad drove you back and forth to work. Was not happy you were working there at all.
August 11 at 6:42am · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth Rick Mooney, you are correct. My bad. It was Bob. And it seems to me we had this conversation a few years ago. I just forgot. Man, this getting old sucks!
August 11 at 7:06am · Like

Rick Mooney all ok Mary-
August 11 at 7:13am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman my mom and step-dad owned a confectionary store on Bruce street, it was called Bob's Place. Right near the corner of bruce and albert .. I dont think there's anything there now. Cant remember what my pay rate was .. after all I was working for my mother lol
August 11 at 7:22am · Like · 2 people

Monique Shunock Kevill The Gourment Stop....$2.65/hour
August 11 at 9:39am · Like · 1 person

Vicki Pinder the Soo drive-In…can't remember the rate…but who cares …great job!!!
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard Rafters in the station mall
August 11 at 9:58am · Like

Rick Deevey Hi Monique.
August 11 at 10:01am · Like

Monique Shunock Kevill lol Hi Rick!
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Lianne Trottier Povell Christie Campers…3.65…it was more than the minimum wage lol
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Terri Desbiens Big Boy - Station Mall $ 1.35 an hour
August 11 at 10:25am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Memmorial Gardens…2.85 yikes
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Very first job was babby sitting for 50 cents an hour…then at the Water Tower Inn (Grannery) for 1.25 an hour.
August 11 at 2:43pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Oh wait!!! Before the Water Tower was that restaurant in the mall back in the 70's where the Galaxy is. I totally forget the name of it..The waitresses had to wear those old fashion long dresses…I didnt stay there long.
August 11 at 2:46pm · Like · 1 person

Vicki LaRue Aiudi Mr. Submarine on Queen, I worked at all three. Queen, Gr. Northern, and Churchill Plaza……..$1.35 per hour 1975
August 11 at 9:08pm · Like

Christopher Fink Working for Sault This Week as a paperboy lol Some of the conditions I encountered…oi…
August 11 at 9:17pm · Like

Karan Gerber Hilton Beach Hotel in the Restaurant where Lornie cooked after he closed down his spot (St Joes Island)…worked there every summer 2.85/hr from 78-80'
August 11 at 9:20pm · Like

Karan Gerber i cant forget taking over my brothers Shoppers News Paper route in grade 7, that paid me 1 cent a paper, i delivered 325 of those, one of the largest routes they had
August 11 at 9:31pm · Like

Gary Simmons Little Joes Records and Tapes when I was 15. $2.90 per hour. Best. Job. Ever.
August 11 at 9:35pm · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn First Mike's Milk on Henrietta for 2.65 an hour. Worked as a spare at the one on Northern Ave and Willow beside for 3.65 when I turned 18.
August 11 at 11:13pm · Like

Bill Springgay Cherokee Disposals. Riding shotgun on the garbage truck.
August 12 at 1:08am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Burger King in 1984 for the whopping student wage of $3 per hour!
August 12 at 1:12am · Like

Klash C @Linda Boudreau Millroy think you mean Mr M's in the mall
August 12 at 2:18am · Like

Siobhan Fagan downtown public library children's room, age 14, $2.65 an hour.
August 12 at 3:01am · Like

Siobhan Fagan that should date me nicely…
August 12 at 3:01am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Dairy Queen - on Grt Northern Rd.
August 12 at 3:39am · Like

Audrey Marshall Laird Township Park--change rooms, outdoor toilets and cutting grass, once a wk…$ 100 a month..that was a good pay back then…sound sooo very old now..hehe
August 12 at 3:52am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Swanson-Robertson That little motel on the corner of Great Northern rd. across from the trading post. I dont remember my wage but it was not high!
August 12 at 4:00am · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Big Boy in Station mall too! Remember it was mostly kids working there and we'd have food fights after it closed and throw pies at each other lol
August 12 at 5:14am · Like

Paula Jo now you know what I go through donna..
August 12 at 6:00am · Like

Terrilynn Parent Algoma District housing Authority ADHA and it was $ 2.65 hour
August 12 at 6:04am · Like

Carol White-Figures worked at a gas station right where C.T.C. is now and made $2.85/hr.
August 12 at 6:07am · Like

Lance Holmes dickie dee dunno the rate .. gave a few freebies to some kids that dint have any money in the p patch...went up the next block and a few paertents come running at me ...tipped me and bought a bunch more..my boss dint like that i came back with $75.00 and still bout $25 of $60 worth of ice cream
August 12 at 6:19am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Whiskey Brown
You frequent bush parties!!
August 12 at 4:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gary Simmons Bush parties is what I was thinking, but I didn't want to incriminate myself
August 12 at 6:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Grace Rowswell was added by Mirella Irwin.
August 12 at 6:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew
Trick or treating in the snow...
August 12 at 5:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jody Barrow-Sewell likes this.

Gary Simmons Oh yeah... Having a great costume, which is covered up by your snowsuit!
August 12 at 6:13am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Sandra Carscadden and 2 other members were added by Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley.

August 12 at 6:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tricia Gibb-Turcotte and 6 other members were added by Alison Erdman Bartholomew.

August 12 at 6:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
Does anyone remember Shadoe Pines before it burnt it was on Dacey Rd
August 11 at 5:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley Shadow Pines dam spelling
August 11 at 5:59am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney now that was a very long time 2 of my sisters had their wedding rep. there. but what a huge fire place in there
August 11 at 6:06am · Like

Leeanne Polvi I used to sneak over there at recess for a smoke! Started at age 9!
August 11 at 8:30am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Audee J Emm I was just talking to people about Chateau Pines the other day. I remember I had a great time there at one family function.
August 11 at 9:27am · Like

Darla Demour I used to go to school there until they opened MJ Dacey, thats going way back.
August 12 at 6:03am · Like

Write a comment…

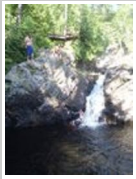
Vincent Annette Berg
You know what the Bon Soo Man is…
August 12 at 6:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Scott Robertson was added by Jennifer Mavretic.
August 12 at 6:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Mavretic
people still jump from there



August 12 at 5:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Jeanie Angus-Perkins Crystal Falls????
August 12 at 5:18am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic yeap, taken a few weeks ago. went back to show my kids where i grew up
August 12 at 5:19am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan what about MINI HA HA FALLS.jumping from the walkway…on the other side on the beach…:)
August 12 at 5:31am · Like

Gina Junor my daughter yous to jump from the gate rail in mini ha ha , i never had the guts lol
August 12 at 5:43am · Like

Jennifer Mavretic we went to that side too, and there is just a trickle of water now!
August 12 at 6:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Sonja Bedell
Vavala's restaurant….
August 11 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Margaret Toth I Knew a Mary Bedell that used to go there with me.
August 11 at 11:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I think I went to hairdressing school with you Margaret Toth……at Sault College. Am I right?
August 11 at 11:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu You look familiar
August 11 at 11:05am · Like

Margaret Toth yes
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I was in your class…….in 1981-1982……Sorry I'm giving our ages away! LOLOL
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Margaret Toth its ok. We are all giving our ages away here just by remembering the things we remember.
August 11 at 11:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha you're right!
August 11 at 11:08am · Like

John Erickson Mary and Terry Bedell
August 11 at 11:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Mauro was added by Franca Chiarello Vetor.

August 12 at 5:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eric Beaulieu was added by ThomasPam Nolan.

August 12 at 5:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Howson and **Carol Crack Beckett** were added by Todd Gordon.

August 12 at 5:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon remember to click on EDIT SETTINGS beside the name of the group above, guys - and click to not receive any emails or else every response posted on this board will be in your inbox

August 12 at 5:45am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn

Homemade Genetties and Tyeplates and Dried Italian sausage in oil

August 12 at 2:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, Siobhan Fagan and 5 others like this.

Lisa McLean ok now i'm hungry!

August 12 at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon my parents always grabbed genettis when they picked up an aurora pizza

August 12 at 3:28am · Like

Gary Simmons Mrs. Bruni's breadsticks… mmmm.

August 12 at 3:29am · Like

Robin Wilson I think dried italian sausage in oil is a Soo thing. Buffalo has a huge italian population here….and when I went looking for dried sasuage in oil, none of the italian markets knew what I was talking about. Is there an actual name for them?

August 12 at 5:10am · Like

Judy Glass I was so happy when I moved I ended up with an Italian neighbour who makes great genettis-- a little bit of home.

August 12 at 5:11am · Like

Tina Fascina MMMMMarvelous Mmmuffins in the Station Mall

August 12 at 5:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley

going to Princess Grill when it was good,there was a other old restaraunt to called Piners right near Princess grill

August 12 at 4:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sharron Byce Piner's sold Vernor's pop, only place in town.

August 12 at 5:24am · Like

Sandra Mancini Peacock Gardens and Capy's

August 12 at 5:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Daniel Steacy

Swam the St Mary's below Belleview Park with another idiot (yes we were) by the name of Steven Bermaster, in the dark and ugh well, drunk. 1979 or 1980. The good ol' stupid days.

August 12 at 5:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney

Big Daddy's restaurant, big hang out for kids at Bawating and the Henry, at the Kmart Plazza

August 12 at 5:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy West and 7 other members were added by Rhonda Davies Mornix.

August 12 at 5:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney

To all the kids (hahahahah) who went to F.H. Clergue School, hope you go and see the new F.H. Clergue , Aug. 24 ,, 4p.m. till 8 p.m.

August 12 at 5:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chase Socchia likes this.

Write a comment…

Vera Beagan and 3 other members were added by Rhonda Davies Mornix.

August 12 at 5:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Stone

Mr. Christie the music teacher who travelled around to the schools and Mrs. Christie his wife who taught home economis at Central School. The girls went to home ec and the boys went to shops.

August 12 at 3:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Jin-Moore likes this.

Susan Stone There was also a gym teacher who travelled around to the public schools, he was a very tall man, but I can't remember his name.

August 12 at 3:51am · Like

Susan Stone Oh and God help her the nurse who used to look at your head for lice, with toothpicks under the purlpe lamp. Can't rememer her name either!

August 12 at 3:53am · Like

Susan Stone Miss Ahearn (not sure if I spelled it correctly, but who cares!)

August 12 at 4:11am · Like

Sharron Byce Yrs, I think she travellel around to schools, Ahearn or O'Hearn?

August 12 at 4:40am · Like

Susan Stone Not sue, but I'm glad you remember too!

August 12 at 4:46am · Like

Jim Mills I remember Shop at Central School :-)

August 12 at 4:48am · Like

Sharron Byce I remember home economics there, one afternoon a week or a month? Soooo long ago!

August 12 at 4:49am · Like

Carol White-Figures wow, I had forgot about them and going to home ec.

August 12 at 4:51am · Like

Sharron Byce I think we all made an apron out of cotton printed material, and pot holders for mom!

August 12 at 4:53am · Like

Diane Hugill Lajambe Nurse O'Hearn - with blue hair!!!

August 12 at 5:35am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sylvie D'Ettorre was added by Siobhan Fagan.

August 12 at 5:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Don Discher

Playing a gig at the old Beaver Hotel then going across the street to Minelli's West End restaurant.

August 12 at 5:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Kelley

Remember skipping school & going down the street to Surianos for coffee

August 12 at 5:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cheryl Kelley From a Lakway bumb lol

August 12 at 5:27am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Lisa Bellmore

you competed in Miss Bon Soo!!!

August 12 at 3:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 2 others like this.

Sprague Or in "Mr Highschool" LOL
12 at 3:14am · Like · 2 people

Siobhan Fagan :)
August 12 at 3:16am · Like

Siobhan Fagan ...still have my sash tucked away and my girls play dress-up with my tiara!!
August 12 at 3:17am · Like · 3 people

Kim Noble Udlis I still have my Bon Soo contestant sweater!
August 12 at 5:26am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Michelle Gingras
How about when u and ur friends heard about the flasher in parkland bush u went looking for him?? lol
August 12 at 5:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

David Ontonovich
... you could enjoy an amazing Ukrainian meal at LUBA's. Great restaurant, delicious food using tried and true family recipes; thank you Luba, her mom and the Wyslosky Family for sharing a part of them with us. I have eaten in many Ukrainian restaurants over the past 25 years, and nothing came close to LUBA's. One of theTHE BEST!!! (It use to be location in a strip mall, Great Northern Road) next to what was the Canadian.
August 12 at 4:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon Luba herself was so nice too
August 12 at 4:57am · Like

David Ontonovich ... absolutely!!! I knew that family from Church. Super nice family!!!
August 12 at 4:58am · Like

Cheryl Kelley I loved Luba's!!!
August 12 at 5:20am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Barbie Wallace
The Esso station at Goulais Ave, and Second Line-- Mazzottas Restaurant
August 12 at 5:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathy Fleming likes this.

Write a comment...

Jennifer Mavretic
trading post

August 12 at 5:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley how did you put picture on here
August 12 at 5:16am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Go to the top and click on PHOTO.
August 12 at 5:18am · Like

Write a comment...

David Ontonovich
you had your groceries were delivered by Eddie Smilanetz and milk dropped off at the front door by Model Dairy. Gotta' luv the milk man ...
August 12 at 3:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Stone Didn't A&P used to have green panel trucks that delivered groceries also?
August 12 at 3:46am · Like · 1 person

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches oh i so remember that milk was delivered in bottles with cardboard tops yup i do remember that lolol
August 12 at 3:47am · Like · 1 person

David Ontonovich ... that's correct Susan; I forgot about that!!!
August 12 at 3:48am · Like

Susan Stone Thank you Dave!
August 12 at 3:50am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Ed Smilanetz was also a teacher at Korah I believe he taught business and typing
August 12 at 4:37am · Like

David Ontonovich Hey Mike n' Stefani, you're correct … that was Eddie Jr., his dad was the butcher/grocer in Bayview; friends of the family.
August 12 at 4:47am · Like

Carol White-Figures how about the milk coming to the front door by horse drawn cart
August 12 at 4:52am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn My grandfather fed and tended to those horses at Soo Dairies
August 12 at 4:54am · Like · 1 person

Carol White-Figures wow, again, is this dating us or what
August 12 at 4:56am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Soo Dairies on Bruce St, You could smell the horses and the raw milk when you went by.
August 12 at 4:58am · Like

David Ontonovich OMG … I forgot about the horses … that's really going back. OMG!!!
August 12 at 4:59am · Like

Sharron Byce You could put your milk bottles on the front steps at night for the milkman in the morning with the money in them, nobody ever touched it! Then if the milk froze, the little cardboard cap was 2" over the bottle!
August 12 at 5:01am · Like

David Ontonovich … yes, and to think we were able to do that in Bayview!!! The good old days …
August 12 at 5:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
tobogganing at Garsons Hill with a wineskin full of booze
August 12 at 12:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Eva Devuono or buttermilk skiing
August 12 at 3:21am · Like

Eva Devuono with wineskin
August 12 at 3:21am · Like

Kevin Rutledge the ski rope at garsons…hang on and it dragged you up on yr skies…or ass…lol
August 12 at 3:48am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Sleigh rides at Garson's
August 12 at 4:29am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay Or Hoods Hill if you were from McQueen Subdivision
August 12 at 5:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Kathy Sturgeon
Running across the train bridge over the locks…and the train coming…first childhood heart attach!!!!
August 12 at 4:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Biron likes this.

Todd Gordon that's called pulling a Stand By Me now ha
August 12 at 5:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Mavretic

August 12 at 5:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
my profile pic is one of my favorite Sault Ste. Marie memories..MY son a the Memorial Cup Championship game
August 12 at 4:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte
How about being able to go to the corner store to buy cigarettes for your parents…wow what they used to get away with back then!!
August 12 at 12:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Klash C $.99 for a pack buying them at 7 years old for my neighbour
August 12 at 2:19am · Like

Frank Anich how bought going to corner store with chicken scratch for a letter to get bread ,milk until payday --at the age of 6,7,8.-jusy carried ongoing bill just paid it every two weeks
August 12 at 2:40am · Like · 3 people

Sharron Byce I used to send my oldest boy, about 5 then, next door to Oy's lunch with $1 for bread, milk and a pack of cigs, and they always gave him candies!
August 12 at 2:42am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Oy's lunch on Well. West, just up the street from Bookland!
August 12 at 2:44am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono last night when u posted favorite shows or movies..and it was requested people post things only about the soo,,,it could have read favorite shows you watched in SOO snow storms ..some good shows i forgot about
August 12 at 3:01am · Like

Debbie Tremonte OMG I almost forgot about OY's lunch..and the little laundrymat just next door
August 12 at 4:42am · Like

Sharron Byce Yep! I did all my laundry there, especially diapers every second day, all cloth ones then.
August 12 at 4:44am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i remember trudging across the tracks (lived on st andrews terr) doing laundry for my parents....ugh..
August 12 at 4:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Must have seen you there! That would be in about '64.
August 12 at 4:46am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yep and there was total trust..would leave them and come back an hour later..no one took them
August 12 at 4:46am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Mancini you only needed a note from your mom to buy cigs
August 12 at 4:49am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I didnt even have that..just went there and ask for it
August 12 at 4:50am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Barbie Wallace was added by Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson.
August 12 at 4:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James
What concerts did you see in the Soo?
August 12 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James Alice Cooper
August 12 at 2:51am · Like · 1 person

Klash C triumph, trooper, loverboy, scary part is saw loverboy back in 1981 in the sault, saw them last week in london 2011,, lol
August 12 at 2:54am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Triumph/Helix, Helix/Honeymoon Suite, Rik Emmet, April Wine, Trooper, Alice Cooper,etc.
August 12 at 2:56am · Like

Lisa McLean Colin James, Sass Jordan, 3 Days Grace, Sheryl Crow, Kiss, Sir Elton John....across the river....Boston, Scorpions.....oh I can't remember them all!!!
August 12 at 2:58am · Like · 1 person

Mathew Johnson Bryan Adams, Tom Cochrane/Kim Mitchell, Sass Jordan, Tragically Hip

August 12 at 2:59am · Like

Eva Devuono the beatles, but i recently saw mccartney in detroit, i have a new appreciation for him wow
August 12 at 3:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Iron Maiden/Accept in Charlevoix at the Castle.
August 12 at 3:05am · Like

Mathew Johnson Lee Aaron
August 12 at 3:08am · Like · 1 person

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches HEY KARYN remember LOVER BOY came to the sault IT SUCKED LOL
August 12 at 3:09am · Like

Lisa McLean right…I saw Lee Aaron, Kim Mitchell/ Tom Cochrane also….
August 12 at 3:10am · Like · 1 person

Diane Hugill Lajambe Loverboy backed up by an unknown - Bryan Adams!
August 12 at 3:10am · Like · 2 people

Rachelle Shewfelt lol
August 12 at 3:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Prism, Aldo Nova.
August 12 at 3:16am · Like

Todd Gordon Goddo, Foghat, The Fleshtones, Bob Dylan, Black Crowes, The Nuge, Streetheart,
August 12 at 3:27am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Kim Mitchell, Dr Hook, Honeymoon Suite, Glass Tiger, KISS, Trooper, Alice Cooper and the list goes on and on
August 12 at 3:30am · Like

Gary Simmons April Wine on April 9! I remember the CKCY commercial so clearly, but I have no idea what year that was…
August 12 at 3:30am · Like

Brian Van Scoy Ken Hattie Jokyonim..she said in the SOO lol
August 12 at 3:32am · Like

Brian Van Scoy Stomp'n Tom
August 12 at 3:33am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson April Wine, Trooper, Triumph, Ted Nugent, Prism, Black Crows, Alice Cooper, The Monks, Jeff Healy…
August 12 at 3:33am · Like

Brian Van Scoy Lee Ann…were you following me lol
August 12 at 3:34am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson You were likely following me. I was way cute back then. Just ask my stalker… Never did find out who that was….
August 12 at 3:34am · Like

Taffy Miron U 2 , Kim Mitchell , Stompon Tom
August 12 at 3:35am · Like

Brian Van Scoy april wine was the best i think or that i can remember heheh
August 12 at 3:35am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell Zappacosta at the Royal
August 12 at 3:35am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lover boy
August 12 at 3:35am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Oh yea I forgot Loverboy! How could I forget those tight red pants?
August 12 at 3:36am · Like

Brian Van Scoy and the little blue pill
August 12 at 3:37am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew Ted Nugent, Triumph, Toronto, Kim Mitchell, Glass Tiger, Corey Hart, and Helix about 100 times lol
August 12 at 3:38am · Like · 1 person

Art Fink Victor Borge, Gordon Lightfoot (in the 70s), all the Community Concerts on both sides of the River,
August 12 at 3:39am · Like

Todd Gordon Taffy: U2? Ha… I. Don't. Think. So.
August 12 at 3:51am · Like

Terry Higgins What about Freddy Fender….oh wait he cancelled like George Jones did numerous times
August 12 at 3:52am · Like

Ronny Davidson April Wine , Rush, Bto at the watertower inn,Gordon lightfoot…
August 12 at 4:06am · Like

Todd Gordon BTO I remember was at Ramada in ballroom… Randy Bachman said we were louder than the entire Winnipeg hockey arena
August 12 at 4:09am · Like

Gary Simmons When I was little, my grandma had tickets for us to see Cliff Richards at the Holiday Inn, I think.... but he cancelled.
August 12 at 4:10am · Like

Jan Lacasse Does anyone remember the concert that Brian Adams was opening up for someone…of course I forget who, and was booed off the stage…then went on to become…well, you know…
August 12 at 4:13am · Like

Gary Simmons Jan it was 1982, with Loverboy… we didn't boo him off stage.. I think we just stood around and waited for him to leave! :)
August 12 at 4:14am · Like · 2 people

Jan Lacasse Sorry Gary…I'm getting a little rusty…lol
August 12 at 4:17am · Like

Karan Gerber summerof 83' i saw Toronto, and Streetheart,
August 12 at 4:18am · Like · 1 person

Rob M Robinson Alice Cooper, Kim Mitchell, Colin James, Trooper, Alanna Myles, Weird Al, Jeff Healy, Blue Rodeo, Finger Eleven, Tym Morrison ;)
August 12 at 4:18am · Like

Rob M Robinson oh right Helix, Haywire
August 12 at 4:18am · Like

Gary Simmons @karan Right, that show was awesome! Toronto: Get it on Credit tour....
August 12 at 4:20am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon what's weird about Adams is he had 2 albums out and was doing pre-release songs from Cuts Like A Knife album that pushed him to the top heh
August 12 at 4:37am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The Mamas and The Papas minus Cass Elliot. She was supposed to be replaced by MacKenzie Phillips, but her addiction, I believe got in the way of the opportunity. It was probably the last time the original members (Phillips, Doherty, and Phillips) performed together live before all but Michelle's death.
August 12 at 4:45am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Michelle is the only living member left.
August 12 at 4:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
buying a pack of real hockey cards with gun for .10.....Just to put the cards in our spokes…If we knew then what we know now…No way would they go in our spokes…
August 12 at 4:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Debbie Tremonte gun?? I think you meant GUM LOL Nowadays..you might get the GUN however LOL
August 12 at 4:43am · Like

Brian Van Scoy opps gum
August 12 at 4:43am · Like

Brian Van Scoy ya but the gun has to be registered
August 12 at 4:44am · Like

Debbie Tremonte :) just buggin ya
August 12 at 4:44am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i know lol
August 12 at 4:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
Blazes restaraunt
August 12 at 4:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Blake
Mr. M's restaurant where our theatre is now!!!
August 12 at 4:31am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
Does anyone remember the librarian who came around to the schoools-- her name was Mrs. Golloway.
August 12 at 12:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jan Lacasse likes this.

Lisa McLean OMG the nastiest person EVER!!!! I have a horrible memory from when I was in about Gr.2.....
August 12 at 3:08am · Like

Art Fink Yup
August 12 at 3:29am · Like

Judy Glass We tormented her to death. Well now seeing what you wrote Lisa maybe she deserved it.
August 12 at 3:40am · Like

Lisa McLean She was reading this book to our class. I, being a very inquisitive child, asked a question about the story, but sadly, forgot to raise my hand before doing so. Well you'd have thought I'd just picked my nose and rubbed boogers on her from…
See More
August 12 at 3:55am · Like

Judy Glass I hate adults that treat children badly-- you don't realize the huge impact you can have on their lives by your actions.--I work in a school as an educational assistant with students with learning disabilities and behaviour problems. I'm sure as hell not Mrs. Galloway. There are people who should not be working with kids--I'm really glad about the spit balls now:)
August 12 at 4:08am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean haa haaa I totally can relate…I'm an E.A. too!!! plus I have a child with multi-needs!
August 12 at 4:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Kenny Faught was added by Dawn Christie Nadon.
August 12 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Mousseau and 3 other members were added by Karan Gerber.
August 12 at 4:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dory Duguay was added by Jan Lacasse.
August 12 at 4:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Whiskey Brown and **David J Brown** were added by Derek Immonen.
August 12 at 4:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heather Grimwood-Vanderloo and 2 other members were added by Michael Davies.
August 12 at 4:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Purawec VanSteeland
How about Ramada Inn on New Years Eve where everyone got very drunk and the cops were always called?? Did a few of those in the 80s….
August 12 at 4:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Write a comment…

Klash C
lake superior taken from the bluffs at gros cap

August 12 at 4:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jane Swan
Hitching a ride to Echo Bay to go to the beach took all of about 5 minutes to get picked up!
August 12 at 4:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen likes this.

Write a comment…

Art Fink
Let's go far back … Does anyone Remember the Rosie, when it was divided into men-only, and women-with-escorts sides?
August 12 at 3:36am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

David Ontonovich and Robin Wilson like this.

Brian Van Scoy yup
August 12 at 3:38am · Like

Brian Van Scoy right after class with you we ran right over there
August 12 at 3:38am · Like

Art Fink Nope, must have been some other grade 4 teacher.
August 12 at 3:49am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Art Fink Not I. Must have been whoever you had after me, in grade 5!
August 12 at 3:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Cloutier
Levis Strauss jean jackets and Sergio Valente jeans that you had to lay on the bed to squeezed into…what was the other brand??????
August 11 at 9:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Lesley Louise Jordash…
August 11 at 9:03am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield jordache, fancy ass???
August 11 at 9:03am · Like

Christine Cloutier Oh ya…that's it!!! This is fun!!!
August 11 at 9:04am · Like

Peter Bridges Land Lubbers…with the Crab on the back pocket
August 11 at 9:04am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt You didn't ust have to lay on the bed to do them up…YOu had to spray them with water or put a damp cloth on them to loosen the pelvic area material first…lol
August 11 at 9:05am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt Nike shoes and North Stars too…
August 11 at 9:05am · Like

Lisa Yon clothes hanger to zip them up lol
August 11 at 9:06am · Like

Peter Bridges how about those big bell bottoms with the Canadian flag on them
August 11 at 9:06am · Like · 2 people

Christine Cloutier Hahaha!!!
August 11 at 9:06am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Ah those were the days…lol
August 11 at 9:06am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Earth shoes??? If we only knew then how bad they were for our backs!!
August 11 at 9:07am · Like · 3 people

Giselle Veltri-Elliott and if they were a little damp….they kinda moulded to ya
August 11 at 9:07am · Like · 2 people

Rachelle Shewfelt Stretchies with the stitching down the center in the front…
August 11 at 9:07am · Like · 1 person

Karen McGloin Brunetta How about Fairweathers…one of my favourite

Stones?
August 11 at 9:08am · Like · 2 people

Donna Connolly what about the Landlubber jeans....those things had huge legs.....
August 11 at 9:08am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt I remember thinking that a light blue satin blouse and brown stretchies made a nice outfit...LMAO
August 11 at 9:08am · Like

Peter Bridges those satin shirts with all the designs on them...with the sleeves rolled up of course
August 11 at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt lol yep
August 11 at 9:11am · Like

Donna Connolly I remember the blouse with the tight sleeve to the elbow and then the huge bell sleeves from there down
August 11 at 9:13am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Ripping red tags and orange tags off people's Levis while they were wearing them. Also, writing and drawing designs on your jeans with blue ballpoint pens.
August 11 at 9:22am · Like · 3 people

Rachelle Shewfelt Oh ya...lol
August 11 at 9:23am · Like

Koren Ferragini what about 3 star and four star Jeans!!LOL
August 11 at 9:24am · Like

Shelly Nelson Bond short waisted parkas
August 11 at 9:24am · Like · 2 people

Christine Cloutier Polyester!!!!!! I hated it!!! Now it's back!!!
August 11 at 9:26am · Like

Lisa Moore Didn't u always buy them at Jeans n Such??They would give away yellow t-shirts with their logo?? Rememebr Pierre Cardin jeans too??
August 11 at 11:49pm · Like

Lisa Ovens Fletcher Fancy Ass jeans tucked in Cougar boots with the red tongue of the boots folded down.
August 11 at 11:53pm · Like · 4 people

Debbie Tremonte OMG I forgot about the cougar boot..we all had to have a pair!!
August 11 at 11:58pm · Like

Todd Gordon I followed a girl a mile out of my way home from public school just because she wore Jordache one day
August 11 at 11:58pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Thoughskins for the guys
August 11 at 11:58pm · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick sergio valenta (sp) jeans..cougars..lol..they were the uggs of today
August 12 at 12:00am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Using wire hanger hooks to force the zipper up on your acid wash.
August 12 at 12:16am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass god bless stretch denim-- I`m never going back.
August 12 at 12:17am · Like

Sabrina Kennedy Fancy Ass Jeans.....lol
August 12 at 12:20am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Allyson Brydges Jordache Jeans..
August 12 at 12:30am · Like

Michael Davies andre michell.
August 12 at 12:43am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay Hash jeans
August 12 at 12:49am · Like

Todd Lidkea Jordache jeans and a US top blue jean jacket from good old Ojedaki Mountain on Bruce st. $70 for jeans in 1985.
August 12 at 1:19am · Like

Frank Anich weren"t the "que' jeans pretty popular-
August 12 at 1:26am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson OMG Lots of memories of the jeans of the day. I remember all of them. I have to agree with Todd Lidkea on the US Tops jean jacket though. They were the best ones! Better than any Levis jacket.
August 12 at 1:34am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy Jeans N Such

12 at 3:50am · Like

Write a comment…

David Ontonovich
… you could enjoy Annie Praysner's cabbage rolls & pyrohy; Mr. Gdela's kovbassa; and Mr. Lakowich's apple tree!!!
August 12 at 3:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Who remembers the green or brown or gold fridge and stoves?
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Maria Caputo I had a green fridge, stove and dishwasher when I moved into my house, just got rid of them a couple years ago, that old stove was way better than my new maytag is!
August 11 at 12:07pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Shag rugs..and ugly wall paper
August 11 at 12:08pm · Like · 1 person

Rosemary Nelson Ours was burnt orange
August 11 at 12:16pm · Like

Carol Pringle and the lavender colour toilet and sink fixtures.....
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like · 3 people

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson I think gold was considered "autumn harvest" Don't ask me why I know…
August 11 at 1:19pm · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson no wait…harvest gold. We had avocado green. Ooh la
August 11 at 1:23pm · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce My parents built a new house in the '50s and the bathroom fixtures were blue! Very stylish at the time.
August 12 at 2:29am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Harvest Gold
August 12 at 3:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Carol Pringle
What type of vehicles did your families own when you were growing up?
August 10 at 8:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield a crysler newport custom--it was a boat--good car to learn to drive on--could park a semi if i had to now!!! lol
August 10 at 8:52pm · Like

Jeremy Coulis Chev impala. Flip the air breather over a race down bay st
August 10 at 8:53pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my dad had a peugot pronouced peejoo lol
August 10 at 8:55pm · Like

Carol Pringle I learned to drive on a Toyota …stick shift(my mother's car) cuz my dad owned a new Cadillac that was his baby and too flippin big to learn to drive in! He was selling real estate and would take clients out to see homes in his vehicle lol
August 10 at 8:57pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Plymouth Sport Fury!! I'd love to have that car now.
August 10 at 9:12pm · Like

Brenda Doan I bought a 63 Chev Impala for 500 bucks..but my Mom would take my keys if I was late coming home..so I'd go to Pruce's and borrow a demo (new camero or charger for the night) were there's a will..there's a way
August 10 at 9:30pm · Like · 1 person

Emily Etchells A Bobcat! Later a Buick Century
August 10 at 9:31pm · Like

Lisa McLean Toyota Corolla
August 10 at 9:33pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Buick Skylark Station Wagon and Ford 3/4 ton Truck…
August 10 at 9:36pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Yes John to bad we diden't think about that then eh we would be rich today.....lol
August 10 at 9:41pm · Like

Janice Johnson Volkswagon, my dad sold them for 13 years @ Johnson Bros. I remember the trips back and forth to Sudbury in the back seat with my sister playing Voksy all the way....
August 10 at 9:44pm · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald GMC halfton with my Dads name on the doors..
August 10 at 11:00pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost rambler station wagon
August 10 at 11:59pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers My first car was a 1962 Buick Wildcat. It was as old as me. :o)
August 11 at 12:02am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost my first car was a 72 ford pinto
August 11 at 12:05am · Like · 1 person

Karyn James my first truck was a baby blue 1980 ford 100 stepside 3 speed standard, standard brake and steering with wide ass tires that made driving it a bitch, but what a nice truck..
August 11 at 12:22am · Like

Theresa Letang station wagon
August 11 at 12:37am · Like

Ray Sleeman Lada
August 11 at 12:38am · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman and an AMC Gremlin
August 11 at 12:38am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris 76 ford ltd.....musta been about 30ft long :)
August 11 at 12:40am · Like

Ray Sleeman Mark - boat with wheels I remember those
August 11 at 12:41am · Like · 1 person

Brenda LeClair My first car was a "79 blue Mustang With a Landau roof and a digital clock. V8 Wish I had it now.
August 11 at 12:43am · Like

Mark Morris our first winter in canada was 75 we got the car in 76 and i remember wen dominions parkinlot second line got its first snow nd my dad did a bunch of donuts for us :)
August 11 at 12:44am · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman my first car had an 8 track tape player
August 11 at 12:45am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris that wud stop in the middle ov the song to flip if it didnt eat the tapes
August 11 at 12:46am · Like

Ray Sleeman lol so true
August 11 at 12:47am · Like · 1 person

Karyn James I cant remember what car or truck we had as a family vehicle... I guess it was what ever my dad could piece together to drive... and he was color blind so it was always different colors.
August 11 at 12:51am · Like · 1 person

Andrew McBain 78 Toyota Corolla, 76 Olds Cutlass Supreme
August 11 at 1:02am · Like

Michael McDougall I learned to drive on our 74 silver Mustang. Is the driving school still at the foot of Lake St?
August 11 at 1:05am · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman yep thats where i did my test from
August 11 at 1:06am · Like

Ray Sleeman 75 dollars for driving school and the car to take your test with
August 11 at 1:07am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We drove, as far as we could until the fog got too thick, up Mt. Washington in a '77 Cordoba with, if I recall, a 400 under the hood. Talk about great gas mileage. lmao
August 11 at 1:17am · Like

Taffy Miron GMC TRUCK !
August 11 at 1:36am · Like · 1 person

Tracy Foster Babcock the dreaded station wagon w the faux wood panels....UGLY!!!
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · 2 people

Christine Cloutier The phenox!!!
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

Frances Davies '68 Plymouth Sport Fury
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

Lynn Nedeau black camaro and chevy trucks !
August 11 at 9:50am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rick Deevey We had a metallic brown 69 Plymouth Sport Fury. I loved that car. Had a 318 in it and man could it move!
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Brenda LeClair remember the Gremlin…Ford?
August 11 at 9:56am · Like

Bob Pavlik 1968 blue chevy belair…then a lime green 1975 Chevy Impala…that car was a tank
August 11 at 10:12am · Like

John Erickson OMG Carol…you still look the same as you did in public school. Do you remember me from Riverview?
August 11 at 10:13am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose dont know what my parents had but it had a rumble seat; i had a 1972 honda civic
August 11 at 10:14am · Like

John Erickson 72' Chevy Vega
August 11 at 10:38am · Like

Anthony Flumian 73 AMC Hornet
August 11 at 10:38am · Like · 1 person

Sintia Bertolissi Ford Truck!
August 11 at 10:39am · Like

Judy Glass A station wagon-- you could make seats in the back-- i loved it.
August 11 at 10:40am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Mother had an AMC Hornet (embarrassing) cruising Queen, no radio had a transister radio hanging from the rearview mirror--lol
August 11 at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong @Marnie Kennedy Merrifield - your Dad's "Black Beauty"!
August 11 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Ford Maverick
August 11 at 10:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the pacer with bubble windows
August 11 at 10:51am · Like

Eva Devuono austin marina
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Darlene Jeffery Armstrong he wouldn't let me drive that "prize" even had his name on the side of it--as if someone was going to take it!!!!
August 11 at 11:15am · Like

Anthony Flumian What colour MArnie?
August 11 at 11:16am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield The hornet was blue
August 11 at 11:17am · Like

Anthony Flumian Ours was brown…4 door. Couldnt have driven worse! lol
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Oh…and my parents bought it from Krezek Motors on Queen Street….guy did business out of a travel trailer lol
August 11 at 11:23am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield at least the rust was probably hidden--being brown and all….rode like you were sitting on a board for the seats…terrible but good on gas and I was able to disconnect the odometer cable so parents didn't actually know how far I had driven--lol
August 11 at 11:23am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Oh you were bad! lol
August 11 at 11:24am · Like

Anna Campbell horse and cart
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Cadilac…
August 11 at 11:56am · Like

Lisa Robinson Dallaire station wagen and always a truck,,, ford of course
August 11 at 11:57am · Like

Lance Holmes 26 seater taxi
August 11 at 11:59am · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark a 64 station wagon rambler

11 at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster 1965 Toyota Crown, metal was as thick as a 57 chevy..
August 11 at 4:52pm · Like

Susan Stone A red Comet
August 11 at 8:46pm · Like

Karan Gerber we had no vehicle growing up, but the money my parents spent on the sault taxi, they could have afforded one, lol
August 11 at 9:16pm · Like

Todd Gordon 1967 390 Cougar, 1950 Pontiac, 1975 V8 Maverick, original Hyundai Pony
August 11 at 9:28pm · Like

Pamela Mitchell my parents had muscle cars...1970 mustang fast back(dads) 69 nova(moms)
August 11 at 9:56pm · Like

Pamela Mitchell dad still has the mustang in the garage.....
August 11 at 9:57pm · Like

Pamela Mitchell dad still has the mustang in the garage.....
August 11 at 9:57pm · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth 1958 Pontiac with rusted out floor boards. We called it the Flintstones car. And everyone in the Soo thought we were rich. HA!
August 11 at 11:08pm · Like · 1 person

Frank Anich galaxie 500-ford
August 11 at 11:28pm · Like · 1 person

Randy Smith Just like "that 70's show", we actually had a vista cruiser.
August 11 at 11:37pm · Like

Adele Wojtowicz K car and a Horizon .... they didn't last. :-)
August 11 at 11:44pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass We also had a black cutless that I thought was pretty cool;)
August 12 at 12:21am · Like

Terry Higgins 1961 dodge seneca station wagon that weigh 5tons and had a slant six motor that never died ...and no seat belts o
August 12 at 12:22am · Like

Alan Wojtowicz Yeah Adele! The K car (reverse donuts at the Armoury parking lot), the horizon and the green 74 Toyota Corona Mk II aka "kermit"
August 12 at 1:13am · Like · 1 person

Klash C parents 68 impala 72 impala, 75 belair, my first 74 amc hornet,
August 12 at 2:15am · Like

Brenda LeClair Dad had a yellow 57 CHEVY til some drunk woman in Bruce Mines creamed us.
August 12 at 3:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Janice Johnson
the very first concert I saw at the Gardens was..... The Poppy Family.
August 12 at 3:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Kevin Rutledge
stedmans...and the jeans and such
August 12 at 3:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jason Cook
Non of these were in the Soo but everyone who was anyone went to them all: Echo Bay Hay days, Cornfest, Harmony Beach bash, Ziffles. Did I miss any?
August 12 at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong The tube run! - I only went once. Lots of people there though. "Down the Batchewana to the Gulf of Goulais bay!"
August 12 at 3:36am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Probably has liability issues so they had to stop - I dunno why - A bunch of drunk Highschool/College kids on tubes floating down a rapids - towing coolers!! lol
August 12 at 3:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
Crazy Judy
August 11 at 11:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Is she still around?
August 12 at 2:18am · Like

Nancy Lefave Oh yes she is and she has a crazy daughter… lol
August 12 at 2:46am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol yes she does
August 12 at 2:47am · Like

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches oh i remember crazy judy as well holly crap shes still around wow
August 12 at 2:49am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Crazy Judy died in '06. Crazy Mary is still around, though.
August 12 at 2:57am · Like

Siobhan Fagan long live the crazies…
August 12 at 2:58am · Like

Brian Van Scoy not true ..crazy Judy lives on trunk road in one of those motels that changed into 1 room apartments…I see here almost every friday on my way to camp
August 12 at 2:59am · Like

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches awww sorry to hear one of our crazies is gone but if crazy mary is around so be it lol
August 12 at 2:59am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Apologies. I was thinking of "Crazy" Rosey Rousseau.
August 12 at 3:01am · Like

Outi Marcil She used to come into Reitmans everyday (Station Mall) when I worked there.
August 12 at 3:07am · Like

Kevin Rutledge crazy judy use to hang around STEDMANS…
August 12 at 3:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
Constable Beckett…the one that kicked the bikes off the sidewalk
August 11 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Read some of the older posts. there is one about Beckett. We all remember her. I wrote a little story on there. Pretty funny!!
August 12 at 1:25am · Like

Lisa McLean actually there are lots of posts regarding this ssm icon
August 12 at 1:39am · Like

Brian Van Scoy well i am not going to read all 400000 post before i post lol
August 12 at 1:43am · Like · 2 people

Randy Moar Hahahaha! Constable Beckett. She lived around teh corner from me. I was apretty mouthy kid and can recall saying a few choice words to her when she tried to talk to me about double riding
August 12 at 2:01am · Like

Jennifer Inch-Anderson "You're making a spectacle of yourselves!" is something I'll never forget her saying to me and now hubby…..
August 12 at 2:09am · Like

Kevin Rutledge she was a meanie..
August 12 at 3:35am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Andre Gour
catchers mitt now auroras
August 11 at 6:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Carol Purawec VanSteeland It was first called Casey's Moustache… Remember that??
August 12 at 2:31am · Like

Maureen Hutchinson wasn't it Casey's Mustache too?
August 12 at 3:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Siobhan Fagan
you remember "the Vic"! (someone MUST have posted this already)
August 12 at 2:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Barsanti likes this.

Michael Davies thursday night little draft, big tray full.. ;0
August 12 at 2:58am · Like

Art Fink I remember that, Mike!
August 12 at 3:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
Anybody remember the A & T Book store? They had pin ball machines in the back
August 10 at 11:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell Yep I remember that lol
August 10 at 11:13pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon Where was that?
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like

Luke VanScoy The T & A Book store would have sold more books
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy That was on Queen between East and Brock I believe
August 10 at 11:45pm · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty Cindy worked there..
August 11 at 3:42am · Like

Helen Kennedy Remember Chris York JoAnne??
August 12 at 2:00am · Like

Randy Smith Before it became the joke-tique? That takes me back.
August 12 at 2:23am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I worked with Chris Helen
August 12 at 3:10am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty Oh yea I remember Chris, was he married to Rita back then?
August 12 at 3:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
How about Homer Simpson? Used to walk around downtown with tools and a flashlight on his belt. He wore green work pants. He is in wheelchair now due to diabetes.
August 12 at 2:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron and Reggy that was the guy that was down town all the time with all the hair and beard ..
August 12 at 3:16am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And the shopping cart. I remembered him, but forgot his name.
August 12 at 3:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Siobhan Fagan
...you know/were taught by a fagan or a keating...or someone who knows one!...lol
August 12 at 2:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Lisa McLean awesome people
August 12 at 2:27am · Like · 1 person

Frank Anich john fagan -math great guy-bawating high school
August 12 at 2:28am · Like · 3 people

Siobhan Fagan he'll see that frank!...friend him if you haven't already! he'd be tickled...and he NEVER forgets a student!
August 12 at 2:48am · Like · 2 people

Frank Anich i have had alot of teachers and i only remember a few he was one the other one i remember fondly is mr ron urhyan-grade

8 merrifield great teachers
August 12 at 2:52am · Like · 1 person

Mathew Johnson Went to church and skated with them. awesome peeps
August 12 at 3:00am · Like

Siobhan Fagan say hi to debbie for me mathew!! xoxo
August 12 at 3:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Let's hear some memories of teachers at the Dunn. Like Wallenius and his waving his hand and asking about the fishing trip you are on in his class. Or 'Ole Warthead himself. Or little Mr. Smith who went zooming around corners like Tron on his light cycle. Mr. and Mrs. Casey? Mr. Carmichael? Mr. Smiley (R.I.P)?
August 11 at 2:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I guess nobody went to the Dunn. Except us, Jess. lmao
August 11 at 11:44pm · Like

Gina Junor Mr smilie was a pervert!!
August 11 at 11:58pm · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick mr. Lake..didn't he drive a motorcycle?
August 12 at 12:01am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Sadly, I didn't get to know my teachers. I spent too much time with Mr. Mandolesi for truancy. >:(
August 12 at 12:15am · Like · 2 people

Allyson Brydges Mr. Heino…french teacher with all his stuffed animals on his desk…Elmarie the skunk!
August 12 at 12:31am · Like · 1 person

Melissa Frech Mr. Heino talking in a dreamy voice about women with long "cheveux noir"
August 12 at 12:38am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard We just called him Heino, he helped out the guys with track, THe girls had Ms. V. Loved that woman!!!
August 12 at 3:16am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ms. Valentine: Don't click, (insert last name here)!!!!
August 12 at 3:18am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not to mention her damned obsession with arrows linking points together on 6 different black boards. lmao
August 12 at 3:19am · Like

Lisa McLean Mr. Chomniak, Mrs.Carmicheal…
August 12 at 3:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Chom is still kicking in the east end to the best of my knowledge. He actually turned out to be a pretty nice guy.
August 12 at 3:21am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I haven't seen him since Churchill Downs Robin's closed their doors.
August 12 at 3:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
a nice crossing guard…Mrs.Baker……worked at the 4way stop Willow/Willoughby
August 12 at 3:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrea Strachan
All you can eat buffet at Bonanza!!!!!
August 12 at 12:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Leeanne Polvi Steak!
August 12 at 2:46am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Kerri Mortimore My father would only take us on cheap night! lol
August 12 at 3:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Sabrina Kennedy
Tommy Transit…..or Elmer the Safety Elephant…used to teach at schools
August 12 at 12:13am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Jess Hannah-Couillard Elmer!!!!!!!
August 12 at 3:09am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Constable Lawrence always escorted Elmer…lol
August 12 at 3:12am · Like

Lisa McLean yep I remember the contest to find a mascot for Tommy transit
August 12 at 3:12am · Like · 1 person

Mathew Johnson I won a runner up prize in teh contest for tommy transit …. I traced it all the way …lol
August 12 at 3:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Outi Marcil
Drinking $1.05 wine or $1.10 do it again wine and Lonesome Charlie!
August 12 at 3:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mathew Longfield was added by Jess Hannah-Couillard.
August 12 at 3:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Taking trips to Traverse City to stay at the Park Place and got to see plays at the Cherry County Playhouse before it was moved to another city. Great actors seen there included William Shatner, Leonard Nimoy, Don Knotts, Jim J. Bullock, Ted Knight, and so many other I cannot remember. Too bad there were not affordable digital cameras around in the mid-80's.
August 12 at 3:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard
Corn Fest!!!!!!! And keeping a keen eye out to try and spot Patrick Swayze!!
August 12 at 3:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Eva Devuono
when you go over the bridge ,wait an hour, to get gas, beer or go on vacation
August 12 at 3:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean

August 12 at 2:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The YankCanuck never moves from there it seems. lol
August 12 at 3:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Klash C
international bridge

August 12 at 3:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Tina Fascina

Do you remember when - Every SSM neighborhood park had RECREATIONAL ATTENDANTS and every weekend would unlock the boxes to bring out games!!

August 12 at 2:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean

August 12 at 2:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Rachelle Shewfelt I was there. The show at Kewadin (outside) a few years before was better. (In my opinion)

August 12 at 2:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean added photos to Pictures about "The SOO."

Pictures about "The SOO"

August 12 at 2:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Natalie Gilmore was added by Karyn James.

August 12 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nishalicous Agawa

when you can ride the city bus for under a buck.....

August 12 at 2:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen

Diving off the cliff at Hiawatha - the one that said no diving lol

August 11 at 12:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Maureen Hutchinson Oh yes, before they built the path with stairs! When I scraped bottom, I stopped diving. lol

August 12 at 2:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Darla Demour was added by Terri Desbiens.

August 12 at 2:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean

Ships by the bushplane museum

August 12 at 2:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass great picture!!!

August 12 at 2:29am · Like

cLean thx…I have some other nice ones I'll share too :)
12 at 2:30am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Adele Wojtowicz
There was a time when the most popular saying in southern Ont was "Will the last one out of the Soo please turn out the lights?"
August 11 at 11:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass hahahha-- I like that.
August 12 at 12:00am · Like

Klash C so true
August 12 at 2:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Koren Ferragini
you remeber the old guy that came to the schools to teach to sing,,he use to poke you in the belly..lmao.
August 12 at 12:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Klash C he always wore a bowtie, short guy,,,
August 12 at 2:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Elliot was added by Lisa McLean.
August 12 at 2:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Erickson
Anyone remember seeing "RUSH" at the Armories before they made it big??
August 11 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson Whoo what year was that Johnny ??
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Peter Bridges for sure saw Goddo there also
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Anyone remember seeing Drew Carey at the Backdoor on comedy night before he made it big…
August 11 at 9:20am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson oh man…early 70's I think.
August 11 at 9:20am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson wow
August 11 at 9:20am · Like

John Erickson yeah..Goddo played there lots
August 11 at 9:20am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt lol I can't remember but seen him and enjoyed the show. I loved the tie thing the best.
August 11 at 9:21am · Like

John Erickson I remember my brother taking me there to watch it, and knew I wanted to be a drummer from that moment on!
August 11 at 9:21am · Like

Koren Ferragini really I never knew that,,but your older than me johnny.lol,,and I thought u played guitar?
August 11 at 9:23am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan seen Goddo at rankin arena 79 OR..CANT REMEMBER IT WAS A SLIGHT BLUR…LOL
August 11 at 9:23am · Like

John Erickson lol….I played drums in a band when I was home Koren…and for a couple of years on the road in Alberta. I took the guitar up years later.
August 11 at 9:25am · Like · 1 person

Cristina McNeilly Corey Hart!
August 11 at 9:26am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Jeff Healey and Platinum Blonde at the Gardens.
August 11 at 9:27am · Like · 2 people

ThomasPam Nolan the list goes on….lol
August 11 at 9:27am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt Don't foget the AirWays
August 11 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan ball field..... parties ...woo!!!!
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · 1 person

Randall Honess I was at the Water Tower (underage) for the infamous McLean & McLean shows in the late 70's. Cops came in and we dashed up the stairs figuring they were looking for underage drinkers LOL!
August 11 at 3:00pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Moon Holy shit John. Rush was the best rock band ever.....
August 11 at 7:37pm · Like

Todd Gordon Rush was on the Fly By Night Tour 1975...
August 11 at 7:51pm · Like

Lisa Holley Bois April Wine & Loverboy at the Memorial Gardens.
August 11 at 10:28pm · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth April Wine was my first concert. The Whole World's Going Crazy. It was my son's first concert too. I was pregnant.
August 11 at 11:06pm · Like

Bill Springgay Teenage Head at the Armories
August 12 at 2:12am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Frankie sliding down the ladder as Gordie played the sliding intro to Disgusteen - never forget it
August 12 at 2:18am · Like

Randy Smith Caress of steel tour... Awesome!
August 12 at 2:20am · Like

Write a comment...

Sabrina Kennedy
Couldn't wait till you were in grade 8 so u could take 2 weeks of "shops" at Rosedale, then later Etienne Brule !!!!!
August 12 at 12:15am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte i remember going one a week to central school (now board of education I think??) for home economics and the guys went to shop classes...almost forgot about that..spanish rice was my first recipe i learned LOL
August 12 at 12:48am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea we went to Etienne Brule. Can't remember the teacher's name but she had wicked bad dandruff and would put vaseline in her hair... It was downright disgusting...
August 12 at 1:23am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Oh her name was Miss Scott!!
August 12 at 1:24am · Like

Frank Anich mr rowen wood shop etienne brule?
August 12 at 1:42am · Like

Klash C our shop classes were at eastview,
August 12 at 2:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Siobhan Fagan
...and who remembers the famous red and white "chuck wagon" from the 70's-80's??!
August 12 at 2:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Todd Gordon if you scroll back a thousand posts The Fagan Family was the subject of a whole post on their own ha... as it was determined everyone in town knows at least one of you guys
August 12 at 2:16am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Taking the bus from the YMCA to go to day camp
August 12 at 1:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Giles Jokelainen ...at Point Des Chenes?
August 12 at 1:48am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Yep and Bellevue Park with swimming at Hiawatha! I remember doing a skit for parents night at Point Des Chenes and getting a bus there daily. Little juice boxes in the milk crates delivered!
August 12 at 2:13am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina Junor
Oh and don't forget the pool hall elis on gore street
August 12 at 2:13am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina Junor
Oh and don't forget the pool hall elis on gore street
August 12 at 2:13am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bonnie Bowen
Having to go all the way to Charlevoux Michigan for concerts!!! So much fun…except when I was at the Rod Stewart concert and I was in a port a potty with no lock on the door. The guys were all going behind them. All of a sudden someone starts rocking my stall and the door was flying opened a bit and I still had my pants down. I was finally able to get my pants up and get out. I had horrible visions of ending up with that potty all over me. Thanks to my sister whom was supposed to be guarding my door!!!
August 11 at 7:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Pauly Proulx thats horrible,lol. but rod stewart wd have been fun
August 11 at 8:01am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen omg he was wonderful I saw the Cars there and that was my first concert.
August 11 at 8:01am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges I was there at that concert
August 11 at 8:09am · Like

Lance Holmes woot woot castle farms
August 11 at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

John Wainwright Went to several concerts there Aldo Sabbath Doobies B0C 82 / 83 :o)
August 11 at 8:12am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Yep saw the Doobies there on the 4th of July….
August 11 at 8:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Best concerts and tailgate parties were held there (Castle Farms)
August 11 at 8:17am · Like

Peter Bridges spent alot of time in the parking lot thats for sure
August 11 at 8:18am · Like

Peter Bridges best concert I ever saw in my life was there…..Bob Segar and the Silver Bullet Band…awsome time
August 11 at 8:21am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon Billy Idol in the pouring rain
August 11 at 8:23pm · Like

John Wainwright Yea was a few rainy days there lmfao :o) those days rememberd often when I hear that Kid Rock song lmfao Yea I was There :o)
August 12 at 12:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Bill Springgay Camping at 9 Mile point. 2 bucks to park in the cornfield. Carry in a cooler of beer and illegal chemicals.
August 12 at 2:10am · Like

Siobhan Fagan YES!..or castle farms!! i saw stevie nicks there in '86 (hi DM!!)
August 12 at 2:12am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina Junor
Clatos and the princess grill on gore street
August 12 at 2:07am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
soo minor baseball

"thought we were major leaguers"
August 12 at 2:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich likes this.

Frank Anich at merrifield,glasgo park.,st huberts,bayview etcetc
August 12 at 2:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina Junor
jbc
August 12 at 2:05am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
Did you go shopping uptown or downtown?
August 12 at 12:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte downtown…
August 12 at 12:59am · Like

Gina Junor Downtown
August 12 at 1:45am · Like

Randy Moar Downtown
August 12 at 2:00am · Like

Jasta Rtf Downtown
August 12 at 2:04am · Like

Klash C downtown
August 12 at 2:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Randy Moar
East-West Football Games!!! COLTS RULE!
August 12 at 2:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Write a comment…

Tracy O'Neil Devoe was added by Annette Buckley.
August 12 at 2:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Louise Small-Cameron
Rollerskating every weekend…what was the name of that rink?
August 11 at 7:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Koren Ferragini Oh my,,was it Roxy?
August 11 at 7:45pm · Like

Koren Ferragini I wish we still had one here.
August 11 at 7:45pm · Like · 1 person

Mary Jean Chartrand Wheelies??
August 11 at 7:49pm · Like · 1 person

Louise Small-Cameron THAT WAS IT!!! Wheelies…yep…thanks …. my memory is so bad….lol!
August 11 at 7:57pm · Like

BJ Boston There was also Roller Terrace
August 11 at 8:02pm · Like · 1 person

Louise Small-Cameron Same place tho right….I think it was Roller Terrace then Wheelies?
August 11 at 8:06pm · Like

BJ Boston One was on Trunk one was on Second like
August 11 at 8:07pm · Like

BJ Boston Sorry Second Line
August 11 at 8:07pm · Like

Louise Small-Cameron The one on Second Line I was Roller Terrace right?
August 11 at 8:08pm · Like

Frank Anich there was one also called saints in the east end
August 11 at 11:23pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Saints to Wheelies and Roller Terrace on 2LE
August 11 at 11:25pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Saints/Wheelies was the first.

August 11 at 11:26pm · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Wheelies was the place "Celebration" every time I hear that song I think of rollerskating.
August 11 at 11:53pm · Like · 1 person

Dale Corcoran Saints !
August 12 at 12:51am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois That was a rockin' place at one time…ah, the good old days.
August 12 at 12:54am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Spaceship Superstar/Twilight Zone = speed skate. Rock This Town = scooter race. And every other song that was a standard there.
August 12 at 2:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
parking with your girl at Nettltons lake and looking at the whole city…well for a couple of minutes till the windows steamed up
August 11 at 7:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Kimberly Middaugh like this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso We use to go to Elizabelle Fletcher School to park
August 11 at 7:20am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli OMG that is sooo true…we used to swim there too. Jumped off the big rock!!
August 11 at 7:21am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Boy Lorraine, I hoping you are talking about jumping off a big rock at Nettltons and not Elizabelle Fletcher LOL
August 11 at 7:22am · Like

Peter Bridges lol yes ..that was fun eh
August 11 at 7:23am · Like

Rick Deevey "Isabel"
August 11 at 7:23am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli lol @ Tracy….yes, the rock…lmao
August 11 at 7:25am · Like

Peter Bridges had many a cop knock on my car window getting an embarrasing view…lmao
August 11 at 7:26am · Like

Brian Van Scoy were you alone?
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Bill Springgay how about climbing to the top of the radio tower to take the flashing light
August 12 at 12:47am · Like

Bill Springgay Ist rock,2nd rock
August 12 at 12:48am · Like

Lisa Holley Bois Parking at Bellevue Park and the locks…lol.
August 12 at 12:56am · Like

Lisa McLean my first date with my now husband ended there…back in 1987
August 12 at 1:41am · Like

Brian Van Scoy bunch of bad girls ;)
August 12 at 1:44am · Like

Lisa McLean :D oh no…..not bad….
August 12 at 1:45am · Like

Brian Van Scoy guess not if he married you ;0
August 12 at 1:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina Junor Remember the wood figure that was nailed to the tree there
August 12 at 1:53am · Like

Brian Van Scoy thats was just there to remind you to get her home in time or your next
August 12 at 1:55am · Like

Gina Junor Scared the shit out of me the first time I saw it lol, later in years met the people who owned all that property they certainly had lots of stories
August 12 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
A picture I took years ago of the deer pen at Bellevue Park.

August 11 at 2:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 7 others like this.

Brian Van Scoy bet there all dead now
August 11 at 2:32am · Like

Taffy Miron i liked the donkey , But my favor wasBIG BEN !!
August 11 at 2:34am · Like

Taffy Miron AND THE OTTERS
August 11 at 2:34am · Like · 2 people

Rachelle Shewfelt All of the above...
August 11 at 2:35am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And the fox that nobody ever saw out of its den. "Wait! I think I see an ear!..."
August 11 at 2:37am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy bring back the dam animals....best thing for this town would be a GOOD zoo again at the park
August 11 at 2:37am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Many suppers there.....eh Brian!
August 11 at 2:37am · Like

Brian Van Scoy oh ya
August 11 at 2:38am · Like

Lisa C Laine Beautiful..Thank You for Sharing!
August 11 at 2:38am · Like

Brian Van Scoy raided the fish hatchery in our younger days ..why not raid a zoo lmao
August 11 at 2:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I always pray that my husband doesn't shoot any when he goes deer hunting.....I hate my freezer full of deer meat.
August 11 at 2:38am · Like

Brian Van Scoy u can leave it in mine
August 11 at 2:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'll send it your way.
August 11 at 2:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya, I felt sorry for those critters when we had them at Bellvue Park. I'm glad they're gone.....they did such a shitty job maintaining them.
August 11 at 2:41am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey The zoo down there sucked. It was mostly pretty sad. The only things that seemed to not be crazy and depressed in there were the otters. That poor giant old bear pacing around on the cement in that tiny cage. And I remember the stuck the little cougar cage right in the middle of the deer paddock. Talk about twisted. Of course the horny monkeys provided hours of entertainment for the kids...
August 11 at 2:43am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy yes but this time they can make it bigger...lots of room now
August 11 at 3:06am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy There was talk at the time of moving them to Wishart Park. It sounded like a good idea but it never materialized.
August 11 at 3:22am · Like

Rick Deevey Remember somebody snuck into the buffalo pen one time and slaughtered a calf.
August 11 at 3:35am · Like

Brian Van Scoy ya would be a nice place for it..but look at our city council..never going to happen unless you can convince them that the crap from the animals can be turned into green power.
August 11 at 3:36am · Like

Brian Van Scoy nope
August 11 at 3:36am · Like

Brian Van Scoy but i got a doe tag..bring back the deer atleast
August 11 at 3:40am · Like

Lisa McLean yes Luke I remember...so horrible...I hope the sick bastards

Karma
11 at 3:42am · Like

Lisa McLean I mmean Rick
August 11 at 3:43am · Like

Luke VanScoy I know
August 11 at 3:44am · Like

Dave Paterson LOL…rick…luke…seems anyone will answer you Lisa
August 11 at 3:44am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey That's okay. Luke picks up my mail when I'm out of town anyway. ;)
August 11 at 3:50am · Like

Lisa McLean hahaa
August 11 at 3:52am · Like

Luke VanScoy and Rick gives me coffee that is past it's "best before date"
August 11 at 3:53am · Like

Luke VanScoy and 19 cent hamburgers
August 11 at 3:53am · Like

Rick Deevey But still damn good.
August 11 at 3:54am · Like

Rick Deevey When did I get you a Sandies hamburger?
August 11 at 3:55am · Like

Luke VanScoy It;s just funny how many new people come ti this group and and say "19 cent Sandy's hamburgers"
August 11 at 3:58am · Like

Rick Deevey And every restaurant had the best fries and gravy.
August 11 at 4:00am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson The peacock running around screaming…and they had a raccoon enclosure. And didn't male bear eat the cubs one year?? Urban Legend or true fact?
August 12 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
Remember stubby beer bottles?
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Black Label.
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Giselle Veltri-Elliott and Export A's
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Judy Glass I loved Molson export.
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Judy Glass There were so few options in terms of beer -- not like now.
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Rick Deevey I still say Molson should put out Canadian in stubbies again. Definite boost in sales potential there.
August 11 at 10:02am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass It tastes better out of stubbies.
August 11 at 10:14am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Northern Breweries? Bay St.
August 11 at 10:17am · Like · 3 people

Karen Fleming-Yost Remember Red Cap stubbies (I worked as a tarbender at the Harmony hotel)
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Trevor Stewart they still make stubbies beer on special events.
August 11 at 10:24am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose any beer in a stubbie
August 11 at 10:35am · Like

Cheryl Nailor Red Cap, Ex.A or Sportman.
August 11 at 11:49am · Like

Lance Holmes O V
August 11 at 11:52am · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark 50/50 beer

11 at 1:09pm · Like

Paul Muncaster drinking stubbies tonight, Jamaician Red Stripe
August 11 at 4:47pm · Like · 1 person

Adele Wojtowicz Brador!!!
August 11 at 11:30pm · Like

Judy Glass I remember Brador-- you never hear of that anymore.
August 12 at 12:07am · Like

Judy Glass when the new bottles came out they made me laugh-- I don`t know why. They looked prissy.
August 12 at 12:08am · Like

Jocelyne Brazil We used to have Brador parties.... lol
August 12 at 12:09am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay I would bring Dorans beer to parties cause no one would take any.
August 12 at 1:51am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass spoken like a true drinker-- we hid our beer in various locations around my friends apartment -- nobody wanted to go to the bootlegger at 3a.m.
August 12 at 1:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Alan Wojtowicz
Standing out on second line watching the school bus flashers piercing through the sideways blowing snow
August 12 at 1:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
Remember the Hollywood red carpet movie premiere for RITUALS in 1977 at the Algoma theatre on Queen (blocked off for it) that was filmed in Batchewana/Wawa area. Written by Saulite Ian Sutherland starring Hal Holbrook
August 12 at 1:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon here is the trailer for it http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fl-vyFu8r-w

RITUALS (1977) TRAILER aka The Creeper
www.youtube.com
There are many kinds of rituals, but there is only one that has no rules... SURV...
See More

August 12 at 1:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Andrew McBain
What was the name of the bar in the Holiday Inn - wasn't it called Systems?
August 11 at 7:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jim Mackey Uncles
August 11 at 7:48pm · Like · 3 people

BJ Boston Yes Systems was in the Holiday Inn for a while
August 11 at 8:05pm · Like

Lisa Holley Bois Loved that bar! Another one was the Taurus on Great Northern Rd., the Vic, too was great!
August 11 at 10:26pm · Like · 1 person

Sintia Bertolissi Remember all the lights and smoke that filled the dance floor....Boogie down !
August 11 at 10:56pm · Like

Lisa Holley Bois It was awesome!! Loved that place.
August 11 at 10:56pm · Like

Frank Anich uncles was before that--waddle over to uncles after having 55 nite at boogies
August 11 at 11:12pm · Like · 1 person

Alan Wojtowicz Yeah i remember when it became Systems, they had the latest and greatest lazers and big screens for cranking out the MTV videos.
August 12 at 1:28am · Like

Frank Anich brand name 55 beer would sell for 55cents(bottle) for 55mins at bogies
August 12 at 1:45am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Jeffery 19th birthday there--fun for sure if i can remember !!
August 12 at 1:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
Somebody on here must have photgraphic proof of Dwarf Village. C'mon people. Fire up your scanners! Please :)
August 12 at 1:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan and Judy Glass like this.

Dan R Duggan I wish there was photos, I loved that place when I was small, all is left is a few white painted stones!
August 12 at 1:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Remember Bootleggers and after hour bars…
August 11 at 12:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 3 others like this.

Donnie Deschamps now the govt charges bootlegger prices--i couldnt afford to drink these days--lmao
August 11 at 6:14pm · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Edinburgh st… plus other places..lol :)
August 12 at 12:04am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn My dad talking about Shang High Lils
August 12 at 12:43am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps Shaing High was a lil before my time--Ernie S. was our booze man--especially when we had a craving for "superior" or "55"--or golden wedding rye--LOL
August 12 at 12:46am · Like · 1 person

Bill Springgay bootleggers was on Third Line at one time
August 12 at 12:49am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps LOL---if ya called and said my canadian friend is blue he'd deliver a case of canadian and one of blue--lol--good ole Rick
August 12 at 12:50am · Like

Sandra Dunn Rick M yes!!
August 12 at 12:52am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Doan My Mom made bathtub gin in the basement in an old crock..my brother and friends got into it with my little tea cups from my play dishes and they got tanked and passed out under the hedge..too funny
August 12 at 1:47am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I was one of them when I drove taxi. I did it once. Made $25 for a 12- pack of Canadian. lmao
August 12 at 1:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Darren Reed was added by Alan Wojtowicz.
August 12 at 1:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monique- Rob Pascall was added by Chrissy Martin.
August 12 at 1:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeanie Angus-Perkins
Barsanti's on trunk Rd……very best fries and gravy in the world…..
August 12 at 1:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Melissa Frech and the best butter tarts!
August 12 at 1:32am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Randalin Rosie Rose
you know you are from the soo; when you walk into a bar 10 years later and waitress and bartenders talk to you like you where there yesterday; you had not been away
August 12 at 1:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Bonnie Bowen
My grandmother was the first female mail carrier in SSM.
August 11 at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu cool!
August 11 at 8:16am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen Her name was Pearl (Proulx) Watson.
August 12 at 1:14am · Like

Sandra Dunn Bonnie I believe you lived on Third Line for a few years growing up. Hung out with my older sisters.
August 12 at 1:31am · Like

Write a comment...

Rich Trevisanut was added by Lisa Holley Bois.
August 12 at 1:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich
the sault rapids was without a birm wall in it-there was no cement wall seperating it --what about the tail race used to go straight thru not make that turn now--and the freighters used are canal before
August 12 at 1:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Daniel Biron
when you'er sitting in victoria bc and people know the bar snappers,for being rough
August 12 at 1:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Don Discher and **Mike Prentice** were added by Michael Davies.

August 12 at 1:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Adele Wojtowicz
I only got one that I don't think has been posted yet..... you know you're from SSM when you had a party line.
August 11 at 11:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Lori Martin omg that is so true.....we had that at camp out at leigh's Bay....Get off the phone I am trying to talk to someone....:)
August 11 at 11:31pm · Like · 1 person

Adele Wojtowicz We lived in Prince Township so for years we had to listen for that annoying *click* that meant someone was listening in.
August 11 at 11:32pm · Like · 1 person

Lori Martin so true! haha
August 11 at 11:32pm · Like

Judy Glass that's a riot-- We never did. But we only had one phone and there were line ups.
August 12 at 12:01am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson ....and camp calls on the radio.
August 12 at 12:30am · Like · 2 people

Bill Trudeau How was this unique to SSM ? This thread has run it's course
August 12 at 1:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Holley Bois
Cruising down Queen Street on Friday and Saturday night and checking people out.
August 12 at 1:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christine Cloutier likes this.

Write a comment...

Sabrina Kennedy
Saved my allowance to buy my first Barbie from Consumers Distributing !!!!!
August 12 at 12:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Nancy MacDonald Forgot about Consumers Distributing!
August 12 at 12:25am · Like

Nancy Boudreau i loved that store i remember i was like twelve and they sold what they called a personnal vibrator i wanted it so bad so i save up and got it lol i was a back massager lol i returned it the next day lol it was useless lol
August 12 at 12:30am · Like · 1 person

Janet Deslauriers I had to get Skipper....she was boobless.
August 12 at 12:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
I remember collecting pop bottles and heading to BOOKLAND to buy candies....those were the days when 25 cents was aLOT of money hahaha
August 12 at 12:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Frank Anich like this.

Donnie Deschamps trading in comic books
August 12 at 12:55am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yep....always headed to Bookland!
August 12 at 12:56am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Shelagh Connolly
The Black Knight! A bit on the rough side, but still a great bar.
August 12 at 12:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald Did your Mom run a dance studio? do you have a sister I believe her name was Janella? (apologizing if I have spelt it incorrectly spelling went with memory)
August 12 at 12:53am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Hey Shelagh...saw your post and wanted to say HI..hope all is well
August 12 at 12:53am · Like

Write a comment...

Dale Corcoran
When you remember the words to " Here dog come on dog, me and dog want you to go to Telegraph Road, right now !!! Git a good deal!
August 12 at 12:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich
sunday"s you could order up a tray of draft at the purple lantern--the dancin waiter would serve you
August 11 at 11:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shelagh Connolly likes this.

Lisa Holley Bois Met Art at the Purple Lantern...lol.
August 12 at 12:46am · Like

Write a comment...

Sabrina Kennedy
Ponderosa (now North 82).....had my 5th birthday there....lol
August 12 at 12:18am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Allyson Brydges eating in the Chuck Wagon...
August 12 at 12:30am · Like

Michael Davies unlimited pop if you were in the chuckwagon
August 12 at 12:42am · Like

Write a comment...

Shelagh Connolly
Capy's Restaurant on Queen Street. Now that's a great Sault Ste. Marie Hangout. Walking Queen Street, cruisin for the guys.
August 12 at 12:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeanie Angus-Perkins likes this.

Write a comment...

Jason Cook and **Trish Halliday** were added by Michael Davies.

August 12 at 12:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shelagh Connolly
Capy's Restaurant on Queen Street. Now that's a great Sault Ste. Marie Hangout. Walking Queen Street, cruisin for the guys.
August 12 at 12:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
the International Bridge

boardwalk & canal
102_5338
By: Lisa McLean

August 12 at 12:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon lineups Friday nights going over for last call...
August 12 at 12:33am · Like

Sandra Dunn The International Restaurant
August 12 at 12:36am · Like

Write a comment...

Nancy MacDonald
Mrs. Groondahl at Tech teaching home economics.
August 12 at 12:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon Mr Groondahl janitor at Grandview Public
August 12 at 12:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Jason Glassford was added by Jennifer Leigh Jefferson.
August 12 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Well Hello Jason :) Ha!
August 12 at 12:22am · Like

Jason Glassford Hello to you.... and if i may add this is a wonderful idea...
August 12 at 12:23am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Get ready to feel the years flood past you.
August 12 at 12:25am · Like

Write a comment...

Dan Celetti
Who recalls going to Dwarf Village out in Laird? One cool place for a kid to visit. Kinda creepy when I think of it now.
August 11 at 11:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 7 others like this.

Willis Derry what about the Hurley Ville taxi in Echo Bay
August 11 at 12:12pm · Like · 1 person

Tim Hurdle i went there quite often cuz we went to Pine Island camoing
August 11 at 12:13pm · Like

Sandra Dunn U-Need a Cab on Gore street
August 11 at 12:18pm · Like

Audrey Marshall i remember Dwarf Village right in my area...good times
August 11 at 12:20pm · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall yes to Willis I remember thosse days too...
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Audrey Marshall Pine Island fishing wtih my dad and sisters
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Dawna Kinnunen LOL - I loved driving by that place!
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark hurley ville was that the pigs that were always out front attached to a wagon with a canopy over them/
August 11 at 1:02pm · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Ok, this piqued my attention....Dwarf Village?? Please tell me it's not what I think.....
August 11 at 1:08pm · Like

Dan Celetti Of course not. You are thinking of little people city. Dwarf Village was a play ground and park that had miniature houses depicting scenes from all the classic fairy tales. Lots of little toad stools and stuff. No Fwarf tossing at all.
August 12 at 12:20am · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Nice. My parents sheltered from that experience.
August 12 at 12:21am · Like

Donnie Deschamps and dwarf villages two german shepherds that ran loose in the place--wasnt their names puss n boots?
August 12 at 12:22am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
...walking home at lunch to watch I love Lucy and The Beverly Hillbillies. Scooby Doo after school and WKRP in Cincinnati before bed.
August 12 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Louise Small-Cameron
As per Joe Allan ..... if your were lucky enough....lol....bush parties up Creeek Road!
August 12 at 12:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Georgie Parsons
You went for a burger at Sandy's Restaurant on Great Northern Road.
August 11 at 7:44pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich likes this.

Lynda Bertulli 19 cent burgers
August 11 at 11:07pm · Like

Allyson Brydges I so remember going there as a kid...the little girl with a kilt and a tam on the milkshake cups!
August 11 at 11:08pm · Like

Georgie Parsons Hahaha....yesssssss!
August 11 at 11:55pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Terry Higgins 10 cent fries, 25 cent milk shakes and on special occasions burgers were 5 cents...we would get a buck...run from bawating and bring back 20 for shop class....I think a guy with last name Zeppa ran it
August 12 at 12:17am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
....you had a "fuzzbuster".
August 12 at 12:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sabrina Kennedy
CKCY dedications!!!
August 12 at 12:11am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Drive in Movies, my parents took us to see Mine Yours and Ours with Lucy
August 11 at 12:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael likes this.

BJ Boston What were the names of the 2 drive-movie places?
August 11 at 12:54pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy One was Sky-Lark I think and I forget the other one.
August 11 at 12:55pm · Like

Giles Jokelainen I think it was Soo Drive-In
August 11 at 1:02pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy I think your right.
August 11 at 1:02pm · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn My sister snuck me in to see Cheech and Chong "Up in Smoke" cause it was a restricted movie.
August 11 at 1:36pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Soo Drive-in on the hill.
August 11 at 1:36pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And it is not was, the name of the other is Skylark since it was reopened about 6-7 years ago, it seems.
August 11 at 1:37pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I went to Skylark twice. I watched My Bodyguard with Matt Dillon and Chris Makepeace (where are they now story) with something else. Also, part of Bladerunner because it was a very slow moving story for a 12 year old. lol
August 11 at 1:42pm · Like

ThomasPam Nolan SkyLark...Rob Falldien lets us go in for free...good old Manitou Park boy..
August 12 at 12:10am · Like

Write a comment...

Elmano Lima was added by Arturo Webb.
August 12 at 12:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield
anyone remember Campbell School on Albert Street??
August 11 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield and 3 others like this.

John Erickson I went there! Boys on one side...girls on the other!
August 11 at 9:11am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield yes--I only went to KP there, then it burned down
August 11 at 9:16am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong really?? I don't remember that school!
August 11 at 9:22am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield you're too young Dar--Campbell Place Apts are there now, the Queen St side
August 11 at 9:24am · Like

Joan Warmington I had to dance with Dennis Vince in front of the parents
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Joan Warmington lol.... getting our nails inspected,,,, girls got perfume, boys got after shave..... lol
August 11 at 9:50am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I had to be bused there for Grade 1
August 11 at 8:12pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet grade 2 Ms. Tomack!! :(
August 12 at 12:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Sharon Hurdle
Constable Beckett (RIP).....tickets for J walking!! LOL
August 12 at 12:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar likes this.

Write a comment...

Gina Junor
Flying down bay street and getting all the green lights!!
August 12 at 12:02am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Artex paint and tupperware house parties. Painting pillow cases and tshirts.
August 12 at 12:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Doug Nelson
"GT-ing" every single night down the hill at old Cody school!
August 12 at 12:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Kanaan
Bonnie Bowen, I used to be Karen Collis from Trout Lake Road in Heyden, remember me?? I worked at Horseplay Stable for Jaye Bennet. where are you now???
I am not too far from St. Joes Island and remarried
August 11 at 11:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bonnie Bowen likes this.

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Driving the roller coaster on Albert Street at top speed in the family station wagon, with all my friends crowded in the back !! (did I say that out loud Dad ???)
August 11 at 11:52pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald
Anyone remember Constable Kerr? use to come and visit schools.
August 11 at 11:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

ThomasPam Nolan i do i do.... He used to train us at the Sault Boxing Club in the 70s & 80 s at YMCA ..till he moved out to BC.....he was good friends with my father Richard Nolan Sr. :)
August 11 at 11:26pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt What about Constable Beckett?
August 11 at 11:30pm · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald Rachelle you missed an earlier post about Constable Beckett, she was mentioned several times. She is definitely remembered
August 11 at 11:31pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Sorry, can't read them all before ...
August 11 at 11:32pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald no problem, just letting you know she sure wasnt forgotten LOL
August 11 at 11:32pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt lol
August 11 at 11:33pm · Like

Dan Celetti C onstable Klien was the safety rep for the schools back in the 70's.
August 11 at 11:45pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Elmer the SAFETY ELEPHANT!
August 11 at 11:47pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald Go back to the 60's for Constable Kerr.
August 11 at 11:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
No offense to this groups creator, but it is time to bail out of it. I knew coming in it would get repetitive eventually, but not so soon I had hoped. Have fun reminiscing to all.
August 11 at 4:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Now to find out how to do it. lol
August 11 at 4:12pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ah, found it to the right of the screen. :-)
August 11 at 4:12pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc On the right.-------->leave group....like this :)
August 11 at 4:13pm · Like

Art Fink Exit ..... stage right!
August 11 at 4:14pm · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps One great album by a greater Canadian band
August 11 at 4:19pm · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Just the wrong side of the stage
August 11 at 4:20pm · Like

Art Fink actually, Snagglepuss
August 11 at 4:49pm · Like

Rick Deevey But before you go, Ken, do you remember when A&W had the girls on roller skates who would serve you at your car

window?
August 11 at 5:00pm · Like · 1 person

Alan Greco so its repetetive, cant you just enjoy the memories??
August 11 at 7:38pm · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon that's why God invented scrolling
August 11 at 7:49pm · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Just edit settings to remove from your wall. Revisit at your leisure. It's funny to see how many of us have fond memories of the same thing no??
August 11 at 11:47pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Remember Model dairy delivering milk right to your door
August 11 at 9:53pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet & you could leave your empty milk bottles on the steps with money in them!! :) ...but I'm too young to remember that!! :)
August 11 at 10:31pm · Like · 1 person

Debbie J Pigeon and bluebird delivering Bread to your door too
August 11 at 11:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bonnie Bowen
Least we remember Billy Orazetti!!!! Our hero the dog sled racer whom saved two of his team before he succomed to his death.
August 11 at 8:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and 3 others like this.

Mary-Ellen Voth As in Orazetti's furniture?
August 11 at 10:47pm · Like

Eva Devuono he fixed my dishwasher and washmachine,,,always complimented me on how nice my dinners smelled
August 11 at 11:45pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Tracey Deevey Rosso
ohhh remember when people would say things like Mega or like 10 bears?
August 11 at 7:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey When I was a kid, things were "choice" and "chad".
August 11 at 7:07am · Like

Luke VanScoy rad
August 11 at 7:09am · Like

Rick Deevey "Cool" lasted a long time. Even before Happy Days.
August 11 at 7:13am · Like

Mark Morris totally
August 11 at 7:14am · Like

Robert Catling zeek
August 11 at 7:20am · Like

Rick Deevey "That's f__k-all in a big city"
August 11 at 7:21am · Like

Corey Rivers jam tart
August 11 at 7:46am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson You're such a Luggin!! Not sure how to spell that. LOL
August 11 at 11:21pm · Like

Randall Honess GIVERR!
August 11 at 11:26pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon hoser
August 11 at 11:27pm · Like

Anne Burrows Thanks, Rick. Remembered "choice" but totally forgot "chad". What did that mean anyway?
August 11 at 11:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
You went to Korah and drove a Ski-Doo to school in the winter
August 11 at 11:36pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa C Laine I REMEMBER! My Dad drove Mom to the grocery store…and it was O.K.! I tell the story down here…in Southern ON … not sure I am believed….but that's o.k. too!
August 11 at 11:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
You know you're from the Sault when a post that has nothing to do with the city itself or it's past is creeping up on 300 comments lol. Man, some of us are bored.
August 11 at 3:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim So true, it seems.
August 11 at 11:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
I remember going to Paul's Finnish Bakery with My dad….to get real Finn Food! Yummy! …and cakes!
August 11 at 11:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Chrissy Martin was added by Duana Bos.
August 11 at 11:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
Catching pollywogs in ditches.
August 11 at 11:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
Driving through the Third line gully to get to Hiawatha which is now a soon to be new road
August 11 at 11:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment…

Alan Wojtowicz was added by Adele Wojtowicz.
August 11 at 11:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Margaret Tuomi was added by Mary-Ellen Voth.
August 11 at 11:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies
OK….who remembers the snack bar at the Safeway? I remember having a milk shake there once in awhile.
August 11 at 9:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty My Mom ran the snack bar…she probably yelled at you for something…lol
August 11 at 11:30pm · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Deschamps
You know ure from SSM when u got your first car, you would drive to Sudbury and back for a coffee!!
August 11 at 11:55am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps and sleep in it---lol
August 11 at 6:15pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose or thunderbay
August 11 at 6:54pm · Like · 1 person

Pamela Large Hermassi lol my brother*s always did that…:)

August 11 at 8:29pm · Like

Todd Gordon never made it that far… always stopped in Blind River heh
August 11 at 8:45pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon never made it that far… always stopped in Blind River heh
August 11 at 8:45pm · Like

Kathy Sturgeon We did the drive to Wawa for a coffee!!!
August 11 at 9:51pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Pauline M Schell does anyone remember octoberfest,and the street dances? and celebrations for kids inside the memorial gardens,,good times!!!all you had to pay for was your beer,and food..hahahahha
August 11 at 9:56pm · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth Todd Gordon did you hit the Harmonic? We hung out there on Sundays before bars were open on Sundays.
August 11 at 11:09pm · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth We used to go to TO for coffee.
August 11 at 11:09pm · Like

Todd Gordon Mary-Ellen - nope, just coffee shop, but in Massey there was a little strip bar/cafe on main street if I recall ha
August 11 at 11:20pm · Like

Sandra Dunn I still have glass mugs from Octoberfest from my sisters.
August 11 at 11:30pm · Like

Write a comment…

Erin Saunders
How about Cruising queen and going for coffee at the Bus terminal on Bay……
August 11 at 11:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Theresa Spadafore Nelson was added by Barbara Schmidt.
August 11 at 11:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracey Deevey Rosso
Crap…..is anyone feeling old?
August 11 at 6:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey I'm feeling like I better get up and move around a bit. Maybe try and accomplish something constructive soon.
August 11 at 6:29am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I'm just wondering what kids today will have to remember??
August 11 at 6:29am · Like

Donna Moreland yep 50 this year lol
August 11 at 6:29am · Like

Debbie Tremonte just hade mine donna…its a tough one..but beats the alternative right?
August 11 at 6:30am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso All the time their parents spent on the computer remembering stupid stuff LOL
August 11 at 6:30am · Like

Debbie Tremonte hahahaha for sure tracey!
August 11 at 6:31am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso …and telling them how we had to walk 16 miles thru the snow with no cell phones!!!
August 11 at 6:37am · Like

Rick Mooney well 56 and feeling great ;-
August 11 at 6:37am · Like

Rick Mooney 0
August 11 at 6:37am · Like

Debbie Tremonte me to Rick..like i said..it sure beats the alternative
August 11 at 6:38am · Like

Rick Mooney sure does debbie, honest like my age its a good life
August 11 at 6:39am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yes after reading and commenting on a lot of these things, I am feeling very old…
August 11 at 11:23pm · Like

Sandra Dunn We walked 16 miles not kilometres
August 11 at 11:25pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Virginia Hebert was added by Karen Fleming-Yost.
August 11 at 11:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
You know you're from Sault Ste. Marie when you use the incorrect spelling of you're in the group name and nobody points it out for days. Thanks Art! ;)
August 11 at 2:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Some did yesterday, but, of course it got lost in the content. lmao
August 11 at 2:16pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc Oh. Yeah I've stopped trying to keep up or bothering to suggest folks spend a little time to see whats already been posted and re-posting the same things. They're al great memories so might as well let em fly. Kind of a pain in the ass though cuz things get buried fast.
August 11 at 2:17pm · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc *stop re-posting
August 11 at 2:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Exactly. It was better when FB had the place to create discussion folders for specific subjects. At least then all you had to do was scroll thousands of folders instead of 10's of 1000's of topics AND the replies. lmao
August 11 at 2:21pm · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc I may actually bail. It's fun and all, but most of the newest posts are just repeats(some for the 4th or 5th time or more) and it's just cluttered. Getting to the point where "It's all been done" if you will.
August 11 at 3:41pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And it takes up a lot of space on a person's wall, too.
August 11 at 4:03pm · Like

Todd Gordon that's because 90% of the people here are on their phones and they don't want to go back
August 11 at 7:55pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli don't allow posts to your wall then you can just got to the group to relive the past
August 11 at 11:06pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost this page does not let you go back....it jumps all over the place. I have tried it on the phone, netbook and the desktop.... you will be reading and it will jump to old stuff you already read. If you refresh you get a mix of old and new I think the idea of folders could be useful.
August 11 at 11:20pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Annoying is what it is becoming. Reading things on here is becoming like Groundhog Day with BIll Murray.
August 11 at 11:23pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon someone just has to start a List Of Places Mentioned off to the side somewhere, with a link to it?
August 11 at 11:24pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Shelagh Connolly and **Lisa Ovens Fletcher** were added by Christine Cloutier.

August 11 at 11:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Carmichael was added by Lori Martin.
August 11 at 11:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

ThomasPam Nolan
HERE'S ONE..... SOO ARCADE .....remember this 1 john....lol
August 11 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Erickson yeah....just a LITTLE! lmao!
August 11 at 9:26am · Like

John Erickson I mastered every game in that place. Me...Peter St.pierre and Norm Chartrand. lol
August 11 at 9:26am · Like · 2 people

ThomasPam Nolan this site pretty neat....
August 11 at 9:27am · Like

John Erickson yeah...it's great taking us back eh?
August 11 at 9:28am · Like

Mike Cachagee Was that on trunk road where Primo pizza is ?
August 11 at 9:53am · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan correct
August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Todd Gordon owner had a custom made Corvette station wagon, always parked it out front
August 11 at 8:11pm · Like

Mike Cachagee Remember it well I hung around with his nephew when I was a kid.
August 11 at 11:04pm · Like

Todd Gordon Glen Kaufman?
August 11 at 11:21pm · Like

Write a comment...

Bill Springgay
Smelt fishing was at Harmony was a ritual. Or tubing down the Batchawana
August 11 at 9:46pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Frank Anich wasn"t it called smelt drinkin
August 11 at 11:20pm · Like

Write a comment...

Cory Steven Cress
I remember buying weed at Olympia Billiards on Queen
August 11 at 9:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cory Steven Cress Or when the Henry was called K-Mart College
August 11 at 9:56am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Tremblay I remmeber that too..lol
August 11 at 11:15pm · Like

Sandra Dunn The Henry was alos referred to as the Hank
August 11 at 11:18pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Frank Anich
little jo"s pinball place in stedmans and station mall
August 11 at 11:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Doug Nelson was added by Sherri Humphries.
August 11 at 11:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary-Ellen Voth
hanging out at Cody School in the evening and Mrs. Wannamaker letting us play floor hockey in the gym.
August 11 at 11:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson likes this.

Write a comment...

Debbie Mobbs
Crazy Judy asking you to babysit her kids at the bus stop so she could go watch the ChipNdales
August 11 at 1:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Tammy Aalto U to eh! She use to ask me at Greco pool to keep an eye on them while she went shopping :) HA HA HA HA or the peacock dress she wore in church....I'll never forget that stuff :)
August 11 at 1:31pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim At last, someone who remembers Crazy Judy. I mentioned her many post ago and nobody seemed to remember her. Crazy Mary is still alive and kicking, though

August 11 at 1:35pm · Like · 1 person

Syndi Williamson I remember her leaving the kids at Dairy Queen with their food and her going to the K-Mart to shop. Everybody has a story or two or ten , but she wasn't always like tht…so I am told.Good thing is that it takes lots of different people to make this crzy world of ours go round. It would be pretty darned boring if we were all the same!lol
August 11 at 1:36pm · Like · 3 people

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet OK where does Rosey fit in here? Am I too old or young :) for Judy?
August 11 at 1:48pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Rosey ended up in the Davey home and they cleaned her up nicely. She just recently passed away
August 11 at 1:49pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Ritva: Crazy Judy was around in the early 90's, so does that narrow it down?
August 11 at 1:49pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Rosey Rousseau was her name.
August 11 at 1:49pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet Yes thanx Sandra I couldn't remember her last name but I was more Rosey era, Judy is WAY out of MY league!! :)
August 11 at 1:53pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Rosey, it seems, passed away in '06.
August 11 at 1:54pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim If I have the correct individual, that is. It is funny when you become so accustomed to seeing someone around that when you don't, the first thing thought is that they are dead. Case in point: Downtown Dennis is alive but people did not seem him around and assumed the worst.
August 11 at 1:57pm · Like · 1 person

Lorraine Baldelli I remember both these ladies….Rosie used to ride the steelton bus when I was a kid….years later I worked at the Davey home and she became a resident….as I recall JUdy used to ride the bus too.
August 11 at 8:21pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Crazy Judy's been around for a long time. She worked at Weyerhauser when I worked there in probably 1973ish
August 11 at 9:35pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose who was the bartender; he worked several bars and use to dance when he served his drinks
August 11 at 9:39pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet was his name Peter? He worked @ the Royal.
August 11 at 9:40pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Peter Glew who is also now deceased. His wife was my music teacher in Grade school and then years later became a principal.
August 11 at 11:05pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald Crazy Judy is still around, saw her not long ago.
August 11 at 11:09pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I remember crazy Judy!.
August 11 at 11:14pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sabrina Kennedy
Everyone knows Downtown Dennis….♥
August 11 at 9:43am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Before the ?? start, h is not dead. He is at Tendercare.
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Terry Eaton Or Rosie the Bus Station Bird lady
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard Ahh Dennis! He was such a good friend! He would always come and see me in the Mall when I worked at the Loon's Nest
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Heyyy, Buddy (or one of the other of the four names he knew).
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson He called all girls Sarah.
August 11 at 11:11pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
WHAT ABOUT SANDY"S RESTAURANT ON GREAT NORTHERN RD.
August 11 at 11:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Humphries likes this.

Write a comment…

Frank Anich
lets see i remember the mini putt at the plaza where the golden dragon is --k-mart--,the red barn restaurant in behind the royal bank in steelton--what about the canadian tire on the bottom of bruce
August 11 at 11:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Walter Venables
How about the old Northern Raceway
August 11 at 12:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Oh, thank god. Someone but me who actually remembers the name of the 5th line track. lmao
August 11 at 12:37pm · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark wasnt it the fifth line speedway?
August 11 at 12:53pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I believe it was Northern Raceways in my time.
August 11 at 12:59pm · Like

Nathan Holmes fifth line was the speedway to Northern Raceways,lol
August 11 at 2:30pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Thanks, Nathan. I'm pleased that I had the correct track. Egg on the face is not a comforting thought. lol
August 11 at 2:32pm · Like

Paul Muncaster Also Heyden raceway were the trailer park is.. watched 40's body style cars run..
August 11 at 4:39pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark can you remember any of the race car drivers names, i remember KOZAK
August 11 at 4:41pm · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau Or Eddy Kelly
August 11 at 5:19pm · Like

Rick Mooney Rob Lee,, Ron Speers, Rodger and brother Bob Slatter
August 11 at 5:46pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught Jim Leacock was another driver at Heyden
August 11 at 6:08pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose bob haskett
August 11 at 6:55pm · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick alot of those guys still race or pitt in Laird..LOl
August 11 at 9:15pm · Like

Brian Edwards My uncle was a flag man there…Mike Cachagee Sr. I used to luv the Powder Puff races…where the guys would let the girls dirve (and most times crash) their rides.....AWESOME! lol
August 11 at 9:44pm · Like

Cheryl Edwards The stock cars, my Father raced there a few times in his hayday!
August 11 at 9:46pm · Like

Peter Dalla-Vicenza SUNDAY, SUNDAY … The Action Track of the North!!
August 11 at 10:32pm · Like

Sherri Humphries can't get over nothing ever happened to the property , still empty after all these years
August 11 at 11:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Randall Honess
First bar drinking underage - the Purple Lantern drinking 35 cent draft!
August 11 at 3:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Louise Small-Cameron likes this.

Frances Davies The Commodore.
August 11 at 5:27pm · Like

Terri Desbiens Casewell/ Commodore 10 cent draft
August 11 at 7:24pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi the Canadian, the Vic, Pat's Northview, and Dondee Lanes
August 11 at 9:04pm · Like

Karan Gerber The Vic for me and always got in at the Back Door on Ladies night
August 11 at 9:15pm · Like

Helen Kennedy The Four Winds
August 11 at 9:29pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy my dads
August 11 at 9:31pm · Like

Peter Dalla-Vicenza Ah, the fuzzy memories! A tray of draught at the PL.
August 11 at 10:33pm · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth Bar hopping. hahaha Like in the song "she's on a bar hopping spree, back in Sault Ste. Marie" haha. I can't remember which bar was my first underage conquest. I hit them all.
August 11 at 11:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Mullin was added by Darren VanScoy.
August 11 at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darren VanScoy
Remember when we use to have to stop the police cars on the streets to collect all the sets of greyhound players and then trade them with your friends to get the ones that you were missing.
August 11 at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Louise Small-Cameron likes this.

Write a comment…

Caleb Cuerrier
You can be taken out of the Soo but the Soo can never be taken out of you.
August 11 at 8:13pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Lynda Bertulli absolutely
August 11 at 11:03pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Born at the Plummer Hospital
August 11 at 10:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sherri Humphries yep Dec 28th 1960 :)
August 11 at 11:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lorraine Baldelli
The Royal Hotel.....first place I drank under age...
August 11 at 7:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Paul Gough First place I drank under age was the White Eagle...certainly not to brag about...lol
August 11 at 7:21am · Like · 1 person

Linda Mills The Red Lion Lounge at the Royal....always good for underagers!
August 11 at 7:39am · Like

Bonnie Bowen That was my frist underage bar as well Lorraine.
August 11 at 8:12am · Like

Lance Holmes beer ball at the bayview club
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong I saw Trooper there ...when i was underage...and Dr. Hook at the V

ugust 11 at 9:24am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Vic
August 11 at 9:25am · Like

Lisa C Laine Broasted Chicken at the Royal!
August 11 at 10:10am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman The Royal is gone now, they tore it down!!!
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Sharon Yeoman i sure know a lot of underage that drank there…don't know how they got in…lol
August 11 at 1:18pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy My first underage bar was the Oasis.
August 11 at 1:22pm · Like

Vicki LaRue Aiudi Great bands.....Remember Peter the dancing waiter??
August 11 at 9:11pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli I t was easy to get in back then....you didn't need picture id, so we borrowed ID.
August 11 at 9:19pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli I used to serve at the black knight…I was underage at the time…had to stop at 9:00 pm when the morality squad "Overman" would show up.
August 11 at 11:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Syndi Williamson
All I will say is....Constable Beckett!!!
August 11 at 1:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet Absolutely!! Can't forget her!
August 11 at 1:31pm · Like

Syndi Williamson She really kept our S%$T in line. Laugh about it now , but at that time we swore she had dragons for children and was a huge ogre! Wish there were a few police officers that kept on our kids tails like she did on ours!
August 11 at 1:34pm · Like

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet I did laugh later but believe you me I wasn't laughing when she was in my neighbourhood!!
August 11 at 1:37pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Elmer the Safety Elephant and Constable Klien
August 11 at 1:38pm · Like · 2 people

Syndi Williamson Oh I know! And I was really a good kid. Still would run for the hills when she came around! mLOL
August 11 at 1:38pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim She did do some things that bordered on harassing, it seems, but she did follow the letter of her "law" to the T. lmao
August 11 at 1:40pm · Like · 1 person

Syndi Williamson Scarily enough she is quite an intelligent woman and does know the law a little too well if you ask me! I have had many …shall I say "experiences " with her over the years and she reads....probably knows more than mot of us in regards to the letter of the law.LOL
August 11 at 1:42pm · Like

Chris Deschamps Lois Beckett! Quite the woman!
August 11 at 2:28pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc hehe this is like the 7th or 8th time she's come up in the group so far with endless comments on each post. If nothing else, she sure left an impression!
August 11 at 3:38pm · Like

Pamela Large Hermassi Famous or what…?!
August 11 at 8:26pm · Like

Brenda Wardell hahahaha she sure knew how to keep us in line..bless her heart :)
August 11 at 8:33pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli arrested for j-walking....too funny
August 11 at 9:22pm · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Oh yes, she pulled me over once....and I was walking…no lie....on the road in winter....reemed me out!!
August 11 at 9:25pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli is she still a cop? egads she was one when i was a teen and that

was many moons ago
August 11 at 11:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly Duffy Miller
Greyhound games where all we did was walk around the top and get trading cards! Cheering really loud for the hounds while my cousin played for the Wolfes!
August 11 at 10:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darren VanScoy Come On - Remember when we use to have to stop the police cars on the streets to collect all the sets of greyhound players and then trade them with your friends to get the ones that you were missing.
August 11 at 10:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Hanging out at Bar X ranch all summer,
August 11 at 9:48pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich likes this.

Lynda Bertulli and mucking out the stalls just for a free brama bull ride....only those of us who live out that way got the pleasure of those rides LOL
August 11 at 10:57pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard
What about the bar in the old Ramada Inn " Good Times" and then goin to Family Chef to try and sober up!!!
August 11 at 10:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Anich likes this.

Write a comment…

Jeff Boyle
Dwarf's Village! Top of Laird Hill....Ferris wheel and a bunch of giant mushrooms! Beat that lol!
August 11 at 7:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa Holley Bois I always think about that place when I drive by there...great memories from there.
August 11 at 10:30pm · Like

Sintia Bertolissi OMG....I remember Dwarf Village lol!!! Too funny :)
August 11 at 10:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

John Erickson
How about everyone changing their profile picture to back when you were in the high school era??
August 11 at 11:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Erickson haha...high waisted jeans. Jordache Baby!!! lmao
August 11 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte I'll get on that in the morning..sounds GREAT
August 11 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan I'll HAVE STALKERS...lmao
August 11 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Rebecca Mcleish Fancy Ass jeans
August 11 at 11:36am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson C'mon Tommy...put one of your old boxing pics from high school up here! lol
August 11 at 11:44am · Like

Bernie Dumanski ok
August 11 at 11:45am · Like

John Erickson You too Bernie...you hippie! lol
August 11 at 11:46am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish No Thomas, don't do it, you'll scare the kids. LMAO

August 11 at 11:46am · Like · 1 person

Bernie Dumanski How`s that Johnny?
August 11 at 12:12pm · Like

Audrey Marshall too late right now, kind of in drinking mood..jhehe 2morrow would be better..:)
August 11 at 12:17pm · Like

Audrey Marshall just checking in ..hehee
August 11 at 12:19pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu If I do that then for sure paople would delete me off their friend's list....lolol!
August 11 at 10:34pm · Like

Todd Gordon Oh, Gina, if you were half as hot as you are now hahaha... (teasing)
August 11 at 10:37pm · Like

Write a comment...

Dan Celetti
The Algoma, Odeon, and Orpheum theaters.
August 11 at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 10 others like this.

Rick Deevey And the narrow alley between them where all the drunks pissed.
August 11 at 5:33pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley The princess too
August 11 at 7:39pm · Like

Koren Ferragini ALWAYS GOT TO DRINK IN THE SHOW..LOL
August 11 at 7:42pm · Like

Debbie Corbett and the princess
August 11 at 8:02pm · Like

Debbie Corbett lol
August 11 at 8:02pm · Like

Lisa Holley Bois OMG!!
August 11 at 10:26pm · Like

Lisa Gassi Fleet $2.50 Tuesdays at the princess theatre!!!!
August 11 at 10:29pm · Like

Write a comment...

Cathie Carmichael
When you remember customs at the international bridge having no huge lineups on either side!!
August 11 at 7:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Holley Bois Especially after coming back from the bars in the Michigan Soo - driving drunk (not good).
August 11 at 10:27pm · Like

Write a comment...

Frances Davies
Black Road used to be called Black Dirt Road
August 11 at 5:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Rick Deevey And lots of us still call it that.
August 11 at 5:35pm · Like · 1 person

Lori Griggs Spud 'o nut donuts.....delish!!!
August 11 at 8:44pm · Like

Lisa Holley Bois I never realized that the name had changed...haha. That should tell you how often I visit the Sault.
August 11 at 10:23pm · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Holley Bois and 2 other members were added by Sherri Humphries.

August 11 at 10:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Springgay
And everyone went to camp. Not to the "cottage".

August 11 at 10:15pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

1 people like this.

Write a comment…

Anthony Flumian
I remember when BlueBird Bakery had bread trucks to deliver bread, and we watched for the bread man to get out of the truck make a delivery so we could sneak inside his truck and steal a long-john!
August 11 at 11:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Sherri Humphries best long john's eve
August 11 at 12:00pm · Like

Lance Holmes i worked there
August 11 at 12:00pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Oh…and Rossi's Bakery had a 10 bread bags for a wooden ruller gimmick
August 11 at 12:01pm · Like · 1 person

Sherri Humphries wow you must be old to rememeber Rossi's
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Fuck u McColl!
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes across the road from..prince of wales school..
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian lol
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like

Sherri Humphries lmao
August 11 at 12:05pm · Like · 1 person

Sherri Humphries Prince of wales is gone now!
August 11 at 12:09pm · Like

Paul Gough I never ever ever did something so dispicable…hehehe…..well….mayb
August 11 at 12:17pm · Like

Todd Gordon I used to have to wash those trucks
August 11 at 8:03pm · Like

Pamela Large Hermassi Bluebird and Longjohns the Best :)
August 11 at 8:23pm · Like

Susan Stone And Algoma Bakery, a man named Laurie used to stop by our house to deliver bread and long johns!
August 11 at 8:34pm · Like

Helen Kennedy And milk deliveries
August 11 at 9:30pm · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose yes dont forget the milkman we still say hes my sisters father lol
August 11 at 9:35pm · Like · 1 person

Wendy Maluorno-Slack LOL
August 11 at 10:15pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly Duffy Miller
Tobaggoning on Fin Hill and going to real bush parties!!
August 11 at 10:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Georgie Parsons
Shopping at The Metropolitan (aka The Met) on Queen Street beside the Royal Hotel.
August 11 at 10:09pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir likes this.

Write a comment…

Bill Springgay
Drinking too much then trying the mechanical bull at the Airways
August 11 at 9:59pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Art Fink
I wish someone could fix the spelling of the heading. It's "You Know You're From Sault Ste. Marie
August 11 at 2:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim and add three periods to make it correct? lol
August 11 at 2:08pm · Like

Art Fink No, add the apostrophe, so that "You Are" becomes "You're". "Your" is a possessive.
August 11 at 2:11pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And the periods to show the sentence continues. Ain't if fun to be spelling/grammar police? :-)
August 11 at 2:13pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And technically speaking, there shouldn't be question marks. the title is not interrogative sounding. lol
August 11 at 2:17pm · Like

Art Fink true
August 11 at 4:04pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I think english grammar description is a hanging sentence that ends ....
August 11 at 4:07pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I wish someone could fix the spelling of the heading. It's "You Know You're From Sault Ste. Marie when ...."
August 11 at 4:13pm · Like

Rick Deevey The "three periods" is known as an ellipsis, as long as we're being pedants.
August 11 at 5:03pm · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy you tell em Sir
August 11 at 9:35pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Brian get to work!!!!
August 11 at 9:51pm · Like

Lisa McLean Yes Rick.....correct!
August 11 at 9:54pm · Like

Lisa McLean but I add more than just three because I like it like that :P
August 11 at 9:55pm · Like

Lisa McLean but I add more than just three because I like it like that :P
August 11 at 9:55pm · Like

Lisa McLean but I add more than just three because I like it like that :P
August 11 at 9:55pm · Like

Write a comment...

Bill Springgay
And that damn stairway to the beach at Hiawatha Park
August 11 at 9:54pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau
Midway at the Pee Wee... I bet it still rains every weekend.... ZIPPER!
August 11 at 11:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Nancy Lefave And yes Steve it still does. They even know it.. we told them a couple of years ago and they checked the weather.. They even noticed. lol
August 11 at 11:40am · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy i swear a black cloud follows them every where!!! They must be related to Shleprock...lol
August 11 at 2:03pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A couple of years recently had great weather, which should indicate the decline of the atmosphere causing strange and abnormal weather shifts. lmao
August 11 at 2:12pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Pretty well....nothing has changed except it's more expensive and the the girls are hardly wearing anything.
August 11 at 9:37pm · Like

Brenda Acciavatti Lang remember the midway used be in the parking lot of the memorial gardens
August 11 at 9:45pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Now how come I don't remember that.
August 11 at 9:47pm · Like

Todd Gordon "do you wanna go faster?" is what I remember them yelling while I rode the rides
August 11 at 9:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Vicki Pinder
getting french fries from the fry truck (on community day) in the cone container and all the vinegar would soak to the bottom of the cone!!!!
August 11 at 9:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet The Chuck Wagon? loved those fries!!
August 11 at 9:47pm · Like

Vicki Pinder the best fries were the ones at the bottom soaked in all the vinegar!
August 11 at 9:49pm · Like

Vicki Pinder the best fries were the ones at the bottom soaked in all the vinegar!
August 11 at 9:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Anybody remember that expensive shoe store that was in the Station Mall before.....Dolomiti's. Don't know if I spelled it right.
August 11 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Siobhan Fagan likes this.

Todd Gordon I just knew you would mention shoes ha…
August 11 at 8:16pm · Like · 1 person

Lorraine Baldelli before or after Aldo's???
August 11 at 9:25pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Way before
August 11 at 9:49pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bruni Carello Pina
nite all.. man this site is addictive!!!..lol…
August 11 at 1:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet wish people would stick to Soo stuff only tho, not nostalgia in general! …that could be a whole new group! … would join that one too! :)
August 11 at 1:25pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Ya tell me about it!!
August 11 at 1:25pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy …it would be easier to rename this site instead. lol
August 11 at 1:26pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu isn't it crazy Pina .....lolol!
August 11 at 9:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Edwards
when you got into a fight and when the cops showed up you both said "nuthin happend'…just helpin' my buddy get up.…".
August 11 at 9:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard
Ohhh going to look in the windows of the Boutique Studio at all the crazy Halloween masks!
August 11 at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Haha! Yes, I remember doing that :)
August 11 at 1:40pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup, they had such awesome masks!
August 11 at 9:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
The Office -- the little Soo Mich bar near the Savoy was it?
August 11 at 9:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy
How about Ken's Confectionary on McNabb beside Anita and Tony's and Breckonbridges confectionary down near Wilson Ave.
August 11 at 9:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Tailgate parties in Charlevoix.....they were the best!
August 11 at 8:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu before the concerts started (Castle Farms)
August 11 at 8:19am · Like

Robert Catling Motely Crue, Guns and Roses
August 11 at 8:21am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Deff Leopard!!
August 11 at 8:22am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I remember doing the tent party thing at the KOA out there, then trying to hop a ride to the Castle and getting stuck in a 5 mile long traffic jam drinking off the back of a pickup (for Def)
August 11 at 8:22pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli Ozzy and aerosmith
August 11 at 9:24pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Alice Cooper
August 11 at 9:26pm · Like

Write a comment...

Alyson Bock Turco
What about the Jupiter store on Queen Street, with the lunch counter and the creaky wooden floors?
August 11 at 5:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Pamela Large Hermassi As little kid..some cool stuff ..but whew the smell..lol
August 11 at 8:27pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli Jupiter....I was trying to think of this name last night..
August 11 at 9:23pm · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Gassi Fleet
I can't remember the name of the restaurant across from the Nicolet, but my sister used to take me there for a corned beef on rye sandwich and an iced tea...oh, the memories:)
August 11 at 9:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong
Milk was delivered to our door if you put the sign in the window. I remember watching for the "milk truck".
August 11 at 9:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine
Bon Soo! :)
August 11 at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine
As I scroll...it was like a stroll down memory lane! Thank You for this experience. I feel like I've been "home" for a visit.
August 11 at 9:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derek Immonen was added by Duana Bos.
August 11 at 8:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorraine Baldelli likes this.

Write a comment...

Shawna Beaton
The Girl in Red where KFC is now on Trunk Rd had THE best burgers....and Aurora's at the bottom of Bruce St hill...when i was a kid, they would serve your takeout pizza on a piece of cardboard wrapped in like a paper bag kindy thing... Remember how the grease wore off on the paper bag???? damn that was some

good zaaaa :o)

August 11 at 10:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Erickson Yep..the girl in red. I remember if you dressed up, they would give you FREE burgers!! lmao!!
August 11 at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Large Hermassi :) awwwee The Girl In Red...yes the Best Shawna...My all time Fave!
August 11 at 11:07am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald that was my first job still remember the burger, the big burger and the great big burger
August 11 at 8:32pm · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson My first date with a boy was at "Girl in Red". I think my 10th birthday!!! It was so good!!! Rosebud chocolates for desert! Thanks Scott!!!!
August 11 at 8:39pm · Like

Write a comment...

Susan Stone
How about Megginson's Shoe Store on Queen Street down near Gore. I always got my new shoes there when I was a kid.
August 11 at 8:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Humphries likes this.

Write a comment...

Robert Austin Lane
Remember Trappers Restaurant in the Cambrian Mall?
August 11 at 8:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment...

Andre Gour
playing fooze ball all day on saturday at little joes in the station mall so much fun
August 10 at 9:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maddalena Ferris Or how about The Machine Shop on Great Northern at the Golden Mile
August 10 at 9:17pm · Like · 2 people

Andre Gour i said something on it scroll down
August 10 at 9:18pm · Like

Maddalena Ferris Sorry I can't keep up with these posts.
August 10 at 9:21pm · Like

Alan Greco PUTTERS PARK K MART PLAZA
August 10 at 10:41pm · Like · 2 people

Maureen Hutchinson Yes Andre - I remember playing fooseball at Little Joes! Such fun! Once I ventured into the skanky pool hall on Gore Street, by myself, to play fooseball. Interesting. My favourite was the Pinto, and there was a short lived arcade in the Steadman's mall back then too that had fooseball. (Now I have my own table. lol)
August 11 at 8:34pm · Like

Write a comment...

Daniel Steacy and **Michelle Steacy** were added by Jana Rainone.

August 11 at 8:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney
RADICAL RECORDS!!!! always that that lil shack was about to fall down lol
August 11 at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon still alive and kicking as The Rad Zone in Wellington Mall... longest lasting indie music man in town
August 11 at 8:18pm · Like

Write a comment...

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong
Moores Audio

August 11 at 9:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Gowans I worked there for years. I love the Moore family.
August 11 at 9:07am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Spent a lot of money in that place… stereo equipment, VCRs, TVs
August 11 at 9:26am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Mike Brown worked there for years too
August 11 at 9:27am · Like

Todd Gordon Mike Prentice too…
August 11 at 8:15pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
The Printing shop on Queen St. (forget the name) in the mid-90s staffed with all the hot young girls: Bernie's Angels. And all the old guys hanging around in there ogling them every lunch hour.
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon I worked at A1 Printing for a while, across street from Royal
August 11 at 8:15pm · Like

Write a comment…

Caleb Cuerrier
When refering to a "case" of beer you mean a 2-4 not a 12 pack.
August 11 at 12:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deborah Lynn Clark ya that is a good one, when i moved to calgary i went for a box of beer and thats what i got was a 12 pack
August 11 at 12:51pm · Like

Rick Deevey Also used to call it a "flat" (back when they were in stubbies) or a "square"
August 11 at 5:23pm · Like

Caleb Cuerrier I have been in Calgary 7 years and people still get lost when I talk about a case. You can take me out of the Soo but you can't take the Soo out of me.
August 11 at 8:11pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Shauna Brunette-De Feyter was added by Sarah-Jane Shaw.
August 11 at 8:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
when you knew at least one of The Fagan clan!!!!!
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Marcy St John or all 9 of the kids!!!!
August 11 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Eileen Fagan taught us French. Or at least tried to.
August 11 at 10:11am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost ye Rick poor madame Fagan ran out of our class crying every day.,,…we tormented her!
August 11 at 10:25am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Mr fagen was my fav…he thought I was a genius in math
August 11 at 10:30am · Like

Todd Gordon Finnola
August 11 at 8:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tanya Maitland
WOW this site has really taken off since my sister started it 2 days ago already we are up over 1200 members! She has been out of town since yesterday so she will be very shocked and excited to see that the site she created became such a great hit in such a short time!!!! Keep sharing the memories everyone it's great too see!
August 11 at 12:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon what people have to realize (those that moan about all the repetitive posts) that each time the same reminiscence comes up, it just allows new fresher faces to jump in and start new conversations about the memory - hey. you might even rekindle a friendship with someone you haven't seen in 20 years...

August 11 at 8:02pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Cathie Carmichael

When fella's ask how the "ballet", is in the Soo!!!

August 11 at 7:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn

White soled gym shoes!! I sure hope they saved all those gym floors from the schools they are knocking down.

August 11 at 1:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon when I hear someone's shoes squeak I get gym flashbacks (shudders)

August 11 at 7:58pm · Like

Write a comment...

Alison Erdman Bartholomew

Crystal Falls, jumped off this...must have been nuts!!!

August 11 at 7:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Caleb Cuerrier Only nuts if you jumped off the dam at the other end.

August 11 at 8:06pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Deevey

...you remember when CB radios were popular for about 6 or 8 months and everybody chattted on them and met new people. Now we have Facebook.

August 11 at 11:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Steve Boissineau Brake 12...brake 7....lol

August 11 at 11:21am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy X M 46 53 49

August 11 at 2:08pm · Like

Tom van Scoy xm 11 42 0

August 11 at 2:12pm · Like

Todd Gordon Trail Tracker was my handle ha

August 11 at 7:57pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jess Hannah-Couillard

Lubba's resturant, best perogies and cabbage rolls ever, hands down

August 11 at 2:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon by far

August 11 at 7:56pm · Like

Todd Gordon by far

August 11 at 7:57pm · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu

Do you remember when Ken Dryden from the Montreal Canadians was the best goalie in the N.H.L. in the late 70's.....well, to me he was! LOLOL

August 11 at 8:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 4 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Guy Lafleur was my favourite Montreal Canadian.....GO HABS!!
August 11 at 8:59am · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy I am related to Maurice Richard. On my moms side.
August 11 at 3:20pm · Like

Nancy Boudreau i never new that
August 11 at 5:07pm · Like

Debbie Tremonte peter mahovolich!
August 11 at 7:33pm · Like

Todd Gordon OMG, Gina, no way, me too! Guy was my man and always will be... even though I live in Bruins territory now, #10 was it... and my fave number because of that
August 11 at 7:52pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Karen Pettenuzzo
Does anyone remember the old Pine Plaza where Food Basics is? It had a bank, a candy store (I won't say what we used to call it but does anyone else know what we used to call the store?) There was a fabric store and a few others.
August 11 at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce The people in that little candy store were mean!
August 11 at 9:13am · Like

Rick Deevey We call the Food Basics the "Tard Mart".
August 11 at 9:14am · Like

Jim Pinnell Certainly do, and didn't face the opposite way?
August 11 at 9:14am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Bank of Montreal, Jimmy's Coiffeurs, the Candy store
August 11 at 9:14am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo yes Karen but what did we used to call the candy store? lol.....remember?
August 11 at 9:14am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo Yes Jim it did, there was also A & P store too. Forgot that one.
August 11 at 9:15am · Like

Sharron Byce Jimmy Miller and his mother ran that coiffeurs. Yes, most stores and the bank faced Pine St.
August 11 at 9:15am · Like

Randall Honess Charlie's Confectionery - the old guy was an ornery cuss, I think he thought EVERY kid was shoplifting LOL!
August 11 at 9:17am · Like

Sharron Byce Charlie was a great guy! Built on the back so his family could live there instead of across the street. Was there for years! Charlie Herriman.
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Paul C. Gentile the Jip Joint!!!
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Sharron Byce Charlie's was on Poplar Ave., and lots of kids did stral from him.
August 11 at 9:21am · Like

Sharron Byce "steal"
August 11 at 9:21am · Like

Randall Honess I think you are right - we called it Charlies' cuz the miserable kid intimidating prick that owned it was named Charlie.
August 11 at 2:53pm · Like

Randall Honess how about Dianne's at Mcnabb and Willow - we called it Joes cuz Joe Bumbacco (with Dianne I believe) was the front guy - his sons Dave and Chris worked there - the last place one could find the discontinued Root Beer Popsicle - a delicacy at the time !
August 11 at 2:57pm · Like

Frances Davies Charlie died when I was about 7.....he was ok.
August 11 at 5:29pm · Like

Lori Dwyer We used to call it Grouchies
August 11 at 6:06pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Marian's fabrics :)
August 11 at 7:37pm · Like

Todd Gordon pizza place there too
August 11 at 7:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Koren Ferragini
anyone remeber the name of cafateria in the Old Stedmans on secondline??? was it country Kitchen?
August 11 at 7:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens
The Orphanage was in the area where the Legion now stands
August 11 at 7:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darren VanScoy
North 82 was a Ponderosa steakhouse restaurant and Blockbuster video on MacNabb was Bonanza restaurant.
August 11 at 1:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Wendy Maluorno-Slack The Market Mall was nothing but bush & swamp…lol
August 11 at 7:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

John Roberts
YOU PLAYED HOCKEY ON AN OUT DOOR RINK TILL IT WAS TOO DARK TO SEE.
August 11 at 7:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derek Immonen likes this.

Write a comment…

Lorie-Ann Matechuk was added by Jeff Boyle.
August 11 at 7:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
you slept in a tent at your friends house
August 10 at 2:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Jay Guzzo or in the trailer
August 10 at 2:10am · Like

Jay Guzzo and built forts in the back bush
August 10 at 2:10am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy and were allowed to sleep in the forts
August 10 at 2:11am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy parents weren't quite as protective back then
August 10 at 2:11am · Like

Judy Glass we always built them in Dominion Bridge bush.
August 10 at 2:11am · Like

Rick Deevey …and only once did the cops get involved.
August 11 at 5:45pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley My father telling me nice girls don't kiss boys in tents :)
August 11 at 7:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Linda D. Sirie
learning to dance -taught by the legendary Trixie Hardy - and very talented Gwen Dinsdale ! The old studio was (her home) on Wellington Street, then over to the Orange Hall on King St.
August 11 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Nancy Lefave Then Gwen taught the legion majorettes.
August 11 at 12:52pm · Like

Lisa Bagnall Miss Hardy for ballet and her daughter Sheila for jazz…that was a long time ago!
August 11 at 6:55pm · Like

Debbie Tremonte My daughter danced there for years…I've been thinking alot about Miss Hardy lately..does anyone know if she is still alive? She truly was an amazing woman
August 11 at 7:30pm · Like

Debbie Tremonte My daughter danced there for years…I've been thinking

also about Miss Hardy lately..does anyone know if she is still alive? She truly was an amazing woman
August 11 at 7:30pm · Like

Debbie Corbett she is very much alive the city is going to honor her with a walk of fame sports plack this fall outside of our hockey arena i work with her son Rob
August 11 at 7:32pm · Like

Debbie Tremonte OHHH awesome!!! I'm so glad!
August 11 at 7:33pm · Like

Write a comment…

Donna-Rae Pareigis
It took longer to get home taking the bus from Korah than the 45 minute walk to McQueen Subdivision. My own Dad would blow right by me in the truck and then stop to pick up one of my friends :-0
August 11 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Nogalo Spigos likes this.

B.j. DesJardins If you were fast enough getting out of the building Mr. Andrychuk picked us up!
August 11 at 7:28pm · Like

Write a comment…

Josie Muratori
when many moons ago worked at Minelli Restaurant !!!!!!
August 11 at 7:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Travaglini likes this.

Write a comment…

Gina Junor
Does anyone remember the torch light parade !!!
August 11 at 6:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley likes this.

Write a comment…

Dawna Kinnunen
The "Little" Alpha Bar
August 11 at 12:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 2 others like this.

Paula Jo and the big alpha
August 11 at 5:51pm · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose good times
August 11 at 6:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lynn Katherine Coleffi-Clargo was added by Heidi Parr Simard.
August 11 at 6:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tony Deschamps and 2 other members were added by Donnie Deschamps.

August 11 at 6:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Domenic Paluzzi
Bumbacco's Sports.
August 11 at 6:29pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael Boulanger likes this.

Write a comment…

Michael McDougall
you could toboggan into the back yard from the roof of your house.
August 11 at 6:27pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Tracy Foster Babcock
mullets!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost some people think they are still IN
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · 1 person

Tracy Foster Babcock I KNOW!!!! HELLO 2011 HERE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
August 11 at 10:09am · Like

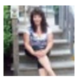
Leeanne Polvi I just got one today!
August 11 at 10:28am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Tony perms...lol
August 11 at 2:47pm · Like

Rick Deevey The curly mullet was known as a "Gino" back then.
August 11 at 5:07pm · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt Business in the front and party in the back...lol
August 11 at 6:26pm · Like

Write a comment...



Bruni Carello Pina
The Red and White Store on Wellington St.
August 11 at 12:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

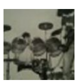
3 people like this.

Jess Hannah-Couillard going to the Red and White...........
August 11 at 2:15pm · Like

Judy Glass I remember it well--I think it's r.j.s now.
August 11 at 6:17pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Yep, it became RJ's as we know it now
August 11 at 6:24pm · Like

Write a comment...



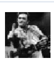
Chris Deschamps
If u have ever been to drunk to smelt fish, you might be from Sault Ste. Marie
August 11 at 8:52am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

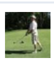
7 people like this.

Steve Boissineau or too drunk to remember even going but you had a sink full in the morn to clean....hung over....blaaaa
August 11 at 8:54am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges smelt drinking at Harmony beach
August 11 at 8:57am · Like · 1 person

Lesley Louise Now that's bad Steve, lol
August 11 at 8:57am · Like


Steve Boissineau lol...only once and I learned...lol
August 11 at 8:58am · Like

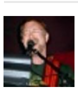

Donnie Deschamps or--Donnie you better drive cus you're too drunk to fish--geesh--lol
August 11 at 6:19pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jay Foisy
Northern Breweries and of course the Draft Ball I'n sure there's still a couple birdfeeders out there made from those
August 11 at 6:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...



Rick Deevey
I remember as a kid late New Years Eve, listening to CJIC AM radio, with Don Ramsay doing his yearly tribute to Hank Williams Sr. (because HW died on New Years Eve). As the evening wore on, old Don would get drunker and drunker, crying in his drink over how Hank died too young. The radio would be on in the background at our family NYE parties. It was our "Family Tradition".
August 10 at 3:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rew Van Wyck OMG.....I do remember that! Hey do you remember the Sunday night radio show of the '70's called "The Open Lid"?

August 10 at 6:20pm · Like

Rick Deevey Vaguely.
August 11 at 5:53pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Muncaster
Roy's Cycle on Bruce st, so cool to look at the Triumphs, BSA & Nortons through the front window..
August 11 at 5:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Moon likes this.

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Banana seats and sissy bars…Anyone remember that?
August 11 at 1:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Paul Muncaster Fastback 500 with a 3 speed stick shifter..
August 11 at 4:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Carlo Provenzano
Screwge and Old Hat battle it out at the New 'O'.
August 11 at 1:09am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carolyn Nelson likes this.

Andre Gour now that was the best buddy
August 11 at 1:20am · Like

Andre Gour and the bat mobile ran like a champ lol
August 11 at 1:21am · Like · 1 person

Carlo Provenzano How bout all them drunks in the ditches we had to swerve around Andre on our way home from that hole. Lol
August 11 at 1:39am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Randall Honess No contest - Shane had it going on!
August 11 at 3:06pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
OMG! I can just imagine if the conversations opens up to "remember this song".... It will go on for days! LOLOL!
August 11 at 9:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy Afternoon delight…lol
August 11 at 9:31am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Hooked on a feeling
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha WHAT HAVE I DONE!! lololol!
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Peter Bridges Billy don't be a hero
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson bongo rock!
August 11 at 9:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Fox on the Run
August 11 at 9:33am · Like

Peter Bridges S-A-T-U-R-D-A-Y…Night
August 11 at 9:33am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Love Can Keep Us Together.
August 11 at 9:33am · Like

Michael Mattalo Bungle in the Jungle . . . Jethro Tull
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

John Erickson Make me do anything you want…by foot in cold water!
August 11 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Isn't it Love Will Keep Us together.....LOLOL!

August 11 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges don't say Muskrat love..I hated that one
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha that one sucked!
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG look what I started!!
August 11 at 9:35am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy My Sharona…lol
August 11 at 9:35am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges open a can of worm
August 11 at 9:35am · Like

Vicki Pinder and the classic …stairway to heaven!
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu I did it on purpose.....I needed to steer the conversations in a different direction.....lololol!!!!
August 11 at 9:36am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Black Betty.....:)
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Dust in the wind
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson I've got drugs in my pocket.
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu cocaine
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

John Erickson rock lobster!
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

John Erickson delta dawn
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Start Me Up
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

Christine Cloutier Stairway to Heaven…always got stuck with a nerd for like 7 minutes…eekkk!
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

John Erickson all by myself
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!
August 11 at 9:38am · Like

John Erickson alone again..naturally!
August 11 at 9:38am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes more than a feeling
August 11 at 9:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Season's In the Sun (Terry Jacks)
August 11 at 9:38am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson oh man…I can go on FOREVER Gina
August 11 at 9:38am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Louie Louie Louie….I cant remember the name of the song…Anyone?
August 11 at 9:38am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup.....I go through this everytime I have a Family reunion,
August 11 at 9:39am · Like

Terri Desbiens Cat Scratch Fever
August 11 at 9:39am · Like · 1 person

Christine Cloutier I remember the album cover….Cat Scratch Fever!!
August 11 at 9:40am · Like

Lance Holmes spaceship superstar
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Thriller- micheal jackson
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · 2 people

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas Stairway to Heaven
August 11 at 9:41am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sweet Caroline--Neil Diamond
August 11 at 9:41am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg Mony Mony
August 11 at 9:41am · Like · 2 people

Terri Desbiens Wipe Out
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

John Erickson hey hey Paula....I wanna marry you too....haha
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

John Holmberg Lets Do The Twist
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

John Erickson crockadile rock!
August 11 at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

ThomasPam Nolan The Nature of the Beast ....WWO!!!!
August 11 at 9:43am · Like

Vicki Pinder the mony mony by tommy james and the shondells not billy idol
August 11 at 9:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I Wear My Sun Glasses At Night
August 11 at 9:43am · Like

Vicki Pinder Sweet Emotion
August 11 at 9:43am · Like · 1 person

Janice Dell Takin' Care of Business, and the dance to it...
August 11 at 9:43am · Like · 2 people

ThomasPam Nolan Harder ... Faster .....
August 11 at 9:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Don;t Let the Sun Go Down On Me --Elton John
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes general handgrenade...boys in the bright white sportscar
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes 3 dressed up as a 9
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson pinball wizard
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu yessssssss Tropper woohoo!!!
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

John Erickson two for the show
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson flitin with disaster
August 11 at 9:45am · Like

John Erickson flirtin
August 11 at 9:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Love On The Rocks---Neil Diamond
August 11 at 9:45am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson montrose.....bad motor scoote
August 11 at 9:45am · Like

Rick Deevey Baaaaaaaaaand on the Run.
August 11 at 9:45am · Like · 2 people

Vicki Pinder raise a little hell
August 11 at 9:45am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Awesome!
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

Bobbi-Jo Holmes you can ring my bell
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes snow white ...streetheart...
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu She's Got Betty Davis Eyes---Kim Carnes
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

Lance Holmes under my thumb
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

John Holmberg Manic Monday....The Bangles
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey The summer of "Jeremiah was a Bullfr
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy She Having My Baby...lmao!!!!
August 11 at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Can;t Get enough Of you Love
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

John Holmberg Someone should just make a page for Remember this song.....lol
August 11 at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oops I meant Your Love
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Sally Clarida Knock three time on the ceiling if you waaant me, twice on the door...
August 11 at 9:47am · Like · 3 people

Sally Clarida I meant...twice on the pipes...
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Anthony Nickolas sundown. g. lightfoot
August 11 at 9:48am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Tie A Yellow Ribbon Round the Old Oak Tree
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy I Believe in Miracles...
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hi Ant!!! See what I started!!
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu we're famouse for this Ant! LOLOL!
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Breaking Up Is Hard to Do
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Rob M Robinson Twilight Zone, think the first place I heard it was wheelies
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Lance Holmes wheelies what was the other one?
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan SAINTS... i do believe
August 11 at 9:50am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes bang your head
August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu If I Had a Hammer....I'd Hammer It In the Morning, LOLOL! Oh god that one was soo stupid
August 11 at 9:50am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Roller Terrace
August 11 at 9:51am · Like

Rick Deevey Bil-ly, Don't be a He-ro...
August 11 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I was just gonna say that one
August 11 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Giselle Veltri-Elliott April Wine: A Skinny Girl
August 11 at 9:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu wow.....that's a coincidence
August 11 at 9:51am · Like

Lance Holmes 8675-30 nieine
August 11 at 9:52am · Like · 2 people

ThomasPam Nolan Allied Forces....
August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Y.M.C.A
August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Rick Mooney kiss an angel good morning-- Charlie Pride
August 11 at 9:53am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Nights are Forever Without You
August 11 at 9:55am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas ramona
August 11 at 9:56am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Tragedy------BeeGees
August 11 at 9:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Painted Ladies.....And A Bottle Of Wine Moma
August 11 at 9:56am · Like

Becky Sawyer hey mony mony~!! HAhahahaha
August 11 at 9:57am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell wolfman jacks song
August 11 at 9:57am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Wanna Rock and Roll all Night
August 11 at 9:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i got my blue jeans on
August 11 at 9:59am · Like

Lance Holmes reeling in the years
August 11 at 9:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Delta Dawn
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Robert John Bushnell downtown petula clark
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Lance Holmes just call me angel of the morning
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu that's a real oldy
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Lance Holmes my mom loved that song
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Robert John Bushnell puppy love doony osmond
August 11 at 10:00am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens Ben
August 11 at 10:01am · Like

Robert John Bushnell cocacabana
August 11 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu The Coward Of the County by Kenny Rogers.
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell love is thicker than water andy gibb and also bee gees staying alive
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes copa capocabana?? maybe
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu correct
August 11 at 10:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Bark At the Moon--Ozzy
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Iron Man---Ozzy
August 11 at 10:06am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell im a little bit country, she's a little bit rock n roll
August 11 at 10:06am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes just say OZZY !!!!!!!
August 11 at 10:06am · Like

Lance Holmes i wish that i had jesse's girl
August 11 at 10:07am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges Tie a yellow ribbon
August 11 at 10:08am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost favourite song at Wheelies.....you could never move on the floor "funky town"
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Love that one---Rick Springfield
August 11 at 10:08am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose down to the river to watch the fish swim by
August 11 at 10:08am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup.....good one
August 11 at 10:08am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the night chicago died
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu awesome one Robert John Bushnell
August 11 at 10:09am · Like

Lance Holmes the nigh the lights went out in georgia
August 11 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell queen of hearts
August 11 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens Gypsy's Tramps and Thieves

11 at 10:09am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Cher
August 11 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens American Woman.
August 11 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell rasputin
August 11 at 10:10am · Like · 2 people

Terri Desbiens Purple Rain
August 11 at 10:10am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose these boots are made for walking…nancy sinitra
August 11 at 10:10am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Party Like it's 1999
August 11 at 10:10am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson the night Chicago died
August 11 at 10:11am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens In the Ghetto..Elvis
August 11 at 10:11am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes please dont play B 11 roy clark
August 11 at 10:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu She's a Man Eater-- Daryl Hall and John Oates.
August 11 at 10:12am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell tie a yellow ribbon round the old oak tree
August 11 at 10:13am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Knock three times
August 11 at 10:13am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Jack and Diane--Johnny Cougar-Mellancamp
August 11 at 10:13am · Like · 2 people

Dawn Hope Edmundfitzgerald - Gordon Lightfoot
August 11 at 10:14am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu awesomn!
August 11 at 10:14am · Like

John Erickson Close your eyes, by Edward Bear
August 11 at 10:14am · Like

Terri Desbiens 3 times a lady
August 11 at 10:14am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes the night they drove ole dixie down
August 11 at 10:14am · Like

Dawn Hope The hatfields and mccoys
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Truly---Lionel Ritchie.
August 11 at 10:15am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell the captain and tenelle
August 11 at 10:15am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes dion.... teenager in love
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

John Erickson S-A-T-U-R-D-A-Y night....
August 11 at 10:15am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Abba
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

Peter Bridges please mister please Olivia Newton john
August 11 at 10:16am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield every morning they would play Fox on the Run for all the farmers milking the cows.
August 11 at 10:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont give up on us baby david soul
August 11 at 10:16am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes inna-gadda da vida
August 11 at 10:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hello--Is it Me You're Looking For.....Lionel Ritchie.
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo Endless Love…ewwww!!!

August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Terri Desbiens superstition
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Lance Holmes superstitious feeling
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The CandyMan Can-----Sammy Davis Jr.
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose peggy sue.. buddy holley and house of the rising sun
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell duh duh duh what u do is what u ???
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Terri Desbiens stairway to heaven
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Judy Glass Diamond Girl-- Seals and Crofts.
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Can you believe there are 165 comments on this post
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Lance Holmes lol i was just thinking that police song…ty robert …da do do do da da da all i want to say to you
August 11 at 10:19am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges you started it..lol
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell just dropped in for a sec and im hooked again
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

John Erickson see what you've STARTED??? lol
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Terri Desbiens a lot of great songs
August 11 at 10:20am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo Stairway to Heaven always closed the high school dances…loved that song
August 11 at 10:20am · Like · 6 people

Peter Bridges toys in the attic
August 11 at 10:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell schools out alice cooper
August 11 at 10:20am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges American pie
August 11 at 10:20am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock Patio Lanterns
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · 3 people

Peter Bridges no more mister nice guy
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell raise a little hell
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Looks like everyone is having a great time……..lololol! awesome
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens eighteen…alice coopr
August 11 at 10:21am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Do it again--Steely Dan
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew anything by judas priest
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Dawn Hope paradise by the dashboard light meatloaf
August 11 at 10:22am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell yellow submarine
August 11 at 10:22am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes gr 8 grad we played floyd another brick in the wall pt 2 .. we dont need no education…..ahhh fletcher
August 11 at 10:22am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges Last song..
August 11 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens I want you to want me - cheap trick

11 at 10:23am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Maybe we should plan a reunion sometime.....LOLOLOL! In a few years.....we'll call it Facebook Users in the Sault ReUnion!
August 11 at 10:23am · Like · 7 people

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield you think this is going to end??? lol
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Sundown gordon lightfoot
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell 40 below got a heater in my truck and off to the rodeo
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · 2 people

Terri Desbiens Night Moves - Bob Seger
August 11 at 10:24am · Like

Lance Holmes i seen pubic hair man stickin out everywhere man
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell my head is like a football i think im gonna die irish rovers
August 11 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope In Spite of Ourselves John Prine & Iris Dement
August 11 at 10:25am · Like

Peter Bridges mommas got a squeeze box
August 11 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield The Bob and Doug MacKenzie song???
August 11 at 10:25am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock Yellow Brick Road
August 11 at 10:26am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson the blues brothers.....I'm a soul man!!!
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Lori Dwyer Hey Jude...Grade 8 dances
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · 2 people

Tracy Foster Babcock Lucy in the Sky w Diamonds
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell turning japanese and video killed the radio star
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · 3 people

Terri Desbiens Hot Stuff - Donna Summers
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Long cool woman in a black dress
August 11 at 10:28am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell i ran flock of seagulls
August 11 at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Break it to them gently berton cummings
August 11 at 10:29am · Like · 2 people

Dawn Hope wow i could download some music after reading thru this post again
August 11 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell yes a pretty good playlist going... for us oldtimers
August 11 at 10:31am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock the whole Boston album
August 11 at 10:31am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock black water
August 11 at 10:32am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell cover of the rolling stone
August 11 at 10:33am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Flumian Saturday Night Fever!
August 11 at 10:33am · Like

Lance Holmes got stoned and i missed it
August 11 at 10:33am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell freakers ball
August 11 at 10:33am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ballroom blitz
August 11 at 10:34am · Like · 3 people

Rick Deevey "Evil Grows" by the Poppy Family. Yeah, that's going back.

11 at 10:35am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ??????
August 11 at 10:35am · Like

Lance Holmes does memphis ever cross your mind
August 11 at 10:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the monster mash
August 11 at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Tracy Foster Babcock Angie Rolling Stones
August 11 at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell jeremy was a bullfrog
August 11 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes jeremiah
August 11 at 10:37am · Like · 3 people

Tracy Foster Babcock lol
August 11 at 10:37am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose listen to channel 93 fm all these songs are on it from newberry
August 11 at 10:38am · Like

Anthony Flumian Everybody watch Kung Fu Fighting....
August 11 at 10:38am · Like · 3 people

Lance Holmes 1 is the lonliest number
August 11 at 10:38am · Like

Rick Deevey "WAS Kung Fu Fighting"
August 11 at 10:39am · Like

Lance Holmes 2 can be as bad as one but there is nothing lonlier than number 1
August 11 at 10:39am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock more than words
August 11 at 10:39am · Like

Anthony Flumian sorry.....
August 11 at 10:39am · Like

Anthony Flumian Sing Mohammed...Mohammed Ali.....
August 11 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell anyone say bad bad leroy brown or smoking in the boys room
August 11 at 10:40am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes girl , i want to be with you, all day and all of the night
August 11 at 10:40am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong REO Speedwagon "Keep On Loving You"
August 11 at 10:41am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes i wanna know what love is
August 11 at 10:42am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell summer of 69
August 11 at 10:42am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock band of gold
August 11 at 10:42am · Like

Lance Holmes babe , when im with you.... . sheriff
August 11 at 10:43am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Feel like Makin' Love.. badum ba, badum ba, badum ba!...
August 11 at 10:43am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell say you say me
August 11 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Large Hermassi Crazy for You ..Madonna
August 11 at 10:44am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Yeah but nothing like good music in the garage on Fri nite
August 11 at 10:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell renegade styx and barracuda heart i think
August 11 at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes good oldies online wcsx 94.7 windsor
August 11 at 10:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay gang we're at 245 comments on this

....lolol! that's amazing
August 11 at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Dog and a butterfly
August 11 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i remember summer pyromania came out thats all u heard on queen
August 11 at 10:49am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte Dust in the wind...and Stairway to heaven...
August 11 at 10:49am · Like · 4 people

Lance Holmes oh well ... fleetwood mac
August 11 at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes lay it on the line..triumph
August 11 at 10:51am · Like · 2 people

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Yes, "Stairway to Heaven" was the last song at every Highschool Dance!
August 11 at 10:52am · Like

Judy Glass Bohemian Rapsody
August 11 at 10:52am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Tremonte exactly darlene..remember that well
August 11 at 10:53am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Benny and the Jets.....Elton John.
August 11 at 10:54am · Like · 1 person

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Mr. Roboto
August 11 at 10:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Looks like everyone ran out of songs.....lolol!!
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Anthony Flumian How bout the midway Zipper when all they played was Steve Miller BAnd!
August 11 at 11:14am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I never ended up going on that Zipper!
August 11 at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Large Hermassi Me Either Gina..lol :)
August 11 at 11:15am · Like

Debbie Tremonte OMG i loved the zipper..my favorite ride...sometimes if you were lucky the guy would let you stay on for an extra turn..fun
August 11 at 11:16am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes or van halen on the matterhorn / himmalaya
August 11 at 11:16am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu All those guys who worked for the Midway gave me the creeps.....and to this day I see some guys still working there from the 70's and 80's OMG!
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Flumian lol Gina...I think they are the kids of the midway operators lol
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 3 people

Pamela Large Hermassi Lmao!
August 11 at 11:17am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu HAHAHAHA!
August 11 at 11:18am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield carnies--ewwwww
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn The ride the Salt and Pepper Shaker when the midway was in the Gardens parking lot
August 11 at 11:22am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Grade 9 Peter Frampton "Show me the Way," Grade 13 prom "The B52's Rock Lobster!" wonder how my white dress shirt got so dirty? Guess I was doing the rock lobster "down, down, down!!"
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Awesome Chris.
August 11 at 11:28am · Like

Chris Deschamps Music was and still is a major influence and factor in my life. TV is hardly on when I'm home but music is always playing. Listening to the new Theory of a Deadman album now! Holy dating myself....said album, not disc or mp3
August 11 at 11:37am · Like · 3 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy Hotel California
August 11 at 11:54am · Like · 3 people

Jasta Rtf Sister Golden Hair, Wild Fire, Eagles....and the list goes on
August 11 at 3:02pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Tracy Foster Babcock
gravel road on Queen from gulf course on heading east
August 11 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy and the east end was all swamp
August 11 at 2:54pm · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
How about the Ancient Fighting Arts club on Gore Street? Anyone?
August 11 at 2:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Pettenuzzo
When you remember spending $1.44 days at Woolco with your parents :)
August 11 at 8:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Steve Boissineau The undergournd parking and walking up the back staris...yelling to hear the echo..
August 11 at 8:48am · Like · 2 people

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield or the birds getting out of their cages and flying around the store
August 11 at 8:49am · Like · 3 people

Deb Catz Wow..I forgot about that! :D ty for the memory rush!! ;p
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield or should have said" people" letting the birds out of the cages.. lol
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Steve Boissineau lol
August 11 at 8:51am · Like

Helen Kennedy I remember people smoking in the Woolco while they shopped...AND at the grocery stores...
August 11 at 9:06am · Like

Brenda Acciavatti Lang smoked in the hospital patients and visitors
August 11 at 9:08am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce I remember many, many $1.44 days at Woolco, worked there for 22 years. Most of them in the old days were wild to say the least!
August 11 at 9:10am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy I remember the floor walker...lol she was so obvious...
August 11 at 2:32pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jess Hannah-Couillard
THIS IS INDIAN LAND bridge
August 11 at 2:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and Tammy Aalto like this.

Write a comment...

Giselle Veltri-Elliott
...McMeekan, Dumanski,Russell are like Soo celebrety .
August 11 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Mcmeeken lol yes Centre, Streets and proud to say i`m from the Sault....just spent 3 great weeks there
August 11 at 9:56am · Like

Rick Deevey Wearing nothing as a coat but a jean jacket to school in the middle of winter, then wearing it all day to every class in side. (okay, I didn't do that, but lots of guys did)
August 11 at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Parka's…
August 11 at 2:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
remember the satin jackets and painter pants…would soak those in javex to keep them white til they almost fell into shreds after time LOL but we looked gooooood
August 11 at 10:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Margaret Toth i remember those jackets and the painter pants. Im pretty sure I have a picture with both those on.
August 11 at 10:58am · Like

Debbie Tremonte oh i treasured mine…i think mine was red..said something on the back…and really cool white painter pants LOL we thought we were styling!
August 11 at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Rolling the short sleeves on your short sleeve t-shirt up.
August 11 at 11:08am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Tight overalls with the zipper in the front…
August 11 at 2:17pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy and wide leg jeans so long we fold the bottoms up and held them up with safety pins. My dad called them street cleaners.
August 11 at 2:18pm · Like

Syndi Williamson Pepsi and Coca Cola shoes? Or Poppa Wheels? A big clunky sandal based shoe with roller skate wheels that popped out of the bottoms?
August 11 at 2:20pm · Like

Syndi Williamson Andre Michelles!
August 11 at 2:22pm · Like

Syndi Williamson Road Runners!
August 11 at 2:22pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marcy St John
CKCY and CFYN
August 11 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Jess Hannah-Couillard am radio!!
August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard 99.5 WYSS Pirate Radio
August 11 at 10:00am · Like · 4 people

Bob Pavlik how about CJIC before CFYN
August 11 at 10:08am · Like

Rick Deevey "Listen for the tone. 8th person to call in wins!"
August 11 at 10:10am · Like · 2 people

Peter Bridges ring the bell marcel
August 11 at 10:14am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Sorry. That was actually "Listen for the cue to call"
August 11 at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Boyd CJIC? & "Open Mike - You're on the Air"
August 11 at 10:32am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Harry Wolfe. Call in and bitch about stuff.
August 11 at 10:48am · Like

Sandra Dunn Uncle Albert on CJIC on Channel 2 on Saturday mornings
August 11 at 11:27am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard I won a contest from Yes Fm in 1999 I have the LOGO tattooed on my right hip, I had it done to win a Shania Twain contest. I won needless to say, Stupid Tat,
August 11 at 2:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Syndi Williamson

This is addicting! Good Night!

August 11 at 2:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Art Fink

I remember going to the Red Barn for 25 cent hamburgers

August 11 at 2:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Vicki LaRue Aiudi and **Dwighteric Crosby** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 1:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dwighteric Crosby likes this.

Syndi Williamson Hey Bro! How are you? Whjat do you remember from the Soo?

August 11 at 1:48pm · Like

Dwighteric Crosby will little sister i rember that officer

August 11 at 1:50pm · Like

Syndi Williamson Beckett?

August 11 at 1:51pm · Like

Dwighteric Crosby yes

August 11 at 1:51pm · Like

Dwighteric Crosby she can be a witch some times

August 11 at 1:52pm · Like

Dwighteric Crosby ps the algoma to

August 11 at 1:53pm · Like

Dwighteric Crosby i rember her ask some old cab drivers like me

August 11 at 1:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Monique Shunock Kevill

Ok, Ojadachi Mountain (don't think it is spelt right), Virene's Clothing Store, Girl in Red restaurant, and Barsanti's Small Frye (best pastry in town)

August 11 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Wildflowers too :)

August 11 at 1:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tracy Foster Babcock

leaving your house UNlocked when u went out

August 11 at 10:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson We'd go out of town with the doors unlocked! I swear, none of us had keys. Imagine doing that now…

August 11 at 1:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lynda Filion-Sweeney

You have at least 1 real messed up wierd neighbor!!!

August 11 at 11:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Filion-Sweeney And the casino is your night out!!

August 11 at 11:41am · Like

Rick Deevey If you don't have any messed-up neighbours, then guess what? You the one.

August 11 at 11:43am · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney wHERE IS THE lOVE IN THIS PLACE CALLED SAULT STE mARIE???

August 11 at 11:46am · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney i hAVE MET ALOT OF GOOD PEOPLE IN THE SAULT AND GROWING UP IN AJAX tORONTO I CANT BELIEVE THE THIEVES HERE AND THE HATE COMMENTS THAT PEOPLE GIVE HERE!! I WOTE ON sAULT TODAY THAT THERES SOOOO MANY CATS AND kITTENS TO GIVE AWAY HERE AND ALL I SAID WAS THING ABOUT YOUR BUDGET BEFORE GETTING A CAT/KITTEN AND THE HATE MAIL I RECIEVED WAS APPALING I NEVER SAID YOU CANT GET ONE I SIMPLY SAID PLEASE PEOPLE BE RESPONSIBLE WHEN TAKING THESE PETS!!

August 11 at 11:53am · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney To spay or nuder them and help the amount of poor animals not wanted but i recieved a ton of hate mail from people saying i must work at the humaine society killing animals all day no i dont i just was making a point that the amount of kittens people arwe trying to give away is just appaling!! Spay and Neuder your pets!!!
August 11 at 11:57am · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney We have 10 birds parrotts and a dog and our bank has a fund in case they need medical attention we love them and they are family like i do for my Children i do for our pets what is so wrong with asking people to think before taking free Kittens that may not get fixed and bless you animal people who as i care for mine!!!
August 11 at 12:00pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney Bring on the hate mail iam used to it!!
August 11 at 12:00pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney Bless you Rick Deevey i honestly wish you al the best in life!!!
August 11 at 12:04pm · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope wow
August 11 at 12:14pm · Like · 2 people

Lynda Filion-Sweeney Well hate mail is really starting to bother me always rude comments and i wish all the best to everyone!! As the people who had their place set on fire i found them knowing they had Children and went to the grocery store and bought them food and personal things at the $ store iam starting to feel that iam not appreciated for the Love i try to have for every one and everything!! God Bess all!!
August 11 at 12:44pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney The neighbor thing was a joke for a friend by the way LOL
August 11 at 12:47pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim May I make a point about the net and forums/groups, if it is alright. I do not mean to offend anyone. It is very rude to speak in all capital letters on the internet. It is considered screaming and a demonstration of anger. Forums forbid it and it is very difficult to read, especially when most people do not punctuate, too. Let us avoid screaming and swearing as there are many age groups involved here and, I hope, nobody wishes to offend. I think this will make a good thread for people to read.
August 11 at 12:58pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney I APPOLIGIZE MY COMP IS ACTING UP AND I HONESTLY AM NOT PURPOSLY DOING THIS!! ty fOR YOU IMPUT BUT I DO HEAR WHAT YOUR SAYING BUT ITS NOT A PROBLEM I CAN FIX UNTIL MY HUSBAND GETS HIME FROM WORK SORRY
August 11 at 1:01pm · Like · 1 person

Lynda Filion-Sweeney AND YES I KNEW THAT BUT LIKE I SAID I WILL BE GETTING THIS FIXED I HAD THIS PROBLEM AT WORK ALL DAY AND EVERYONE UNDERSTOOD AND TRYED TO HELP ME BUT WE CANT FIGURE IT OUT!!??
August 11 at 1:03pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney HAVE A GOOD EVENING KEN!!
August 11 at 1:03pm · Like

Maria Caputo lol
August 11 at 1:06pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim No offense intended, Lynda. Chat rooms are, basically, obsolete now with the use of messenger and all, so etiquette has gone to the wayside.
August 11 at 1:06pm · Like

Cheryl Nailor Oh, a 'puter problem, I thought you were just being a mean drunk or something. LOL jk Ajax people are most rude, I used to be married to one so I know how they can be. hee, hee.
August 11 at 1:09pm · Like

Maria Caputo lol
August 11 at 1:10pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney HAVE A GOOD EVENING EVERYONE!!! i THINK WORK TOMORROW IS MY CONCERN NOW!!
August 11 at 1:11pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I accidentally hit the caps lock key regularly myself. That one and the backspace key are the only ones I can hit without looking. lol
August 11 at 1:12pm · Like

Cheryl Nailor lol
August 11 at 1:13pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney i DO TO BUT MY CAP BUTTON IS DOING WHAT EVER IT WANTS LOL I THINK I HAVE A BIG PROBLEM I MAY NEED TO BUY A NEW KEYBORD TOMORROW THIS IS NOT GOOD FOR WORK....

August 11 at 1:13pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am thinking it may just have some dirt or such stuck under it. One of my key was doing similar and I tool the pad off and cleaned underneath. Again, this group is probably one of the most considerate I have joined in a long time.
August 11 at 1:16pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney tHANKS FOR THE INFO ILL HAVE TO CHECK THAT OUT ALTHOUGH ITS A NEW TOUCHSCREEN COMP AND THE TOUCH SCEEN IS DOING SAME I MAY HAVE A HUGE PROB??? :(
August 11 at 1:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim No real experience with touchscreen but I would say it has to do with the operating system instead of hardware. It is a curiosity.
August 11 at 1:20pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney i REALLY HOPE ITS GOING TO BE A SMALL ISSUE OR IAM IN TROUBLE THIS IS MY LIFE AND WORK WELL LIFE IS MY WORK LOL STRAIGHT TO fUTURE sHOP TOMORROW MORNING!!! pLEASE WISH ME LUCK!
August 11 at 1:30pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You got it. It may be a simple fix.
August 11 at 1:33pm · Like

Lynda Filion-Sweeney i REALLY HOPE SO YOU TAKE CARE AND ALL THE BEST TO YOU KEN!!
August 11 at 1:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
Wow. Over 2500 posts in a couple of days lol.
August 11 at 1:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I am really, really glad I did not reply to all of them. I still dread cleaning out my email from all the updates to the ones I started or answered on. lmao
August 11 at 1:23pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ever tried to cap an oil well?
August 11 at 1:23pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Time to turn off notifications which, annoyingly, seemed to be turned on automatically.
August 11 at 1:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell edit your settings at top of page and it wont send emails to you
August 11 at 1:26pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Maria Caputo
My father use to send to to Millie's with .75 cents to buy him a pack of duMaurier pouch when i was 7 or 8 lol, and i had money left over to buy candy in the little brown paper bags…
August 11 at 1:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard likes this.

Cheryl Nailor Blackballs were 3 for a penny, made your lips and teeth black, then they had those powdery things with the licorice straws, 2 pennies, and wax lips. No wonder my mother used to freak out after I went to the store. When a nickel bag meant candy in little brown bags.
August 11 at 1:18pm · Like

Maria Caputo wax lips were my favorite and the blue fish…
August 11 at 1:20pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
LCBO on second line
August 11 at 1:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maria Caputo Isn't it still there? LOL
August 11 at 1:15pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Not where it used to be. It used to be in the in the building beside the Esquire Club
August 11 at 1:17pm · Like

Maria Caputo Really, I don't remember that hmmm…
August 11 at 1:18pm · Like

Write a comment…

Stephan Ross
Ponderosa was across from the machine shop....where North 82 is now!!!
August 11 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen likes this.

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Birthday parties in the covered wagon. Good times! Haha! Forgot about that place :)
August 11 at 1:17pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Dr Cole as our pediatrician.
August 11 at 12:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson likes this.

Carol Purawec VanSteeland That lady scared me as a kid! i was terrified of seeing her; gave me nightmares!
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like · 3 people

Linda D. Sirie Dr. Mirdza Tiltins - she made housecalls !
August 11 at 12:26pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark does any1 remember the polka dot club on queen and east st.
August 11 at 1:00pm · Like

Maria Caputo Dr. Robertson was my pediatrician....
August 11 at 1:01pm · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Dr. Cole was older than dirt when I was a kid. She still "with" us??
August 11 at 1:10pm · Like

Sandra Dunn I think the woman passed away likely of liver damage!
August 11 at 1:12pm · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson She had the coldest hands, and that stethoscope must have been kept in a freezer. Gawd, I hated that office!!
August 11 at 1:15pm · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Dunn
Putters Park in Kmart plaza and Golden Dragon when in was on McNabb
August 11 at 1:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Holley Bois likes this.

Write a comment...

Pamela Kran-Vespini
Who remembers Pat's Northview in Soo Michigan. Dang it was fun there...that is until it burnt to the ground.
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Bradley likes this.

Arturo Webb It was a great place, and if you drank enough, it seemed that the bar was moving and the ships were standing still
August 11 at 10:12am · Like · 2 people

Pamela Kran-Vespini Hmmm..Art..never experienced that..are you sure you were only drinking?...lol What I do remember is a group of black guys from Kincheloe Airforce Base whose dancing skills would put The Jackson Five to shame.
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Arturo Webb The guys from the base were good friends to amany of us Canucks.
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Lori Dwyer sky mcflys
August 11 at 10:34am · Like

Arturo Webb no comparison.
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Helen Kennedy First time I had a beer in a tall bottle
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Syndi Williamson I remember SKY MC FLY'S. An boyfriend of mine used to live on the old Kincheloe A.F Base. We went to church dances there! Wow how times changed from being a teenager then to being a teenager now. Life was so much simpler for us then.
August 11 at 1:10pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa Allaire
Thursday…the Vic, Friday…the Alpha, Saturday…The Back Door!
August 11 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Lisa Yon It was ladies night on Wednesdays at the Backdoor! 55cents for a rum and coke!
August 11 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono black and white russions
August 11 at 8:41am · Like · 1 person

Dawna Kinnunen And Bob at the Back Door lol
August 11 at 12:01pm · Like

Dawna Kinnunen OH and that little guy at the Back Door that took polaroid pictures and sold them to you!
August 11 at 12:02pm · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian I just sat beside Bob at the REO concert…hes doing well!
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Too cool!!
August 11 at 12:04pm · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Jeannie at the Little Alpha ….
August 11 at 12:04pm · Like

Nancy Lefave The vic was where I learned to drink beer..
August 11 at 12:05pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark my 1st pair of plazzo pants at the back door i went to the bathroom and there was a lit cigarette on the floor in the stall and i burnt my new pants.
August 11 at 1:06pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark do you remember the lamplighter lounge thats were i met lorna rodolf the lawyer and i used her for the next 20 years
August 11 at 1:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
May I make a point about the net and forums/groups, if it is alright. So far, this groups has been great in terms of courtesy to others and all. I do not mean to offend anyone. It is very rude to speak in all capital letters on the internet. It is considered screaming and a demonstration of anger. Forums forbid it and it is very difficult to read, especially when most people do not punctuate, too. Let us avoid screaming and swearing as there are many age groups involved here and, I hope, nobody wishes to offend. :-)
August 11 at 1:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Many may be unaware of the above etiquette, so I hope it helps.
August 11 at 1:03pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sonja Bedell
walking to the school rink… in your skates…. to play hockey
August 11 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield and 12 others like this.

Judy Glass I just wanted to skate -- we had to skate around the edge or we were in trouble.-- St. Anns had a nice rink,
August 11 at 10:33am · Like

Lianne Trottier Povell Central Park…best place ever to skate and as we got older to hang out
August 11 at 10:36am · Like

Sonja Bedell at Kiwedin we stole the boy's hockey sticks and played our own game!! LOL !!!! in figure skates.
August 11 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Sintia Bertolissi Picks are for stopping!!!
August 11 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Sonja Bedell sometimes
August 11 at 10:38am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught playing hockey on the Rd.
August 11 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose hill on white oak drive and bainbridge best for tobbagganing;
August 11 at 10:39am · Like · 3 people

Laurie Bragg- Faught Garson's Hill for tobbagganing too
August 11 at 10:40am · Like

Sonja Bedell LOL, I remember.
August 11 at 10:40am · Like

Sintia Bertolissi Garson's Hill, tobaggons and wine skins!!
August 11 at 10:41am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass James lyons park was great for taboggoning too.
August 11 at 10:41am · Like

Sintia Bertolissi Alright already....hot chocolate~~
August 11 at 10:41am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Wilcox Park...every night! - with the rink shack!
August 11 at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught Merrifield School we would hang out in the rink shack
August 11 at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Sonja Bedell Hot chocolate in the cabin at Fort Creek hill.
August 11 at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Sintia Bertolissi Ice fishing with lawn chairs and well you know...hot chocolate!!
August 11 at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Sherri Humphries loved hanging out at Merrifield rink :)
August 11 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes wilcox park was awesome anytime of the year not just for skating, the tire thingy that we used to sit on and have our smokes or hanging out at the tennis courts
August 11 at 11:37am · Like

Sandra Dunn Blue and red crazy carpets and slip and slide skis
August 11 at 1:02pm · Like

Write a comment...

Maria Caputo
All the Italians had Dr. Bruni as their dentist...
August 11 at 1:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
A text was a school book!
August 11 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Can you believe it.
August 11 at 11:45am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn Covering your text books and a school bag was a milk bag
August 11 at 12:32pm · Like · 5 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy that's funny Bernie...
August 11 at 1:01pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Karan Gerber
You know youre from the Sault when you remember walking to the A&P just to the the huge dill pickles from that barrel...
August 11 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Shelly Nelson Bond and the saw dust on the floor
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 2 people

Jess Hannah-Couillard also those amazing date filled turnovers!!!
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · 1 person

Karen Fleming-Yost Spanish Bar Cakes
August 11 at 10:57am · Like

Cheryl Nailor Spanish Bar Cakes were amazing there. Remember bugging my Dad to buy a few at a time. Soooo good. lol
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Sandra Dunn Cigarette butts on the floor in the old Dominion store on Second Line where the call centre is.

August 11 at 1:01pm · Like · 2 people

Sherri Lee Evans and the birds flying aroung too..in a grocery store
August 11 at 10:23pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cathie Carmichael
That donkey at Bellevue Park….Josephine?!?!…
August 11 at 12:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Willis Derry the whole zoo at Bellevue park
August 11 at 12:19pm · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo and the buffalos
August 11 at 12:20pm · Like · 2 people

Maggie Missere lol yes and all the other animals bears birds and otters
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like · 2 people

Maggie Missere come on soo join this great site
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like

Maria Caputo we would stand there for hours waiting for those stupid otters to come out
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like · 2 people

Cathie Carmichael The Soo can be a Zoo!! Goodnight all!
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like

Maggie Missere yes got to go for now got to get up at 6
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark what about when they tied up the buffalo and it died
August 11 at 1:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bruni Carello Pina
we used to have cheerleaders at the games in highschool.
August 11 at 12:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Nailor likes this.

Cheryl Nailor Donna Bumbaco was a cheerleader for Sault collegiate, I can't remember all the others.
August 11 at 1:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rhonda Mcgonegal was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 1:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Martin was added by Bruni Carello Pina.
August 11 at 1:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
the huge rice crispie bars from Mary's resturant
August 11 at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maria Caputo Mary's made the best muffins in the Soo…
August 11 at 1:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

BJ Boston
A&W when you didn't even have to leave the car!
August 11 at 12:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Nancy Lefave that was the 1st drive threw.. lol drive up. Would do it over the drive threw in a min.. lets bring back those days and save on the enviroment our said we are killing.. No emmsions here..
August 11 at 12:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth
The algonquin Hotel is the first place I drank under age. Good Times.

at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

people like this.

Sidney Bolton them were the days
August 11 at 12:16pm · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn Peachy's and The Eastgate
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like

Nancy Lefave water tower inn
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The 'Quin is where I got pulled up on stage to sing with New Country because their drummer, Mark (Northland Music), recognized me and it was my birthday. First and only time ever going to the 'Quin.
August 11 at 12:26pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Plus, I cannot sing worth a hill of beans. lmao
August 11 at 12:27pm · Like · 1 person

Deborah Lynn Clark peachies had a licience plate on the wall that said oicu812
August 11 at 12:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Going to the armories every year to compete in the Kiwanis Festival singing in the choir. French schools won every year.
August 11 at 12:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy Yes that was my school. Notre Dame Des Ecole…I was in those choir. I totally forgot about that. :)
August 11 at 12:58pm · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Hennessey
K-Mart made fresh donuts in the middle of the store? It was fascinating to watch the donuts being mechanically pressed out into the fryer, lazy river style, then flipped half way through and then collect at the end for a sprinkling of sugar. They also made fresh popcorn there too. The smell of freshly made donuts and popcorn was mmmmm.....
August 11 at 12:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dawn Hope Whenever you walked in Kmart all you smelled was the popcorn ..... yum
August 11 at 12:19pm · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard my parents met in the K mart
August 11 at 12:23pm · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono we always bought hot roasted peanuts witrh salt
August 11 at 12:32pm · Like

Deborah Lynn Clark k-mart was we went and stole wake -up pills monday at lunch hour
August 11 at 12:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Maria Caputo
Did anybody remember playing Donkey when you were a kid…
August 11 at 12:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mirella Irwin
Diodoti's and Hudson Street before Carmen's Way, and.....S.F.Howe
August 10 at 2:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Maddalena Ferris Miss old Hudson St.!!!
August 10 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte Diototi's. Only when they were about to go bankrupt sold life time memberships for really cheap and then pocketed all the proceeds before closing the doors.
August 10 at 10:46am · Like

Maddalena Ferris No i believe it burned down.
August 10 at 10:48am · Like

Luke VanScoy I think Diodoti was implicated in the fire
August 10 at 10:52am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Miss Hudson St!!!!!and the train, and sliding down the steps at the hydro house?
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Maddalena Ferris Those were the days. What fun!! What were they thinking tearing up our playground and repaclacing it with a highway!!
August 11 at 12:53pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Gough
This site has just reunited Sault Ste Marie in a crazy little way…lol
August 11 at 12:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Maria Caputo yes but we may be creating a monster epidemic!
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Yes and its gotten out of hand but I am still loving it…
August 11 at 12:34pm · Like

April Giles Jokelainen I think this group really hit home with many people, and once people started reminiscing, the memories just came flooding back….not in categories or under headings.....its a beautiful thing!
August 11 at 12:46pm · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo yes whoever started this brought out alot of good memories! I hope our kids do the same one day…
August 11 at 12:48pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I have to say, though. I will remember a lot of this stuff for years now. Studying is repetitive reading of information. Yet, I love doing it because someone new always has a new insight or memory to share.
August 11 at 12:52pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
anyone remember the candy store on Churchill Ave.
August 11 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jay Guzzo and the little store across the street from millies....and JoAnn's variety
August 11 at 8:42am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup it was called Alex's.....and now it's his garage.
August 11 at 12:46pm · Like

Maria Caputo Smilanetz store..
August 11 at 12:49pm · Like

Maria Caputo Millie's original store was accross from Joann's variety, then it moved to the corner at Wallace Terr., the old Millies became a Hair Dresser salon for many years…
August 11 at 12:50pm · Like

Sandra Dunn Candy store also on lower People's Road
August 11 at 12:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Caicco driving school. Beginners was 8.00 and drivers license 13.00 and insurance was free on my dad's policy.
August 11 at 12:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Bruni Carello Pina good ol days!! now it's 400 give or take for driving school and and 100 for licence. not to mention thousands for insurance!!!
August 11 at 12:47pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy and it takes how many years til your official licence is valid.
August 11 at 12:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Darren VanScoy
Elvis the Greyhound Mascot poking fun at the greyhound games. Hanging a referee's doll from

a rope.

August 11 at 12:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Funny part is, they weren't jokes necessarily?

August 11 at 12:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy Lefave

fri and sat nights with the cruise.. down queen street..then a hang out on one of the parking lots.. or a continuous cruise..

August 11 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The gardens and Busy Bee.

August 11 at 12:48pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard

roller skating to Jump at Wheelies

August 11 at 10:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jodi Brouillard So remember that, good times...

August 11 at 11:36am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Jess Hannah-Couillard remember Micheal Jackson night?

August 11 at 12:43pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And trying not to break axles, ruin bearings, or landing on your ass when the skates didn't land right when they sang Jump, Jump, Might as well Jump! lmao

August 11 at 12:46pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I just saw one of the women who d.j.'ed there not to long ago. Man, she has aged. I wish I could remember her name right off.

August 11 at 12:47pm · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy

Skating at Esposito park and playing crack the whip with our real long long scaves...that was a blast. Played til we couldnt feel out feet.

August 11 at 12:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Willis Derry

Walking to school from Morin street at St Georges to Bawating in any and all weather

August 11 at 12:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson likes this.

Bruni Carello Pina Used to take me 45 minutes to walk from Patrick St. to Lakeway High School in all weather too!

August 11 at 12:26pm · Like

Willis Derry Now days they bus kids who have to walk a few blocks ,, terrible :(

August 11 at 12:31pm · Like · 1 person

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet common children!! I walked to school uphill both ways!! :D

August 11 at 12:44pm · Like · 1 person

Bruni Carello Pina that's why u still look great Ritva!!! all that exercise u got from when u were a little girl!!!..lol..

August 11 at 12:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim

Muio's + broasted chicken and raviolis = best dinner around. :-)

August 11 at 12:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bruni Carello Pina likes this.

Bruni Carello Pina muio's is still here.

August 11 at 12:38pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And still best b.c. and rav there is.

August 11 at 12:39pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina you got that right!

August 11 at 12:44pm · Like

Nancy Lefave muios still here and the broasted chicken is awesome;
August 11 at 12:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jim Blackmore and **Hannu Jaaskelainen** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The Pepsi Challenge.
August 11 at 12:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

BJ Boston likes this.

Write a comment…

Ritva Lappalainen Longstreet
Cappi's cherry coke, McClanahans green beer, Sandi's milkshakes, rink shacks divided one side for girls, one for boys with wood stove on boys side only!! 2 Drive In Theaters, the milk truck, Rossi's Bakery….ahhh nostalgia!!! :)
August 11 at 12:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Mcleish
buying cigarettes from a vending machine,
August 11 at 11:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn Bringing a note to the store to buy cigarettes for my dad and getting to bring pop bottles back to buy penny candy. 5 cents for the small bottles and 10 cent for the big. Coke competed with Pepsi and sold it for .29 cents
August 11 at 12:36pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Tanya Maitland
One of my favourite memories and I don't think anyone has mentioned it yet was the races at the 5th Line Speedway!
August 11 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen likes this.

Tanya Maitland Even after they stopped holding the races there my family & I would go there and pick the blackberries from around the grandstands and I remember driving my dad's car around the track while they were picking the blackberries!!!
August 11 at 12:32pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Northern Raceways has been mentioned many times. Except nobody but me has called the track by name, it seems. lol
August 11 at 12:35pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rendell Patricia
you had a coffee at Muios restaurant
August 11 at 12:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawna Kinnunen You walked Queen Street and hung out at the parking lot of Memorial Gardens
August 11 at 12:32pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ian Tim Philip and 4 other members were added by Dawna Kinnunen.

August 11 at 12:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
The water spinkler at Bellevue Park
August 11 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrea Stewart-Barkley was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Walker
You know you're from SSM, when you tell your friends you'll meet them at 'the old Woolco

building, the old Post Office, the old Walker Building, the old Red Cross Building, the old City Hall, the old Sentry,,,,,,,now the old A & P, newcomers are lost when we talk this way,,,,lol.
August 11 at 12:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy the old K Mart.
August 11 at 12:10pm · Like · 1 person

Bruni Carello Pina The old Mr. Michael's School of Hairstylying.
August 11 at 12:30pm · Like

Write a comment...

Maria-Catia Belsito Calvert was added by Dawna Kinnunen.
August 11 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn
Bush Parties?
August 11 at 7:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Lisa Longo-Tracado you mention bush parties in TO and they think you're from another planet!
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

John Erickson The "LOG" at the Boson Avenue Park were the best EVER! People STILL talk about them days!
August 11 at 10:44am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Johnny, remember walking the sewer pipe from Boston Ave. to Bellvue Park?
August 11 at 10:47am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose gully in between white oak and bainbridge and hide go seek and smoking cigarrettes
August 11 at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose sewer pipe from north street to john
August 11 at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Domminion Bridge...we had it set up like our living room...til someone torched it
August 11 at 10:52am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass that was a great place for forts.
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i was there when it burnt
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater good times eh Judy.....
August 11 at 11:00am · Like

Judy Glass oh ya-- I loved our neighbourhood-- we had some good and bad fun.
August 11 at 11:01am · Like

John Erickson Yes...I totally remember that Bernie. MAN, did we smoke alot of pot back then huh? lol
August 11 at 11:02am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Judy partying at the train tracks on Hudson St...how crazy was that...but fun
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Judy Glass I remember doing that -- and up at the park-- in the bush on the hill-- it was a great spot.
August 11 at 11:08am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Ya John, 4 finger ozs for 50 or less
August 11 at 11:09am · Like

John Erickson LMAO!!!! If it wasn't 4 fingers, you got RIPPED OFF!!!! lol
August 11 at 11:10am · Like

Bernie Dumanski LMFAO!!!
August 11 at 11:13am · Like

John Erickson What does it go for NOW Bernie??
August 11 at 11:15am · Like

Bernie Dumanski $240.00
August 11 at 11:18am · Like

John Erickson haha...I KNEW you'd KNOW!!! A buck just doesn't stretch like it used to eh Buddy?
August 11 at 11:19am · Like

Bernie Dumanski u got it(bud) a little pun on words
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Lance Holmes what did the doe say when she came out of the bush?
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Lance Holmes last time I do that for a couple of bucks…
August 11 at 12:22pm · Like

Dawna Kinnunen Thayers Acres bush parties :)
August 11 at 12:24pm · Like

Eva Devuono the goat farm
August 11 at 12:28pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Stone and 7 other members were added by Dawna Kinnunen.

August 11 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
you got to take a ride on Robbie Adamsons motorbike, (I think I spelled his name wrong)
August 11 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
you had to wait in line for an hour in the mall to go to the movies
August 11 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian likes this.

Sandra Dunn Had to wait on Queen or Gore in the rain to get into the movie theatres and had to be of age to sit in the balcony seats
August 11 at 12:28pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Janet Deslauriers and **Rendell Patricia** were added by Dawna Kinnunen.

August 11 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte
favorite tv show?
August 11 at 11:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawn Hope All In The Family
August 11 at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Gilligans Island
August 11 at 11:16am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass lost in space.
August 11 at 11:16am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte Donnie & Marie Show!
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Happy Days
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass carol burnette
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 2 people

Randalin Rosie Rose ed sullivan
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse Soul Train
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono that girl
August 11 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope I Dream of jeannie
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 3 people

Lance Holmes twilight zone
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass the flying nun
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse The Flying Nun
August 11 at 11:18am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Solid Gold
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes lawrence welk....lol
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte OHHH i remember twilight zone!! scared me half to death
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte Sonny & Cher
August 11 at 11:19am · Like

Dawn Hope Bugs Bunny on saturday mornings
August 11 at 11:19am · Like

Judy Glass all in the family
August 11 at 11:19am · Like

Jan Lacasse I freakin loved all of these shows!!!!
August 11 at 11:19am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte Honeymooners :)
August 11 at 11:19am · Like

Dawn Hope Green Acres was my all time favorite
August 11 at 11:19am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse Star Trek
August 11 at 11:19am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Friday Night Videos
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Lance Holmes hall of justice ..saturday morning..superman batman aquaman wonder woman
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte anyone remember Benny Hill....
August 11 at 11:20am · Like · 4 people

Lance Holmes oh yeah knight rider and wonder woman
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose loved benny hill
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

John Erickson smoke a couple of joints and watch lost in space...then nap time! lmao!!
August 11 at 11:20am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass or prisoner cell block h
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Eva Devuono mary tyler moore
August 11 at 11:20am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes ren and stimpy
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Jan Lacasse Starlock 13, was it
August 11 at 11:21am · Like

Judy Glass lucy
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy the goul
August 11 at 11:21am · Like

Debbie Tremonte ok ok..I got one that will jog some memories..how about Dark Shadows...remember it?
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson Loved Saturday night live, back then too
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · 2 people

Jan Lacasse Laugh-in
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · 3 people

Judy Glass i loved dark shadows
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes ever try to watch them shows that were distorted .. on the channels u dint get or had to pay for to see what the shows were?
August 11 at 11:21am · Like

Debbie Tremonte ME TOOO judy...dark shadows..an oldie but goodie
August 11 at 11:22am · Like · 2 people

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas F-Troop
August 11 at 11:22am · Like · 2 people

Jan Lacasse Adam Ant, and Wonder-do

11 at 11:22am · Like

Brian Van Scoy go to bed
August 11 at 11:22am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Tremonte oh stella forgot about Ftroop…great one@
August 11 at 11:22am · Like

Jan Lacasse g
August 11 at 11:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL Brian Van Scoy
August 11 at 11:22am · Like

Eva Devuono gommer pyle
August 11 at 11:22am · Like · 3 people

Lance Holmes stalag 13 hogans heroes is that it jan?
August 11 at 11:22am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte LOL its like little lightning bolts of memories going off with every post LOL
August 11 at 11:23am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson Sanford andc Sons
August 11 at 11:23am · Like · 3 people

Marc Cyr Still going strong…Hockey Night In Canada!!!!
August 11 at 11:23am · Like · 2 people

Bernie Dumanski Carol Burnett,Flip Wilson,Sonny and Cher,ect,ect,
August 11 at 11:23am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Lavern & Shirley
August 11 at 11:23am · Like · 1 person

Anna Campbell Dukes of Hazzard
August 11 at 11:24am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy what a storm we are having
August 11 at 11:24am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy is this what they call green power?
August 11 at 11:24am · Like

Debbie Tremonte naw its just old people realizing we remember the past more than we remember what we had for lunch LOL
August 11 at 11:24am · Like · 3 people

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Cantoons: Underdog, Rockie and Bullwinkle
August 11 at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte bugs bunny all the way baby!
August 11 at 11:25am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass fractured fairy tales
August 11 at 11:25am · Like

Dawn Hope The Flintstones
August 11 at 11:25am · Like

Judy Glass jetsons
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte the jetsons…talking to people while seeing them on tv
August 11 at 11:26am · Like

Debbie Tremonte hey you said it before me judy LOL
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Please Don't Eat the Dasies
August 11 at 11:26am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i tried to get some work done today at work but i was on here all day..who started this site… i want to talk to you lol
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 2 people

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas Chez Helene and The Friendly Giant
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte who would have thought of such an absurd idea..seeing people while talking to them on the phone LOL
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose who ever it was THANKYOU
August 11 at 11:26am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Gallopping Gourmet!
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte I know..thanks to whoever started this site…lol i'm addicted

August 11 at 11:27am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Romper Room…i see Billy and Suzie and Bobby and Patti…
August 11 at 11:27am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass I should be going to bet -- addictive
August 11 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy farmville is going down lol
August 11 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte Fat Albert..hey hey hey!!
August 11 at 11:28am · Like · 3 people

Dawn Hope MASH
August 11 at 11:29am · Like

ThomasPam Nolan Jonny quest & hadji…….:)
August 11 at 11:29am · Like · 1 person

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas good night!
August 11 at 11:30am · Like

Debbie Tremonte g'night stella..YOU"LL be back!
August 11 at 11:30am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu buona notte
August 11 at 11:30am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte Little Rascalls
August 11 at 11:30am · Like

Brian Van Scoy family
August 11 at 11:30am · Like · 1 person

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas wait…one last one…..The Banana Splits
August 11 at 11:32am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte eight is enough..remember that one/
August 11 at 11:33am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson topo gigo
August 11 at 11:33am · Like · 3 people

Audrey Marshall Mash,
August 11 at 11:34am · Like

Jan Lacasse Red Skelton
August 11 at 11:34am · Like · 4 people

Audrey Marshall Cheers
August 11 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte same to you audrey! LOL oh u meant the show LOL
August 11 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse Lassie, and Pettycoat Junction
August 11 at 11:35am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte Charlies Angels!!
August 11 at 11:35am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Dallas
August 11 at 11:36am · Like

Debbie Tremonte dynasty
August 11 at 11:36am · Like

Debbie Tremonte ok i gotta go…so tired..work in the morning..enjoy guys
August 11 at 11:36am · Like

Jan Lacasse The Dating Game, The Gong Show
August 11 at 11:37am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Gentle Ben
August 11 at 11:37am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu wow that's old
August 11 at 11:38am · Like

Audrey Marshall Grizzly Bear…lol
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Audrey Marshall Yoga Bear…lol
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Paul Gough Are`nt most of us on here…lol
August 11 at 11:39am · Like · 2 people

Audrey Marshall lmao
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Audrey Marshall good shows back then compare today
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Audrey Marshall most of talk show
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Paul Gough Grizzly Adams
August 11 at 11:40am · Like

Paul Gough Gilligan`s Island
August 11 at 11:40am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Game Host Groucho Marx
August 11 at 11:40am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Flumian You bet your life?
August 11 at 11:41am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mary Hartman! Mary Hartman!
August 11 at 11:41am · Like

Paul Gough Art Linklater
August 11 at 11:41am · Like

John Erickson Candid Camera
August 11 at 11:41am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!
August 11 at 11:41am · Like

John Erickson Kimba the white Lion!
August 11 at 11:42am · Like

John Erickson Speed Racer
August 11 at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Happy Days
August 11 at 11:42am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough The Ed Sullivan Show
August 11 at 11:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Lawrence Welk
August 11 at 11:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Liberacci
August 11 at 11:42am · Like

John Erickson Joannie beats Chauchi
August 11 at 11:42am · Like

Rick Deevey Creature Feature with The Ghoul! "Kilbassie, oberday!"
August 11 at 11:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Lost In Space
August 11 at 11:43am · Like

Nancy Lefave Sorry guys I love the old shows too but this is a site for remember SSM when there is so many posts you cant keep up.. Please set up a site remember when..
August 11 at 11:43am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hutch.
August 11 at 11:43am · Like

Trevor Stewart scoody doo yoga beer the flintstones the jetsons spiderman dick tracy etc
August 11 at 11:44am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Maria Caputo Starsky and Hutch
August 11 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I fixed for you Maria, lolol
August 11 at 11:44am · Like

Helen Kennedy Bonanza
August 11 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo The Six Million Dollar Man
August 11 at 11:46am · Like · 2 people

Maria Caputo This web page is killing my feed LOL, but it's fun reminising…
August 11 at 11:48am · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy Sony and Cher, Carole Brunette Show, I Love Lucy, Gilligan's Island
August 11 at 11:48am · Like

Maria Caputo Benny Hill
August 11 at 11:49am · Like · 3 people

John Erickson flipper
August 11 at 11:59am · Like

John Erickson gentle ben
August 11 at 11:59am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard Kid's of thr Kingdom
August 11 at 12:08pm · Like

Willis Derry Ed Sullivan Show
August 11 at 12:10pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell tarzan on wkbd tv 50
August 11 at 12:13pm · Like

Nancy Lefave Please stop it.. This is a site for remember SSM NOT remember when.. I love the posts but set up a different site for that Remember when.. This site has become so unreal.
August 11 at 12:20pm · Like · 2 people

Jess Hannah-Couillard yes I agree with Mike Lefave this is supposed to be about the Soo!!
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina To Maria Caputo.. Edit your settings at the top of the page.
August 11 at 12:24pm · Like

Maria Caputo to what?
August 11 at 12:24pm · Like

Eva Devuono petty coat junktion, hillbillies, green acres, cinderella
August 11 at 12:27pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Lafleur
Jumping off the train bridge and letting the current take you around to shore just to do it all over again.
August 11 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Ann Swaim …OH Yah…those were fun times!
August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Shelley Sharpe was walking along that bridge …then we heard the train ..standing on those platform that held the barrels …OMG my life flashed before my eyes. that was scary shit
August 11 at 7:07am · Like · 2 people

Andre Gour are w talking about the locks, done that many times, grew up on huron
August 11 at 7:11am · Like

Shelley Sharpe yes
August 11 at 7:14am · Like

Stephan Ross Been there….and the water was always cold there!!!
August 11 at 12:27pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mandy Masse and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Humphries
McCluskey's bar down under Coral Coffee Shop
dance the night away ……
August 11 at 12:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Carter and **Jerry-tammy Sisson** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
Playing trivial pursuit at Moviolla Cafe

August 11 at 12:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sandra Dunn Learned how to play euchre in the student lounge at Soo College.
August 11 at 12:21pm · Like

Write a comment…

Maggie Missere
when you remember the snow banks are so high you can t throw snow up anymore
August 11 at 12:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Maggie Missere my ex inlaws tell of the time there was no bridge and only farries to cross st marys
August 11 at 12:15pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sidney Bolton was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 12:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay ladies and gents.....gotta get to bed.....you don't want to know how many hours I put into this site.....it's been a blast.....and yes I will be back tomorrow.....I'm addicted now.....so there's no turning back.....good night everyone.....give your brains a rest.
August 11 at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

John Erickson Good night, and thanks again!
August 11 at 12:01pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Your welcome.....talk to you all tomorrow! :)
August 11 at 12:02pm · Like

Anthony Flumian Your gonna dream of old times now! lol
August 11 at 12:02pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha wouldn't doubt it.
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like

Trevor Stewart good night gina thanks again
August 11 at 12:04pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Chris Deschamps Good night
August 11 at 12:10pm · Like

Dawn Hope nite nite
August 11 at 12:14pm · Like

Write a comment…

Maggie Missere
i worked at sentry as a teen in the camera department and michelles beauty salon used to be on truck road by beaver gas station is now
August 11 at 12:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
you would watch Kids of the Kingdom in hopes to see someone you knew
August 11 at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard Kid's of the kingdom, that's what we are Kid's of the Kingdom that's what we are We love jesus Yes! That's who we are That was the theme song
August 11 at 12:12pm · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard or that's who we are? one of the 2
August 11 at 12:12pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Gough
So glad that they restored the Archway
August 11 at 12:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawn Hope likes this.

Write a comment…

The Huddle
The Vic....Eddy Kanes....Athletic Club (bsmt bar at Water Tower Inn)
August 11 at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luanne Currie
gilligans island was the top show at the time .. pmsl
August 11 at 12:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Val Barbour Giardino and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Humphries
sunday skating at McMeekin and walk both ways with a stop off at two fountains for a drink
August 11 at 12:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luanne Currie likes this.

Write a comment...

Cheryl Nailor
The guy with the snowplow makes an opening at the intersection so you can cross the road without crawling over 12 ft snowbanks and you don't even notice.
August 11 at 12:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte
favorite tv show?
August 11 at 11:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte mork & mindy...happy days...lost in space
August 11 at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough The Monkeys, The Munsters, The Banana Splits
August 11 at 11:20am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Little House on the Prairie
August 11 at 11:25am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Flumian I hated Nellie Olsen! lol
August 11 at 11:26am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha I think everyone did!
August 11 at 11:27am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu how about the Brady Bunch and Partridge Family.
August 11 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Chico and the Man
August 11 at 11:28am · Like · 2 people

Audrey Marshall Banaza, with father and sons
August 11 at 11:28am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall Mork and Mindy...
August 11 at 11:28am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Bonanza you mean Anthony?
August 11 at 11:28am · Like

Debbie Tremonte OMG Chico and the man...totally forgot that one!!!!!!
August 11 at 11:28am · Like

Audrey Marshall my three sons
August 11 at 11:28am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Partridge family...yes!
August 11 at 11:29am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oops i meant Audrey
August 11 at 11:29am · Like

Anthony Flumian hahaha
August 11 at 11:29am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Mr. Dress UP!
August 11 at 11:29am · Like

Anthony Flumian i seen mr dress up in person at stedmans when I was a kid!
August 11 at 11:29am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall and can you believe the Sesame Street is still on, the number 1 learning shows for the kids... :)
August 11 at 11:30am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian but why did bert and ernie sleep together???
August 11 at 11:31am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Tremonte mr dress up and mr rogers kinda gave me the creeps LOL
August 11 at 11:31am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Tremonte and why is a grown man still playing with rubber duckies???
August 11 at 11:31am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall hmmm..scare of the dark...lol
August 11 at 11:31am · Like

Audrey Marshall the Friendly Giant
August 11 at 11:31am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte loved friendly giant...here's a chair to curl up on
August 11 at 11:32am · Like

Anthony Flumian Hey Rusty!
August 11 at 11:32am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Mr. Rogers was covered in tats...hence the long sleeve cardigan...FYI
August 11 at 11:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Big controversy about Bert and Ernie on the news.....give me a break.....leave these poor hand puppets alone.
August 11 at 11:32am · Like · 4 people

Anthony Flumian no way!
August 11 at 11:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes way
August 11 at 11:33am · Like

Debbie Tremonte really?
August 11 at 11:33am · Like

Anthony Flumian Thought u were goin o bed G! lol
August 11 at 11:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup.....bashing gays of course.....Bert and Ernie are symbolizing gayity
August 11 at 11:33am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu not yet.....I can sleep in in the morning.....I said good night to someone else ,lololol
August 11 at 11:35am · Like

Anthony Flumian Ahhhh...off tomorrow?
August 11 at 11:35am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu start at 12:00
August 11 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Dark Shadow...The Munsters
August 11 at 11:35am · Like · 2 people

Audrey Marshall Gets Smart, my goodness dont know how they stayed on for sooo long...lol not my fav show..
August 11 at 11:36am · Like · 3 people

Audrey Marshall That Girl...lol
August 11 at 11:37am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte THE dating game!! and the newlyweds!
August 11 at 11:37am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Alice and C.H.I.P.S.
August 11 at 11:37am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte password!! i'm on a roll
August 11 at 11:37am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall lol
August 11 at 11:38am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos Fantasy Island
August 11 at 11:39am · Like

Eva Devuono love boat, ,lol
August 11 at 11:40am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos How about Tommy Hunter!!!
August 11 at 11:40am · Like · 2 people

Eva Devuono starsky and hutch
August 11 at 11:40am · Like · 1 person

John Erickson Rhoda!
August 11 at 11:40am · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall Fantasy Island ...omg really thinking now...the plane boss the plane...lol
August 11 at 11:41am · Like

Jan Lacasse The Munsters, and Andy Griffith
August 11 at 11:42am · Like · 2 people

John Erickson Go
August 11 at 11:43am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos The Captain and Tennille
August 11 at 11:43am · Like

Jan Lacasse Bonanza, and Gunsmoke...and good-night all, it's been very cool...
August 11 at 11:44am · Like · 3 people

Audrey Marshall Gillian Island... Skipper, Mary Anne, Howard, etc..good shows and on that note hagn...have fun...
August 11 at 11:45am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy The Newly Wed Game...That show really made girls look bad. lol
August 11 at 11:46am · Like · 1 person

Trevor Stewart what about archie bunker
August 11 at 11:47am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Audrey Marshall ok how about this Planet of the Apes...
August 11 at 11:47am · Like

Sandra Dunn Captian Kangaroo and Mr. Green Jeans, Carol Burrnet, Rhoda, Dick Van Dyke, Happy Days, Laverne and Shirley, Gilligan's Island
August 11 at 11:47am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Dunn Jokers Wild
August 11 at 11:50am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Good Times, The Jefferson's , Marcus Welby, Emergency , Family Fued with Richard Dawson
August 11 at 11:54am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Robinson Dallaire the partrige family and happy day's
August 11 at 11:58am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Logan's Run
August 11 at 11:59am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Laughin...not to sure of the spelling
August 11 at 12:07pm · Like

Write a comment...

Rosemary Nelson
swimming at Nettletons [sp].....
August 11 at 12:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
good night group talk to everyone tommorrow.
August 11 at 12:06pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Robinson Dallaire
Peachy's on bay after baseball games.. loved there pizza.
August 11 at 12:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Write a comment...

Lisa Robinson Dallaire
Going to the Taures(I know I spelled it wrong) at the Ramada Inn. and family chef for after bar best french fries and gravy.
August 11 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Maria Caputo
Dickie Dee Icecream
August 11 at 11:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Purawec VanSteeland likes this.

Rosemary Nelson I threatened to kill the Dicky Dee guy one time...it was my nephew,lol
August 11 at 12:03pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Chris Hennessey and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Walker was added by Willis Derry.

August 11 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maria Caputo

Remember the older houses that had the milk desposit boxes built into the house. and the milk man with the glass bottles...

August 11 at 11:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 2 others like this.

Sandra Dunn Model Dairy delivered milk and Rossi's delivered our bread.
August 11 at 11:59am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough I remember getting the milk delivered by those old trucks Lock City Dairy had one in this years Rotary Day Parade
August 11 at 11:59am · Like

Maria Caputo Yes yes I saw that!!
August 11 at 12:00pm · Like

Write a comment...

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong

How about movies?

August 11 at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard likes this.

Judy Glass When I was a kid I remember my mom taking us too Mary Poppins and it was a big deal.-- I still love that movie.
August 11 at 10:48am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose 75 cents at princess; bruce lee
August 11 at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose the excersist in our teens and scared the crap out of ourselves
August 11 at 10:51am · Like

Helen Kennedy Night of the Living Dead at the Orpheum. They even had ambulances outside in case anybody fainted.
August 11 at 11:05am · Like · 1 person

Ed Gatternig I saw Jaws then went swimming at Island Lake.. that was creepy!
August 11 at 11:09am · Like · 1 person

Linda Mills Midnight showings of Rocky Horror Picture Show!
August 11 at 11:10am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Tremonte I remember standing in line for like 50 cents and watching Elvis movies...man I loved him...promised myself one day i'd see him live...never got there :(but did go to graceland and got to see his daughter in concert
August 11 at 11:11am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte those Elvis movies were at the princess also
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

Paul Gough Chitty Chitty Bang Bang, The Time Machine, Creature From the Black Lagoon, Gargoyles...
August 11 at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey "The Rise and Fall of the Great Lakes"
August 11 at 11:21am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Grease
August 11 at 11:24am · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy 50 cents a movie..@ the Princess Theatre. saw all the Bruce Lee Movies. And oh ya...Vicent Price Theatre of Blood...couldnt sleep for a month.
August 11 at 11:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Fortin

The Purple Lantern!

August 11 at 11:55am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and Paul Gough like this.

Write a comment…

Darren VanScoy

The Vic Tavern on Queen and Bay, The all night movies at the Soo Drive-IN, When the A&W was a drive-in like Arnold's on Happy Day's.

August 11 at 11:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Sintia Bertolissi

Jupiter's on Queen Street

August 11 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Dan Celetti Nonna used to bring us ther for orange pop and donut. She was the best.

August 11 at 11:55am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart

which comic book was ur favorite....my is jughead and archie and ghostrider

August 11 at 11:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn

Dino's pizza on Queen St. and Second Line. The pizza boxes had the orange pizza label on them. 5 pin bowling at Centential Bowling on Gore St. 3 games of bowling and shoes for .75 on Sundays. Taking the old cold city People's road bus and transferring at Comnee Ave.

August 11 at 11:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Annette Buckley Loved Dinos on second line!

August 11 at 11:49am · Like

Maria Caputo They also had 5 pin bowling at Bayview Lanes

August 11 at 11:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Vivian DeRosa was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 11:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy

Aggies Shoe Store on James Street

August 11 at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty likes this.

Write a comment…

Karen Fleming-Yost

remember the stupid gym jumpsuit we had to wear at collegiate…someone stole my new levi jeans at volley practice and the teacher had to drive me home in my gym suit and a bomber jacket in 40 below snow storm

August 11 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Lori Dwyer I remember the gym suits. Blue, one piece, cotton, ugly, couldn't put your arms over your head without getting a wedgie

August 11 at 10:33am · Like · 3 people

Margaret Toth yes Oh my god the gym suits. lol

August 11 at 10:38am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost remember the year they changed to the strechie ones.....OMG

August 11 at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass the ones we used at the mount looks like blue potato sacks.

August 11 at 10:46am · Like · 2 people

Cheryl Nailor LMAO had forgotten about the ugly gym suits at collegiate.

August 11 at 11:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Pamela Large Hermassi
You post pics of all kinds of Foods on your Facebook…hahah :)
August 11 at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey And you reminisce about french fries and gravy.
August 11 at 11:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracy Johnson and 2 other members were added by Colleen Kirkpatrick.

August 11 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Yakich was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrew Damignani
Hers 's one for all the nostalgic ones of SSM. Do you remember the Oasis Dinner Club where Top Hat is now..... I have an autographed cocktail napkin from Tony Bennett when he toured Canada.....
August 11 at 6:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso Way cool!!!
August 11 at 7:02am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd I do remember the Oasis…saw some AMAZING Shows there over the years…Most loved the hypnotist shows….people doing hilarious things…!!
August 11 at 7:11am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli Andrew…are you related to Curt Damignani
August 11 at 7:23am · Like

Paul Gough Ya and the round doorway.
August 11 at 7:32am · Like

Deb Catz It was The Oasis Supper Club! :D i worked there in 76..My first bar job!!..And i got hypnotised & he had us smoking a 'joint'(cigarette) i know that cuz afterwards I had tobacco in my teeth & was asking what happened & everyone was laughing at me..said he told us 'watch out the cops!' & I ate the 'joint' LMAO! I havent thought about that in ages!! ;p
August 11 at 7:50am · Like · 2 people

Andrew Damignani Yes Lorraine I am Mauro's oldest.....
August 11 at 11:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
Saturday night dances at St. Mary's and the strobe lights.
August 11 at 11:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luanne Currie and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 11:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jon Willet
The Black Knight Bar & McGlennahan's Rest
August 11 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau
Who has/Had the best Pizza.....

- **Service grill**
- **Mrs B's**
- **Aurora's**

2 More…

August 11 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Lefave
This site went from Sault ste marie, to songs,,, to shows,.. remember when should be this site.. I cannot keep up.. There is so many post per minute unreal

August 11 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Nancy Lefave Can we get back to You know your from SSM when? Set up another site remember when..
August 11 at 11:31am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jodi Brouillard
All nighter's at Roller terrace…
August 11 at 11:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lauralee Foglia likes this.

Write a comment…

Sandra Dunn
First coloured tv in Grade 6 from Dominion Tv and cablevision.
August 11 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Boyd
Walkers & Kresges on Queen, Woolworths & Dominion in the Churchill Plaza, swimming at Hiawatha…….
August 11 at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sandra Dunn Virenes, The Sally Shop, Davis Clothing, Friedmans and the Orpemium and Odeon theatres all on Queen St.
August 11 at 11:00am · Like · 2 people

Paul Gough And the Dominon Store which became the Adanac and Greyhound Bus Terminal and now parking lot for the Feds
August 11 at 11:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer
remember as a kid, driving past second line & gt northern road was like leaving the city.
August 11 at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Have to mention again~Seabuoys fish and chips~the best in town or around!!
August 11 at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Outi Marcil
Capys restaurant for vanilla coke and listening to the table jukeboxes!
August 11 at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Outi Marcil Also Sandys famous 19 cent burgers!
August 11 at 10:07am · Like

Cheryl Nailor Ordering chips n' gravy with the coke and hiding your lunch sandwich from the waitress so you didn't get kicked out. Like they didn't know!
August 11 at 11:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Rosemary Nelson
hanging out at Stedmans…lol [walking there in a blizzard to get Debbies Mom "Old Dutch" chips in the box]
August 11 at 9:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies you can buy them in a box again……very small though
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Rosemary Nelson ya, but now I can drive also,lmao
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I did inventory at Stedman's every year. (my aunt worked there)
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Rick Deevey That strange pink elephant popcorn.
August 11 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Donna-Rae Pareigis My Mom worked at Stedmans!
August 11 at 11:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Smitty Smith
WHEN YOU HAD TO TAKE THE FERRY TO GET OVER TO THE STATES
August 11 at 11:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn Taking the Ferry across St. Joe's Island
August 11 at 11:14am · Like · 3 people

Rebecca Mcleish okay richard, you are definitely older than me! Just sayin
August 11 at 11:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Have to mention again~Seabuoys fish and chips~the best in town or around!!
August 11 at 11:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Kran-Vespini
How about the Water Tower Inn Bar when it was managed by recording artist James Leroy…R.I.P. James.
August 11 at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Jenny Albanese wasn't that called the Sawmill Lounge?
August 11 at 11:05am · Like · 2 people

Pamela Kran-Vespini Yes…that's it Jenny..the Sawmill
August 11 at 11:07am · Like

Rick Deevey Sommmmetimes when people come on, just a little too strong…
August 11 at 11:10am · Like

Jenny Albanese good times there.....always afraid someone was going to topple over the railing from the top floor....lol
August 11 at 11:13am · Like

John Erickson I remember our band playing for 18 hours for the Jerry Lewis Telethon that was held there! lol
August 11 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Kran-Vespini gee..never thought of that Jenny Albanese…I was too busy having fun and socializing…lol
August 11 at 11:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Lynda Filion-Sweeney and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 11:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Dunn
United Steel Workers Picnic every Labour Day at Barbary Coast
August 11 at 11:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer
the rink shack at Ben R Mc Mullin in the evening. Skate forever & go in to get warm, but the oil fumes nearly killed you. Probably slight carbon monoxide poisoning
August 11 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kathy Johnson We spent lots of time at that rink- skating of course!!
August 11 at 11:13am · Like

Lori Dwyer Do you remember who the rink shack guy was. the guy who locked & unlocked the shack. I remember him being creepy
August 11 at 11:15am · Like

Kathy Johnson I can picture him.....Glen? Or was it an Italian name? You and Bev are the ones who remember everything.

11 at 11:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
How about the old Traders Metal scrap yard the is the Casino now
August 11 at 10:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rebecca Mcleish Ya, we had the best view of the Traders Metal while going to Brule
August 11 at 10:51am · Like

Steve Boissineau Yup,.... Scott and I used to pass by there and get the dogs barking when we went fishing at the locks...
August 11 at 10:52am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish OMG, John just told me about the Dog. i never knew
August 11 at 10:53am · Like

Margaret Toth I lived on Andrew and went to Brule.
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Steve Boissineau What year I went too... graduated in 82
August 11 at 11:00am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish what year did you graduate. i think i graduated in 1979/80
August 11 at 11:00am · Like

Steve Boissineau sorry 81 for me,]..was right behind you becky....
August 11 at 11:01am · Like

Steve Boissineau nope 82...lol...
August 11 at 11:01am · Like

Helen Kennedy And further down..the Chrome Plant..across from Vic's lunch.
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish oh ya, so long ago....
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Steve Boissineau lol....toooooo long....
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish chrome plant is still there
August 11 at 11:04am · Like

Margaret Toth I went to school with a steve Boisineau I think.
August 11 at 11:04am · Like

Margaret Toth I think the teachers name was Mr moody.
August 11 at 11:05am · Like

Steve Boissineau yup Gr 8... Mr brady was gr 7.... I am not too sure if I remember you.... will job the old mem bank here...lol
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Steve Boissineau aaaa yes looked at your pic closer... yes Marg how R U??? I do remember now
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

John Erickson She still looks the same...amazing eh?
August 11 at 11:08am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Marg, you might remember my brother Scott McLeish, him and steve are best buds.
August 11 at 11:08am · Like

Steve Boissineau YES!!..she does... and Yes Scott and I were tight... still R just need to touch base with him..
August 11 at 11:08am · Like

Margaret Toth wow this page is amazing.
August 11 at 11:09am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth I have visited the Sault soo many times and never run into anyone. This page is bringing back memories huge
August 11 at 11:10am · Like · 2 people

Steve Boissineau Sure does...
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

John Erickson next best thing to being vthere!
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

Steve Boissineau Was just home last week...
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish feeling the love
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish ya, and didn't come and visit!!!
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Steve Boissineau lol
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Margaret Toth I miss the Sault. I dont get there much.
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Steve Boissineau sorry ;).... we will 100% next time.... We missed several stops..
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Steve Boissineau I will never forget knocking on your door Becky and hearing everyone freak out at Ralph!!!! barking...lol..
August 11 at 11:13am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish Buying Ice from Doran's by the block....top that one!
August 11 at 11:13am · Like

Steve Boissineau OMG My Dad worked there...ha!!! got ya
August 11 at 11:14am · Like

Write a comment...

Lori Marenger-Nelson and **Marc Mousseau** were added by Pauly Proulx.

August 11 at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
the carnival at Sentry parking lot
August 11 at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Kathy Johnson I loved Sentry Department Store!
August 11 at 11:12am · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Longo-Tracado
weddings at the Mcmeekan (?) rink!
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I went to just 1.
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Longo-Tracado
weddings at the Mcmeekan (?) rink!
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I went to just 1.
August 11 at 11:11am · Like

Write a comment...

Nancy Nogalo Spigos
Ernie's on Queen Street...awesome Veal Cutlet. The Alpha and The Back Door "across the river" and then back to our side to the Husky for over-easy eggs at three a.m. Oh, and how about Mazzotta's on Second Line west for fries and gravy...mmm...
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Karen Fleming-Yost Ernies is now being renovated for the FIRST time
August 11 at 10:57am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos No kidding? Haven't been in years...their soups were awesome too...and their coconut cream pie...damn, i'm starving...
August 11 at 10:59am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost food is still the best! He should be opening back up soon

August 11 at 11:04am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos I'll be there next time i'm in town:)
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember when Grandma and Grampa used to say " I remember when…." to you? Now we are doing it but online. lmao
August 11 at 9:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Marc Cyr Yeah THAT'S scarry….
August 11 at 11:09am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose ill kick your asses and now i say it to my kid
August 11 at 11:10am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
Ojidaki's
August 11 at 11:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Write a comment…

Jon Willet
Starting work @ Algoma Steel for $2.75 /hr. Harry Wolfe doing sports.
August 11 at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sintia Bertolissi penny candy!
August 11 at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Marc Cyr Isn't that what we make now? After everything is deducted from your cheque, it comes out to about $2.75/hour….lol
August 11 at 11:07am · Like · 2 people

Richard Smitty Smith I REMEMBER WHEN YOU GOT 5 OR 7 CANDIES FOR A PENNY
August 11 at 11:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard
when White Pines and the Dunn had to share a high school because White Pines was sinking!! Pines had it made because they had the afternoon for classes!
August 11 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrea Strachan How bout when White Pines had the first ever female football players on the JR team……
August 11 at 9:58am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost was that you Drea?
August 11 at 11:00am · Like

Andrea Strachan couple friends of mine
August 11 at 11:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Kim Noble Udlis and 8 other members were added by Alison Erdman Bartholomew.

August 11 at 11:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Like I said before Master John shoes with flames on them
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

John Erickson Yep…had em' Bernie! I think we hung out together back then…yeah?? lol
August 11 at 10:40am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Sure did Johnny!
August 11 at 10:43am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock how 'bout the clear ones w gold fish in them
August 11 at 10:43am · Like

Martin Verdecchia 1978 yup had them
August 11 at 10:52am · Like

Rick Deevey Cheap red tennis shoes. Always full of mud the first week you got 'em.
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Erin Saunders and **Christopher Fink** were added by Linda D. Sirie.

August 11 at 11:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
you remember the original downloads - using a cassette tape recorder beside your radio. The DJ would start talking before the song ended and we'd get mad at them. We had to start the tape just as a song was starting and if it was not a song we wanted we'd stop the tape and back it up.
August 11 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Tracy Foster Babcock 8 tracks!!! they sucked!!
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Rick Deevey Used to record songs to try and learn the lyrics. Got a lot of words wrong… who WAS that Reverend Bluejeans Neil Diamond was singing about anyway?
August 11 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Remember kicking ol' green=teeth right in the knee?
August 11 at 10:34am · Like

Rick Deevey I rember replaying that album in your basement, and trying to write out the wor
August 11 at 10:36am · Like

Michael Boulanger My sister used to do that to tape The Monkeys songs!
August 11 at 10:41am · Like

Luke VanScoy It was hit and miss. Sometimes the cut the song short on you
August 11 at 10:42am · Like

Dan R Duggan file sharing was lending out your mix tapes and getting other tapes to copy!
August 11 at 10:45am · Like

Rick Deevey Remember trying to figure out what the hell they were singing on "Blinded by the Light"? Still not sure.
August 11 at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan I put that as my status one time and you and I had put up about 30 or so wrong lyrics
August 11 at 10:46am · Like

Debbie Tremonte omg I remember taking music like that!!
August 11 at 10:48am · Like

Luke VanScoy Why would anyone dress up like a douche?
August 11 at 10:50am · Like · 2 people

Dan R Duggan shutting my door and hoping no one would enter the room or make loud noises!! oh boy was that fun, how many times my mom spoiled my song tapings, I had to put a "music recording in progress" sign on my door!!
August 11 at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Blinded by the light, ragged up like a douche and under cover of the night…
August 11 at 10:50am · Like

Shell E. Emm I always thought it was "revved up like a deuce"
August 11 at 10:50am · Like

Rick Deevey I was kidding, Shell.
August 11 at 10:51am · Like

Rick Deevey another runner in the night
August 11 at 10:52am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i still have 8 track stero and record player
August 11 at 10:53am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes dressed up like a deuce…2 bit whore
August 11 at 10:53am · Like

Rick Deevey You'd wait all day for them to play your song, then get called to supper or to take the garbage out and comeback to hear them playing the last half of your song. yeah.
August 11 at 10:53am · Like

Lance Holmes you know the runner in the night
August 11 at 10:53am · Like

Lance Holmes thats why she had a manager mister
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Rick Deevey and a silicone sister
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Luke VanScoy By the time you got the top 10 recorded they were no longer the top 10
August 11 at 10:55am · Like

Rick Deevey You always heard the song you hated about 5 times an hour. Maybe that's why you hated it. "NO! Not Andy f__kin' Gibb again!"
August 11 at 10:57am · Like

Dan R Duggan I would record non stop radio, then re-record the songs I wanted, I had a dual cassette machine
August 11 at 10:57am · Like

Lance Holmes and u needed 3 or 4 tape recorders to edit out the stuff u dint want
August 11 at 10:57am · Like

Luke VanScoy The sound quality sucked ass
August 11 at 10:58am · Like

Lance Holmes i have bout 500 cassettes ...dad what are those for??
August 11 at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Lance Holmes oh no another ..."remember" rotary phones? lol
August 11 at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield still have one in the garage in use--the kids can't figure it out!!!!
August 11 at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose party line with 4 other families and everyone had a special ring
August 11 at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes and the sound....."bdrrrrriiiinnnngggg"
August 11 at 11:01am · Like · 2 people

Karen Fleming-Yost 5 digit phone number still remember my best friends number 42892
August 11 at 11:02am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose karen flemming are you related to carol flemming
August 11 at 11:02am · Like

Lance Holmes dint them numbers start with ..like.. preston 24453 please... operator?
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Dan R Duggan my mom still uses her rotary phone in the bedroom!
August 11 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
I remember the first concert I ever saw was Tony Orlando and Dawn at the Gardens...."..knock three times on the ceiling if you want me....." LOL or how about tie a yellow ribbon round the old oak tree!!
August 11 at 11:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Rick Deevey Whoa oh Candida! We can maaaaaaake it together...
August 11 at 11:05am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Steve Boissineau
When Canadian Tire was on Queen St...
August 11 at 10:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dina Bernabucci Linklater what about the adanac
August 11 at 10:31am · Like

Steve Boissineau yup....it waas grocery store before.....?? remember the name?
August 11 at 10:33am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater was it Red and white
August 11 at 10:36am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater or Loblaws

August 11 at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Lori Dwyer dominion
August 11 at 10:37am · Like

Sonja Bedell OMG !! I DO !!!! Wow, that brings back memories.
August 11 at 10:39am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Red and White was where RJ's is now…I think.
August 11 at 10:41am · Like · 3 people

Sharron Byce Yes, it was Loblaws, worked there for awhile when my oldest was young, mother-in-law babysat!
August 11 at 10:41am · Like

Steve Boissineau Yes Loblaws…. our neighbour wored there to Mrs Nardini…
August 11 at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Dunn Cockrane hardware and Sears and Eaton store across from Woolco
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Tim Horten's on John Street…Old ASCU
August 11 at 11:04am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer
The farmers field & barn at Finn hill
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Karen Fleming-Yost he use to shoot at us with his freaking rifle,
August 11 at 10:54am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Lori remember the street wars between Ben R and St Bernadette's
August 11 at 10:55am · Like

Lori Dwyer remember them very well. funny now, but not so funny then.
August 11 at 10:56am · Like

Lori Dwyer my sister said someone actually got shot with rock salt
August 11 at 10:59am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I got hit with rock salt, so did my brother
August 11 at 11:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Ed Gatternig and 5 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 11:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathy Johnson was added by Lori Dwyer.
August 11 at 11:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
I remember when Edward Bear played at Bawating,it was awsome
August 11 at 6:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens likes this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso Sarah McLachlan played at Korah back in '91 or '92
August 11 at 6:34am · Like · 1 person

Pamela Konawalchuk Edwards i remember when i was in like grade 2 i think , i went to king george V and we walked over to collegiate heights and watched a live play of wizzard of oz …it was totally amazing…something i will never forget
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember the sarah McLachlan concert at Korah. Lousy advertising. We only found out about an hour before the concert, but we damned well weren't missing that. We saw her in the hall and she was pretty pissed off about the whole situation:…
See More
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost my first concerts was at sault college in the gym….the band that played "sweet city woman" was that the bay city rollers or something like that

August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose light house played at sault college 71
August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Jeannette Starzomski First concert was Ted Nugent at the Gardens, i think it was either 83 or 84.
August 11 at 9:59am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies Saw the Stampeders in 1977.....
August 11 at 10:00am · Like · 2 people

Karen Fleming-Yost I went to the Stampeders too
August 11 at 10:59am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
remember the satin jackets and painter pants...would soak those in javex to keep them white til they almost fell into shreds after time LOL but we looked gooooood
August 11 at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair likes this.

Write a comment...

Andre Gour
55 five night at tiffanys, 55 cents for 55 beer for 55 minutes ya hoo
August 11 at 7:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Carlo Provenzano steve blimkie and the reason played at stiff's, guitar player from that band derry grehan, went on to play for honeymoon suite
August 11 at 10:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Donna-Rae Pareigis and 4 other members were added by Nancy Nogalo Spigos.

August 11 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Mcleish
Loblaws on Queen that became the Adanac (Greyhound) then torn down to become the existing government building.
August 11 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Richard Smitty Smith wow are you ever old
August 11 at 10:44am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz LMAO!!!
August 11 at 10:46am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish shut up! if you actually lived in town you would even remember when there was a donut machine at the front of the old kmart
August 11 at 10:46am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield lol Becky--I don't even remember that!!
August 11 at 10:47am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish John helped with the donut machine
August 11 at 10:49am · Like

Richard Smitty Smith are you ever getting mean in your old age becky, lived at 449 third ave, and went to david kyle public school
August 11 at 10:49am · Like

Rebecca Mcleish okay, quite picking on me....lol
August 11 at 10:49am · Like

Steve Boissineau lol
August 11 at 10:51am · Like

Richard Smitty Smith i picked on you since you were little, why quit now, lol.
August 11 at 10:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Boyd
Your mom could play BINGO in the car in Garden and you beeped the horn if you got a Bingo and then the caller would announce "Bingo Outside!!"

August 11 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Boyd likes this.

Write a comment…

Audrey Marshall was added by Debbie Tremonte.

August 11 at 10:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Boyd

Your mom could play BINGO in the car in Garden and you beeped the horn if you got a Bingo and then the caller would announce "Bingo Outside!!"

August 11 at 10:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Write a comment…

Kris Bews was added by Cindy Jeffery.

August 11 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong

How about movies??

- **Grease - like 5 times!!**
- **Jaws. My scary movie**
- **Tommy at the Drive In**
- **Excorsist**

Add an answer…

August 11 at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Zachary Johns and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 10:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Freeman was added by Luke VanScoy.

August 11 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski

Boston Ave. and Ferguson Ave. used to have huge street hockey battles~that one is for you Mr. Erickson,,LOL

August 11 at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Erickson You know it Brutha…I was right in the thick of them too lol

August 11 at 9:39am · Like

Bernie Dumanski LMFAO!!

August 11 at 9:40am · Like

Lori Dwyer now they just have battles

August 11 at 10:01am · Like

John Erickson yeah…ferguson was pretty tame compred to the "gang" on Boston Ave though. lol

August 11 at 10:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Martin Verdecchia

Anyone remember the girl in red on trunk rd. And sandy's on gt northern rd.

- **The 19 cent burgers**

Add an answer…

August 11 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Mike Coghill

you know from the soo when you played hockey on mr zukes rink …. so many good memories

playin on that rink

August 11 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment…

Jody Barrow-Sewell and **Rebecca Mcleish** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christine Honey Iversen was added by Pamela Large Hermassi.

August 11 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Georgie Parsons

You ate at Fano Restaurant on great northern road.

August 11 at 10:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sintia Bertolissi A&W when the waitresses served you in your car, in rollerskates!!!

August 11 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Margaret Toth

What was the name of the restaurant that was beside the bus terminal on Queen St. They had the best homefries with gravy.

August 11 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Mcmeeken VAVALAS

August 11 at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Margaret Toth Jan!!! thats it .

August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Surianos', Vavoals', Busy Bee, or one of many others. Tke a pick. lmao

August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Margaret Toth It was vavalas directly across the street on the corner.

August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Janice Mcmeeken No i new Marg would remember as Vavalas

August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Margaret Toth Yep . lol

August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Why would u go to a retaurant when u could eat at the bus terminal, just sit on a stool at the counter.

August 11 at 9:49am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges wow Margaret my old love how are you?

August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Margaret Toth This is a cool web page. I just found it.

August 11 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Janice Mcmeeken Yes Linda didnt you or your sister work there

August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Margaret Toth Do I know you for real?

August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Rick Levesque what about the adnack bar and greyhound bus on tancerd and queen,bay st

August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Peter Bridges you don't remeber me…white Camaro…we were going out and I moved to Edmonton

August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Adanac

August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard busy bee

August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Christine McElwain Vavala's i think it was back in the 70's

August 11 at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Shelly Nelson Bond
Frank Gardi hosted school choirs on TV (CJIC) during Christmas Holidays
August 11 at 10:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Brenda Hambleton was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 10:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shelly Nelson Bond
Frank Gardi hosted school choirs on TV (CJIC) during Christmas
August 11 at 10:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew
the alpha and the back door soo mich
August 11 at 10:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sherri Lee Evans The VIC in Soo On
August 11 at 10:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Tricia Evans DeVos was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 10:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Hayes
You went down to Bellvue Park and they had the 'zoo' with all the animals there!!
August 11 at 9:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Tracy Foster Babcock always felt soo sorry for those poor pacing bears
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Susan Hayes And those sad looking little buffalos.....:(
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

Nicole Cote Gyde And the train you could play on.
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock stepping in goose poop.....oh wait..... lol
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Rick Deevey And all the people parking, watching the sub races.
August 11 at 9:59am · Like

Pamela Swanson-Robertson what about the beaver? I wonder how much trama they had learning that lakes are not lined in cement!!!!
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Alyson MacLeod Yes - the bears and bisson. Now just geese and ducks!
August 11 at 10:04am · Like

Susan Hayes All those poor llittle animals! They looked so sad...
August 11 at 10:04am · Like

Nancy Nogalo Spigos the mammoth tree house with the slide that went on forever...total death trap (speaking as a parent) but so much fun!
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

Rick Deevey That horny male monkey, grabbing all the females and humping like a jackhammer.
August 11 at 10:30am · Like · 2 people

Dan R Duggan that was you in a fur coat Rick, confess already!
August 11 at 10:31am · Like

Lance Holmes that monkey invented that game ..who flung poo
August 11 at 10:32am · Like

Rick Deevey Okay, Dan. I confess I was jealous of that monkey big time. Until he got aids and they had to put the whole lot down.
August 11 at 10:33am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Nogalo Spigos LMAO!!!That is too freaking funny!!
August 11 at 10:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Steve McLeod and 10 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 10:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lance Holmes
when u left the soo the first time where did u go to live.....
August 11 at 8:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lance Holmes i went to kitchener
August 11 at 8:02am · Like

Marcy St John Hayden!!!!!!!
August 11 at 8:02am · Like

Deb Catz Surrey BC
August 11 at 8:04am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd Thunder Bay, On
August 11 at 8:05am · Like

Lance Holmes lol notice i wrote the first time... ppl leave there more than once?
August 11 at 8:06am · Like

Rick Mooney Calgary
August 11 at 8:09am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz @ Rick...I live in Calgary now..:D
August 11 at 8:09am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney my youngest son lives there now Deb
August 11 at 8:10am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney like father like son hahahah
August 11 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz My brother is here too...All the rest iof there family is still in the Soo tho..♥
August 11 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Janice Dell Calgary, and I've been here ever since.
August 11 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges Toronto
August 11 at 8:11am · Like

Steve Boissineau orillia
August 11 at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz :O oops...I shoulda said Orillia too! lolololol WAY back..
August 11 at 8:13am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz or echo Bay..;p lolololol
August 11 at 8:13am · Like

Deb Catz or is echo bay considered the Soo?? ;p lol
August 11 at 8:14am · Like

Peter Bridges no no thats Indian Land..is that sign still on the bridge!
August 11 at 8:15am · Like · 1 person

Allan Tonkin Moosonee. Yahoo ;)
August 11 at 8:15am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine London
August 11 at 8:15am · Like

Lance Holmes yes the sign is still there
August 11 at 8:15am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz what bridge?? :O ...and @ Allan..My nephew lives in Moosonee Now..:D
August 11 at 8:16am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao the old railway bridges..well it looked like a railway bridge ..it was green
August 11 at 8:16am · Like

Lance Holmes the one going into echobay by the old church in garden
August 11 at 8:17am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz I am high on t-3's..(dentist) ...I shoulda said Missasauga or Brampton..;p LOL...But THAT was with my parents/family..:O lol
August 11 at 8:17am · Like

Lance Holmes deb ur repeating urself
August 11 at 8:18am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney lived in wip.. for 3 months does that count ,,,lol
August 11 at 8:18am · Like

Deb Catz LMAO!! yes..I am ;p
August 11 at 8:18am · Like

Peter Bridges lol..get off the codine
August 11 at 8:19am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes wish i had them gooood t3s... now all i get in advil ;P
August 11 at 8:19am · Like · 1 person

Paul Melanson Calgary 1999
August 11 at 8:19am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen Desbarats....and it sucked big time. Then we mooved to Ventura California.
August 11 at 8:19am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz well, at least Im not in pain & i am smilin real Big!! :D SEE?? ;p
August 11 at 8:19am · Like

Bonnie Bowen Oh yes then Calgary and BC and back home,
August 11 at 8:19am · Like

Lance Holmes did u visit the dentist recently or are you hoarding peanuts?
August 11 at 8:20am · Like

Mark Devoe Winnipeg, MB 97 - 11
August 11 at 8:21am · Like

Christine McElwain Calgary 1981 still there
August 11 at 8:22am · Like

Jason Luke sudbury for college, orillia for 5 months, windsor for 3 years, london for 8 and now back in windsor for the last 5 or so.
August 11 at 8:22am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli London
August 11 at 8:22am · Like

Jason Luke man am i getting old!! lol
August 11 at 8:22am · Like

Lance Holmes old but seems u still get around...lol
August 11 at 8:23am · Like

Jason Luke dare i ask? lance?
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Andrew Korell Waterloo, Ont - today
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Rick Mooney not yet Jason as said was fun working with you
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Kathleen Dunn Palmer From Goulais River to Oshawa, then home then to Fort Leonard Wood Missouri then Victoria BC then back home and finally Laird!!!
August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Rick Mooney aww wrong Jason Luke ,,,lol
August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Brenda Irwin Timmins in 1976...yikes what a step back into the past only had one english radio station and one french no cable
August 11 at 8:26am · Like

Jason Luke @ rick. there's another one? God help us all!! lol
August 11 at 8:29am · Like

John Erickson After high school graduation...took a train out to Calgary and loved it there for 20 years..then moved to Nanaimo B.C. on Vancouver Island where i currently reside. Love reminiscing on this site tho....sure brings me back home!
August 11 at 9:15am · Like

Cristina McNeilly Windsor!
August 11 at 9:27am · Like

Lance Holmes i am in windsor now too well for the last 10 years anyhooo
August 11 at 9:29am · Like

Marty Dimma Wawa...ya I know....
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Marty Dimma then Hawk Junction....and loved it...
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Sintia Bertolissi New Zealand lol!!!
August 11 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass North Bay.
August 11 at 10:28am · Like

Lance Holmes oh just up the street i see sintia....
August 11 at 10:28am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew london, ont
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Sintia Bertolissi Lance, you can say I go the distance!!! lol
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Lance Holmes lol
August 11 at 10:30am · Like

Sherri Lee Evans haven't left the place lol
August 11 at 10:30am · Like

Margaret Toth Wow I always wonder where everyone went. I left the Sault in 1984. Moveed to Toronto. Now I am east of Tororonto in Ajax.
August 11 at 10:31am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose white river ; and kenshoe lake bunk house
August 11 at 10:31am · Like

Write a comment...

Anthony Nickolas
Pointe des Chene?
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Judy Glass was my favorite beach-- the water was warm and there was lots of sand.
August 11 at 10:25am · Like

Mirella Irwin The Italian family gatherings at Pointe des Chene
August 11 at 10:26am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Nickolas Extra tall weeds that grew throught the beach sand in some areas?
August 11 at 10:26am · Like

Margaret Toth You could walk out for a mile and it never got deep
August 11 at 10:26am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Running through hot coals from the barbeques
August 11 at 10:27am · Like

Anthony Nickolas best french fries ever at the snack bar.
August 11 at 10:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu buying awesome fries from the store
August 11 at 10:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha we thought of the same thing
August 11 at 10:28am · Like

Anthony Nickolas yes, I'm familiar with the hot coals...unfortunately
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard the phone booth and the wqater pump
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu remember buying ice cream bars
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Anthony Nickolas super gross bathrooms though, ..cold wet sand under your bare feet
August 11 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian the italian riviera
August 11 at 10:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Corinne Stotesbury was added by Kelly Lemieux-Cerenzia.
August 11 at 10:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcy St John
Wheelies and the Rollerama
August 11 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Kelly Lemieux-Cerenzia all night skate:)
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Marty Dimma Saints Roller Rink...
11 at 10:28am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard Micheal Jackson night 1985!!!
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Write a comment...

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard
What about the Friendship Games between us and Saginaw Mich
August 11 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield and ThomasPam Nolan like this.

ThomasPam Nolan started i think late 70s
August 11 at 10:16am · Like

Rick Deevey More like a grudge match.
August 11 at 10:29am · Like

Write a comment...

Dina Bernabucci Linklater
getting bit by the donkey at bellevue park
August 11 at 10:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass hahah-- I was too afraid to get that close.
August 11 at 10:26am · Like

Bernie Dumanski That was a Jack Ass~LOL
August 11 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Dina Bernabucci Linklater oh ya lol
August 11 at 10:28am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Josephine the donkey
August 11 at 10:29am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Andrea Strachan
The sub at Belview Park!!! And the Lighthouse!
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Kelly Lemieux-Cerenzia I miss those:)
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Lianne Trottier Povell the train...the bears...parking...lol
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Betty Ann Swaim How bout the submarine races??? l...o.l....
August 11 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Mirella Irwin
Sorrento's with the juke box
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dina Bernabucci Linklater and vavalla's on queen and dennis
August 11 at 10:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Tammy Kniahnicki
when you played the arcade in the food court of the station mall... LOL
August 11 at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tricia Evans DeVos likes this.

Marty Dimma I remember that place. when it first open it was called "Little Joe's",
August 11 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Marty Dimma then it changed owners and the just called it "E.J.'s" ....spent tons of dads money there.....lol
August 11 at 10:25am · Like

Marty Dimma It was like the letters just fell of the name
August 11 at 10:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Steve Boissineau
Remember Dino's Pizza and car parking outside and the parking lot at A&P across the street…
August 11 at 8:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Koren Ferragini likes this.

Koren Ferragini that was the old domionion store.
August 11 at 8:16am · Like

Koren Ferragini domion
August 11 at 8:16am · Like

Brenda Irwin I do…I also remember when the A&W had actuall car hops that would bring your order and put the tray on the window…
August 11 at 8:17am · Like

Steve Boissineau I remember that too brenda!! How about the Red barn?
August 11 at 8:19am · Like

Brenda Irwin Sure do or Sandy's Drive in last time I was up there it was still a resturant but not sure the name
August 11 at 8:21am · Like

Christine McElwain best pizza by the slice after the bar, and yes it was A&P across the street
August 11 at 8:27am · Like

Steve Boissineau was the best while listening to the Hounds play on the radio.....
August 11 at 8:28am · Like

Koren Ferragini well the one at the corner of peoples road and secondline was domiion, ,unles A P was up further/
August 11 at 8:44am · Like

Steve Boissineau A&P was on Queen St…
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose a&p at wellington before you turn to william merrifield; there is a bar there now
August 11 at 10:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracy Foster Babcock
making snow forts and playing red rover
August 11 at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass we even did it at school-- kids can't do anything now.
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost playing marbles at school and making slippy slides at recess....running for the nurse when some got their tongue stuck on the doors
August 11 at 10:23am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Linda D. Sirie
You know you're from the Soo when you run into friends and neighbours at The Great Wolf Lodge in Traverse City !!! .... or shopping in Kohls in Gaylord....
August 10 at 1:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Donna Moreland lol my sister lives in Traverse city
August 10 at 6:53pm · Like

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen or at Costco in Sudbury
August 10 at 7:16pm · Like · 1 person

Suzanne Smith Or at Tim Hortons in Espanola!
August 10 at 7:26pm · Like · 1 person

Aura-Lee McDonald At the library here in Winchester
August 10 at 8:01pm · Like

Todd Gordon Hortons in Blind River
August 10 at 8:03pm · Like · 1 person

Christine Polutanovich or passing in a hallway at sick kids !
August 11 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer

stock car racing at case road

August 11 at 9:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

John Erickson oooohhh…that's a long time ago! lol
August 11 at 9:35am · Like

Lori Dwyer My hubby brought that one up
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I used to go to babysit one of the drivers kids…..
August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Lori Dwyer Hi Karen Fleming-Yost
August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Karen Kanaan what about the car races in Beaumont Trailer Park (now named) before it was the trailer park??? anyone remember that??
August 11 at 10:09am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Hi Lori
August 11 at 10:12am · Like

Sonja Bedell remember the fifth line race track?
August 11 at 10:16am · Like

Karen Kanaan haha, yup, used to race there, oh so many years ago!!
August 11 at 10:20am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose concert in beaumont at race track in 1967; i over look the track right now
August 11 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Richard Smitty Smith remember hayden speed way
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Karen Kanaan hahahaha
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Dina Bernabucci Linklater Northern Raceway at fifth line..I think and Heyden was heyden Speedway…
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Sonja Bedell I believe you are correct Dina.
August 11 at 10:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
remember Uncle Albert on cjic
August 11 at 10:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

John Erickson yes… was ON there…in grade 4
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

John Erickson uncle Alberts movie clu
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo Remember the Ghoul? They're coming to take me away ha ha. They're coming to take me away ha ha he he to the funny farm…anyone continue this? lol
August 11 at 10:19am · Like · 3 people

Karen Fleming-Yost I was on Uncle Albert too
August 11 at 10:20am · Like

Karen Kanaan where life is pleasant all the time !! the Funny Farm song, people used to say there was "satanic" sayings if you played it backwards, i personally could never figure out how to play it backwards hahaha
August 11 at 10:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard
Going to Y dances and Constable Beckett would try and give everyone tickets for swearing during Mony Mony!!!
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Marcy St John I remember her…. she was famous for ticket writing!!!!
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · 3 people

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard Constable Lois Beckett lol She tried giving me a speeding ticket for going down Goulais Ave Hill too fast on my bicycle.
August 11 at 10:15am · Like · 2 people

Kimberly Middaugh Oh my.. she was gonna charge me at a high school dance for indecent exposure in public so I took my shirt off in front of her so that she wouldn't have to read the saying..lol, that made her mad.. bahahaha.
August 11 at 10:16am · Like

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard hahahahahaha
August 11 at 10:18am · Like · 1 person

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard she was too much
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Kimberly Middaugh She sure was!! lol
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Does any1 remember the bowling alley on willow just the right of the group health centre.i was it north crest i think
August 11 at 10:05am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens North Crest it was
August 11 at 10:05am · Like

Trevor Stewart thank you terri
August 11 at 10:06am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Diane Bruce Totman yes I worked at the canteen!!
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Paula Jo
Remember the 4 winds ...got in at 16 to see "The Platters" drank "gin and wink"Had to hide in the corner..they never asked for ID and how about the black knight?
August 11 at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernice MacDonald Mick wow you must be alot older then me!!!???
August 11 at 10:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Paula Jo
Best of all...you could walk Queen Street for hours on a friday night and not get mugged
August 11 at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Bernice MacDonald Mick like you walked the streets....we were lucky to go to jungleland! LOL
August 11 at 10:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Tina Fascina
Jeans N' Such beside Stedman's - Market mall
August 11 at 4:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Dawna Kinnunen like this.

Anthony Nickolas Saan, Gallenkamp
August 11 at 6:02am · Like · 1 person

Karen Deevey Young The best place to buy the Jordash jeans!
August 11 at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Used to be a wishing coin fountain outside there.
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

Lisa Longo-Tracado got my fancy ass jeans there!
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · 2 people

Vicki Pinder what teh name of the jean place on Bruce between Queen and Wellington?
August 11 at 9:51am · Like

Rick Deevey Ogidaki Mountain.
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · 2 people

Christine Polutanovich Davis clothing !!

August 11 at 10:11am · Like · 1 person

Karen Pettenuzzo I worked at Saan when I was 17…even got the new Saan store that used to be in Wellington Square
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

Lianne Trottier Povell that's what I remember…Ojidaki Mountain….expensive jeans…lol
August 11 at 10:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
We called the Henry~Cocanut College
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eva Devuono likes this.

Bill Trudeau Wasn't there a Dumanski furniture store on Queen West under the bridge. Used to be able to get used skates there too.
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Yepper
August 11 at 9:35am · Like

Mark Irwin k mart college was to follow.
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Bernie Dumanski ha ha
August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard dude coconut……
August 11 at 10:15am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Sorry~guess I should have went there! LOL
August 11 at 10:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Kennedy was added by Marnie Kennedy Merrifield.
August 11 at 10:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Foster Babcock
elephant pants
August 11 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens palazzo pants
August 11 at 9:59am · Like · 1 person

Andrea Strachan CRAZY WEAR CLOTHS….HAHAHAHA
August 11 at 10:02am · Like · 1 person

Tracy Foster Babcock still see some dudes wearing those lol
August 11 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Andrea Strachan what were they called….the ones that changed color with your body temp….where those hot and pepper or something, LOL LOL LOL
August 11 at 10:04am · Like

Janice Dell Hypercolour. Chip and Pepper was another brand. :)
August 11 at 10:06am · Like

Sally Clarida OMG, the bell bottoms with the white insert and a Canadian flag printed on them, K-Mart sold them…groovy!
August 11 at 10:07am · Like · 1 person

Tracy Foster Babcock rad
August 11 at 10:08am · Like · 1 person

Lori Dwyer I remember elephant pants
August 11 at 10:09am · Like

Rick Deevey "elephant shoes" "what? really?" "Ha! I said elephant shoes. Sucked in!"
August 11 at 10:12am · Like

Shawna Beaton Sergio Valente and Jordache Jeans….lmao
August 11 at 10:13am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens Howick.
August 11 at 10:14am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Tracy Foster Babcock
when the dollar store only sold things for a DOLLAR!!
August 11 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Crack was a great place to be!
August 11 at 10:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Lynn Porter was added by Shawna Beaton.
August 11 at 10:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
How about the Old Bumbacco Sporting Goods on Queen!
August 11 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield got your school team jackets there
August 11 at 8:30am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Allaire i worked there! Sold clothes and golf clubs!
August 11 at 8:31am · Like

Lisa Allaire Oh, ya , and I used that machine to put the names and numbers on the team jerseys.
August 11 at 8:33am · Like

Jason Graham I use to work there too,in the basement
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Rich Barry Got my first jock strap for baseball there when I was 9ish yrs old ;)
August 11 at 8:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Carla Carter my first pair of brand new skates lol
August 11 at 9:04am · Like

Lisa Allaire I also had to weigh the fish from the big Salmon derby!!!! They were bigger than me!
August 11 at 9:06am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson I remember Angelo…bought all my gear there
August 11 at 9:13am · Like

Michael Mattalo Playing hockey at Mike Zuk's house in Bayview . . . the straightest rink boards but the most crooked house! the most loving people . . . I can still smell the fuel oil when I was trying to thaw my toes!
August 11 at 9:22am · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau as in Mike Zuk the butcher ?
August 11 at 9:25am · Like

Michael Mattalo As in Mike Zuk from Bayview . . . not sure what he did . . . but they were a nice family and welcomed every stray kid into their backyard :-)
August 11 at 9:28am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield adidas gym bags--brown/beige or navy/red
August 11 at 10:10am · Like

Write a comment…

Sonja Bedell was added by Jenny Albanese.
August 11 at 10:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Coke was Cola!! LOL
August 11 at 10:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey
Why is this page cutting off the ends of my posts?
August 11 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey It's making me feel Jewish.
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Judy Glass hahhahh
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Rick Deevey Now it's deleting whole posts. This page is f__ked.
August 11 at 10:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer

Horley Ville taxi…anyone?
August 11 at 10:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Terri Desbiens oh wow
August 11 at 10:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard
The big table and chairs +
August 11 at 10:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell likes this.

Marcy St John and the "upside down" tree!!!
August 11 at 10:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Diane Baker
Sentry department store
August 11 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jess Hannah-Couillard
Those GIGANTIC yellow safe's at the A&P in the Churchill Plaza!
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens
Tie died
August 11 at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Write a comment…

Walter Venables was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Caputo
Jean's and Such was the place to shop
August 11 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Paula Jo Yaaaaaaaaaaaaaa! I remember buying black pants, they looked like they were painted on me. thats when i was in much better shape..thanks vic, and the guy with the funny hair
August 11 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Paula Jo that was the style
August 11 at 10:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Remember extending the forks on your Banana seat bikes to make a chopper
August 11 at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Rick Deevey Oh yeah! That was so chad!
August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Of course you had to steal the first bike and then the second for parts,,,LO
August 11 at 9:58am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Had to have the extra high sissy bar too.
August 11 at 10:00am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Oh for sure and and high or Butterfly handle bars
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Alyson MacLeod Driving in the back of a pick-up to Hiawatha for a beer or 3!
August 11 at 10:03am · Like

Write a comment…

MacLeod Broad
When you've had a conversation with Downtown Dennis in which he called you both Jaime, and Eric, and mentioned that he called you yesterday, but your mom said you were out.
August 11 at 10:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melissa Frech likes this.

Write a comment…

Sally Clarida
OMG, the Jupiter Store (if you had a few bucks), Virene's (if you need a kilt) Sally Shops (if you wanted something fashionable), Walkers (if you had some extra dough to spend), so many memories from Queen St shopping…
August 11 at 9:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jocelyne Brazil I worked at Virene's.....great job, best ever.
August 11 at 10:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Shelly Nelson Bond
The pet monkey at K-Mart
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski Totally forgot about that till now
August 11 at 9:30am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I don't remember that at KMart but I remember the one at Greenwood's damned thing stole everything from you!
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
Yun's Chinese on Queen close to Precious Blood Catherdral.
August 11 at 9:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Oy's Lunch on Wellington, just before the train tracks (with the 6 way intersection… what a bottleneck!)
August 11 at 9:38am · Like

Jess Hannah-Couillard Mellisa Jones-Hardy and I would go there for lunch mmmmm
August 11 at 10:02am · Like

Write a comment…

MacLeod Broad was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

MacLeod Broad likes this.

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Extending the forks on your Banana seat bike to make a chopper
August 11 at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eva Devuono i rember riding a bike like that to go get red or grape crush pop that only came in bottles !that got sooo cold
August 11 at 10:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Vicki Rice Spikman and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
when we would go shopping at By Way and then stop at Woolworths for the best french fries and gravy.
August 11 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kim DiPasquale-lefave likes this.

Frances Davies Grape Pop.....fountain pop at Woolworth's
August 11 at 9:49am · Like · 1 person

Hannah-Couillard The pop shoppe
August 11 at 9:49am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Omigod! Those french fries and gravy!
August 11 at 10:01am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Outi Marcil and **Alyson MacLeod** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Porter
The Machine shop on Great Northern Rd..lol
August 11 at 12:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell likes this.

Derek Peplow I used to live there
August 11 at 9:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Shawna Beaton was added by Terri Desbiens.

August 11 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Amanda Schwartz
oh you still refer to Boot n Saddles as the Airways even though its not remotely close and the building has been torn down for years Boots and saddles is about 500 meters away from original spot .. I miss playing baseball there :(
August 11 at 2:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose bar x talking about boots and saddles
August 11 at 2:15am · Like · 1 person

Amanda Schwartz yes still refer to that too since i live like .5 kilometers away lol and its now Avery's pit
August 11 at 2:17am · Like

Michelle Gingras i miss the airways!!! it was the first bar that i got served at..i was 15 lol
August 11 at 2:19am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little Spent many Friday nights at the Airways
August 11 at 5:38am · Like

Rick Deevey There was the Four Seasons on the highway north before the city limits.
August 11 at 5:46am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson No Rick that was just called Gaber's Seasons Motor Hotel. The Four Seasons was down at Queen & Pim area I believe… Someone correct me if I'm wrong. I used to hang out at the Seasons out on the highway and knew the Gabers. That was a long time ago. Before RIDE programs. That was a pretty busy place. We used to go out there on our snow machines and hang out…
August 11 at 5:52am · Like

Rick Deevey Oh right. Brain fart. Thanks.
August 11 at 5:53am · Like

Rick Deevey We just called it "The Seasons". I mixed it up with the Four Seasons. Turned 50 this year, y'know?…
August 11 at 5:54am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Ha Ha Yea Rick we're all getting older. As you can see from some of these posts.. LOL
August 11 at 5:54am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose fireside inn was at the old green belt bingo at city limits
August 11 at 9:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Catherine Keelty was added by Brenda LeClair.

August 11 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Beth Anich was added by Brenda LeClair.

August 11 at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Foster Babcock

Red pants

August 11 at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bobbi-Jo Holmes
You know your from the Sault when you know what the Bar X was !
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lance Holmes or boot hill
August 11 at 9:41am · Like

Bobbi-Jo Holmes oh yay !!!!
August 11 at 9:41am · Like

Lance Holmes fort creek
August 11 at 9:41am · Like

Tanya Scherer Sprague I grew up with u Bobbi and I don't remember the BarX
August 11 at 9:42am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Bobbi-Jo Holmes Bar X was a camp ground on Allen Side Road AKA Averys pit they had a pool, restaurant store and a train that took you around the property....
August 11 at 9:45am · Like · 2 people

Jeannette Starzomski They had a big yellow and black sign on the corner of Second line and Allen Side Road for years, I think even long after it had closed
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

Bobbi-Jo Holmes yes they did lol
August 11 at 9:47am · Like

Janice Dell We used to ride our bikes behind Rosie's house (I think she owned the Bar X) and she used to come out and scream at us. :)
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Peter Bridges they had gokarts and horse rides...I grew up a mile from there on third line
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Bobbi-Jo Holmes Rosie managed it for Howard she was an awesome lady
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Rick Deevey Boot Hill was so cool in the winter. We'd Skidoo out to it for chili.
August 11 at 9:58am · Like

Write a comment...

Paula Thomas and **Suzanne Olsen** were added by Brenda LeClair.

August 11 at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

JoniLynn Jeffreys
Remember the Airways.....on Sundays the stuffed bear band would play....
August 11 at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Mike N' Stefani Bouchard hahahaha I remember Joni
August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Write a comment...

Lorraine Baldelli
Couger boots....
August 11 at 7:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli If you didn't have a pair...you just weren't cool
August 11 at 7:30am · Like

Rick Deevey Ever lock together on you when you were walking?
August 11 at 7:32am · Like · 1 person

Lorraine Baldelli oh god ya
August 11 at 7:33am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little had a pair, feel flat on my face in students street at Korah-
August 11 at 7:40am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey What a fashion statement!

11 at 7:41am · Like

Lisa Allaire And QUE overalls!
August 11 at 8:25am · Like · 2 people

Wendy Maluorno-Slack lol.....cool
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Steve Boissineau and the tough hanging out
August 11 at 8:56am · Like

Steve Boissineau sorry wrong spelling lol
August 11 at 8:56am · Like

John Gowans The red tongues went well with my bush jacket. Graduated to kodiaks though
August 11 at 9:09am · Like

Rick Deevey At a party, you got all your boots mixed up with everybody else's because you all wore the same Cougars. Took the rest of the winter to sort it out.
August 11 at 9:25am · Like

Michael Mattalo Now it is just COUGARS . . . forget the boots!
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Karen Fleming-Yost yes cougar boots, north star and addida running shoes....the bomber parka and poncho's
August 11 at 9:57am · Like

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
you remember the Snow Cap neat the northern city limits
August 11 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Nancy MacDonald Its been a couple of restaurants,not sure if it one now. Still snowcap top though.
August 11 at 9:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Tracy Foster Babcock
taking the Algoma tour train to Agawa Canyon for grade 8 graduation
August 11 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
The pop shoppe and buns master!!
August 11 at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeannette Starzomski You can still get pop shoppe pop at Zellers in the same bottles as back in the day.
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Rick Deevey Or if you know somebody near a Costco. Man, I wish we had one here.
August 11 at 9:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Vicki Pinder
Minelli's
August 11 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson likes this.

Write a comment...

Mike Abbott
Buying pop on Bay Street at Soo Falls
August 11 at 9:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
Wagon Wheel Restaurant
August 11 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Lynn Ruttan omg.. I worked there..
August 11 at 9:25am · Like

Lori Dwyer Do you remember it on the highway?
August 11 at 9:26am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney wow my mom worked there when I was 6-7 years old
August 11 at 9:28am · Like

Mark Devoe I was just a glimmer in your eye, when you worked there, Mah
August 11 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

Lynn Ruttan not even a glimmer mark.. it was ove 40 years ago...lol..
August 11 at 9:29am · Like

Lori Dwyer oops!
August 11 at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Michael Mattalo Wagon Wheel . . .right on!
August 11 at 9:30am · Like

Marcy St John after Wagon Wheel it was Surianos, Lorenzos and then a Mexican restaurant now its an empty lot :(
August 11 at 9:31am · Like

Christine Cloutier My dad took my there when he was trucking and we ate toast with ketchup..haha!
August 11 at 9:31am · Like

Michael Mattalo Oh . . . big shot, I had to choose between toast OR ketchup . . . LOL
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Michael Mattalo kidding
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · 2 people

Rick Mooney and they tore it down last year
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

Paula Jo Bonanza...the restaurant ..the the tv show
August 11 at 9:55am · Like

Paula Jo not
August 11 at 9:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Jess Hannah-Couillard
code 100 in the Station Mall Zellers
August 11 at 9:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard
you know you are from the soo when you remember going to Peachy's and then it was Chancy's and then I think it was Foggy Notions?
3 generations of bars that I grew up in
August 11 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jess Hannah-Couillard Remember the pizza pan's that hung on the wall as you first walked in
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Write a comment...

Tracy Foster Babcock
white Howicks and painter pants!!!!
August 11 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eva Devuono likes this.

Sally Clarida I loved my painter pants from Sentry!
August 11 at 9:49am · Like

Bobbi-Jo Holmes I loved Sentry
August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Lori Dwyer I loved howick jeans
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Sally Clarida Me too, we'd take out $8.00 Baby Bonus cheque and go and buy a pair of bluejeans! Amazing!
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Tracy Foster Babcock is that where they had shelled peanuts in an open bin?
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Acosta
Remember the "Four Winds"bar on East st and Albert st. Many a good times downstairs.
August 11 at 1:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz My dad took me there, when I was 15!! ;p ~bad daddy~ I ;p lol
August 11 at 1:28am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron the bar in the west end called BOBBIE JOES , IT IS NOW CALLED ALS PUB !
August 11 at 1:35am · Like

Rick Acosta sorry i missed out going there
August 11 at 1:36am · Like

Rick Acosta must have been some wild time in there
August 11 at 1:36am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose fist bar when drinking age turned 18; drank legally
August 11 at 9:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Sintia Bertolissi
Thank you Tayna Maitland for approving my request :)
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ali Gray Rowlinson likes this.

Ali Gray Rowlinson hey buddy,,:))
August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Write a comment…

ThomasPam Nolan
LMAO… Little Jo's
August 11 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cory Steven Cress and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
the coachman inn. I worked there ages ago
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lori Dwyer I lived in the west end, worked in the east end. the bus ride seemed to take forever.
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Only two people posted the Coachman. You and I. Not many people posted on either thread. lmao
August 11 at 9:48am · Like

Debbie Corbett it is now a computer store
August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Algoma Business Computers
August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Debbie Corbett yes that is the name
August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Stephan Ross
The Adnac restaurant…..which was the old greyhound bus terminal!!!
August 11 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Adanac. It was Canada spelled backwards.
August 11 at 9:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Sally Clarida
The Spud'Nut Donut Shop…wonderful childhood food memories of that place. Chocolate dipped with crushed peanuts…ahhhhhh-mazing! Superior's are almost as good but not quite the same, no peanuts…
August 11 at 9:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrea Strachan
How bout french fries at the old Woolco on Queen Street!!! OR hanging out at the Arcade in the station mall where Tim Horton's is now???
August 11 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeannette Starzomski likes this.

Bobbi-Jo Holmes Big Steele in the station mall
August 11 at 9:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracy Foster Babcock
Bomber jackets!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!....and NO ONE ever did up the zipper
August 11 at 9:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
If you were in jail,everyone said you were up on the hill~LOL
August 11 at 9:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

John Erickson yep...true that Bern!
August 11 at 9:28am · Like

Michael Mattalo Unless you went to St. Mary's . . . then it was called homo hill (remember when that was not politically incorrect to say) :-)
August 11 at 9:29am · Like

Peter Bridges lol
August 11 at 9:30am · Like

Mark Irwin they used to have a penthouse up on the hill.
August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Bernie Dumanski I was there! Wasn`t that a suite LOL
August 11 at 9:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy Nogalo Spigos was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Foster Babcock
Sandy's had THE BEST milkshakes EVER!!!
August 11 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sally Clarida
Davis Clothing for my first pair of Levi jeans and they were mens because they didn't make womens Levi's then...it was the early 70's!
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy I remember tearing off the Levi tags off the pockets of other people's jean because there was a rumour that if you collected a certain amount of them you would get a free pair of jeans....I learnt the hard way...how imbarassing!!! lol
August 11 at 9:45am · Like · 1 person

Sally Clarida OMG, I remember that too, did the same thing!
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Good I wasnt the only one then..lol
August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancie Lance
Dantes Inferno on Brock street and mike Quinn had a hotel on march not sure was it the black knight?
August 11 at 5:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Randalin Rosie Rose it was march
August 11 at 9:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Phil James Aymar and 2 other members were added by Frances Davies.

August 11 at 9:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Levesque was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 9:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Foster Babcock
how about the store on Queen street that had Master John's in their display window

August 11 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies Ya....it was called Master John's.....I think they sold them also at the GENTRY SHOP!.....OMG
August 11 at 9:46am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Trooper playing the 'Gate twice every time they did a cross country bar tour.
August 11 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marc Cyr likes this.

Write a comment...

Jess Hannah-Couillard and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Ritchie Brown and **Wayne Ritchie** were added by Marcy St John.

August 11 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
the drive in now there was some fun
August 11 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gino Cuglietta likes this.

Write a comment...

Tim Myers
Shooting Pool at Esquire Billiards, thinking your hot and can't miss and then Randy McMaster brought you back to earth for $20.00. lol more than once!
August 11 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rew Van Wyck likes this.

Rew Van Wyck The Esquire....and wasn't there one on Gore Street as well? Oh....there was one called The Hub too?
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Write a comment...

Pam Osborne
the Vic....ahh those were the days
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Natalie Cerilli And Davis II
August 11 at 9:38am · Like

Pam Osborne oh yeah forgot about that one and Hub clothing store
August 11 at 9:38am · Like

Natalie Cerilli Friedman's
August 11 at 9:39am · Like · 1 person

Pam Osborne loved that store
August 11 at 9:39am · Like

Natalie Cerilli Root River grad parties
August 11 at 9:43am · Like

Margaret Toth oh I remeber the Vic. Awww those were the days.
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Write a comment...

Carol Purawec VanSteeland
Bandito Video.. And when Sears and Canadian Tire rented movies, and you could never get the new releases cuz they were always gone!
August 11 at 9:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan R Duggan renting VCRs too
August 11 at 9:44am · Like

Write a comment...

Sally Clarida
Shady Pines banquet hall on Dacey Road, lots of good parties there!
August 11 at 9:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Gioia
the power goes out 5 x in one month
August 11 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McGloin Brunetta likes this.

Rick Deevey usually in the middle of the afternoon.
August 11 at 9:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Sally Clarida
OH, and I was one of the roller-skate car hops from A&W on Grt Northern Road, worked for Rick Walker. What a blast!
August 11 at 9:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sintia Bertolissi and **Janice Mcmeeken** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
anyone remember the blue boy resturant think it was on the corner of john st right by st andrews terrace
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Chris Deschamps Still there!
August 11 at 9:42am · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson wow really
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

Lance Holmes just closed this summer…new place now new name and all
August 11 at 9:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
the Busy Bee on queen and dennis lol
August 11 at 8:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wendy Maluorno-Slack likes this.

Wendy Maluorno-Slack before that it was called, Vavala's.... I used to go there after work 1:30 workw1;30
August 11 at 8:47am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Wasn't that Suriano's first and Sorrento's was on Gore!
August 11 at 9:10am · Like · 2 people

Helen Kennedy Hi Wendy!
August 11 at 9:10am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Vavola's in the day. lol
August 11 at 9:36am · Like

Sharron Byce When it first opened long ago it was Al's Diner. The doorway faced the corner.
August 11 at 9:41am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or, if I understand it right, it was Suriano's in the early '70's
August 11 at 9:42am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Siobhan Fagan and 9 other members were added by Marcy St John.

August 11 at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx
joke teak on queen
August 11 at 9:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
My husband just gave me an icecream bar.....I thought for sure he was going to blow his lid.....I've been on this dam computer for hours.....but it's so addicting!!!!
August 11 at 9:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu wanna start something! who will be the first???
August 11 at 9:31am · Like

Chris Deschamps The ice cream bar was to cool ure fingers off!!
August 11 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy lmao!!
August 11 at 9:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
When you got to a bar and have to play pool with bar rules instead og goinh to pre-bar Top Hat and playing with real tourney rules. :-)
August 11 at 9:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Giselle Veltri-Elliott
If you're Italian, you went to the KmarK.
August 11 at 2:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty my mom called it that till the day she died...lol
August 11 at 3:57am · Like

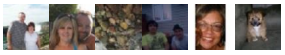
Judy Glass --and ate sangwiches.-- I love Italians-- They always thought I looked pale and they fed me wonderful food.
August 11 at 5:50am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott mortadella???and provolone???
August 11 at 9:26am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass nutella sangwiches were the best.
August 11 at 9:38am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Bobbi-Jo Holmes and 6 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.



August 11 at 9:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney
8 ball last pocket....nuff said lmao
August 11 at 8:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Mooney only in sault ste marie
August 11 at 8:51am · Like

Lance Holmes windsor is 8ball last pocket too
August 11 at 9:05am · Like

Rick Mooney must be some soo immigrants there lo
August 11 at 9:06am · Like · 1 person

Lance Holmes i know of 2 or 3 or 4 or well ican count them on 1 hand.....if im holding a calculator..
August 11 at 9:07am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Nah, those are bar rrules. lol
August 11 at 9:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Richard Watson
Question is the Sault golf and country club still a private club or is it open to golf for anyone?
August 11 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Trudeau Who cares.....True Saultites didn't golf.
August 11 at 9:36am · Like

Lance Holmes sure we did ... the only place u can drink and drive and they

another beer to go again :P
11 at 9:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Sabrina Kennedy
Zombie a GO GO on Gore....watching the band "DRIVER".....good times
August 11 at 9:37am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Andrea Strachan was added by Marcy St John.
August 11 at 9:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tanya Scherer Sprague
Family Chef?
August 11 at 7:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Rick Deevey No, that was my Dad.
August 11 at 7:15am · Like · 1 person

Tracey Deevey Rosso only if you wanted minute steak, creamed corned and canned potatoes. Really, who came up with the idea of potatoes in a can. That wasn't right.
August 11 at 7:17am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges you must be too young Tanya...right near the corner of 2nd line...there was an ESSO station there also
August 11 at 7:17am · Like

Tanya Scherer Sprague Yes, ur right Peter! I am very young *wink*
August 11 at 7:20am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lorne Sprague Don't even let her tell you she doesn't remember Family Chef...she spent a night or two there after the Vic....I know...Cause I saw her there! :)
August 11 at 8:05am · Like

Tanya Scherer Sprague Wow! Good memory Lorne! I was just a baby way back then! ;)
August 11 at 8:08am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lorne Sprague I don't think so honey....it was there when I worked at the Vic...and pretty sure....you had a night or two there.. :)
August 11 at 8:09am · Like

Peter Bridges lol The Vic...the Eastgate The Algonquin...Uncles
August 11 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Tanya Scherer Sprague Ahhh yes.. The Vic! My home away from home! Loved that place!
August 11 at 8:12am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Eva Devuono forget where uncle was? how about the watertower big bar with the bands
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Steve Boissineau I lived there after going to the bar...
August 11 at 8:27am · Like

Peter Bridges Uncles was in the Holiday Inn I think the place was...on the waterfront by the city hall
August 11 at 8:28am · Like

Eva Devuono oh right long ago!
August 11 at 8:29am · Like

Peter Bridges Honeymoon Suite played there about as many times as April Wine used to play the Gardens
August 11 at 8:31am · Like

Eva Devuono where uncle's or waterwer,,,do you know what that was called,,,was it jimmy john's does not sound like the name of a bar tho?
August 11 at 8:33am · Like

Eva Devuono oop's watertower
August 11 at 8:34am · Like

Lisa Longo-Tracado family chef best fries and gravy after the bars!
August 11 at 9:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Sara Pinnell-Berry
What bakery was in the Churchill Plaza? Also I remember going to the old fire station on the corner of Wellington and Bruce.
August 11 at 9:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt Speaking of bakeries…I loved Blue Bird
August 11 at 9:25am · Like

Donna Connolly When they used to deliver the bread to your house.....
August 11 at 9:26am · Like

Carol Purawec VanSteeland Ron's Bakery @ Churchill Plaza??
August 11 at 9:28am · Like

Frances Davies Frank's Bakery was in the Churchill Plaza….ages ago.
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · 1 person

Paula Jo I remember Blue bird… we use to go in there and jump in the big bins of dough…with the dough in it
August 11 at 9:30am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt lol
August 11 at 9:31am · Like

Paula Jo and when there was a wedding at the marconi(before they expanded) we would get dressed up and walk in and eat pizza
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Tim Zeppa haha, i used to work in shipping at blue bird bakery
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Tony the delivery guy from BlueBird and if you were lucky he might have Long Johns on the truck and your parents might have the money to buy you one.
August 11 at 9:36am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong
Canadian Tire was on King Street. I remember MY DAD LEAVING ME IN THE CAR…while he shopped. Felt like hours (probably was)
August 11 at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey It was between Queen and King. The rear entrance was onto King.
August 11 at 9:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Steve Beharriell was added by Melissa Frech.
August 11 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

ThomasPam Nolan likes this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Corbett
Any one for a golf game at putters park at kmart plaza now i am aging myself
August 11 at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I went there!
August 11 at 8:21am · Like

Debbie Corbett oh ya
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Peter Bridges lol for sure
August 11 at 9:13am · Like

Peter Bridges Mad Man Madigans.....and the Golden Dragon
August 11 at 9:14am · Like

Debbie Corbett yes and the golden dragon is till in business lol
August 11 at 9:15am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo They made the best fudge too.
August 11 at 9:15am · Like

Peter Bridges Karen you related to that crazy Mike…the wirey underhand pitcher
August 11 at 9:18am · Like

Dave Paterson Had a blast there!
August 11 at 9:18am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Had a birthday party there :)

August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Michael Mattalo The Henry!
August 11 at 9:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Putter's Park was down @ Wellington Square Mall.
August 11 at 9:34am · Like

Write a comment…

ThomasPam Nolan
HORSE RACE TRACK AT Q E
August 11 at 9:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Write a comment…

Michael Mattalo
. . . Anyone for Korah Road Hardware . . . or Dipasqua Music . . . I took my accordian lessons from Nino DiPasqua . . .
August 11 at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Took my only guitar lessons there for a few months when I was about 10 or 11. Quit and picked up the rest on my own.
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracy Foster Babcock
playing hide n seek on the Sault Country Club golf course
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Yon
The Purple Lantern!
August 11 at 8:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Judy Glass Lisa-- did you live on john st.-- remember the goodwins;)-- we use to call it the purple latrine.
August 11 at 9:23am · Like

Paula Jo best boston cream pies
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Frayn
Ponderossa
August 11 at 9:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christine Cloutier likes this.

Write a comment…

Vicki Pinder
toboganning down Finn Hill on Black Road?
August 11 at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 3 others like this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso or the age old arguement over which hill was better…Finn Hill or Garson's HIll.
August 11 at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Marcy St John Garson's of course even if I could ride my snow machine in the P-Patch to the top of Finn Hill!!!!
August 11 at 9:23am · Like · 1 person

Lori Dwyer Pine hill across from armouries.
August 11 at 9:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Frayn
the machine shop in the golden mile
August 11 at 9:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Hall Klepatz
Hanging out in front of the Manpower Centre on the steps at Queen and East?
August 11 at 9:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Foster Babcock
Sandy's???
August 11 at 9:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracy Foster Babcock
how about $1.44 days @ Woolco??
August 11 at 9:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies Hey.....my Mom used to work at Woolco....sometimes she would bring home some cinnamon buns from the part at the front of the store called "Carry-Out Foods" and I think that restaurant thing was called the Red Grill.....you could get everything at Woolco.....Sentry too!
August 11 at 9:25am · Like · 1 person

Monique Shunock Kevill Woolworths in the Churchill Plaza!!!
August 11 at 9:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Christine Cloutier
The Caslte....Krokus and Def...camping and lots of other things...1983???
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Write a comment...

Donna Connolly
When the Sault Star Building used to be on Queen Street beside the Woolco Building
August 11 at 9:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce Before that it was across the street.
August 11 at 9:29am · Like

Write a comment...

Rhonda Hall Klepatz
how about going to Capy's then to Dante's Inferno and then on to the Fifth Dimension?
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paula Jo
Anyone remember "Jungleland" it was near hilltop confectionary
August 11 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernice MacDonald Mick likes this.

Write a comment...

Rick Mooney
The bowling alley beside The Group Health Centre.....
August 11 at 8:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcy St John Northcrest!!!
August 11 at 9:28am · Like

Write a comment...

Lori Dwyer
Coachman inn on Trunk Rd...worked there & lived in the West End. what an idiot.
August 11 at 9:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynn Ruttan likes this.

Write a comment...

Robert Frayn
remember the old A&W with the waitresses on rollar skates then going to the Soo Drive Inn on Great Northern Road
August 11 at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Erickson likes this.

Write a comment...

Paula Jo
Tiffanys! staff use to stay after and drink on the house.!!!LOL
August 11 at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael Mattalo

How about Morgan's Clothing Store on Second Line near Goulais Avenue . . . I'm an old Bay Mall boy :-)

August 11 at 9:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorrie Beaton was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lance Holmes

whats the oldest still active convenience store?
korah rd minimart by sydenham... rossis..crazy ernies? anyone know others

August 11 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rich Barry I think Millies Mini Mart on Goulais Ave and Wallace Terrace is still there...it was there back 30 yrs ago when I lived near there

August 11 at 8:49am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Marcy St John Millies is still there and Millie is still cutting up a rug on the dancefloor at Reggies

August 11 at 9:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Michael Mattalo

Pee pee's shoe store on James Street . . . LOL

August 11 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Gingras

when u rememer there was no boardwalk or pavillion!!

August 11 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Sharron Byce No mall, ACR train tracks! Oil tanks down farther near East and Pim.

August 11 at 9:25am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Robert Frayn and **Monique Shunock Kevill** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shelly Nelson Bond

The tour train ride on the International Bridge

August 11 at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau OMG Shelly, yes! How r u!

August 11 at 9:21am · Like

Shelly Nelson Bond good Steve and you? This is fun isn't it

August 11 at 9:22am · Like

Steve Boissineau OMG the things you remember!! Is soo Kool!

August 11 at 9:25am · Like

Write a comment...

Pam Osborne

how about Ojidaki Mountain on Bruce Street

August 11 at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Tracy Foster Babcock

or when Sears sold bulk penny candy???

August 11 at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paula Jo

and the girl in red was down by churchill plazza

August 11 at 9:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynn Ruttan was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sara Pinnell-Berry

The fountain/splash pad at Bellevue Park. The Busy Bee Restaurant.
August 11 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Jim Pinnell and it was never working.....
August 11 at 9:18am · Like

Sue Richmond I don't know if I remember the fountain/splash pad!
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Sara Pinnell-Berry We were really young Sue. I think it was more of a fountain, but kids were always allowed to play in it.
August 11 at 9:21am · Like

Write a comment...

ThomasPam Nolan and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember when Saturday Night Fever and Disco was hot in the late 70's.....ah ah ah ah stayin alive stayin alive, ah ah ah ah stayin aliveeeeeeeeeeee !!
August 11 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Teresa Russo-Mitchell likes this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso I remember that St. Veronica Church use to have dances in their basement and my best friend Laura and I would go there to disco dance. You had to have a shirt that had a wimpy tie in the same colour as the shirt. Won't even start with the faux Farrah Fawcett hair do's we were trying to rock!!!
August 11 at 9:00am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt I remember taking Disco dancing lessons at St. Ann's School on White Oak...lolo
August 11 at 9:03am · Like

Peter Bridges Tiffanys
August 11 at 9:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha.....cool!
August 11 at 9:03am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo Or disco at the Taurus at the old Ramada Inn.
August 11 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt YOu mean Good Times at the Ramada?
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt The Taurus too...lol
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Randall Honess I was a doorman at Tiffany's in the Windsor Hotel in 1990 - still had the cheesy mirror ball!
August 11 at 9:19am · Like

Write a comment...

Jim Pinnell
you ate at the Girl in Red.
August 11 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Pettenuzzo likes this.

Sharron Byce The classy place on Queen that burned down or the little one on Trunk Rd.?
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Jim Pinnell Trunk.....don't remember the other
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Randall Honess I think it was by Sandy's on Trunk Rd. I think there was another location, maybe pre-A&W on the Hwy???
August 11 at 9:18am · Like

Write a comment...

Lloyd Hollingsworth
What about Barsanti's small fry?
August 11 at 9:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Terry Eaton
The Soos Top Dogs BMX Free Style team lol Back when I wish I could do an Endo..
August 11 at 8:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sarah Jane Grant my friends brother was a Top Dogs and we used to watch them for hours
August 11 at 9:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Patti Goodwin
when you write your instead of you're..... ;)
August 11 at 8:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Patti Goodwin sorry... had to do it... tried not to... couldn't stop myself....
August 11 at 8:46am · Like

Judy Glass You and Janine should get together.
August 11 at 9:11am · Like

Patti Goodwin if she makes me gennetis.... also, no one here has even heard of gennetis.... what the???
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo Genetti's are my favourite and my mom made them the best!
August 11 at 9:14am · Like

Judy Glass I'm am in for all types of Italian food-- We had the best neighbourhood-- Mrs. Varano always felt sorry for me because I was so skinny and fed me well. I've never tasted biscotti that came close to hers.
August 11 at 9:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Jumping off the falls at Hiawatha park.
August 11 at 8:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Erickson where I learned how to swim....pushed off the top rock there! YIKES...remember it like it was yasterday! "GULP" lol
August 11 at 9:16am · Like

John Erickson I believe they called it Crystal Falls, right?
August 11 at 9:16am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jim Pinnell
you remember the Greyhounds wearing black pants.
August 11 at 9:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer
Palm Garden on Queen
August 11 at 9:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Edwards
R.I.P. Marvin!!!!!!!
August 11 at 9:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
anyone remember Blazes on Bruce St?
August 11 at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment…

Lesley Louise
If your clothes came off the line with black particulate residue, you likely lived in the Steel Plant area in... S.S. Marie.
August 11 at 8:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield or if you ung clothes out in the morning, and

wanted to bring them in at night and they were gone--you likely lived by the jail!!!!
August 11 at 8:58am · Like · 3 people

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield I mean "hung"
August 11 at 8:59am · Like

Lisa Yon we lived close to Domionion Bridge same thing would happen
August 11 at 9:08am · Like

Lesley Louise Only in the "Zoo"...(well maybe not)
August 11 at 9:12am · Like

Write a comment...

Donna Connolly
When the Revenue Canada Building used to be a grocery store and the CIBC Bank on queen used to be a Dominion Store.....
August 11 at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lloyd Hollingsworth
Who remembers having lunch at the Jupiter store?
August 11 at 8:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 7 others like this.

Lesley Louise Chainway too...lol.
August 11 at 8:51am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield best malted milkshakes...
August 11 at 8:52am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau Jupiter...oh ya!
August 11 at 8:55am · Like

Cathie Carmichael Those old hardwood floors and days with the grandmothers!!
August 11 at 9:01am · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter mmmmmmmmmmm....
August 11 at 9:02am · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Worked there. Cash, snack bar, ticketing items! Loved that job!!
August 11 at 9:04am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo I used to work for Perry Short, the architect and had lunch there all the time...great grill cheese sandwiches and cheap to boot!
August 11 at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Rick Mooney
Hiawatha Lodge...was a great place to go if you were a minor lol
August 11 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Erickson I TOTALLY remember that!
August 11 at 9:10am · Like

Write a comment...

Lori Dwyer
anyone remember Blazes on Bruce St.
August 11 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson
Burgers from Sandy's only 19cents....
August 11 at 3:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Let's get down there before they're all gone!
August 11 at 4:02am · Like · 3 people

Bonnie Bowen and A&W had girls on roller skates coming to your car window with the trays.
August 11 at 7:43am · Like

Rick Deevey I've heard that.
August 11 at 7:44am · Like

Bonnie Bowen I also remember the restaurant "The Girl In Red".
August 11 at 7:44am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen I believe The Girl In Red was by Sandy's
August 11 at 7:45am · Like

Lisa Allaire Yes!! and the hamburgers came in red and white wrapping!
August 11 at 8:24am · Like · 1 person

Wendy Maluorno-Slack was there at least once a week.....wow. I feel old
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Helen Kennedy I believe the girl in red was on Trunk Road and Sandy's was on Great Northern Road.
August 11 at 9:08am · Like

Helen Kennedy I worked at Sandy's
August 11 at 9:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Sarah Jane Grant and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx
tiffanys
August 11 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Bonnie Bowen Disco Pauly!! Kim and I used to go there,
August 11 at 8:46am · Like · 1 person

Pauly Proulx i remember saying disco wd last forever : / lol
August 11 at 8:47am · Like

Karen Pettenuzzo And then it turned into Bogies or something like that.
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Anna Ebertt How about the Vic on Bay St
August 11 at 8:49am · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter lock city before it be came the eastgate
August 11 at 9:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Rhonda Hall Klepatz and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile
Btw...as a follow up to a trivia question I asked yesterday...the last movie at the old Orpheum "The Champ" starring Jon Voigt and Ricky Schroeder. The last one at the Algoma "Lethal Weapon 1".
August 11 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael
The Royal Hotel..
August 11 at 9:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Ross-Muise likes this.

Write a comment…

Christine Cloutier
CJ's on Queen St. My dad and I rocked the place!!!!
August 11 at 8:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael likes this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember when the Cambrian Mall was brand spanking new.
August 11 at 7:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alan Greco i remember when it was called Sentry store
August 11 at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Lorraine Baldelli Sentry, my BF was just talking about that...lol

August 11 at 8:07am · Like

Michael Mattalo Remember when it was called Ernies . . . oh, it's still called Ernies :-)
August 11 at 8:57am · Like

Michael Mattalo Okay . . . I am sure someone already mentioned "The Vic" . . . how about Woolco . . . what about "Memorial Gardens" . . . lol
August 11 at 8:58am · Like · 2 people

Michael Mattalo The Airways . . .
August 11 at 8:59am · Like

Selina Harper man when it was the place to hang cause u could smoke in it
August 11 at 8:59am · Like

Michael Mattalo . . . and you can get in when you were 16 . . .
August 11 at 9:00am · Like

Peter Bridges Agawa Canyon train
August 11 at 9:03am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Chris Pallot was added by Christine Cloutier.
August 11 at 9:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael
Cocomo Joe's and the fun!!
August 11 at 9:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Bonnie Bowen
I remember the go cart place out at Trout Lake Road.
August 11 at 8:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley I think you took me there!
August 11 at 8:56am · Like

Helen Kennedy Yes and it was fun. I remember going there with my class. Grade 7 or 8
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Jenn Rende-Stocco was added by Rachelle Campbell.
August 11 at 9:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong
"Century" department store where Canadian Tire is, "Safeway" grocery store where the call center is, and "The Golden Rooster" restaurant near Vernes? - Oh, and Vernes Hardware…lol
August 11 at 8:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jim Kutt Prouse Motors in the area of the Canadian Tire gas bar before it moved to it's current location.
August 11 at 8:43am · Like

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong Apparently it is spelled "Sentry"
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Andre Gour
remember the great times we had at uncles the bar at ramada inn, excellent bands there let me tell ya and good times errol use to bounce there lol
August 10 at 9:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andre Gour not ramada inn it was the holiday inn oops
August 10 at 9:05pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol i was gonna say that was uncles in holiday inn do u remember the hypnotist lol
August 10 at 9:06pm · Like

Andre Gour ya i laughed my face off
August 10 at 9:08pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele me too

August 10 at 9:09pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele also the best halloween parites ever
August 10 at 9:09pm · Like

Alan Greco Tiffanys at Windsor Park
August 10 at 10:42pm · Like

Michael Mattalo April Wine at the high school dances . . .
August 11 at 9:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Pauly Proulx
the slag dump , lit up the whole sky at night
August 11 at 8:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau Use to watch that from Camp....was cool
August 11 at 9:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
WOW! I got one Master Johns Boots
August 11 at 8:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tim Zeppa
The old airways motel, wing ding Fridays when you could get a jug of beer and a dozen wings for $5, great slo-pitch tournaments out there even though we probably got mercied every game, lol
August 11 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Christine Cloutier My dad took my there and they served me when I was 16 years old!!!!oh the good old days!!!
August 11 at 8:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Vicki Pinder
swimming at Hiawatha???
August 11 at 8:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Caleb Cuerrier likes this.

Write a comment…

Peter Bridges
Remember when Wayne Gretzky played for the hounds.....ok here's some trivia...what was his number before he adopted the two 9's
August 11 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Peter Bridges thats what I thought but according to records it was 19...but I agree with you..the records are wrong!
August 11 at 8:35am · Like

Peter Bridges wow...Muzz?
August 11 at 8:36am · Like

Peter Bridges I actually have a stick autographed by him in the attic somewhere before he was 99...
August 11 at 8:37am · Like

Rick Mooney that it was suppose to be 9 cause of his favourite player gordie howe....o the gm said esposito went from 7 to 77 why dont you go from 9 to 9
August 11 at 8:38am · Like

Peter Bridges Brian Gallatzi...no points for spelling
August 11 at 8:39am · Like

Peter Bridges Paul Terriault was the coach I think...maybe Terry Crisp
August 11 at 8:42am · Like

Peter Bridges Craig Hartsburg was on the team also
August 11 at 8:43am · Like

Peter Bridges Tim Rose, Brent Jarret, Greg Millen was the goalie
August 11 at 8:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and Craig Hartsburgh wore no. #4
August 11 at 8:45am · Like

Tim Zeppa i think it was 14
August 11 at 8:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Rick Mancini..and Brian Gualazzi
August 11 at 8:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Nope he was #4.....I was a die hard fan.....went to every game. His number hangs from the ceiling at the Essar Centre right now.
August 11 at 8:47am · Like

Peter Bridges I think Tim meant Gretzkys' number before it was 99
August 11 at 8:48am · Like

Peter Bridges Craig was always number 4..even in the NHL
August 11 at 8:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ohhh sorry guys.....my appologies!
August 11 at 8:48am · Like

Tim Zeppa yes, and also another tidbit, the Soo wasnt Gretzky first OHL club either
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Tim Zeppa anyone know the first one
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu nope...I think he only played one year here.....right?
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Peter Bridges nope..Oshawa I think...did we not trade Paul Coffy for him
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Peter Bridges yep 1 year
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Tim Zeppa nope try again, ithink he played like 3 -5 games the year before the hounds
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Peter Bridges Peterbough
August 11 at 8:52am · Like

Peter Bridges should of had that one
August 11 at 8:52am · Like

Tim Zeppa yep peterbourgh
August 11 at 8:52am · Like

Peter Bridges freak I'm old...
August 11 at 8:54am · Like

Peter Bridges lol
August 11 at 8:54am · Like

Rick Mooney how can you tell you are from the soo....out of all the discussions the gretzky one is the most popular lol
August 11 at 8:57am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Pam Osborne
How about Sentry Department Store...Sentry guards your dollar!!!
August 11 at 8:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Corbett-Smith likes this.

Write a comment...

Alyson Bock Turco
Mr. M Restaurant in the Station Mall beside the single movie theatre, FLAM and Bandito video, The Shoppe, and The Purple Lantern!
August 11 at 8:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Mooney lol i was just typing in Bandito & flam video when you posed this
August 11 at 8:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Sherry Livingston
How about The Taurus Bar!!! used to dance there for hours!!
August 11 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 3 others like this.

Dave Miller That bar ROCKED!!
August 11 at 8:37am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley And Systems at the Holiday Inn!

August 11 at 8:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan

ok hope someone can help on this one, me, my brother and my mom can not remember the name of the third gas station at the corners of McNabb and Pine, where the Max is now! where the Beaver station is that was a Shell, and where the Timmies is was a Sunoco, but cannot remember the other one! this question drove us crazy!

August 11 at 4:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Doan it was an Esso
August 11 at 5:02am · Like

Dan R Duggan are you sure?
August 11 at 5:03am · Like

Todd Gordon they hired all girls right?
August 11 at 5:04am · Like

Brenda Doan Well we lived at McNabb and Campbell across from Soo Dairies..and I think it was an Esso
August 11 at 5:05am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd Yes....it was an Esso...run by ALL WOMEN !
August 11 at 5:06am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan it closed up in the late 70s and they tore up the ground and nothing could be built there for years due to contamination.
August 11 at 5:07am · Like

Ray Sleeman texaco if im remember the area right
August 11 at 5:08am · Like

Dan R Duggan sunoco was on the other corner
August 11 at 5:09am · Like

Rob Bostelaar Are you thinking of the Supertest station. Believe it was operated by Johnny Tarchuk before he moved his Volvo dealership to Queen and Tancred.
August 11 at 8:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Colleen Kirkpatrick and **Vicki Pinder** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 8:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski

The Red Barn on Great northern or when the corner of Great Northern rd. and Northern Ave was called the four corners.

August 11 at 8:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Write a comment…

Donna Kozak

Muzz Mcpherson was the coach and Gretzy # was 17

August 11 at 8:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau

When the Brewers Retail used to deliver to your house.....OMG!!! wish we had that now!

August 11 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz Calgary has dial a Bottle!..But, we always have beer in the house,,;p LOL
August 11 at 8:48am · Like

Rick Mooney i remember when i was 16 i brought empties back to northern breweries for gas money and they said nope it has to go towards beer...so i said ill take 12 then lmao
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Brenda Irwin Newmarket has a cab company that will deliver from the beer store or lcbo
August 11 at 8:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember fishing at the locks with 3 prong hooks and heavy sinkers.....not that I ever did!
August 11 at 7:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jay Guzzo ya right
August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Bonnie Bowen lmao my brother did the same thing especially when the salmon were running. It was so black in the water with then at the tail race. We used to fish off of the piers.
August 11 at 8:34am · Like

Jason Graham Rob, I don't ever remember seeing you doing that.....lol
August 11 at 8:49am · Like

Write a comment...

Anne Wismer was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
Do you remember when there was a road through Algoma Steel? I don't remember which road - Queen, Albert, Cathcart??
August 11 at 7:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Rick Deevey Base Line?
August 11 at 7:42am · Like

Trevor Stewart Cathcart
August 11 at 7:45am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Paul Gough Wasn't it referred to as the High Line?
August 11 at 8:03am · Like

Luke VanScoy yes
August 11 at 8:47am · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Mooney
There use to be a skating rink at almost every school and park instead of just one in each part of town!!!
August 11 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau
My dad was a Cop... how about when the Traffic cars were Yellow with the single red chery on top...
August 11 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
remember when all the guys thought they were cool parking at the memorial gardens waiting for the girls to drive by.
August 11 at 8:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller and 3 others like this.

Christine McElwain most of the guys were waiting for the girls to walk by lol
August 11 at 8:24am · Like · 3 people

Deb Catz but, they were ~cool~ ;p lol
August 11 at 8:24am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney there was a group that hung out there always in front of the Busy Bee in their harley gear and biciycles....everybody in their cars nicknamed them the Harley Peddlers lol
August 11 at 8:33am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz I am thinking way back to73-74..:O ..man im old..:O lol
August 11 at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen me too I guess Deb.
August 11 at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney early 90s for me l
August 11 at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Used to hang out at the bus station & at the joketique..Wait for someone with a car & then cruise Queen St. :D
August 11 at 8:37am · Like

Deb Catz I left the Soo in 79..Only been back for 3 visits since..:(
August 11 at 8:37am · Like

Wendy Maluorno-Slack lol…rremember that one well
August 11 at 8:44am · Like

Bonnie Bowen Does anyone remember the drug Rush???
August 11 at 8:44am · Like

Deb Catz nope…but I remember double orange barrel! ;p LOL
August 11 at 8:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernice MacDonald Mick
Sandy's was the first fast food place ….and i worked there as my first job!! :)
August 11 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
OK… how about Chain Way???? On Queen…
August 11 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Brenda Irwin No, where was that?
August 11 at 8:43am · Like

Steve Boissineau Between Edwards Harware and the Royal Hotel….aaaa The Royal is torn down now Brenda..
August 11 at 8:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Cloutier
Having your 8th birthday party at the Ponderosa!!!! They gave us sharp steak knives! haha!!!
August 11 at 8:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
How about Megginson's Shoes on Queen… My Grandfather owned it till the mid 70's
August 11 at 8:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield likes this.

Brenda Irwin Wait no fair I was going to say that….
August 11 at 8:19am · Like

Steve Boissineau Na na .. beat you to it Cuz….lol… I just took a pic of the boys there see my pic in my profile… the name is still on the doorway
August 11 at 8:20am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield they had a machine you put your feet into??? I think…
August 11 at 8:21am · Like

Brenda Irwin I know, it on the ground when you walk up to the front door…kinda cool a great part of the Soo's history
August 11 at 8:23am · Like

Steve Boissineau The Xray machine…yup you could see your foot through your shoe…. zap!!!! Heath Hazard now a days…
August 11 at 8:23am · Like

Brenda Irwin love the office upstair and the old safe…never saw Uncle Ralph on the sales floor was always in the office.
August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Steve Boissineau ya….. really…. hiding….lol…
August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Steve Boissineau I have the loons that were in a cabinet up on the shelf… that shelf seemed soooo high when we were small…
August 11 at 8:26am · Like

Brenda Irwin I have the hush puppy dog that was up in the back left corner when you walked in the door
August 11 at 8:28am · Like

Steve Boissineau It was a from a promo for selling so many can of shoe polish or something Gramp said…
August 11 at 8:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Cloutier and **Wendy Maluorno-Slack** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Annette Buckley
Dominion stores
August 11 at 4:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey Mainly because of the meat.
August 11 at 4:30am · Like · 1 person

Gloria Sherwin Little Got my good silverware form there with the stamps
August 11 at 5:29am · Like · 1 person

Nathan Holmes lol,the silverware and plates,yes..checkmark
August 11 at 5:38am · Like

Rick Deevey Got a good set of Handyman's Encyclopedia there, one book at a time.
August 11 at 5:42am · Like · 1 person

Nathan Holmes and how did they work for you?lol,i'm thinking every page had an arrow pointing to a roll of duct tape
August 11 at 5:44am · Like

Michael Boulanger I remember there was a maple leaf in the D and for the longest time I thought it was Gominion as a result!
August 11 at 5:50am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Annette Buckley I'm glad I wasn't the only one who thought that!
August 11 at 8:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Karen McGloin Brunetta
How about the shoe store on Queen Street with the little Merry Go Round? Sally Shop? Yolles Furniture?
August 11 at 6:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley Davis clothing the hub,and the hub cigar store,
August 11 at 6:07am · Like · 3 people

Linda Mills The Joketique!!!
August 11 at 6:19am · Like · 2 people

Tracey Deevey Rosso I bought my favorite dress from Sally Shop.
August 11 at 6:23am · Like · 1 person

Charlene Mac Donald I was still sitting on the Merry Go Round at the age of 15 one of the perks of having size 4 feet
August 11 at 6:30am · Like · 1 person

Jenny Albanese was that shoe store Megginsons??
August 11 at 7:42am · Like · 2 people

Charlene Mac Donald Jenny think it was called Agnew Shoes
August 11 at 7:44am · Like · 3 people

Jenny Albanese gorman's, lois style shop, wildflowers, calico silver, cats meow.....
August 11 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Jenny Albanese but there was a Megginsons down there....thats where they sold the ugly Buster Brown shoes!!!!!
August 11 at 7:45am · Like

Eva Devuono odjidaki was pretty neat
August 11 at 8:07am · Like

Darlene Pinnell ok you young things, anyone remember the churchil plaza bikers
August 11 at 8:40am · Like

Brenda LeClair Arliss shoes?
August 11 at 8:42am · Like

Karen McGloin Brunetta Yes it was Arliss I believe.
August 11 at 8:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Jason Graham was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bonnie Bowen
The Sandwich shop where I worked as a teenager. It was near Mary's Lunch.
August 11 at 8:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Boissineau Mary's…Dang!! How about Ernies Lunch!!
August 11 at 8:31am · Like · 2 people

Mike Coghill marys lunch… i will never forget that place
August 11 at 8:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
How bout Downtown Dennis!
August 11 at 8:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough likes this.

Lorraine Baldelli he used come to the roller terrace and ask all the girls for a couple skate…
August 11 at 8:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup……..I miss him actually……when I worked in the Mall I used to see him all the time but now I don't work in the mall in the Mall anymore……so I never see him. Apparently one of his family member told me was ill, So i don;t know how he's doing……..poor guy.
August 11 at 8:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sorry about the shitty spelling and repetitive words……..lololol!
August 11 at 8:36am · Like

Paul Gough Or Maurice…
August 11 at 8:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Maurice ???????
August 11 at 8:38am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Is he still around?
August 11 at 8:39am · Like

Steve Boissineau Dennis….yup…too funny…
August 11 at 8:39am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Does he still sing?
August 11 at 8:39am · Like

Rick Mooney he is at tendercare now
August 11 at 8:40am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt ;(
August 11 at 8:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Carol White-Figures
How about Sandie's resturant on great northern rd.
August 11 at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Yon yes i remember!! loved there milkshakes
August 11 at 8:35am · Like

Carol White-Figures They were the best
August 11 at 8:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Steve Boissineau
How about playing hockey at Central park???…lived there each night ,,, skaked over on the ice on the roads to get there… feet were FROZE by the time it was to go home
August 11 at 8:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shelly Nelson Bond likes this.

Brenda Irwin No Queen Elizabeth Field…dropped off school books didn't bother with dinner and came home in time for bed…
August 11 at 8:32am · Like

Steve Boissineau QE Pool…..classic….listend to ELO under water…lol..things you remember
August 11 at 8:33am · Like

Brenda Irwin Pumpy as hell but we didn't care…
August 11 at 8:33am · Like

Steve Boissineau nope and the skates were trashed....and I played AAA hockey and got crap each time I did it...lol..
August 11 at 8:34am · Like

Brenda Irwin Unfortunately they build that after I have moved
August 11 at 8:34am · Like

Steve Boissineau Hey that remindes me... anybody remember getting the belt!!! lol... another classic you don't see anyome!
August 11 at 8:35am · Like

Tim Zeppa how about neighbourhood rinks at every school and they were all packed with kids playing hockey, now they do it over the internet witj controllers
August 11 at 8:36am · Like

Brenda Irwin Guess you were a bad boy...my mother tried the wooden spoon...I hid it between my windows and when she found it the next spring it was rotted
August 11 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Steve Boissineau and the home made curling rinks at school... and the rocks were cement fill javex bottles....lol
August 11 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Irwin Sure do
August 11 at 8:38am · Like

Janice Dell Jam Can Curling!
August 11 at 8:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Lloyd Hollingsworth
I remember the little kiddy mugs at the A&W when they car-side delivered your dinner on rollerskates.
August 11 at 8:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Lloyd Hollingsworth was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 8:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Balfour and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller
The "SHOP",getting drunk at Mothers or Caseys or Sault College or in the the back by the bin.Watching a scap at the park or just simply having sex in some1's car.THEN,go downtown....lol
August 11 at 8:33am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frank Cuglietta
Everyone knows genesio
August 11 at 6:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya, isn't he running for the N.D.P. party! LOLOL!
August 11 at 6:52am · Like

Frank Cuglietta I dont know mayb
August 11 at 6:53am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya he's a big N.D.P. fan.
August 11 at 6:58am · Like

Frank Cuglietta oh I know lol
August 11 at 6:58am · Like

Paul Gough More like he's an NDP fanatic
August 11 at 7:39am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup he's obsessed with it.....and has been for YEARS!!
August 11 at 7:40am · Like

Paul Gough He used to pump gas at the Suny's gas bar when we were in highschool.
August 11 at 7:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I don't remember that.
August 11 at 7:47am · Like

Paul Gough Now he stands outside the Timmy's on John and smokes cigars

August 11 at 7:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha.....does he even work?
August 11 at 7:48am · Like

Paul Gough no I don't think so.
August 11 at 8:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Hey ladies...any one of you's wear banana clips in your hair in the 80's.....I sure did, loved them.
August 11 at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli oh yes, had lots of those...
August 11 at 8:20am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu They made the hair looks so big! Awesome
August 11 at 8:20am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli 80's was the big hair era....the bigger the better and lots of hair spray
August 11 at 8:27am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz I had a Billy Idol haircut in the mid 80's..;p LOL
August 11 at 8:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I had one too Deb.....lololol.....in 1985
August 11 at 8:29am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu but mine wasn't bleached
August 11 at 8:29am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz I started bleaching mine after a streaked it & the guys were laughing at me, cuz I looked like a racoon..;p LOL..I thought it looked good..LMAO!!
August 11 at 8:31am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I got mine done cause I was in Toronto visiting and all the women had short spiked hair so when I came back home I wanted that haircut.
August 11 at 8:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
We're up to 1048 members gang.....wow!
August 11 at 8:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Deb Catz wow..when i came on today it was 960!! :D...wow..
August 11 at 8:29am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio OMG!!! Last night there was 646 or so. Everyone's coming out of the woodwork....lol. Awesome :)
August 11 at 8:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu when I joined it was in the 600's
August 11 at 8:30am · Like

Dawn Hope when i joined it was around 125 just 2 days ago
August 11 at 8:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Liguori and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 8:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce
All the streets downtown were 2-way!
August 11 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris likes this.

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
The TOP DOGS..bike group that use to go around and do tricks lol
August 11 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melanie Leclair likes this.

Write a comment…

Bonnie Bowen

My grandparents owned a laundry and dry cleaning business in the old Pine Plaza near the Ollivetti typewriter store.

August 11 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx likes this.

Write a comment…

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield

Tom Allen's ladies wear on Queen St, had 2 white leather divans that my brother Scott and I would lay on while waiting for Mom and our Grandma, we would hide in the closets and ate all of her mints for the customers (she seemed like she hated kids) lol

August 11 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tim Myers

The fantastic air shows at the airport, cars lined up forever on 2nd line.

August 11 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling

james st shoe store, you were able to by old used skates lololol.

August 11 at 8:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wendy Maluorno-Slack likes this.

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile

The original bandshell at Bellevue Park and when you could actually drive through there.

August 11 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Carol Daynard Shepherd Oh....yes, you mean when the park had ANIMALS ??? Yep...that was cool....!

August 11 at 7:59am · Like

Rick Mooney as we said at Belleveue Park-- watching the boat races, at the water fronts ,, heck what boats lol

August 11 at 8:01am · Like

Tamara Thorp that was really cool - I remember as a kid going to the zoo at Bellevue Park....big Sunday afternoon!

August 11 at 8:13am · Like

Paul C. Gentile The porcupines, the lynx, the bears...

August 11 at 8:14am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli or the submarine races....lol

August 11 at 8:19am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney yes thoses not the boat races ,,,hahahah

August 11 at 8:21am · Like

Peter Bridges that stupid goat that ate cans cig packsetc.

August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Kathleen Dunn Palmer The water park at Belleveue Park too

August 11 at 8:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong

Holy Cr@P. lots of memories come flooding back on this page :) I hope I am not repeating: "Cody School" & "King George the Fifth?" - "Lakeway", & "Collegiate" & Mr. Bornyi (The music teacher)l

August 11 at 8:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Ward-Turco likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling

Anyone remember the Old hospital on Queen!

August 11 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu you're being a goof again LOLOL!
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Pauly Proulx lol
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Lance Holmes i went there around easter last year ...waited for hour and a half on monday morning and wasnt busy.. was still like 2 hour wait so i left
August 11 at 8:24am · Like

Bonnie Bowen yes of course I worked there for years.
August 11 at 8:25am · Like

Write a comment...

Judy MacIntyre Porter and 5 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 8:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Miller was added by Robbie Ladouceur.
August 11 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lyn Tracey
What was the best concert you ever went to at the Arena on Queen?
August 11 at 7:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andre Gour prism
August 11 at 7:30am · Like

Lyn Tracey Edward bear
August 11 at 7:31am · Like

Linda Mills There were many....Heart, April Wine....the Bee Gees (believe it or not) in Feb 1975
August 11 at 7:32am · Like

Lance Holmes april wine and harlequin... waaaay back in like 1980
August 11 at 7:35am · Like · 2 people

Tanya Scherer Sprague Platnium Blond!! That's right! Ya baby!!
August 11 at 7:41am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Nadia Pucci April wine is playing at a fair outside of Ottawa on Friday! I seen them in the Sault sooo long ago.
August 11 at 7:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lisa Allaire Brian Adams OPENED for Loverboy!!!
August 11 at 8:21am · Like

Write a comment...

Paul C. Gentile
My Star Wars geek coming through here. Seeing the original at the Princess, Empire at the Soo Drive In and Jedi at the Station Cinema. And a back to back to back triple feature at the Algoma.
August 11 at 8:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tim Myers
Annual smelt fishing at Harmony and your first trip Initiation was biting the head off one of the first lucky smelts! A few Doran's 55's I think!
August 11 at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli another time when we could make fires on the beach and drink...
August 11 at 8:20am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Bonnie Bowen
Mclenahans Bar
August 11 at 8:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Pauly Proulx that was the best bar ever. dick proulx use to be the bouncer there , kept me out of trouble. lol
August 11 at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen omg I know Dick very well. He used to hang arround my brothers Pauly and I met my first boyfriend there.
August 11 at 8:15am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen we probably ran into each other there at one point and never

because I have not seen you scince you were little my dear cousin!!!
August 11 at 8:17am · Like

Pauly Proulx im sure we did
August 11 at 8:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Paul Gough
How about the Odeon , Orphem , Algoma and Princess Theatres???The apartment building across from the bus terminal beside the now-gone DQ was once a theatre too.
August 11 at 8:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorraine Baldelli likes this.

Write a comment…

April Weaver-Speers
Remember when Hiawatha Park had tri-coloured docks and life gaurds?
August 11 at 5:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Tammy Deubel yes I remember them, went swimming there alot
August 11 at 5:55am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim How a lot? One day a week the water was deep enough for actual swimming. lmao
August 11 at 5:57am · Like

Tammy Deubel I was little lol
August 11 at 5:59am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim YOu would need to be a newborn to swim in the water level they usually had. lol
August 11 at 6:00am · Like

April Weaver-Speers I was little that for sure! I remember shallow diving off the red dock and swimming under water till I got to shore because I didn't know how to swim on top of the water. LOL
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Rick Mooney my hang out good old Hiawatha summeres there was the best
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Carla Carter yes,my brother saved a kid from drowning there
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Carla Carter the sand slide instead of the stairs
August 11 at 6:11am · Like

Rick Deevey Remember when it wasn't full of goose shit and it had a bit of a beach? And you could catch fish off the dock there?
August 11 at 6:13am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson We used to go cross country skiing there in the winter. Always had a wine skin full of some alcoholic beverage to keep us warm…
August 11 at 6:15am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Time frame for the tri-coloured docks and life guards would have been the early seventies.
August 11 at 6:30am · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, our class had a field trip there one time. We were all pissed off the teachers on duty wouldn't let us swim. It was pretty damn hot that day too. Up and down those sonofabitchin' stairs…
August 11 at 6:34am · Like

Rick Mooney wasen't there about 268 steps there
August 11 at 6:50am · Like

April Weaver-Speers We walked there, from Landslide Rd.. :o)
August 11 at 6:52am · Like

Betty Ann Swaim I learned to swim there.
August 11 at 6:54am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli They tore the stairs down…I looked for them last year…really wanted to climb them too..
August 11 at 8:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Pauly Proulx
the adanac
August 11 at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Norma Rea likes this.

Write a comment…

Dino Capriata was added by Gina DelBasso Coutu.

August 11 at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Allan Tonkin

Finn Hill, at night in the winter with a toboggan and Mickey of Lemon Gin

August 11 at 8:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Labatt Sault Ste Marie and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn

Heres one….Ripping our dollar bills in half and folding them up for bus fare so our friends who didn't have money could get on too!

August 11 at 7:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Cheri Belsito That's funny!! I remember doing that

August 11 at 8:13am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn

How about the Machine Shop!!!!! There are some memories. Or when White Pines was sinking….lol

August 11 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli Machine Shop was THE place

August 11 at 8:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Marty Dimma

I remember eating at Mr. M's Restaurant in the Staton Mall alot where Galaxy Cinima is now….

August 11 at 6:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Derick John Aho same here marty

August 11 at 6:49am · Like

Debbie Tremonte marty do you have a sister named debbieÉ

August 11 at 6:50am · Like

Debbie Tremonte oops Debbie

August 11 at 6:50am · Like

Marty Dimma No I dont…

August 11 at 6:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup, great hang out…….i spent alot of time there.!

August 11 at 6:51am · Like

Debbie Tremonte ok sorry..for some reason i remember the name Debbie dimma

August 11 at 6:51am · Like

Lance Holmes we drank there for free one time.. goy hammered and payed for 2 beer… drank like 7 or 8 each and traded reciept for the table in front of us….

August 11 at 6:54am · Like

Betty Ann Swaim I remember working there!

August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Chantal Whitehead I worked there too….. had a drink or two there also!!!

August 11 at 7:07am · Like

Derick John Aho i also remember the best b52s in town were made there

August 11 at 7:11am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew i worked there in 87

August 11 at 7:31am · Like

Andre Gour ya me too my brother worked there for years

August 11 at 7:32am · Like

Marcy St John Loved going there with my Gramma!!!

ugust 11 at 7:39am · Like

Bonnie Bowen That was where I found my nephew's first tooth eating mashed potatoes.
August 11 at 8:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
when you went shopping at grocery store and your mother got lunch meat they would give you a slice of bologna
August 10 at 10:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Helen Kennedy They still do that at Pino's
August 10 at 10:52pm · Like

Rett Rossi how about the cookie club at dominion!
August 10 at 10:58pm · Like · 1 person

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield they did that at the grocery store that used to be at the bottom of Bruce Hill corner of Grosvenor, got a slice of bolgna, and I think the store had a dirt floor as well.
August 11 at 8:09am · Like

Lance Holmes i dont remember that but i remember the a&p in the stedmans mall had a broke galaga game in the front doorway .. u could play allday for a penny!!!
August 11 at 8:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Anthony Flumian
Dwarf Village
August 10 at 10:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Judy Glass not so politically correct today.lol
August 10 at 10:38am · Like

Anthony Flumian lol
August 10 at 10:39am · Like

Rick Deevey It was kind of creepy.
August 10 at 10:42am · Like

Judy Glass like little Chucky village.
August 10 at 10:42am · Like

Anthony Flumian ROFLMAO!
August 10 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Oh my god Dwarf village--remember that is where all the school kids went for their field trips--where was that place again?????
August 10 at 10:46am · Like

Brian LaPlante just on the property to the north of the bell tower on hwy 17 on the hill - I think they have a laird museum somewhere that has some stuff form it
August 10 at 11:10am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell 17 east, west or north????
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Brian LaPlante ummmm east(?) heading to st joe's island
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell oh cool
August 10 at 11:13am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell thanks Brian--glad you remember
August 10 at 11:13am · Like

Brian LaPlante its just a big tree field now… :(sad how all the good things change
August 10 at 11:14am · Like

Rick Deevey Didn't somebody get raped up there or something?
August 10 at 11:14am · Like

Robert John Bushnell dwarf throwing at eastgate
August 10 at 11:14am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Lmao…I lived across the street from it & worked in the restaurant at the gas station..
August 10 at 11:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell these guys need to catch up eh deb lol
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Luke VanScoy We'd have to rename it "Little People Village" now.
August 10 at 11:17am · Like · 2 people

Gloria Sherwin Little Loved it, we went every summer when we were kids
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I almost forgot about that!!!
August 11 at 6:21am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso I still look for the old entrance when I drive by
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Rick Deevey Didn't they build the new highway through it?
August 11 at 6:58am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd I CRIED...the day it burned down !! So tramatic !! :)
August 11 at 6:59am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso The story of the owners was even sadder. A couple owned it and the wife died in child birth and the baby along with her. Apparently the husband closed Dwarf Village down after that.
August 11 at 7:00am · Like

Luke VanScoy All the little dwarfs running around with smoke coming from their hair
August 11 at 7:01am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Spray me with water, no spray ME with water
August 11 at 7:01am · Like

Rick Deevey I'm still sure there was a rape or murder up there.
August 11 at 7:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu What the heck was Dwarf Village anthony??
August 11 at 7:04am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd So...on a happier note...Dwarf Village...was AWESOME !
August 11 at 7:04am · Like

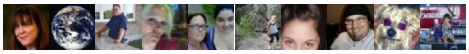
Rick Deevey Except for all the raping, death in childbirth, and fires.
August 11 at 7:25am · Like

Todd Gordon Hey Anthony, say hello to Sandra for me. Been ages.
August 11 at 7:28am · Like

Paul Gough I went there on an elementary school field trip. The Humpty Dumpty is outside the museum that's in the area.
August 11 at 8:10am · Like

Write a comment...

Koren Ferragini and 16 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.



August 11 at 8:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bonnie Bowen
1967 Centenial Year, my mother made us three girls beautiful cotton gowns out of king size flat sheets. We had matching bonnetts and peek a boo ilet at the bottom on the gowns. She used to make all of our clothes as well way back when we were very young. Peddal pushers and pop tops. Do you remember those Pauly??
August 11 at 8:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Davidson likes this.

Pauly Proulx i do , never ever wore any tho. wat a good mom u had. im sure those pop tops were alot of work, holy
August 11 at 8:04am · Like

Bonnie Bowen not really it was an easy pattern and she used to put pom poms on the bottom of them or lace.
August 11 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Bonnie Bowen Pauly my mom was a totally amazing woman whom I have learned so much from and I find myself following right in her footsteps.
August 11 at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Marcy St John
Downhill skiing at Garson's Hill (I am too young for this but heard all about it)
August 11 at 7:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Luke VanScoy They had a tow rope to get you to the top
August 11 at 7:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu went tobogganing there alot.....I live like 2 min. away.
August 11 at 7:58am · Like · 1 person

Tom van Scoy do you remember the ice slide they had there
August 11 at 8:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay now how many VAN COY'S are there??? I counted three already.....lololol!!
August 11 at 8:01am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Luke.....Brian, and now Tom
August 11 at 8:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu You's VanScoys are on fire!!!
August 11 at 8:02am · Like

Tom van Scoy luke & brian r my cusins
August 11 at 8:02am · Like

Mark Morris thru the gully on a crazy carpet or on my boots down the main hill :)
August 11 at 8:03am · Like

Luke VanScoy That's what she said
August 11 at 8:07am · Like

Luke VanScoy I'm the only funny one
August 11 at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Mark Morris
you cud tell the time by the weirhauser air horn .....nd the big horn by sault colege wud make you deaf if you were too close
August 11 at 8:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment...

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli
Do you remember standing outside the beer or liquor store to get someone to buy you booze then going to the Harmony beach bash or the Corn Festival on the island.....oh good times if I could only go back
August 11 at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli Harmony beach bash...had the t-shirt from "let er shine in 89" What good memories
August 11 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli
Do you remember standing outside the beer or liquor store to get someone to buy you booze then going to the Harmony beach bash or the Corn Festival on the island.....oh good times if I could only go back
August 11 at 7:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli Harmony beach bash...had the t-shirt from "let er shine in 89" What good memories
August 11 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Are you guys still here???
August 11 at 6:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I just got on....had to make supper and do housewife duties first.
August 11 at 7:00am · Like

Rick Deevey Still lurking about.
August 11 at 7:00am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney here an there cooking supper
August 11 at 7:01am · Like

Luke VanScoy Buncha crack addicts

August 11 at 7:02am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy lol
August 11 at 7:03am · Like

Robert Catling mmm crack
August 11 at 7:18am · Like

Deb Catz I been trying to resist all day..But this is MORE addicting than Crack! ;p
August 11 at 7:54am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha.....I've neglected my whole world for this.....OMG this is in sane.....LOLOL!
August 11 at 7:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu But it's soooooo fun!!!!
August 11 at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges lol I can't get off this damn thing..lol..this is cool
August 11 at 8:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I hear ya.....I'm surprised my husband isn't freaking out on how much time I've spending on this damm computer! LOLOL
August 11 at 8:05am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I told myself I wasn't going on...and yet, here I am. LOL
August 11 at 8:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu eeeeeeee Sandra.....are you hooked yet?? LOLOL!
August 11 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz @ Gina...lmao! Same here...And i keep telling him old stories now..LOL
August 11 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha so awesome! Let's tell stories!!
August 11 at 8:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Lorraine Baldelli
OMG..the Airways.
August 11 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu went there after all the baseball games.....for beers at the bar.
August 11 at 7:33am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Go for a ride on the bull
August 11 at 7:57am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao..that damn bull...
August 11 at 8:05am · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio
How about those classy looking leg warmers!! Can anyone tell..what purpose did they serve??
August 11 at 8:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu They were so gorgeous!!! LOLOLOL!
August 11 at 8:03am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lisa C Laine
Caswell..I saw Johnny Cash there! I was with my Mom to pick up Dad ...and there he was..in the flesh...THEE JOHNNY CASH!
August 11 at 3:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon I saw Ronnie Hawkins there
August 11 at 3:21am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I saw John R. at the Princess
August 11 at 3:32am · Like

Lisa C Laine John R.?
August 11 at 6:43am · Like

Rick Deevey John R. Cash.
August 11 at 6:45am · Like

Lisa C Laine I did not know his Formal Name. :/ thanks for the lesson. :)
August 11 at 7:00am · Like

Rick Deevey Excellent. Then my work here is done.
August 11 at 7:05am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon John R is Johnny Junior in case anyoneis is curious
August 11 at 7:21am · Like

Rick Deevey You're thinking of John Carter Cash.
August 11 at 7:30am · Like

Lisa C Laine The Johnny Cash I saw in person was born in 1932. He recently passed away.
August 11 at 8:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Alison Erdman Bartholomew
us top jean jackets, paris jeans and trax running shoes
August 11 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorraine Baldelli I could not remember that name for the life of me…thanks for reminding me,,:-)
August 11 at 7:35am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli us top
August 11 at 7:35am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and Sparx running shoes.....I had a pair, the were high tops.....lolol!
August 11 at 7:35am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli they had to be high tops of course…
August 11 at 7:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee.....I wouldn't dare own a pair now…lololol!
August 11 at 7:36am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little how about Pepsi shoes
August 11 at 7:38am · Like · 1 person

Lorraine Baldelli bomber jackets that went with our couger boots.
August 11 at 7:44am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha ya I remember those boots.....I had a pair, they were so hot back then! LOLOL!
August 11 at 7:44am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli ahhhh, the good ol days
August 11 at 7:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I miss them!!
August 11 at 7:45am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little the good old days, cougar boots or both lol
August 11 at 7:46am · Like

Lance Holmes the red plaid hunting jackets
August 11 at 8:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
Let's settle this now: Where were the best french fries and gravy in town? Ever?
August 11 at 6:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Daynard Shepherd Well, too many choices now…Rick …GEEZ.... ha ha
August 11 at 7:01am · Like

Lisa Lafleur Frenchies at the Trading Post
August 11 at 7:03am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey That's my vote Lisa.
August 11 at 7:04am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty sandwich shop on Queen…
August 11 at 7:04am · Like

Peter Bridges Marys lunch..woops maybe i gave away my age
August 11 at 7:05am · Like · 3 people

Luke VanScoy Chuck Wagon
August 11 at 7:05am · Like · 3 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Nope. Mary's has only been closed for about -3 years now.
August 11 at 7:05am · Like

Rick Mooney right Luke the Chuck Wagon
August 11 at 7:06am · Like

Rick Deevey They were great too.
August 11 at 7:06am · Like

Peter Bridges well I haven't been back in the soo in welll about 20 years...
August 11 at 7:06am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty when it was in front of the court house and the fries were in the pointy paper cups that leaked...
August 11 at 7:07am · Like

Mark Morris my buddie luke ran the chuck wagon for awhile ....
August 11 at 7:07am · Like

Luke VanScoy Chuck wagon - you had to wait so long you were drooling when yours were finally ready. I think that's why they tasted so good
August 11 at 7:08am · Like

Mark Morris + he used 100% peanut oil :)
August 11 at 7:09am · Like

Luke VanScoy that would explain the hives
August 11 at 7:10am · Like

Todd Gordon Mister Ms in the mall
August 11 at 7:20am · Like

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn YES the Chuck Wagon at the Trading Post! Even back when it was just a drive up truck!
August 11 at 7:24am · Like

Peter Bridges The Savory Cafe on Queen st had not bad fries way back...like in 1978
August 11 at 7:32am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd CHUCK WAGON....best fries...back in the day...BEST FRIES TODAY -- TRADING POST
August 11 at 7:32am · Like

Peter Bridges there chinese food sucked though lol
August 11 at 7:33am · Like

Lance Holmes eastside
August 11 at 7:34am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd Anyone remember -- RON'S FISH AND CHIPS....in a blue trailer parked on corner of Trunk Rd. and Shannon Rd in the parking lot...fresh cut fries everyday...and they were very good ...too
August 11 at 7:35am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz :D I remember that!! They had awesome fries!!
August 11 at 7:46am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald Family Chef after 1:00am
August 11 at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz after McClenaghans!! :D
August 11 at 7:57am · Like

Peter Bridges YES some one who remembers Family Chef...used to go the after watching Honymoon Suite at Uncles
August 11 at 7:59am · Like

Alan Greco Who remembers Litte Red Barn whre North 82 is or Sandys whre Mcdonalds is??
August 11 at 8:00am · Like

Peter Bridges for sure
August 11 at 8:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Deb Catz
Not sure what is more fun about this group..the memories or trying to figure out who you may know!! :D ..hard with all the alias goin on..;) ..me included..LOL
August 11 at 7:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio likes this.

Write a comment...

Ken Tammy Hurley and 3 other members were added by Dawn Hurley-Shivrattan.

August 11 at 7:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pauly Proulx
the oasis :)
August 11 at 7:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bonnie Bowen likes this.

Bonnie Bowen OMG Pauly my brothers hung out there but I was not allowed to.
August 11 at 7:51am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz My first bar job! :D
August 11 at 7:52am · Like

Bonnie Bowen Mike and Pat Bowen…trouble with a capital T !!!
August 11 at 7:56am · Like

Pauly Proulx lol
August 11 at 7:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Greco Walker and 2 other members were added by Linda Nocent.

August 11 at 7:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tom Kozak and **Donna Kozak** were added by Lynne Fabbro.
August 11 at 7:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robbie Ladouceur
When Minelli's was a restaurant?
August 11 at 6:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Selina Harper they had great food
August 11 at 6:44am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey But how were their fries and gravy?
August 11 at 6:44am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley awsome food my daughter was last one to get married there
August 11 at 6:45am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd HA HA…@ RICK !
August 11 at 6:45am · Like

Debbie Tremonte worked beside it at Rudy's…was my first job ever
August 11 at 6:46am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Well Rick they were not the best(LOL)
August 11 at 6:46am · Like

Robbie Ladouceur I never went to an Italian restaurant for fries n gravy Rick, so I don't really know.
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Marcy St John ya also know you are old when you had your wedding reception there after you had been going there for lunch almost every sunday for almost 20 years!!!!!
August 11 at 7:43am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli best Italian restaurant we had….when everything was still homemade
August 11 at 7:47am · Like · 1 person

Paul C. Gentile I don't know how many weddings, stags or high school formals I went to there.
August 11 at 7:51am · Like

Peter Bridges Capaletti soup at Minellis
August 11 at 7:52am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hey Paul, were you ever friends with Martin Smith??
August 11 at 7:52am · Like

Peter Bridges NO not the best italian food..I preferred the Marconi
August 11 at 7:53am · Like

Paul C. Gentile hmmmm…name rings a bell but I am not sure.
August 11 at 7:53am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu He went to St. Marys way back
August 11 at 7:53am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu He's my cousin
August 11 at 7:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Do you remember those ugly Station Wagons with the side panels that looked like wood.…….lololol! OMG.…….ugly!!
August 11 at 7:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey Beaver Whack!!! No Whack-Backs!
August 11 at 7:38am · Like

Paul Gough Or the Aries K cars
August 11 at 7:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh ya I remember those nerdy cars.……..LOLOL!
August 11 at 7:51am · Like

Bonnie Bowen lol My Grandmother sold me hers but it was not a long one but we did have one of those as well when I was young. We drove all the way to California in it.
August 11 at 7:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Adam Proulx and 9 other members were added by Pauly Proulx.

August 11 at 7:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Charlene Mac Donald
the VIC
August 11 at 7:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough That damn red shag carpeting on the walls as well as the floor.
August 11 at 7:44am · Like

Charlene Mac Donald 25 cent draft. I could get drunk on 5.00
August 11 at 7:45am · Like

Paul Gough I managed to salvage a couple of the decorative roof brackets from the rubble the day they tore it down.
August 11 at 7:45am · Like · 1 person

Charlene Mac Donald nice I pretty much furnished my kitchen glass wear with Vic draft glass
August 11 at 7:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Dawn Hurley-Shivrattan was added by Karen Chamberlain Smith.
August 11 at 7:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
going to see the Poppy Family at the Gardens.
August 11 at 6:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough Or Rush, Heart, April Wine, Triumph, Prism, Styx, Max Webster, Stampeders…
August 11 at 7:11am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Trooper was back about every 6 months it seemed.
August 11 at 7:16am · Like

Todd Gordon When did Heart play there?
August 11 at 7:18am · Like

Paul Gough Heart Played here in the seventies
August 11 at 7:22am · Like

Rick Deevey Lot of people played here and never came back. Memorial Gardens was legendary as a lousy place to hold a concert. Many sruck the place off as an option.
August 11 at 7:29am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges yep Heart backed up April Wine on thier Dreamboat Annie tour…
August 11 at 7:39am · Like

Peter Bridges I still have my ticket stub in my stuff somewhere
August 11 at 7:41am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu How about Bryan Addams.....Lover Boy.....Corey Hart.....Kim Mitchell!! Saw them too!
August 11 at 7:42am · Like · 3 people

Peter Bridges Ted Nugent
August 11 at 7:43am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little Nazareth
August 11 at 7:43am · Like

Peter Bridges wow missed that one
August 11 at 7:44am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little 85ish
August 11 at 7:45am · Like

Peter Bridges was moved to Ottawa at that time thats why
August 11 at 7:46am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little You went to Lamming?
August 11 at 7:47am · Like

Peter Bridges yes good memory...with Greg and Cheryl
August 11 at 7:48am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little ok...I was a couple of years behind
August 11 at 7:48am · Like

Peter Bridges I think who was the other one...Randy I think
August 11 at 7:48am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little Yep
August 11 at 7:49am · Like

Peter Bridges you probably went there with my brother Jamie
August 11 at 7:49am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little I did, way back along time ago lol
August 11 at 7:49am · Like

Peter Bridges lmao...
August 11 at 7:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Bonnie Bowen
I remember when Kiss played here and partied with us after the bar and all signed the girl who was having the party's bedroom wall.
August 11 at 7:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Higgins
How about business on Gret Northern Rd that are not there anymore or have moved ????....Red Barn is gone ...to start things off
August 11 at 4:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eva Devuono sandy's...first milkshake i tasted mmmm
August 11 at 4:53am · Like · 1 person

Janice Dell Mr Disc.
August 11 at 5:03am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Family Chef. The Wagon Wheel. The Drive-in, was it the Skylark or the Soo... one was on Trunk and the other on Great Northern.
August 11 at 5:13am · Like · 2 people

Vince Kelly The spud-o-nut shop safeway
August 11 at 5:17am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Nancie Lance the purple lantern... best chinese!!
August 11 at 5:30am · Like · 3 people

Nathan Holmes my old neighbours where i grew up owned Sandy's,went to country style and now it's the propane place
August 11 at 5:37am · Like

Rick Deevey There was a great fish & chip place, opened up by a guy from Blind River, but he closed up when he couldn't find anybody to manage it according to his wishes. And he also refused to hire an Italian to do it. Racist old shit. But the fish was good.
August 11 at 5:41am · Like · 2 people

Crystal Danz Country style at 3 AM watching all the rippers from pure platinum come in lol
August 11 at 6:48am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough The Ponderosa Steakhouse where North 82 is...
August 11 at 7:07am · Like

Peter Bridges Family chef restaurant
August 11 at 7:12am · Like · 1 person

Tracy Deevey Rosso A&W when it was a drive in and Sandy's Resturant
August 11 at 7:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hey Paul aren't you a Carpenter and you went to Sault College??
August 11 at 7:13am · Like · 1 person

Peter Bridges A and W lol "please turn lights on for service"
August 11 at 7:14am · Like · 1 person

Mark Devoe Yes Nance, the best chinese.....
August 11 at 7:15am · Like

Paul Gough There was the Sentry Department Store
August 11 at 7:17am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough Yes Gina That would be me
August 11 at 7:18am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu remember me from hairstyling way back in 1982 Paul.....the hairdressers and the carpenters used to hang out.....LOLOLOL!
August 11 at 7:19am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha Oh you do remember.....cool!
August 11 at 7:19am · Like

Peter Bridges Pizza Delight and Little Joes...FOOSBALL>>YES!!!
August 11 at 7:20am · Like

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn Bonanza Restaurant the now Blockbuster
August 11 at 7:22am · Like

Paul Gough Ya I do remember those days...seems so long ago eh Gina
August 11 at 7:23am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya for sure.....they were fun times though
August 11 at 7:23am · Like

Paul Gough Ya And the carpentry course paid off too...working for myself
August 11 at 7:25am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya and you went through with your career choice.....that's awesome Paul
August 11 at 7:26am · Like

Paul Gough Did you become a hair stylist?
August 11 at 7:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya I've been doing hair since I left Sault College in 1983
August 11 at 7:29am · Like

Paul Gough Good for you Gina...where you cutting hair?
August 11 at 7:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu 4 months ago I quit Hollywood in the Station Mall.....I worked there for 21 years and before there i worked an a few more salons.....now I do it from home.
August 11 at 7:43am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Teresa Mammarella-Particelli was added by Trevor Stewart.
August 11 at 7:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Catherine Horne and 11 other members were added by Carol Daynard Shepherd.

August 11 at 7:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derick John Aho
i remeber the dark n funn ejs ware timmys is now in the station mall now
August 11 at 7:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Devoe Mary janes last dance on the jukebox and pool.....
August 11 at 7:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn
Ohhh Yeah can anyone remember Purple City or drag races on Queen Street? Just knowing when the lights would go green....Perfect timing lol

August 11 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lorraine Baldelli cruisin queen....back when you didn't get bothered by cops for hanging out downtown....we used to park at the parking lot across from the pawn shop.
August 11 at 7:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Cindy Berdux
Cant forget Wheelies???? I have alot of memories there!!
August 11 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Lorraine Baldelli For me it was roller terrace
August 11 at 7:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu i went to both.....good times!!!
August 11 at 7:39am · Like

Wrgc Tucker Wheles was the spot
August 11 at 7:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Sheila Bailey Patrick
sleeping in tents in the back yard and sneaking out!!!!
August 11 at 4:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Aura-Lee McDonald I never did that...my Dad was way too scary!
August 11 at 4:38am · Like · 2 people

Aura-Lee McDonald ;>)
August 11 at 4:38am · Like

Brian Henderson and raiding gardens
August 11 at 4:44am · Like · 3 people

Aura-Lee McDonald I did do that...haha!
August 11 at 4:50am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Got in trouble doing that once.
August 11 at 4:52am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald I remember being chased too...
August 11 at 4:53am · Like

Mark Devoe Raiding gardens and rifles loaded with salt pellets
August 11 at 4:54am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley I loved that it was fun
August 11 at 4:57am · Like

Rick Deevey Vegetables always tasted best when raided from a garden... at night... even when the dirt was just brushed off on your pant leg.
August 11 at 5:10am · Like · 2 people

Sheila Bailey Patrick such a nice safe city..back then
August 11 at 7:31am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli things have changed so much....we really had it good back then
August 11 at 7:37am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Wouldn't do it now. Mainly because of earwigs.
August 11 at 7:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar
the Met in the Market Mall -
August 11 at 7:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Winona Hutchinson likes this.

Paul Gough The Met came after Stedmen's...that was the original store.
August 11 at 7:38am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Debbie Tremonte
Bay City Roller Fans?

August 11 at 6:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Lisa C Laine Making Bay City Roller JEANS! Plaid fabric sewn around the bottom of the pant legs! ! Suspenders! LOL
August 11 at 6:53am · Like

Rob Figüres My mom was
August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Mark Morris my sister were nd still are :(
August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Used to love them.....S.A.T.U.R.D.A.Y NIGHT!! Great song back then!
August 11 at 6:56am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little S*A*T*U*R*D*A*Y night
August 11 at 6:57am · Like · 2 people

Mark Morris ok ok ok its w e d n e s d a y :)
August 11 at 7:02am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough a.k.a. The Gay City Strollers...sorry Deb but that's what they were also referred to as.
August 11 at 7:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup I used to call them that ....lolol!
August 11 at 7:37am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Judy Glass
8 tracks.
August 11 at 6:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Winona Hutchinson likes this.

Debbie Tremonte omg yes 8 tracks...i remember i had Grease soundtrack..wore it out..me and my girlfriends would take turns dressing like Olivia Newton John in grease LOL
August 11 at 6:44am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough My first stereo was an 8 track, turntable and radio combination...lol
August 11 at 6:52am · Like · 1 person

Paul Gough I used to have the Pink Floyd album Dark side of the Moon in 8 track, LP, cassette and CD
August 11 at 6:55am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass The first guy I liked had an 8 track player in his truck-- so romantic-- we listened to Boston and Meatloaf.
August 11 at 7:11am · Like

Judy Glass I must have been in love because I don't think those were my first choices.
August 11 at 7:17am · Like

Rick Deevey 8 Tracks strewn along the road shoulders, thrown away as the tape decks ate them.
August 11 at 7:18am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I bought April Wine Nature of The Beast brand new when it was released on 8 track, from Disc n Tape on Queen
August 11 at 7:19am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass We listened to April Wine too-- and drank stubbies.
August 11 at 7:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Heather Winslow-Wickham
you hear a song on the oldies radio station and say " didn't we dance to that song at the Vic?"
August 11 at 6:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Or didn't I hear that song while I was throwing up at the Vic?
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Stairway to Heaven being the last song at every high school dance LOL
August 11 at 6:23am · Like

Rick Deevey until that Jackson Browne song came along.
August 11 at 6:57am · Like

Todd Gordon Romantics 'What I Like About You" always reminds me of The Vic
August 11 at 7:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Lafleur
Woolco on Queen Street… Woolworth's in the Churchill Plaza… Diving off the falls at Hiawatha and the Vic across from the Algonquin Hotel! LOL
August 11 at 6:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Winona Hutchinson likes this.

Betty Ann Swaim Do they still let them cliff jump off the falls?
August 11 at 6:56am · Like

Betty Ann Swaim …I miss that!
August 11 at 6:57am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Now that I think about it….there wasn't a bar on Queen Street that I didn't get kicked out of!!! Good times good times
August 11 at 6:59am · Like

Lorraine Baldelli The Vic was awesome…another underage bar..lol
August 11 at 7:28am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Terry Eaton
Dollar Forty Four Day At Woclco lolol Yep I was 5, good times
August 11 at 6:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Paul Gough Wasn't that Kmart
August 11 at 7:02am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd No…Woolco…! And there could be a war….for the last 10 of anything…!! ha ha ha
August 11 at 7:06am · Like

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn Ha ha I remember the dark underground parking there….
August 11 at 7:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Nathan Holmes
ok folks….the blue barn….douglas and turner,i lived there for 4 years(1986-1990)anyone else live or party there?
August 11 at 3:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darin Parest Before your time my friend, before your time….LOL.
August 11 at 7:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
what about ollie ollie outs and free lmao peeps this is a blast from the past
August 11 at 7:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Here is one how about the old hospital on Queen!…….
……j/k
August 11 at 7:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu goof ball…….just kidding LOLOL
August 11 at 7:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Longo-Tracado and **Lyn Tracey** were added by Tanya Scherer Sprague.

August 11 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

B.j. DesJardins
How about the arcade at the Market Mall? Can't remember if it had a name or not.
August 11 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Chamberlain Smith and **Kim Sharpe** were added by Gloria Sherwin Little.

August 11 at 7:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tanya Scherer Sprague
Peachy's Pizza on Bay Street?
August 11 at 7:10am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darlene Jeffery Armstrong likes this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso Best place in town if you wanted to drink under age.
August 11 at 7:12am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Got my first underage beer in a bar there. Was with my uncle and cousin at the time.
August 11 at 7:16am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso We use to go there because Steve Foster was younger than us and it was the only place he could get served.
August 11 at 7:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Amy McGregor Eaton was added by Terry Eaton.
August 11 at 7:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nadia Pucci
What about Morgan's store at the corner of Second Line and Goulais Ave ..for the West Enders?
August 11 at 6:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley I bought my first leather coat there
August 11 at 6:01am · Like

Rick Deevey Bought my first workboots there. Steel toe and shank, with the metatarsal guards on top. For a summer job in the Cold Mill and Tracks Dept., Algoma Steel. When I used those boots working tree planting and later construction jobs, I cut loose the metatarsal guards. They were hell to walk in, like Ski boots. Took a grinder to the studs.
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Nadia Pucci Remember the Hub clothing store on Queen? Was there also another department store..maybe called Friedman's or something on Queen (where Oraziettti Furniture was ..not sure if it's still there?)
August 11 at 6:15am · Like

Nadia Pucci I'm having so many flashbacks of my childhood
August 11 at 6:15am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter davis clothing.....
August 11 at 6:16am · Like

Linda Mills Davis clothing in Station Mall too!
August 11 at 6:17am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Jordache Jeans.....you had to get as many as you could so you could have all the cool pocket designs!!!
August 11 at 6:24am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember when people used to go around ripping the red and orange tags off the back pockets of peoples' Levis.... while they were wearing them. Supposedly if you collected 10 or so you could get a free pair. I think it was just an excuse to touch girls' bums.
August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Rob M Robinson Use to be on Queen on the corner of Bruce, not the station mall. The one with all the white stones on it.
August 11 at 6:57am · Like

Nadia Pucci Thats right! I can almost remember the smell of that store..and i think it was two floors...wow what memories
August 11 at 7:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Wendy Molinaro was added by Lorraine Baldelli.
August 11 at 7:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lorraine Baldelli
Here's one for all the people that grew up in Bayview....I remember Preacher dances in the hall across from the church...good times!!

August 11 at 7:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough
Does anyone remember the five and dime on Queen Street…Chainway?
August 11 at 7:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment…

Patty Moreau-Dobbyn was added by Derick John Aho.
August 11 at 7:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Giselle Veltri-Elliott
How about this one…Frieda's corner candy store, comes shuffling out with smokes hanging from her mouth, in her housecoat thingy, telling you to hurry up cause you're too slow picking out the penny candy to fill the little brown bag.
August 11 at 5:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass hahhahah-- They hated little kids. I was guilty of taking too long. I just wanted to make sure my money was well spent.
August 11 at 5:45am · Like · 1 person

Carlo Provenzano only cause you were spending pop bottles instead of nickles Giselle Veltri-Elliott
August 11 at 6:12am · Like · 1 person

Tracey Deevey Rosso Every neighborhood must have had one of those. On Korah Raod it was Grisdale's. Crotchity old people. I mean, why the hell would you operate a candy store if you don't like kids!!!
August 11 at 6:16am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Old man Grisdale, banning kids from the store for taking too long to decide which candy they wanted.
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Oh my God Tracey!! I remember old lady Grisdale! She was super crabby. I also remember when they sold it to the Boyers and we went there all the time because they had a son Bradley that was a " Hunk" Ha ha ha OMG!!!
August 11 at 6:23am · Like

Rick Deevey Old Grizzly Grisdale and old Aggie weren't married. They were living there in sin. Ugly, ugly sin.
August 11 at 6:25am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso LMFAO!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! i'm so not going to sleep tonight *shudder*
August 11 at 6:25am · Like

Rick Deevey I guess, supposedly, one of them was waiting for a divorce to come through or something. Don't know if it ever did. They were a mean old couple and that's a fact.
August 11 at 6:27am · Like

Rick Deevey It unfortunately was only a short detour on the way to elementary school. Meant I was late a few times. If an adult came in, they left you waiting and served the grown-up first.
August 11 at 7:11am · Like

Write a comment…

B.j. DesJardins was added by Franca Chiarello Vetor.
August 11 at 7:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tanya Scherer Sprague was added by Allyson Brydges.
August 11 at 7:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
Peterson store on Glenwood
August 10 at 7:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Leeanne Polvi What about the Fountain Handy?
August 10 at 8:14am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I lived beside it
August 10 at 8:15am · Like

Donna Moreland i remember someone winning bingo in that store :)
August 10 at 8:17am · Like

Hilary Quarrell that was my grandparents store, the front of the house was a store and the family(my mom and aunts)lived in the back!!

August 11 at 7:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
who was your very first crush with-- mine was Donna Reid
August 11 at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley my first love, all through high school was Mike Melisek.
August 11 at 7:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Hilary Quarrell
the shop, top hat, the 8 ball? and if you went to the mount you could walk over to the little corner store "charlies" and get 3 smokes for 25 cents
August 11 at 6:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Biron I tried to post the Shop but it wouldn't let me..lol
August 11 at 7:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
that really cool old building that was renovated into a bank, then destroyed to now have a Timmies…boo (corner of John St.)
August 10 at 7:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It was something else before a Credit Union. Just cannot recall what it was.
August 11 at 4:45am · Like

Lisa McLean yeah I can't recall what it was either…damn shame though…if i had $$$ i would have bought it
August 11 at 4:46am · Like · 1 person

Carolyn Nelson Sault Ste. Marie loves to tear down nice old buildings. Very sad.
August 11 at 6:24am · Like

Rew Van Wyck I believe it might have been a school or a church.
August 11 at 6:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Doan
My job at home was flipping the toast..God help you if you burnt it..and wearing those darn old brown rubber goulashes with the buckles the boots fit over your shoes- real fashion statement and we had a black and white TV when I was about five..you got two channels…CBC and a test pastern with an Indian on it..go figure…also remember watching Don Ramsay and daughter Donna…
August 11 at 2:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rachelle Shewfelt We were the remote control…all 13 channels. ;p
August 11 at 2:21am · Like · 2 people

Ray Sleeman yep dad said change the channel and we got up to do that we were the remote control….lol
August 11 at 2:23am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt Yes because kids did as they were told…
August 11 at 2:24am · Like · 2 people

Randalin Rosie Rose i remember sitting and watching the indian on the tv; but the best was sunday nights with family watching ed sullivan
August 11 at 2:26am · Like · 1 person

Rachelle Shewfelt Personally I enjoyed the Stooges and Rascalls the best.
August 11 at 2:27am · Like · 2 people

Lisa C Laine John Medows On the 6 o'clock news…and we children were SILENT while parents listened to it!
August 11 at 2:28am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce You're lucky we got that tv when you were 5, I was about 13 or so! It had only been available in the Soo for a rew months.
August 11 at 5:57am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Does anyone remember "Dark Shadows" after school I think it was a soap opera with Vampires. ??
August 11 at 6:00am · Like

Rick Mooney love Bonazana,, I use to be littlwe Joe lmao
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson My husband remember the soap "Dark Shadows" The main character was Barnabus Collins... He laughs about it all the time.
August 11 at 6:18am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Oh my gosh Lee-Anne, I can remember that 2 of my aunts were ADDICTED to that show.
August 11 at 6:24am · Like

Rick Deevey and your grandmother.
August 11 at 6:56am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Of course
August 11 at 6:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Robbie Ladouceur
When you say your going to J.J's, but you really mean KFC!
August 11 at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Bill Moreland
Who remembers hanging out in the little bush at the rock behind Lakeway. When in high school it was a great meeting place to..... & ..... & socialize :)
August 11 at 6:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte what happened at the rock...STAYS at the rock LOL..i dont remember it..but dont doubt its existance
August 11 at 6:31am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell same shannigans happened at bridge across street from Bawating
August 11 at 6:41am · Like

Rick Mooney aww Bawating days lost my verginety hahahahahahahahha
August 11 at 6:42am · Like

Bill Moreland lol, gotta love high school "daze"
August 11 at 6:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Paula DeLuca Luzzi
The 48 Club Featuring: The Pulente Bros.,15 packs of cigarettes (times were tough in highschool)
August 10 at 9:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley cheap cigarettes.
August 10 at 9:48pm · Like · 1 person

Carmen Pulente hey i remember that band lol
August 10 at 9:53pm · Like

Mag Barban poverty packs we called them, $2.50 for a 15 pack!
August 10 at 9:56pm · Like

Anthony Flumian Una Palomba Blanca.....
August 10 at 10:04pm · Like · 3 people

Carmen Pulente rose roseee per te
August 10 at 10:05pm · Like · 1 person

Lynda Bertulli they played at our wedding....38 years ago
August 10 at 11:03pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaa I danced to Rose Rose per Te at my wedding with my Dad.
August 11 at 1:44am · Like · 1 person

Lynda Bertulli I think they played ti amo but that was 38 years ago this Saturday...who remembers
August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Jocelyne Brazil
Cleto's Pizza on Gore Str. That was the best pizza ever.
August 11 at 6:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracey Deevey Rosso Blue Boy Pizza on Wellington Street. First time I ever had pizza
August 11 at 6:41am · Like

Holly Date Pizza Delight on Gt Northern.
August 11 at 6:41am · Like

Debbie Tremonte used to go there often for late night pizzas
August 11 at 6:44am · Like

Rew Van Wyck Suriano's on Queen and Aurora's on Bruce St down at the bottom of the hill.....walk all the way from the game to go have great pizza.
August 11 at 6:54am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Remember Suriano's on Second Line just past Great Northern. One of my favorite places
August 11 at 6:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Is there anyone from alexander henry high school the year 2003.go hawks go
August 11 at 6:34am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike Coghill that was my last year there
August 11 at 6:47am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Hi Mike
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I remember when M ike lived in the Sault (LOL)
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Mike Coghill hi cindy
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Well Mike you're a baby compared to us old fogies..lolol!
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley FOR SURE
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and you too Trevor.....you guys are young dudes compared to most of us....lolol!
August 11 at 6:49am · Like

Mike Coghill ya well i just turned 30... f
August 11 at 6:49am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup you're a young dude.....I'm jealous!
August 11 at 6:50am · Like

Trevor Stewart Im 26
August 11 at 6:50am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh god even younger.....I wish!!
August 11 at 6:50am · Like

Mike Coghill ya well us young punks are whats left of good kids
August 11 at 6:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Awesome....good to hear!
August 11 at 6:51am · Like

Trevor Stewart Hi mike
August 11 at 6:53am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup....I used to work there.
August 11 at 6:54am · Like

Mike Coghill hi trev
August 11 at 6:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Corey Rivers
WHEELIES>>>>>>>>>>>>>all i got to say
August 11 at 6:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte loved it there!! every saturday of my teen years was spent there..i was pretty good too! hahaha
August 11 at 6:28am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Good times
August 11 at 6:29am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso For us in the other end of town it was Roller Terrace. We went everything Friday night and skated from 6:00 to 12:00. All the parents

gang took turns picking us up and dropping all the kids off all over hell's half acre.
August 11 at 6:30am · Like

Rick Deevey Gawd forbid you missed a Friday.
August 11 at 6:31am · Like

Debbie Tremonte omg we used to WALK from Steelton area to east end and NOT give it a moment thought…now kids would die if they had to do that
August 11 at 6:32am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald And we survived without cellphones during the walk
August 11 at 6:33am · Like

Debbie Tremonte oh was the best…and didnt have to worry about anything bad happening…we'd walk all that way..roller skate all night..then walk back…
August 11 at 6:34am · Like

Nancy MacDonald noone had house security either alot of people didnt lock their doors
August 11 at 6:35am · Like

Debbie Tremonte remember when you would form a circle around the rink and partners skates…soo much fun!
August 11 at 6:35am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Oh yay! Remember the all night skates? Well, I technically don't because I WASN'T allowed to go, even though all my friends go to go (do I sound 14?)
August 11 at 6:35am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte OHHH i remember those! damn almost forgot them..i think i tried to go once but got that kiboshed by mom and dad LOL
August 11 at 6:36am · Like

Debbie Tremonte HAHAHA…to this day Tracey I remember being so angry at my dad cause he would NOT allow me and my friend to catch a greyhound bus to go to toronto to catch Bay City Rollers in concert..LOL i thought he was the meanest guy ever..I WAS 14
August 11 at 6:37am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Ha hahaha…..I also couldn't go to Stedman's by myself because I would be arrested for shoplifting and I wasn't allowed to go sliding at Garson's Hill because I would break a leg. It's amazing I made it adulthood.
August 11 at 6:40am · Like

Rick Deevey We broke a kid's leg once at Garson's. Just stood there like a zombie staring at us barreling downhill at him. Half a dozen kids on a long toboggan and we couldn't steer. Yelled at him to move. He tried to dodge at the last second and we caught him by one leg.Spun him around three times and they carried him off the hill. THAT's why you couldn't go to the hill by yourself.
August 11 at 6:50am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Right…because you were out to damage people, I couldn't go sledding with everyone else. You always ruined EVERYTHING!! (this is where I would slam a door or throw something at you!!()
August 11 at 6:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Bagnall was added by Debbie Tremonte.
August 11 at 6:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
Much Music Video Dance Parties!!!!!
August 11 at 6:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Gloria Sherwin Little
This site has made me smile for the past hour--so to whom ever added me THANKS
August 11 at 6:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Debbie Tremonte I second that one Gloria!
August 11 at 6:42am · Like

Rick Mooney I third it Glora an Debbie Barbisize
August 11 at 6:44am · Like

Betty Ann Swaim …yes it is really funny Glo!

11 at 6:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Robbie Ladouceur
You know your from Sault Ste Marie when your four wheeler has a beer holder!
August 11 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcy St John likes this.

Write a comment…

Corey Rivers
Much Music dances at the Ramada Inn
August 11 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte
WOOLCO…$1.44 days
August 11 at 6:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rew Van Wyck likes this.

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
putters park in the kmart plazza, pick up place hahahahah
August 11 at 6:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso Had my first real "date" there. Guy turned out to be a jerk! Ha haha
August 11 at 6:27am · Like

Kim Chow Waumsley OMG… I had totally forgotten about that place. Whoa
August 11 at 6:40am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney got kicked out of there lots --- hitting the ball to hard ,,,hahhahah
August 11 at 6:46am · Like

Paul Gough I remember the Kmart commercials on TV with Grace Pitt
August 11 at 6:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Holly Date
The cafetria in Sears!
August 11 at 6:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Loriann Zonga-Gionet likes this.

Debbie Tremonte yeah remember they used to have a little waiting room in their ladies room also..we used to go and hang out sometimes to rest our legs LOL
August 11 at 6:39am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso I remember the lunch bar in the Woolco building
August 11 at 6:47am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney ate there lots my aunt worked there free food ,,,lol
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Rick Mooney opps Woolco that is
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Figüres
This may date me as younger, but remember when Station Mall had a fountain, and then after the roof caved in, when they had a merry-go-round?
August 11 at 2:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Got a lot of snow that winter. Mid 90s.
August 11 at 2:31am · Like

Paul Melanson Ya, I was one of the lucky ones who helped shovel all that snow of the roof of the mall on a night shift :P
August 11 at 6:44am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i remember that year….was a lot of snow!!!
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Dennis Porter
Camping,Swimming and drinking At the Soo Locks…My old backyard :)
August 11 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Gagnon And I can think of a few stories.
August 11 at 6:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
OK getting carried away now…who remembers how many times you heard the GREASE sound track being played on car EIGHT TRACK PLAYERS while on queen st?
August 11 at 6:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey I was soooooo sick of that movie. Everybody got a VCR then and everybody had that video when it came out.
August 11 at 6:44am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yep i remember it played at the Odeon..hows that for a memory ..the Odeon Theatre..and there were lineups every night..sold out LOL…i think we watched it at least 1/2 a dozen times
August 11 at 6:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Terry Eaton
Hows about when you could actually fish at the locks without being arrested for trespassing on the US side
August 11 at 6:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robbie Ladouceur
When the Station Mall had an Arcade?
August 11 at 6:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcy St John likes this.

Rick Deevey Little Joe's?
August 11 at 6:36am · Like

Crystal Danz yeah when you could still smoke there and A&W was in the food court
August 11 at 6:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso LITTLE JOE'S and when they had pin ball!!!!
August 11 at 6:38am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LITTLE JOES…was my next post LOL lived there on saturdays!!!
August 11 at 6:38am · Like

Rick Deevey Little Joes, filled with sound of pinball machines and their TILT alerts.
August 11 at 6:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Jay Guzzo
what was that butcher on Goulais Ave…..what was his name…?
August 11 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Therese Cormier Mr. Smilanetz, Mr. Osidak
August 11 at 12:51am · Like · 1 person

Jay Guzzo yes…Ed Smilanetz…..thanks
August 11 at 12:53am · Like · 1 person

Therese Cormier your welcome Jay
August 11 at 12:55am · Like

Rick Deevey Happy Balls.
August 11 at 1:35am · Like

Luke VanScoy They don't get it
August 11 at 3:26am · Like · 1 person

Jay Guzzo I get it…..
August 11 at 6:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
Lots of good memories
August 11 at 6:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robbie Ladouceur
Northern Raceways?
August 11 at 6:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Loriann Zonga-Gionet
Bawating Braves>>>>>>>>>"The Bridge"
August 11 at 6:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carlo Provenzano
Fort washkahagen? sp
August 11 at 6:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Tracey Deevey Rosso
Halloween dances at Korah. It was the only dance that was well attended.
August 11 at 6:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte Sadie Hawkins!
August 11 at 6:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Jenna Marsh was added by Jami Behrens.
August 11 at 6:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
Jupiters on queen street all hardwood floors, creaked all the time and still had the soda fountain at the lunch counter
August 11 at 5:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Carol Pringle Oh ya that was what it was called …so where was the Kresges store then?
August 11 at 5:20am · Like

Rick Deevey Same place.
August 11 at 5:27am · Like

Eva Devuono and a fresh odor of stale air
August 11 at 5:29am · Like

Rick Deevey A labyrinth of junk for sale cheap. It's what we had before Dollarama and their kind.
August 11 at 5:31am · Like

Carol Pringle They used to call them nickel and dime stores
August 11 at 5:32am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard that place smelled
August 11 at 5:37am · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, Kresge's: the 5 and 10 store.
August 11 at 5:37am · Like

Denise Diane I ate at Jupiter alot.
August 11 at 5:40am · Like

Rick Deevey When we used to play penny-ante Dealer's Choice, my Dad would call "Krege's… five cards blind. Five and Tens are wild. Tens are free but pay 5 cents for your fives."
August 11 at 5:59am · Like

Linda Mills The mustiest place in town….itched every time I went in!
August 11 at 6:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracey Deevey Rosso
I remember when driving down Korah Road meant you were going to do damage to your kidneys from the pot holes
August 11 at 6:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson lmao good one Trac….
August 11 at 6:17am · Like

Rick Deevey Destroyed many a vehicle's suspension in its day.
August 11 at 6:19am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson yep it did…

11 at 6:19am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Remember, Rick.....Dad always drove up Rossmore to avoid Korah Road
August 11 at 6:19am · Like · 1 person

Nancie Lance i went to school with a deevey she lived on white oak or bainbridge.. related?
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso We are all related though I can't think of who lived there.....
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Nancie Lance margaret and sam i think
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Amanda Schwartz
When Stedman's has been closed for at least 25 years and we still call Market mall Stedmans ;)
August 11 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Nathan Holmes lol,i still say Stedman's and refer to the pet store at goulais and second line as Morgans Clothing,long before Misty's was built acroos the street and iof i'm not mistaken,the ole Esso gas station was still up,now it's a big parking lot
August 11 at 3:18am · Like · 1 person

Amanda Schwartz Wasn't sure if that was a shell or if esso was at nofrills corner ,, i might have them mixed up .. but..... i come from the days when my highschool hang out was Mr Donuts ... after my cousin owned it so he couldn't tell my mom i skipped out
August 11 at 6:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Does anyone remember the Four Winds?
August 11 at 5:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley oh yea best bar in town
August 11 at 5:59am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney was drinking there under age, my sister was working there lol
August 11 at 6:00am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Alot of good times there
August 11 at 6:01am · Like

Linda Mills Preferred McLenaghan's Tavern corner of March/Queen lower level....always a blast in there!
August 11 at 6:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Sentry those were the days!
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and Virginia MacKinnon like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Sentry Guards your dollar, shop sentry discount
August 10 at 11:27am · Like

Lori Dwyer grocery store on one side, open area with small tables & a food counter, Sentry on the other. I remember like it was yesterday.
August 10 at 6:17pm · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little Bought my first album there--Queen Night at the Opera
August 11 at 6:01am · Like

Bill Moreland bought my first 45 record there along with the centre piece to play it on the record player lol. Actually bought 2 records that day - "Indian Reservation"- Paul Revere and the Raiders and "I just want to celebrate" - Rare Earth. I believe they were $0.29 each and $0.05 for the centre piece. Thieves lol
August 11 at 6:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
any one remebber the old Prince Charles School?
was there till gr. 3 then to the new Tarentourse school

August 11 at 6:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancie Lance no but i see u daily on the bus hahahaha or did
August 11 at 6:15am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney when was the last time Nancie lol
August 11 at 6:16am · Like

Nancie Lance hmmmm a few weeks ago but u werent going to work u were still off
August 11 at 6:16am · Like

Rick Mooney you should of said Hi Silly
August 11 at 6:17am · Like

Nancie Lance ummm rick i did i kinda drive that bus
August 11 at 6:17am · Like

Rick Mooney awww ok new a nancie but no last name
August 11 at 6:18am · Like

Nancie Lance well tis me your bus driver .. we smoke together on frontenac lol
August 11 at 6:19am · Like

Rick Mooney and yes back to work now
August 11 at 6:19am · Like

Nancie Lance awww good for u new school soon to eh
August 11 at 6:19am · Like

Rick Mooney hoping Aug 20th.
August 11 at 6:19am · Like

Rick Mooney working at Parkland right now
August 11 at 6:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Remember when they changed the name of Tech to Lakeway
August 11 at 6:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracey Deevey Rosso
For everyone who went to Korah high school. If it snowed on the weekend, you knew you had to walk knee deep thru 2 wind swept fields to get to school. Except for those lucky kids who took snowmachines to school
August 11 at 6:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
St. Mary's dances?? Kids just dont know how to have fun anymore..(do I sound old? LOL)
August 11 at 6:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

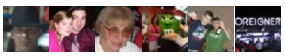
Janice Dell
Millie's Mini Mart for video rentals, in the west end.
:)
August 11 at 6:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Tremonte
Remember when community nights used to be in the back of the Memorial Gardens? And when the Fair used to be sooo much fun..jam packed every night!
August 11 at 6:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brandon Siegman
you party hardd..
August 11 at 6:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Perin was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 6:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jami Behrens and 6 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.



August 11 at 6:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Who remembers the Coachman Inn? And I will not say they had the best or worst fries. lol
August 11 at 5:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Derick John Aho n the biggest glasses of draft
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Rick Deevey No way! We NEED to know about the fries and gravy there.
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Derick John Aho they were the biggest order in the sault at the time
August 11 at 6:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Now we find out who the real east eanders were. lol
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Derick John Aho u got that right ken
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Didnt they serve Chinese as well? Remember the Hong Kong Restaurant originally was east of Boundary?
August 11 at 6:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Karyn James
the Blue light special at K-Mart
August 11 at 2:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Who remembers K-Mart at the new "Zeller's" Plaza?
August 11 at 2:20am · Like · 6 people

Brian Edwards I even remember the Red Lobster in the parking lot there....think its a womens clothing store now?
August 11 at 2:22am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Pennington's
August 11 at 2:23am · Like · 1 person

Sheila Bailey Patrick remeber the monkeys at kmart?
August 11 at 2:31am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Monkeys?
August 11 at 2:37am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember the huge goldfish tank. You could get one for 2 cents. Then hope you could get it home before it died in that little plastic bag. The only pet it was cheaper to buy a new one than feed the old one.
August 11 at 3:40am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick YES, monkies!..seen them often..lol
August 11 at 4:13am · Like

Randy Russell i remember the kmart but i dont remember any monkies....
August 11 at 4:15am · Like

Rick Deevey Guess you didn't hop the orange bar at the restaurant part there and try the meat then? ;)
August 11 at 4:17am · Like

Randy Russell LMAO - no i guess not - but i do remember the lunch counter at Jupiter on Queen - what a dive but the food was great
August 11 at 4:18am · Like

Bob Pavlik watching tv sunday nite and the Kmart comercial would come on with Grace Pitt talking about the monday specials
August 11 at 6:00am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley I loved Kmart for lay away
August 11 at 6:01am · Like

Sharron Byce I couldn't love K-Mart, worked at Woolco! We had layaway too!
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd I remember the MONKEY @ Greenwoods...pet store ! Sign said...warning do not let the monkey get his hands on your glasses, shiny brooches, hats or bubble gum... I was 11 !! I had no glasses...no jewelry...no hat...but I had BLACK CAT BUBBLE GUM... OMG...I thought my Mom and Mrs. Greenwood were going to shoot me... the monkey was hilarious...opened the gum...and started chewing...and chewing...and then.. blowing bubbles...I was amazed.. and then he started smacking the bubbles... OMG...in no time at all the money was COVERED in BLACK CAT BUBBLE GUM...! My Mom was dying of embarassment...I'm sure thinking...how she couldn't leave me alone for a minute...and I was AMAZED...at the bubble blowing Monkey at the pet store...!! ME BAD !!
August 11 at 6:11am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey I'd've paid to have seen that.
August 11 at 6:15am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
S.F. Howe…need I say more?
August 11 at 6:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancie Lance likes this.

Nancie Lance was my school also
August 11 at 6:01am · Like

Nancie Lance edith cavelle actually for kindergarden with mrs mertes
August 11 at 6:02am · Like

Debbie Tremonte what years were you there? I'd say mind but i'd have to take off my shoes and socks to figure it out LOL….
August 11 at 6:02am · Like

Nancie Lance and the stick from miss willet lol oooops
August 11 at 6:02am · Like

Nancie Lance loll deb me too
August 11 at 6:02am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i remember mrs willet…grade 5!
August 11 at 6:02am · Like

Nancie Lance 6 for me
August 11 at 6:02am · Like

Debbie Tremonte mr allard was grade six
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Nancie Lance mrs hill mr mcquarrie was principal
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Debbie Tremonte mr. jackson grade 7 and mr mcquarrie grade eight
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Nancie Lance yup mr toyne
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Debbie Tremonte LOL yep mrs hill my grade one teacher
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I had Mrs Mertis in gr 1 at M J Dcey
August 11 at 6:03am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i love this thread!!
August 11 at 6:04am · Like

Nancie Lance lolll every report in kindy i talk to much in class lolol funny i still talk to much hahaha
August 11 at 6:04am · Like

Nancie Lance awww come deb spit out your maiden name
August 11 at 6:04am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I had mrs dunne for kindergarten..funny i cant remember what i ate for lunch yet i remember every teachers name from grade school!!!
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Nancie Lance haaaa
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Debbie Tremonte Bagnall
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Nancie Lance elsie imers lololol
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Debbie Tremonte and urs?
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Nancie Lance debbbbbbbbbbbie!!!!!!!!! dammmmit is me nancy freiman!!!!
August 11 at 6:05am · Like

Nancie Lance cough cough lol
August 11 at 6:06am · Like

Debbie Tremonte still need more info LOL? the name sounds familiar
August 11 at 6:06am · Like

Nancie Lance oh heck u dont know that name hmmm fry man
August 11 at 6:06am · Like

Nancie Lance me carol parlow dave russell ron hayes need i go on?
August 11 at 6:07am · Like

Debbie Tremonte maybe u know my sister carol?
August 11 at 6:07am · Like

Debbie Tremonte no hun..not me..but sure sounds like my sister might have had a good time LOL
August 11 at 6:07am · Like

Nancie Lance yes u mayb b 2 years older???? lolol
August 11 at 6:07am · Like

Debbie Tremonte i'm 50 (cough cough) I just admitted that online!!!! yikes
August 11 at 6:08am · Like

Debbie Tremonte my sister was about 5 years older than me…my brother 4
August 11 at 6:08am · Like

Nancie Lance i know him to u have the red hair?
August 11 at 6:08am · Like

Nancie Lance or an older one does?
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Debbie Tremonte nope…not me..my sister pat does/did
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yes my sister pat
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Nancie Lance lolol
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Debbie Tremonte :) i was in grade school with marianne kutt, darla maahs
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Debbie Tremonte um trying to think john thompson
August 11 at 6:09am · Like

Nancie Lance yup lolol u younger
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Nancy I hung around with ron and dave Frank Chris Dufresne
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Debbie Tremonte hey your testing this old gals memorie now
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Debbie Tremonte dufresne sounds familiear from my sisters talking about them
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Nancie Lance lololllll and i dont remember what happened on my shift today n remember that
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Debbie Tremonte funny stuff!
August 11 at 6:10am · Like

Nancie Lance were u from bush st cindy?
August 11 at 6:11am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley nope east end
August 11 at 6:11am · Like

Nancie Lance lars thompsen karen zaffini beth johnsen gosh i can remember some debbie fratesi carol figures
August 11 at 6:11am · Like

Debbie Tremonte I had a lot of friends on bush street..i lived on st. andrews terr
August 11 at 6:11am · Like

Debbie Tremonte what highschool did u go to nancie? I went to lakeway
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Nancie Lance i was on marsh and deb your family is still there or was your dad was still driving lolol
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Nancie Lance bawating
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Debbie Tremonte actually YES my family still lives there..my dad passed away three and a half years ago though :(
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Nancie Lance from conmee ave up we had to go to bawating
August 11 at 6:12am · Like

Debbie Tremonte there is an older gentlemen who is always getting confused as my dad..u may have seen him
August 11 at 6:13am · Like

Nancie Lance awwwwwww i would go outsdie at bingo talk to your folks!
August 11 at 6:13am · Like

Nancie Lance your sis also am i correct?
August 11 at 6:13am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yes!!! they were huge bingo people..my sister pat still goes all the time she can LOL ..small world
August 11 at 6:13am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley nancy did you go to greyhound games
August 11 at 6:13am · Like

Nancie Lance passed i mean.. i was so sad at that seen her once when she was ill
August 11 at 6:14am · Like

Debbie Tremonte yes my sister carol…the one i think you may have known died also 6 years ago…
August 11 at 6:14am · Like

Debbie Tremonte she was sure a trooper..went too soon in life
August 11 at 6:14am · Like

Nancie Lance :(
August 11 at 6:14am · Like

Debbie Tremonte so very nice meeting you nancie….small world for sure…
August 11 at 6:15am · Like

Nancie Lance for sure
August 11 at 6:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Derick John Aho
heres 1 4 yas who had the biggest cinimon buns in town
August 11 at 6:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bob Pavlik
buying beer at Northern Breweries on Bay St when you were under age…always got served… and then choke down some "55"
August 11 at 6:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Edwards
Crusin' Queen in my aunts "81 Cordoba (6 yards of Corinthian leather) and parkin hoping to pick up the chicks…tryin to convince them to come with us to Bellvue Park and watch the submarine races……we we're such dorks… lol
August 10 at 10:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Tracey Hynes-Boissoneau *giggle* no comment …
August 11 at 4:23am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lol
August 11 at 4:23am · Like

Rick Deevey Took a while to know you weren't picking up without beer or weed. Usually not even then.
August 11 at 4:26am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson lol
August 11 at 4:26am · Like

Rick Deevey Remember the guy with his muscle car who used to cruise all night in 1st gear so he could rev his engine loudly. Then he overheated and blew it right in front of the Gardens parking lot while we were sitting there. Smoke pouring out from under the hood. We laughed our asses off (cause we were jealous in the first place)
August 11 at 4:34am · Like

Randy Russell i think his name was carmen palente - dont quote me but i think thats who it was
August 11 at 4:36am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean HAAA HAAA
August 11 at 4:36am · Like

Terry Higgins Crusing Queen in a pinto with 8 guys piled in…asking girls walking "wanna get in "….and not understanding why they said no thanks
August 11 at 4:41am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Tremonte OMG those were the days when Queen St. was the BEST

August 11 at 5:56am · Like · 1 person

Connie Parest Darin states: "Don't worry… we were to busy driving around to get lucky…lmfao
August 11 at 6:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Mike Iuliano
… you ate poutine's from De's Restaurant on 2nd line, usually around 3 am
August 11 at 6:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robbie Ladouceur
The Purple Lantern?
August 11 at 4:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Bob Pavlik trays of that northern draft, touch of salt and tap the edge of the glass with the salt shaker
August 11 at 6:02am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley
You hear the song "The Wreck of the Edmund Fitzgerald" and remember the storm.
August 11 at 1:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 8 others like this.

Ray Sleeman ever been to light house point by newberry it is a museum of the fitzgerald very nice spent hours there
August 11 at 1:03am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I was working that night at Sentury and the big Window broke and the sign went flying,wicked storm
August 11 at 1:03am · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley I remember walking home from school at 4:00 and the hail was pelting my face. I can still feel the sting.
August 11 at 1:04am · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth @Cindy, I was working at Woolworth's in Churchill Plaza and the same thing happened. I remember having to hang onto the bus stop pole to keep from being blown away.
August 11 at 1:07am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley I got ride home and the store closed early
August 11 at 1:08am · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth That was on my way to work. Was waiting for the bus at Hilltop Store and ran across the street when I saw it coming but still had to hang onto the pole.
August 11 at 1:28am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Andre Gour i was 9 years old i think and i thought the windows were going to emplode in my moms house scariest storm ever to me to this day
August 11 at 1:31am · Like

Janet Guitard I remember going to camp the next day with my dad to see if there was damage and the water was up to the camp door 75 feet from shore
August 11 at 1:34am · Like

Andre Gour thats so awesome
August 11 at 1:35am · Like

Tom van Scoy i was working 4-12 shift at the tube mill
August 11 at 1:46am · Like

Melanie Leclair I was very young and was eating at Harvey's and the window fell in on my mother and I.
August 11 at 1:46am · Like

Rick Mooney I had a chevy convertable and it blew the top off
August 11 at 5:59am · Like

Rick Deevey The power was off all day and night and the wind blew the neighbours aluminum toolshed up over our roof and down the street.
August 11 at 6:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Magee Turcotte was added by Nadia Pucci.
August 11 at 6:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Bellmore

Bi-Way in the Churchill Plaza

at 1:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Karen Shepherd Dovigi I LOVED Bi-Way!! ;)
August 11 at 6:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Tremonte
chainway? anyone remember that? and Elvis Presley movies playing at the Princess Theater LOL BOY do I feel old!
August 11 at 5:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nathan Holmes likes this.

Nathan Holmes lol,luckily feling old and being old are two different things
August 11 at 5:59am · Like

Debbie Tremonte hey NAY…we miss ya!!
August 11 at 5:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Carol Daynard Shepherd
One of my favorite restaurants was BARSANTI SMALL FRY….food was AWESOME !
August 11 at 5:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey What about those french fries and gravy?
August 11 at 5:34am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd OH>>> *drooling* <<<<< YES…they were to DIE FOR !!
August 11 at 5:47am · Like

Rick Deevey Of course.
August 11 at 5:47am · Like

Rick Deevey I swear, every restaurant, snack bar or chip truck in town had the best french fries and gravy that people remember. It's a wonder we didn't invent poutine in the Sault.
August 11 at 5:49am · Like · 1 person

Carol Daynard Shepherd OH…you bet…I would follow a CHUCK WAGON chip truck…to the NEXT stop on his list…to get a fresh cut fries with salt and vinegar..
August 11 at 5:51am · Like

Dan R Duggan Dutchfrites in the Cambrian Mall was the best for Poutine during the first owners time,
August 11 at 5:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Jeremy Coulis
Every public school had an outdoor rink but not everyone had a gym
August 10 at 7:36pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert Catling not everyone had skates!
August 10 at 7:39pm · Like

Jeremy Coulis But everyone could curl with the jaxex jug/concrete/rebar curling rocks
August 10 at 7:45pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 3 people

Gloria Sherwin Little Jam can curling--no gym--did you go to W. J. Lamming lol
August 11 at 5:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Does anyone remember the skylard drive in movie theatre on trunk rd.
August 11 at 5:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Of course. It is still open, I believe.
August 11 at 5:35am · Like

Cory D Pyne yup the skylark is definatly still open
August 11 at 5:46am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd Yes…car load nite $15.00 on Thurs nites…this week…is HARRY POTTER & second feature HORRIBLE BOSSES
August 11 at 5:49am · Like

Carol Daynard Shepherd Starting Friday nite…is CARS 2 & CAPTAIN AMERICA…
August 11 at 5:52am · Like

Cory D Pyne no way horrible bosses kk who has a car with room in it lmao
August 11 at 5:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A semi-remake of 9-5? Like Arthur?
August 11 at 5:53am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley years ago we snuk in and sat in back row
August 11 at 5:55am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Why not the trunk and then sit in the car? lol
August 11 at 5:55am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley more fun a friend worked there he would set the speakers up for us
August 11 at 5:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank
the milk trucks delivering milk to each door step
August 11 at 5:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle and Blue Bird Bakery trucks delivering to your door also
August 11 at 5:02am · Like · 2 people

Bob Pavlik in the summer if you were nice to the driver he would give you a chocolate milk once awhile
August 11 at 5:44am · Like

Allan Tonkin I think that was 1975?
August 11 at 5:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
any one rember some doctors being at the MERRITS DRUG STORE , I had Doctor BRITTLE .
August 11 at 2:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Jim Kutt I think our doctor was Dr Greco and he worked out of Merrits Drug Store.
August 11 at 2:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup I had Dr. Greco too at that Pharmacy.....they had a few offoces there.
August 11 at 2:49am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu *offices
August 11 at 2:49am · Like

Ray Sleeman had Dr. Eaid there think thati is how you spell it been awhile…lol
August 11 at 2:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup that's correct spelling
August 11 at 2:53am · Like

Ray Sleeman he delivered me wow im old…lol
August 11 at 2:53am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu we're all in that same boat Ray....."getting more mature" lolol!
August 11 at 2:54am · Like

Ray Sleeman doctors were awesome back then did house calls and actually cared for ppl
August 11 at 2:54am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yep
August 11 at 2:55am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu now we're only faces in a crowd.....NEXT PLEASE!!
August 11 at 2:55am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember when you could get a doctor ha. Mine retired in the 80s (Mohammed) and I could never get on with a new one (waiting lists)… had to use the free clinics… after I moved away, 3 yrs later my parents get a call that hey, I could get one now

ha
August 11 at 2:56am · Like

Marsha Reid Dr. Newbegging and Dr. Elgie did house calls.... good old days!
August 11 at 3:21am · Like

Robin Davidson Dr Robertson did house calls
August 11 at 3:32am · Like

Robin Wilson I had Dr. Brooks there when he first opened his practice in the Soo
August 11 at 4:03am · Like

Ray Sleeman wish doctors cared about ppl and not there pocket book think things would be much better, i work at the hospital and see so many things it makes you angry and sad at the same time
August 11 at 4:08am · Like

Terry Higgins I had Dr.Breton....smoked right in his office
August 11 at 4:12am · Like

Giselle Veltri-Elliott Yes! and the old fashioned freezer type cooler with pop. How about the revolving jewellery case in the pharmacy. My mom still has the brooch I bought her.
August 11 at 4:39am · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman awesome giselle- i remember those
August 11 at 4:41am · Like · 1 person

Bob Pavlik I had Dr Breton and he would speak french to my mom, I had no idea what they said...but my mom always told me that Dr. Breton says you need to keep quiet and rest
August 11 at 5:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Carol Pringle
My granddaughter just had to have her first vaccines at 2 months old today.....reminded me of those nasty vaccines we use to have to get before we went to school at age 5.....we all have the scar to prove it on our upper arm....
August 11 at 5:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Daynard Shepherd likes this.

Carol Pringle the sucker at the end ...didn't help either!
August 11 at 5:54am · Like

Write a comment...

Cindy Mancini Bromley
does anybody remember sunny cafe on trunk by petro
August 11 at 4:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sharpe Howard I worked there.. right across the hi-way from were I lived
August 11 at 5:42am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Irember you there
August 11 at 5:53am · Like

Write a comment...

Bill Springgay and 14 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 5:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Adele Wojtowicz was added by Judy Glass.
August 11 at 5:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Vincent Annette Berg
Does anyone remember the names of the 2 movie theaters that used to be on queen st?
August 11 at 4:30am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Porter Odeon and algoma
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Annette Buckley The Princess and the Odeon
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley orpheum
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley princess was gore st
August 11 at 4:32am · Like

Annette Buckley you're right.
August 11 at 4:32am · Like · 1 person

Vincent Annette Berg Was the princess on wellington?
August 11 at 4:32am · Like

Dennis Porter it was the Odeon and Algoma Princess is on Gore
August 11 at 4:33am · Like

Vincent Annette Berg Oh yea!
August 11 at 4:34am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley on Queen there were 3 show Odeon and Orpheum on one side the Algoma was across st
August 11 at 4:34am · Like · 2 people

Ray Sleeman algoma and odeon, princess on gore, cannot remember the name for the one in the station mall right beside mr m's
August 11 at 4:35am · Like

Dennis Porter Station Cinima's
August 11 at 4:36am · Like

Dennis Porter Never heard of Orpheun
August 11 at 4:37am · Like

Todd Gordon Orpheum closed in 1979 - http://www.archives.gov.on.ca/english/on-line-exhibits/theatres/theatres/orpheum-sault-ste-marie.aspx

Archives of OntarioStories from Ontario's Movie Theatres: Orpheum Theatre, Sault Ste. Marie
www.archives.gov.on.ca
The Orpheum Theatre opened in December 1939, built to replace an older structure.

August 11 at 4:38am · Like · 3 people

Dennis Porter cool
August 11 at 4:38am · Like

Dennis Porter Never took the time to look as i drove by a billion times..lol
August 11 at 4:39am · Like

Tom van Scoy the odeon was called the builtmore
August 11 at 4:44am · Like

Allan Tonkin Reminds me of the Moviola, is it still there?
August 11 at 4:47am · Like

Todd Gordon Moviola closed decades ago... it's been a ton of places since
August 11 at 4:48am · Like

Rick Deevey The Orpheum was condemned. An extended showing of the movie "Earthquake" with it's huge and rare (at the time) subwoofers finished it. The plaster started dropping on peoples' heads.
August 11 at 4:50am · Like

Todd Gordon Moviola opened in 84 closed in 91? http://www.trademarkia.com/moviola-cafe-73493876.html

Apply Now! Starts At: $159!

MOVIOLA CAFE - Reviews & Brand Information - 545736 Ontario Limited Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario...
www.trademarkia.com
MOVIOLA CAFE - write and read reviews and find brand information for products an...
See More

August 11 at 4:51am · Like

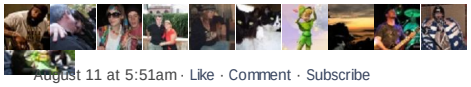
Ray Sleeman algoma where smokey's is now and the odeon where the bingo hall use to be
August 11 at 5:11am · Like

Vincent Annette Berg I remember when the moviola opened...lol!
August 11 at 5:29am · Like

Rick Deevey There was the long dark narrow alleyway between the theaters where it seemed like everybody must've stopped in for a piss on their bar-hopping venture down Queen St.
August 11 at 5:51am · Like

Write a comment...

Cindy Berdux and 12 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.



August 11 at 5:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
waiting for the ferry at St. Joes to get to camp!
August 11 at 5:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cory D Pyne
u know ur from the sault when its like a cheers episode "everybody knows ur name" lmao
August 11 at 5:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Elena Medaglia-Spencer likes this.

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard
The Paul Mall when Party Palace and the Wine making place was there
August 11 at 5:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
pogo's from Woolco.
August 11 at 5:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Robinson Dallaire was added by Cindy Jeffery.
August 11 at 5:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian LaPlante
Only in the Sault would someone refer to KFC… as J.J.'s Chicken
August 10 at 11:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Mj Heinz my mom always said jj …i still have to think before i do to…lol
August 10 at 11:56pm · Like

Ray Sleeman and still do sometimes…lol
August 10 at 11:57pm · Like

Todd Gordon does JJ Hilsinger still own the Water Tower?
August 11 at 12:00am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick Yes, JJ still owns the water tower..he sold the ski hill a few yrs. back
August 11 at 1:07am · Like

Steph Bakker yup he stills owns the water tower
August 11 at 1:11am · Like

Carla Carter i get weird looks when i say jj
August 11 at 2:04am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose no matter where we go its jj chicken
August 11 at 2:14am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little I still do
August 11 at 5:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Carol Pringle
Remember Community Days after the paradr ….the big barrage of people heading to the Memorial Gardens Parking Lot for games of chance…..should bring those back….more fun then now
August 11 at 5:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Street Dances on Queen St.
August 11 at 5:36am · Like · 1 person

Valerie Dallaire The beer garden..
August 11 at 5:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Valerie Dallaire
Who remembers Putters Park? The indoor mini golf that was beside the K-mart?
August 11 at 5:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sue Richmond Wasn't there an indoor golf place on Trunk Road too? There

was a toad stool that you could sit on when you had a birthday party there (I

August 11 at 5:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Giselle Veltri-Elliott
you knew exactly which italian garden had the best peas to steal.
August 11 at 4:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey And which one had the owner that had a shotgun with rock salt loads.
August 11 at 5:15am · Like

Judy Glass You never told me that -- I would have raided your garden:)
August 11 at 5:35am · Like

Write a comment…

Julie Di Berardino was added by Heidi Parr Simard.
August 11 at 5:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Porter
Don't forget about the good ol Westside Cafe…mmmmm love that greasey shit when I'm hammered…cole slaw with gravy…lol
August 11 at 4:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey One eyeball cocked at the door to see the strippers from the Dime and the Beaver coming in.
August 11 at 4:30am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan waist side crap'e… worst place to work ever, had to count the fries, every other day the owner would take off one fry from the count.
August 11 at 4:30am · Like

Dennis Porter Great food when your drunk
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Dan R Duggan got fired for leaving after working a double and refusing to work a triple due to a dentist appoint to get my tooth pulled.
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Randy Russell seriously - counting fries??? wow - i remember when it was Vic's long before it was westside - that was the place to go at lunch when you went to school at etienne brule
August 11 at 4:33am · Like

Dennis Porter Yep I did I went to Brule
August 11 at 4:34am · Like

Eva Devuono country style trunk rd,,,lasted 2 shifts
August 11 at 5:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Jim Kutt
Going to St Joe Island and crossing with the Ferry.
August 11 at 2:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Klash C eating fries from the chuckwagon while you waited
August 11 at 2:45am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Ursulak the bridge was finished in dec.11 1972
August 11 at 2:48am · Like

Dave Paterson Wow…I remember..but feeling a little old.
August 11 at 3:53am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley going to Dew Drop Inn
August 11 at 3:59am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Now THAT's old. I remember my Dad telling me about that place.
August 11 at 4:01am · Like

Carol Pringle Ya my dad told me he played in a band there , he played steel guitar…ha ha didn't even know my dad could play an instrument ….that was before I was thought of….and dad is almost 80
August 11 at 4:34am · Like

Dan R Duggan I remember being in the camper of my dad's truck with my mom and brother Mike who got out and went and bought a pumpkin off a truck on the ferry and bringing back and making a jack O'lantern.
August 11 at 4:36am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Going to St Josephs Island in the winter and driving across the ice
August 11 at 5:10am · Like

Rod Aubertin Or even the ferry crossing over to the American side
August 11 at 5:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Cheryl Edwards
Who remembers the Adanac.....
August 11 at 4:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Dan R Duggan remember the moment you realized that ADANAC was CANADA backwards.
August 11 at 5:01am · Like · 3 people

Andre Gour way better then the crappy bus station we have now
August 11 at 5:03am · Like

Eva Devuono canada brilliant..who knew
August 11 at 5:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Willis Derry
Remember the underpass flooding every time there was a weather report with rain in the forecast!!! lol
August 11 at 5:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King likes this.

Todd Gordon my 69 GTO's electrical system burnt out splashing through there one hard rainy night. it made it to soo mill then conked out. long past last call at bars. all of a sudden this van comes by. it was mechanics from the raceway ha, and they got me going
August 11 at 5:30am · Like

Rick Deevey People stopping at the light at Lyons Ave. when the road was icy and sliding back down into the underpass.
August 11 at 5:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
Concerning the restaurant discussion last night, finally remembered the restaurant that was before the Busy Bee, it was called the Omelet Factory .... so Suriano's, Vavela's, Omelet Factory and Busy Bee
August 11 at 5:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell
Do you remember getting in line outside Northern Music (I think, on Queen) for concert tickets? First for me was tickets to Def Leppard at the Castle. :)
August 11 at 5:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Lajoie
Sandy's Restaurant for shakes and burgers.....Tiffany's bar the only place open for entertainment on Sunday other than the Purple Lantern
August 11 at 5:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Audee J Emm
Does any one remember the A&T bookstore? for some reason, I don't remember any books, just posters, black light room anda hippy supply shop. And the guy named Audie behind the counter.t was where LopLops is now.
August 11 at 5:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley I worked there and there was books just not normal books
August 11 at 5:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
I remember when the Market Mall (Stedmans, to most of us) had a big circular blue-green coin fountain in the middle. Then they drained it and it sat emplty except for pop cans and gum wrappers for years before they tore it out and tiled it over.
August 11 at 5:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey "emplty"?
August 11 at 5:21am · Like

Gloria Sherwin Little It was by the laundry mat
August 11 at 5:23am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey There was a Sooters Photo place there later.
August 11 at 5:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
JJ's chicken… because Soo-ites hate name changes. That's why it was always JJs chicken… and Stedmans… and The Royal.
August 11 at 5:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey and KMart
August 11 at 5:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Nadia Pucci
The Vic, The Taurus Lounge in the old Ramada Inn, Jeans "n" such in the Market Mall, Master Decal (remember you could get all the cool decals on your shirts?) Cruising Queen Street…oh so many memories of growing up in the Sault. I live in Ottawa and have yet to find a place that makes pizza like Aurora's!
August 11 at 5:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andre Gour youll never find pizza any were in the world like sault st marie sorry to tell you
August 11 at 5:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Carol Daynard Shepherd
Does anyone remember the old CAPP RESTAURANT that used to be down by the theatres….it was like a HAPPY DAYS SETTING ???
August 11 at 5:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Cory D Pyne
u know ur from the sault when u tell somone something they have heard from 10 other ppl….. even though its news to u hahaha or when u talk to someone only to find out they know ur ex and everyone that u hang out with HAHA
August 11 at 5:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heather Woolley or they refer to you as "so and so's ex" or "so and so's baby mama/daddy" like you don't have an actual name!
August 11 at 5:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Nadia Pucci
Can't forget the 25(or 50..can't quite remember) cents Schnapps at the Back Door??!!
August 11 at 5:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon the test tube shooters at the savoy
August 11 at 5:08am · Like

Janice Dell "50 cent shots on the hour every hour"
August 11 at 5:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Randy Russell
You know your from the sault when cruising queen was the big thing to do on fri and sat nights and if you didnt have a car you hung out on queen waiting for someone to drive you around the loop. It was a great way to meet girls.
August 11 at 4:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Meet girls? You yelled or whistled at them from the car and if they didn't know you, they ignored you or gave you the finger.
August 11 at 5:05am · Like

Rick Deevey But it was the best time at the time.

August 11 at 5:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Leslie Ledyit

the place i miss the most has to be Mary's Lunch … food was great and the price was even better

August 11 at 3:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rick Deevey Best burger in town. Even better than Ernies.
August 11 at 4:08am · Like

Leslie Ledyit agreed :)
August 11 at 4:09am · Like

Randy Russell the pastry was the best there - the bear claws were awesome.
August 11 at 4:12am · Like

Randy Russell does anybody remember Vavala's. they used to have jukeboxes right at the tables.
August 11 at 4:13am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey You'd see how many people you could cram in one booth and we'd all order only coffee.
August 11 at 4:18am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey (at vavala's)
August 11 at 4:18am · Like

Mark Devoe yay for free refills
August 11 at 4:20am · Like

Rick Deevey What wasthe name of the restaurant in the Stion Mall a few years ago that all the retirees would congregate at and drink coffee all day?
August 11 at 4:21am · Like

Marney Breathat Are you thinking of Mr.M's restaurant, where galaxy is now
August 11 at 4:24am · Like · 1 person

Randy Russell Mr. M's - wow that takes me back - that place was soooo out dated - the decor was like disco 70's LOL
August 11 at 4:28am · Like

Randy Russell and i hate to say it but mr m's closed alot more then a few years ago
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Marney Breathat I thought the same thing
August 11 at 4:31am · Like

Rick Deevey Mister M's. That's the place. Yeah, been closed aq long time now. I think that was before the Station Mall was expanded. It used to be half the length it is now. But somehow it seemed there was more of interest in it then.
August 11 at 5:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Corey Rivers was added by Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank.

August 11 at 5:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Giselle Veltri-Elliott

you moved down south and people looked at you funny when you said you were going to the camp for the weekend….not the cottage!

August 11 at 4:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Labatt Sault Ste Marie

The Vic!

August 10 at 8:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Allan Tonkin …by first warming up with a few bevvies on the "quiet side"
August 11 at 4:45am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rick Deevey Used to like to go Wednesday nights. Could get the DJ to play whatever we wanted to hear. Nobody was dancing. Just drinking.
August 11 at 4:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Terri Muscatello Punch

Dairy Queen and Liquor store beside the Esquire Club.
August 11 at 4:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy
you know your from the Soo when all your non hunting and fishing friends always ask to give them some fish or meat
August 11 at 4:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson lmfao .....i love ya Brian !
August 11 at 4:18am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol but so true
August 11 at 4:24am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson lol..... give me an A for effort....lmao !
August 11 at 4:25am · Like

Rick Deevey Brian, you're not still offering your meat around town, are you? ;)
August 11 at 4:32am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy no they just keep asking for it
August 11 at 4:47am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey LOL
August 11 at 4:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Dale Corcoran
When you stand in a line to see Vandyl at the Vic new years eve, and you get fired the next day cause your supposed to be working at the Eastgate!
August 11 at 1:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and 2 others like this.

Klash C not surprising for you dale,, lol
August 11 at 3:12am · Like

Labatt Sault Ste Marie Or when Dale Corcoran stands up with Vandyl and sings the Led Zepplin montage!!
August 11 at 4:51am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Tracey Hynes-Boissoneau
Opening ceremonies at Bellevue Park, singing O Canada, and sputtering O Shit, in front for 3000 people. Ahhh, good times. :)
August 11 at 4:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Gawwwwwd keeeep aarrr lannnnnd. Dumpty DUM! Gloreeeyuuuuus an' free. Dumpty DUM!
August 11 at 4:47am · Like

Write a comment...

Dan R Duggan
anyone remember where the original location of the only Tim Horton's was?
August 11 at 4:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

BJ Boston there was one in the Cambrian Mall, was it beside Burger King!
August 11 at 4:25am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey That was back when the coffee there was good, not the swill they serve up today.
August 11 at 4:43am · Like

Todd Gordon there's a Facebook group for Hortons On The Hill
August 11 at 4:46am · Like

Write a comment...

Brent Dinsmore was added by Brian Van Scoy.
August 11 at 4:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Annette Buckley
How about the IGA,before Pino owned it...?
August 11 at 4:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Dennis Porter or lawblaws
August 11 at 4:28am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald I can remember when my parents would buy groceries at the IGA. 10 boxes of Kraft Dinner & 10 loaves of bread for $1.00!
August 11 at 4:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
Subway on Farwell was a Country Style turned Tim Horton's before they built across the street.
August 10 at 6:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember it being a small Timmy's, with a bunch of old Italians in it, before they moved across the street.
August 11 at 4:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Annette Buckley
the lunch counter in Woolworths.
August 11 at 4:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Fascina likes this.

Dennis Porter hahahahaha
August 11 at 4:24am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald I remember
August 11 at 4:26am · Like

Alison Erdman Bartholomew Jupiter had a great counter too
August 11 at 4:28am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey The Dominion grocery store at 2nd Line and Peoples Road used to have a lunch counter. Our parents would drop us kids off there, get us some food and leave us there while they shopped for the week's grocery order. Bag boys would cart your groceries out to the car in those tall vertical bag carts.
August 11 at 4:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Mj Heinz
worked at the savory cafe on queen street
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Millie Jackson my gramma and grampa's favourite restaurant!!
August 11 at 12:47am · Like

Kathy Campbell use to go in there for coffee MJ
August 11 at 4:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Sheila Bailey Patrick
parties in the woods behind the dunn
August 11 at 4:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon parties in the woods by the armories
August 11 at 4:32am · Like · 1 person

Dennis Porter Party at the Locks..lol
August 11 at 4:32am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald parties at Echo Lake
August 11 at 4:33am · Like · 1 person

Randy Russell parties at hiawatha too
August 11 at 4:33am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald Okay....so I was born in the Soo and lived in the Soo most of my life but lived in Echo Bay in my teenage years ;>)
August 11 at 4:34am · Like · 1 person

Dennis Porter I have been here way to long.....lol
August 11 at 4:35am · Like

Randy Russell i think we all have - i even left for several years but i tell ya - there is no place i would rather live
August 11 at 4:35am · Like · 3 people

Rick Deevey Parties at somebody's camp the week their parents are out of town.

11 at 4:36am · Like · 1 person

Aura-Lee McDonald I hope I can retire in the area…get back with my bestest friends and family ♥
August 11 at 4:36am · Like · 1 person

Randy Russell all saultites are welcome back
August 11 at 4:37am · Like · 1 person

Aura-Lee McDonald Thanks Randy!
August 11 at 4:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Annette Buckley
the Vic
August 11 at 4:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Porter
The New Ontario now called Studio 10
August 11 at 4:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald
remember Stop 17 on Trunk Rd?
August 11 at 2:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon the little bar upstairs
August 11 at 2:56am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald yup it was nice and quiet
August 11 at 2:56am · Like

Kathy Campbell My dad's drinking hole…lol
August 11 at 4:33am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Marsha Reid
Pirillo shoe store… best shoes in town!
August 11 at 3:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Brenda LeClair also Bernardo's Shoes.....
August 11 at 3:52am · Like · 1 person

Mary-Ellen Voth We got ours from Aggies. My parents had credit before credit cards were even invented I'm sure. With 8 kids, you had to.
August 11 at 3:55am · Like

Carol Pringle The lady with the red hair? Mrs. Pirillo I presume)?
August 11 at 4:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Annette Buckley
The fort @ Fort Creek,before it burned down.
August 11 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sheila Bailey Patrick likes this.

Write a comment…

Randy Russell
does anybody remember when the station mall was all train theme?? and there used to be a place in the called munchies - now that i am an adult i get why LOL
August 11 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Who remembers being allowed to enter Bellevue Park at night? Now the block it off and give you a ticket, probably, if you are caught there after eleven at night. No more submarine races to watch. lol
August 11 at 2:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rachelle Shewfelt I remember learning to drive there at night…lol
August 11 at 2:23am · Like

Kev Hattie Jokyonim A car or a submarine? I couldn't resist. lmao
August 11 at 2:26am · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt lol
August 11 at 2:26am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost or parking at the locks…windows all steamed up and the cops knock on the window!
August 11 at 2:28am · Like

Derick John Aho i remember those days but now they r all gone
August 11 at 2:39am · Like

Derick John Aho who was she
August 11 at 2:42am · Like

Derick John Aho lol
August 11 at 2:42am · Like

Terry Higgins I remember when you were allowed to camp at the park.....party central then
August 11 at 4:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Vince Miz DeLuca was added by Leslie Ledyit.

August 11 at 4:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine

Muios Restaurant…Club sandwich…it would feed 4 people with the amount of fries you would get! :)

August 11 at 4:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Vincent Annette Berg likes this.

Chantal Artuso omg the best and it sill dose but the best thing from there is the gnocchi's!
August 11 at 4:25am · Like · 1 person

Dan R Duggan everytime Im in town I have to go there! not as good as when I was a kid but still best chicken in town!
August 11 at 4:27am · Like

Chantal Artuso mmmmmm the best! now i want to go there grr auntie why do you do this to me lol
August 11 at 4:27am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald My Mom worked there when I was a kid and until she passed away it was 'the place' we would go for chicken on a bun.
August 11 at 4:28am · Like

Todd Gordon when I was a kid always ate pizza there every saturday… it had a powdery floury crust but so good
August 11 at 4:28am · Like

Chantal Artuso grrr you are all making me hungry now!
August 11 at 4:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Janet Guitard

Roller blading at wheelies! LOL

August 10 at 10:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Tracy Golder Nikkel I remember roller skating at Whellies, but I think those days were before roller blades.
August 10 at 11:10pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Can anyone say "Snowball"
August 10 at 11:11pm · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman omg yes, before that is was called saints
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt That's right…lol
August 10 at 11:16pm · Like

Heather Clouston-Diotte Formerly Saints!
August 10 at 11:22pm · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea I went when it was Saints. Then they opened the Roller Terrace on Second line and we didn't have to go ALL the way to the east end just to roller skate. LOL
August 10 at 11:38pm · Like · 1 person

Janet Guitard Oh ya i forgot about saints too.....and yes those definately were not roller blades.....

August 11 at 12:32am · Like

Ray Sleeman the floor was better at saints though
August 11 at 12:34am · Like · 2 people

Andrew McBain I still have my roller skates..
August 11 at 1:00am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter i loved saints,spent alot of time there....my friends boy friend at the time worked there...free admission.i think his name was chris...
August 11 at 2:06am · Like

Ray Sleeman I remember him...lol
August 11 at 2:58am · Like

Ray Sleeman tall and skinny if its the same person
August 11 at 2:59am · Like

Terry Higgins they used to have roller skating at the old gardens for a few hours then a dance with a local band...happened during the summer
August 11 at 4:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Paula DeLuca Luzzi
Smitty's then renamed Smiley's.
August 11 at 4:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon pay for one coffee and get a huge pot on your table
August 11 at 4:23am · Like

Rick Deevey Stop in after the bar and drink coffee till you sobered up or else the sun came up, whichever was first. Usually damn.
August 11 at 4:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Chriss Davey Wilson
Ponderosa....and the smell of the parking garage under woolco. Car gas
August 10 at 7:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon I think I had my first meat in there... Ponderosa not Woolco
August 10 at 7:54am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc how about when Bonanza opened up where the Block Buster is now?
August 10 at 8:00am · Like · 1 person

Vincent Annette Berg Pondarosa was my first job.....trust me, you don't want to eat there!
August 11 at 4:17am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon it seemed that all my friend's birthday parties were always there
August 11 at 4:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Allan Tonkin
You know how to cruise with finesse by timing the lights perfectly the entire stretch of Bay St...again and again and again.
August 11 at 4:22am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
you know your from the soo when you expert hunting and fishing friends refuse to share just a little of their hunting winnings.....lol
August 11 at 4:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mindy O'Keefe
> great memories of going to Bellevue Park to see the ANIMALS!
August 11 at 4:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Mindy O'Keefe buffalo and cougars in the front and ottters, fox. owl and bears in the back :) The otters were my favorite ♥
August 11 at 4:12am · Like

Rick Deevey And that stupid peacock that would scream all the time and scare the kids.

11 at 4:19am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Vincent Annette Berg
You know that Bellevue park is more fun at night than during the day ;-)
August 11 at 4:19am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

BJ Boston likes this.

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
Matea's store on of 5th ave
August 10 at 9:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy Wolfgang's confectionary on Queen!!
August 10 at 9:40pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley wow we are old
August 10 at 9:40pm · Like · 1 person

Alan Greco Bessies on Douglas St.
August 10 at 10:38pm · Like

Jill Andrews Wolfgang's was on Albert no??? and i Think Spring
August 11 at 2:40am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty mrs. Metea pierced my ears with string and a needle…she was really old but really cool
August 11 at 3:56am · Like

Terry Higgins The Handy Store on wellington
August 11 at 4:17am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley no Jill it was Queen
August 11 at 4:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Marsha Reid
All the ladies shopped at Gorman's
August 11 at 3:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robin Davidson and Virene's…
August 11 at 3:47am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey and Friedmans.
August 11 at 3:56am · Like

Terry Higgins The vogue shop or cunninghams if ur from steelton
August 11 at 4:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Dan King
Cruising Bay And Queen In My Camaro
August 11 at 3:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Camaros were for pussies. Real men drove a Pinto. ;)
August 11 at 3:58am · Like

Todd Gordon Datsun
August 11 at 4:08am · Like

Rick Deevey Lada.
August 11 at 4:09am · Like

Todd Gordon Beetles with an 8-ball shifter
August 11 at 4:10am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey You had to be part acrobat to screw in one of those things.
August 11 at 4:11am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio TransAm with the bird on the hood…not mine by the way…my husband had one back in the day!
August 11 at 4:11am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon remember the joke "How do you clear out the Taurus?" Yell "Hey Tony your Firebird's on fire"
August 11 at 4:12am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Let me guess: black with the goldflake bird?
August 11 at 4:12am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio The car was gold, can't remember the colour of the bird (multi maybe?)
August 11 at 4:12am · Like

Rick Deevey Back then, cars had personalities. You could recognize what it was coming down the road half a mile away. Now they all look the same pretty much... except for some of those new Chryslers.
August 11 at 4:15am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean firechicken lol
August 11 at 4:16am · Like

Write a comment...

BJ Boston
The Wolco on Queen the only underground parking for that time!
August 11 at 3:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore my mom used to say she had such bad sense of direction that she could get lost in Wolco parking lot. lmao
August 11 at 3:25am · Like · 1 person

Robin Wilson ....and $1.44 days!!
August 11 at 4:04am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Used to love shopping there as a kid...I think I just liked it because of the underground parking. Amazing what fascinates you as a kid. :)
August 11 at 4:15am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
Esso gas station on Trunk Road
August 11 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon how about Sunys Gas Bar in Churchill Plaza
August 11 at 2:08am · Like

Nathan Holmes how about Sonny's gas bar at korah and second line,where the video store was
August 11 at 3:19am · Like

Carmen Pulente sunys gas bar that was on wellington street west across from r js market
August 11 at 3:51am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost mareki's shell station
August 11 at 3:52am · Like

Nathan Holmes Carmen,it that space now CB home?
August 11 at 3:53am · Like

Nathan Holmes the parking lot there i should have said
August 11 at 3:54am · Like

Gary Simmons How about the Elgin St Esso which was at the corner of Elgin and Queen... Which was way before my time?
August 11 at 4:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon McMullen's Sunoco corner of Pine/McNabb
August 11 at 4:08am · Like

Lisa McLean Esso at Second Line & Korah Rd
August 11 at 4:15am · Like

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember getting dog poop putting it in a brown paper bag lighting it on fire then knocking on someones door and watching them stomp it out....lol shitty situation....lol
August 10 at 11:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Brenda Wardell Omg that's tooo funny!!!!
August 10 at 11:11pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine So..That was YOU! LOL kidding
August 10 at 11:50pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson lmao....
August 10 at 11:52pm · Like

Ray Sleeman ooops sorry if that was your door....lol
August 10 at 11:53pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Dog poop used to turn white in the sun. It doesn't do that here.... Not that I'm obsessed about it or anything.
August 11 at 2:12am · Like

Rick Deevey But maybe it's a sign or something... December 2012 and all. Is there anything about dog poop in the Bible? ;)
August 11 at 2:13am · Like · 1 person

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty saw one of the best canadian bands I ever seen at the sawmill in 1975, they were called Garfield...
August 11 at 4:02am · Like

Ray Sleeman 2012 is the end 2010 was the odessy 2000 was the end of the world as we new it. forget that live for today and breath for tomorrow
August 11 at 4:14am · Like

Write a comment...

Libby Mincone
I don't know if anyone posted about Vavala"s on Queen adjacent to the bus station. The best fries and gravy ever!!!!!!!!!! Especially when you're skipping class.
August 10 at 8:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Libby Mincone Stedman's department store.
August 11 at 4:04am · Like

Terry Higgins Used to be called "Suriano's" restaurant
August 11 at 4:11am · Like

Write a comment...

Robyn Kennedy
how about the big PURPLE buses for church on Sundays !!!! they would drive around and pick all the kids up and then drop them off.
August 11 at 3:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robyn Kennedy E.P.T.
August 11 at 3:22am · Like · 2 people

Mark Morris and the burgundy ones for first baptist church :)
August 11 at 3:52am · Like · 1 person

Sheila Bailey Patrick did the purple bus have roadrunner or something on it??
August 11 at 4:10am · Like

Lisa McLean OMG!!! (pun intended)
August 11 at 4:11am · Like

Write a comment...

Karen Fleming-Yost
remember the blue bird bakery and the delivery trucks...fresh donuts for 5 cents
August 11 at 3:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Mary-Ellen Voth Cutting through Blue Bird Bakery's property on the way to Bawating. The snow was so deep.
August 11 at 3:56am · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald The best cream puffs I've ever had!!
August 11 at 3:56am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine Long Johns! Mmmmmmm! :)
August 11 at 3:59am · Like

Randy Russell Anybody remember Quality Check Dairy on McNabb??
August 11 at 3:59am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon my first job was hosing those trucks down ha
August 11 at 4:08am · Like

Lisa C Laine Milk delivery and Bread and Doughnut Delivery...and Egg Nog at Christmas...The milkman used to come right in and ...hey....wait a minute....LOL kidding
August 11 at 4:10am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lisa C Laine
It was, I think a hardware store that had a BIG Paul Bunyan and Babe-his Blue Ox...anyone remember?
August 11 at 4:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sheila Bailey Patrick likes this.

Rick Deevey That was Elliot's lumber store. Supplied most of the homes' lumber around here.
August 11 at 4:06am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Michelle Payment Notte was added by Mag Barban.
August 11 at 4:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair
Barsanti's Small Fry …near the Churchill Plaza.
August 11 at 2:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Klash C they had good pizza for a non pizza restaurant
August 11 at 2:58am · Like

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty best fries and gravy and lemon merange pie
August 11 at 3:53am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald remember Barsanti's on Queen?
August 11 at 3:54am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald or Capy's cherry coke?
August 11 at 3:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Lucy Kutt
the ciottis store across from lakeway
August 11 at 3:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Dave Paterson LOL…and penny candy
August 11 at 3:50am · Like

Luke VanScoy and Penny
August 11 at 3:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Carolyn Nelson
Before the Station mall was built.
August 11 at 2:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Taffy Miron it was just SEARS ! untill they added on
August 11 at 2:08am · Like

Carolyn Nelson I remember when simpson sears and Canadian Tire was on queen street
August 11 at 2:09am · Like · 1 person

Nathan Holmes i don't remember that but i do recall Senrty department store,the big sentry on top of the arch as you drove in
August 11 at 3:22am · Like

Carolyn Nelson I also remember Sentury- had grocery store across I believe. in the center there was a cigar/cigarette shop.
August 11 at 3:28am · Like

Brenda Acciavatti Lang eatons was on Queen to
August 11 at 3:34am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Station Mall was built on reclaimed land from the river. Remember how it used to stink down there? You used to get out of your car, hold your nose then sprint for the mall entrance. They've really cleaned things up along the St. Mary's.
August 11 at 3:45am · Like

Luke VanScoy The old stone house was built on the waterfront. It shows haw much land was reclaimed
August 11 at 3:46am · Like

Rick Deevey Everything south of Bay St. was water.
August 11 at 3:47am · Like

Jim Kutt Davis Clothing on Queen St.
August 11 at 3:48am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy yea - we used to go swimming there
August 11 at 3:48am · Like

Luke VanScoy well, maybe not - but I bet someone did

August 11 at 3:49am · Like

Nathan Holmes we used to dive off the swing bridge when our locks were closed
August 11 at 3:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda LeClair
chuckwagon fries with vinegar……MMMMMMMMMMM
August 11 at 3:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson awww yess…soooo goood!
August 11 at 3:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Marsha Reid
anyone remember when Model Dairy also delivered BEEP (an orange drink) in bottles like the milk bottles with the paper closer tab on top.
August 11 at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Nathan Holmes i remember that as a very young kid,the delivery trucks,lol
August 11 at 3:32am · Like

Dave Paterson Marsha…wow…great call!
August 11 at 3:46am · Like

Ray Sleeman awesome
August 11 at 3:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Nathan Holmes
little joe's records on Queen,walked out of there with ACDC,let there be rock when it first came out..it was on VYNIL lol
August 11 at 2:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon I remember getting excited to find the High Voltage import there
August 11 at 3:04am · Like

Rick Deevey Bought a few punk albums there, back in the day.
August 11 at 3:33am · Like

Todd Gordon Teenage Head original debut vinyl, Forgotten Rebels…
August 11 at 3:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Joe Anne Mancini Helferty
The revolving door at Eatons department store on Queen…liked going as a kid just for the door…
August 11 at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

BJ Boston
"Super Sub" on Queen St. Best salads in town!
August 11 at 3:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Loriann Zonga-Gionet likes this.

Kyna Traynor Lannigan And playing pac man there! :D
August 11 at 3:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Alison Erdman Bartholomew
Hanging in the parking lot at the Memorial Gardens and cruising Queen. The Moviola (where I used to work) and Barsantis Small Fry…so many places and friends to mention here. I hardly recognize the town when I go visit.
August 11 at 3:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Arturo Webb
From the sixties and the early seventies…Cappy's, Barsanti's. the Four winds, especially when

Dante's Inferno near the Vic, the Algonquin and Eastgate when you had to wait in in, unless you knew someone.
sixties and seventies the Soo summers were a hotbed for hot muscle cars parading up and down Queen,,,checking stock,lol. The cops drove American motors cars and could not catch anyone.Hilarious.

August 11 at 3:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 3 others like this.

Todd Gordon remember Fat Rat in his 69 Camaro? I think it was a Camaro
August 11 at 3:06am · Like

Lucy Kutt you for got maclenahans spelt it wrong lol
August 11 at 3:09am · Like · 1 person

Arturo Webb yes, mclennehan's with Ricky Rogers
August 11 at 3:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Melissa Frech

Does anyone remember Sears had a restaurant with an ocean theme? fishing nets were hanging on the walls

August 10 at 2:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 9 others like this.

Emily Etchells I don't remember that, but I do remember the candy counter and buying blue fish there...
August 10 at 2:54pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Patricia Pipoli Mmm maybe you're thinking of Woolco?!
August 10 at 3:14pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard I remember sear's restaurant ... also remember a green farmers type market on Great Northern Road and had Live lobsters for sale at it
August 10 at 3:42pm · Like

Frances Davies Johnson's? Near the A&W
August 10 at 4:42pm · Like · 1 person

Suzanne Smith I remember Melissa!!! My mom used to work there and I remember we used to have breakfast with Santa there!!!!
August 10 at 7:33pm · Like · 2 people

Karen Deevey Young How about the restaurant at the back of K-Mart where you could get fries or Jello (with a gross 2 day old skin on it) while you parents shopped
August 10 at 7:47pm · Like · 2 people

Lori Dwyer I remember seeing a bandaid in the bin of fries. I used to like their fries til then.
August 10 at 8:24pm · Like

Lori Dwyer *that was at Kmart cafeteria
August 10 at 8:32pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli she's right...I remember that restaurant very well....
August 10 at 8:33pm · Like

Carol Pringle The old Kresge's Store on Queen where there was the little swivel stools at the back to have a drink or ice cream.....just like the one that used to be in the Churchill Plaza(?) Can't seem to remember the name of that store right at this moent
August 10 at 8:42pm · Like · 1 person

Rett Rossi Carol, I bought my first lp there - Rod Stewart's Blondes have more Fun - was with a friend of the family and I think my mother almost had a heart attack when I walked in with it... I can't recall how young I was but I was too young for that as far as she was concerned!
August 10 at 8:47pm · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught Woolworth's was at Churchill PLaza with a Lunch Counter
August 10 at 8:50pm · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle Thats it...Thanks it was driving me crazy
August 10 at 8:52pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught your welcome that is what we are all here for MEMORIES
August 10 at 8:52pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Peacock Garden Chinese Restauarant was at Churchill PLaza too
August 10 at 8:53pm · Like

John Wainwright when Arthur waited tables in the house of chow I`ll See You AT THE VIC ... when Canadian tire was across from W oolco on Queen St. '& there was Soo Daries on Mc Nabb st The old baby blue building on Bay where OLG now stands was Soo Foundry

(pz)
August 10 at 9:15pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle Blue Bird Bakery truck used to come ansd deliver bread to our home ...and Model Dairy truck would pick up and drop off the milk bottles(remember the little paper caps and pull tabs on the milk bottles....ohhhhh I am feeling old now!!!!! Oh ya and the Fuller Brush lady would come to our home to sell my mothe stuff ...wow what a blast from the past....
August 10 at 9:18pm · Like · 3 people

John Wainwright shhhhhhh lmao (pz) woke up one day n I`m old lmao used to call my Dad over the hill... I`m older now than he was then Whose laffin now :o/
August 10 at 9:22pm · Like · 1 person

Chriss Davey Wilson Gawd, I remeber the milk bottles being delivered. My mom would give the milk man a couple of ONE DOLLAR bills in the empty bottle and would fish em out before he got to the house. My GAWD I was bad!
August 10 at 9:26pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lisa McLean I have the multi-coloured chairs from the Sears cafeteria in my kitchen RIGHT NOW...I shit you not!!!!...they are covered with another material, but, yeah!
August 10 at 9:37pm · Like · 2 people

Brenda LeClair Remember the donut machine in the Kmart...near the front entrance. We would watch the donuts come out of the grease while Mom shopped then take them home hot.
August 10 at 10:04pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle mmmmmmm Spudnuts
August 11 at 2:56am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup it was called "The River Room"
August 11 at 2:57am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu That was the name of the restaurant in the Sears right next to men's department.
August 11 at 2:58am · Like · 1 person

Doreen Allen country inn
August 11 at 3:32am · Like

Melissa Frech The River Room! - that's awesome - I always got the green jello cubes when my grandma took me there
August 11 at 3:37am · Like

Write a comment...

Shelley Haney
Sir James Dunn and Rosedale Public School and all the great people I met there :)
August 11 at 3:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

BJ Boston
Hanging out at the "Shop" On Great Northern Road
August 11 at 2:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore yup I remember do that BJ. good times!
August 11 at 3:18am · Like

Nathan Holmes Kim,was that the place that the "elliss"family owned,lived basically right behind us from rushmere?
August 11 at 3:31am · Like

Nathan Holmes raquel and bruce if i recall right were the kids
August 11 at 3:34am · Like

Write a comment...

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
the kids all played on the train at the park now there is a fence around it
August 11 at 3:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Cote Gyde likes this.

Write a comment...

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore
the bar to go to when you turned nineteen " or looked nineteen" was the Vic " The Victoria House of Chow" which is now the Co operators building.
August 11 at 3:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Janice Dell Mine was the EastGate for my 19th. :)
August 11 at 3:25am · Like

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore and the Algonquin, we did all three. Man has the changed.
August 11 at 3:26am · Like

BJ Boston Good times at the Vic!
August 11 at 3:26am · Like · 1 person

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore yup my brother was a bouncer and I always got to stay after closing for clean up and subs.
August 11 at 3:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
oh get this your radio station in sault ste marie was CKCY omg thats old and tapes when the song was done you had to turn it over wow how has time fly by with technology
August 11 at 12:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey There was also CJIC radio. It was more country and older stuff. And there was another station too. CFYN? This was before we had FM stations.
August 11 at 1:37am · Like · 3 people

Lisa C Laine Tony Chipman…was on the radio! I "babysat" his "pet" raccoon and chipmpanzee..her name was Tammy!
August 11 at 1:40am · Like

Klash C cjic (craziest joint in city)
August 11 at 3:15am · Like

Klash C YES FM from across the river
August 11 at 3:17am · Like · 1 person

Janice Dell Slashin' Ashmun and listening to Pirate Radio (my introduction to Nine Inch Nails. :))
August 11 at 3:20am · Like · 1 person

Nathan Holmes wow,pirate radio,lol.thanks..thats when i discovered my stereo had a radio tuner,not just a turntable and tape deck
August 11 at 3:25am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dennis Porter
The Royal
August 11 at 3:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Porter
The Beaver Hotel..lol
August 11 at 3:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alison Erdman Bartholomew likes this.

Write a comment…

Dennis Porter
Purple Lantern!!
August 11 at 3:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Kim Zakrocki Dinsmore was added by Michael Davies.
August 11 at 3:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lucy Kutt
how about the old Helpers store on north street
August 11 at 3:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris
youve lived half a world away for 20yrs but still feel the magnetic pull back home to the zoo :) home truely is where the heart is ….and mine is still in sault ste marie :)
August 11 at 1:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean, Dave Paterson and 11 others like this.

Mary-Ellen Voth Not me Mark. I've moved on to bigger and better things. I still like to keep up with some friends but will never go back.
August 11 at 2:01am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris the grass isnt allways greaner …..even if you move to the

d isle
11 at 2:03am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes i think your right mark . . . i miss the zoo and even more so when i get up there and the visit isnt long enough. I tell my kids stories about growing up and definately a world different now adays for them in windsor.
August 11 at 2:04am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose the grass isnt any greener but is good you looked but if you are a true sooite it never goes out of you no matter where you live; life here is simple; the algoma district is beautiful
August 11 at 2:12am · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman yep was in the army and lived in over half the world and home here is where my heart is
August 11 at 2:14am · Like · 2 people

John Wainwright Awww honestly the Zoo bites n wild horses cuddnt drag me bak there to live with those reprabaits But aint no denyin I had sum fkn miserable times there n witnessd alot of the history n for the few small gud memories I had MeH (pz) it wud have to be sum damn fkn Special to return to the Land of the Naturally Gifted :o|
August 11 at 2:15am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris even more reason for me to go back to the soo if your in toronto john :) lmao
August 11 at 2:16am · Like · 3 people

John Wainwright Aye M8 I wnt begrudge ya the freedom to choose even if I thinks ya nuckn futs lmao If it was upta me M8 ya wudda nvr left Bro :o(I kno wot homesic is & means M8 I just hope one day your efforts n wishes to get bak home will happen for U my friend :o)
August 11 at 2:30am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris cheers m8)
August 11 at 2:34am · Like

John Wainwright Anytime M8 :o)
August 11 at 3:10am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman nice John and Mark
August 11 at 3:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
The BEAVER HOTEL! (pickled eggs!)
August 11 at 2:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christine Post likes this.

Nathan Holmes i do recall the beaver but not for the pickled eggs,lol
August 11 at 3:11am · Like

Lisa C Laine Ha Ha!
August 11 at 3:11am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
rember the old bags of Doritos , they were white and orange with black letters and the pepis cans being red white and blue
August 11 at 2:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon down here they brought back the original taco flavoured Doritos for limited time
August 11 at 2:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
Was it Mingles at the Windsor Park Motel that you would enter fromn the side street ?
August 10 at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois think you are right or Boogies..got my wallet stolen there one night…lol was it you Roy…lol
August 10 at 10:20am · Like

Roy Diotte Yeah I wanted to take over your identity !!!!
August 10 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers Mingles was in the basement of motel at corner of Bruce Street and Bay. The Windsor Park Hotel had Tiffany's
August 10 at 10:22am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Flumian And the Holiday Inn Bar was called???
August 10 at 10:22am · Like

April Weaver-Speers The Windsor Park is a Seniors Residence now LOL
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

April Weaver-Speers The Holiday in was Uncles.
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

Bernie Dumanski I think Mingles was Snappers and Roberta you are right 55 night was at Boggies (spell much?,duh)in the Windsor Park
August 10 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Bill Moreland Tiffany's was ata Windsor Park, Uncles was at Holiday Inn
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

Bill Moreland *at. Sorry for the repeat info folks :P
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois the title of this group is grammatically incorrect as well,,,it should say..you know YOU'RE from the Sault Ste. Nicole Marie when. lol
August 10 at 10:25am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Was it one of the places that was rumoured to be a gay bar on pick-up nights? I remember the rumour kept changing from place to place.
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Yes Uncles,,been so long I think I`ve got Ahlziemers
August 10 at 10:26am · Like

Sharron Byce The Windsor is now a student residence for Algoma U. Threw all the seniors out!
August 10 at 10:27am · Like

Bernie Dumanski That was really nice of them~NOT
August 10 at 10:31am · Like

Sharron Byce They gave them fair notice, I think a few months. No panic, they all got placed elsewhere. Just a little inconvient to be moved from downtown.
August 10 at 10:33am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Ya but still,even I don`t like moving!
August 10 at 10:35am · Like

Sharron Byce Me neither! Been in the same apt. on Queen for 25 years! Moved here cause was close to wok at Woolco!
August 10 at 10:37am · Like

Sharron Byce oops....work
August 10 at 10:38am · Like

Anne Burrows If Mingles was corner of Bruce and Bay then it was the Empire
August 11 at 2:39am · Like

Klash C the bar in the windsor was tiffany's
August 11 at 2:49am · Like

Klash C side entrance
August 11 at 2:49am · Like

Todd Gordon and then Bogies
August 11 at 2:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Nathan Holmes
i don't know if i missed a post but does anyone remember going into the "caravan" in the station mall for all your weekend surplus needs?lol (if you have been in the store,you know what i mean)
August 11 at 2:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Michael Davies rock t-shirts.yaaaaah
August 11 at 2:46am · Like

Taffy Miron Shannon and Kathryn and i were chatting about that store to day
August 11 at 2:46am · Like

Darin Parest I heard about that store!! LOL
August 11 at 2:46am · Like

Nathan Holmes haha,i forgot about the shirts and wall banners....wow
August 11 at 2:47am · Like

Darin Parest Right beside it….shirts! Absolutely!!
August 11 at 2:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup..I bought a jean jacket there.
August 11 at 2:48am · Like

Darin Parest Spell check…
August 11 at 2:48am · Like

Janice Dell I forgot the name of it, but YES I totally remember that place!
August 11 at 2:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Dennis Porter
Soup Kitchen..lol
August 10 at 10:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris likes this.

Derek Peplow Cathcart Soup Kitchen???? in the basement of the church
August 11 at 2:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Nathan Holmes was added by Darin Parest.
August 11 at 2:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
my first job 2.25 an hour tim hortons lol on top of the hill lol oh and how about VAVLAS restaurant across from the gardens lol great french fries and gravey lollololol
August 11 at 2:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Apparently every restaurant in town had great french fries and gravy.
August 11 at 2:38am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Janice Johnson
all night horror flicks at the Princess Theatre. (or were they downtown?) blurrry :)
August 10 at 9:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir likes this.

Pam Weir I think they were downtown at the Odeon
August 10 at 9:55pm · Like · 2 people

Pam Weir Why were they blurry?
August 10 at 9:57pm · Like

Janice Johnson yup, that's it. lol I was blurry.
August 10 at 9:57pm · Like

Janice Johnson my memory is blurry lol.
August 10 at 9:57pm · Like

Pam Weir I think I understand
August 10 at 9:58pm · Like

Jill Andrews LOL, The Odeon it was
August 11 at 2:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Anne Burrows
When we ate at "The Colonel's", it wasn't KFC, it was JJ's.
August 10 at 8:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Rick Deevey Our family still calls it JJs. Even when we're in another town. ;)
August 10 at 9:53am · Like · 2 people

Roy Diotte Do you remember when the Totem Pole at the Trading Post use to be the dining area for JJ's ?
August 10 at 10:14am · Like

Rick Deevey In that location?
August 10 at 10:21am · Like

Judy Glass I call it JJ's here in North Bay and nobody knows what I'm talking about:)
August 10 at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc Was Scott's Chicken villa or something for a while too
August 10 at 10:33am · Like

Anne Burrows Yes, Luke, but it was still really JJ's
August 11 at 2:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Weicker
When you need Tim Hortons to get you through the day because you know people can't live without it and theres one in every building you can think of even the college and the new hospital.
August 11 at 2:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Lenstra and **Karen Davis** were added by Giselle Veltri-Elliott.

August 11 at 2:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell
Summer nights, we spent in the Soo Michigan bars, and stopped to swim in the river and sober up a bit before heading back through the border. :)
August 11 at 2:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay people I have a good one.....does anybody remember years ago when there was spring clean up once a year.....that's when you could put any household item at the curbside, like fridges, stoves.....and so on. People actually went hunting for stuff in peoples garbage.....I did! it was awesome.
August 11 at 2:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I still hung on to some awesome books from someone else's garbage. Heeheehee!
August 11 at 2:06am · Like

Todd Gordon oh yeah, a ritual... finding old Playboys was a goldmine!
August 11 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Lori Dwyer We used to go in groups & walk the whole P-patch looking for treasures. I miss that.
August 11 at 2:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha that's cute.....I was a little embarrassed to do it so I sent my little brother and my cousin..lolol!
August 11 at 2:10am · Like

Rick Deevey My parents hated it, I'd come home from school dragging some piece of junk I'd found in somebody's spring cleaning trash on the way home. Came home with a 18 lb. bowling ball once.
August 11 at 2:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee!
August 11 at 2:33am · Like

Brian Van Scoy that was the good old FREE GARAGE SALE DAYS...try finding one now
August 11 at 2:33am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu You know what they say A man's junk could be another man's treasure.
August 11 at 2:34am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon don't want to get technical but it would have been a 16lb heh (max)
August 11 at 2:34am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon that's kinky Gina
August 11 at 2:34am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon but I like it
August 11 at 2:34am · Like

Brian Van Scoy please keep it clean
August 11 at 2:34am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu LOLOL!
August 11 at 2:35am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu :)
August 11 at 2:35am · Like

Brian Van Scoy first it was her leather stuff now is man junk lol
August 11 at 2:35am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Giselle Veltri-Elliott

Dirty Ernies on Queen, best fries!

August 11 at 2:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Doan

We watch Howdy Dowdy and Roy Rogers and Dale and Maggie Muggins after school

August 11 at 2:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Brenda Doan I went to Collegiate or Snob Hill as they called it..we had a physics teacher that marked us all absent one day as we all went out on the fire escape ...I think they had him committed to North Bay after about 6 months,,of course had half the football team in my class the Wildcats..so you can imagine how much we actually learned in a day...

August 11 at 2:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Eleanor Sawatzky

remember when A&W had car hops to take your order???

August 11 at 2:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches

lololol Ray omg wow i feel old lol

August 11 at 2:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell

Anyone remember hiking on the trails out at Gros Cap?

August 11 at 2:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Up to the bluff and the great view west over Whitefish Bay. Did a few paintings up there. There was a little hidden spot, just over the edge you could climb down to.

August 11 at 2:30am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Ray Sleeman

buck rogers and the 25th and 1/2 century

August 11 at 2:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt likes this.

Write a comment...

Karyn James

After Deleting 1600+ email notifications from here to my email I changed my settings!!!

August 11 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Yeah, it's stupid that when you join a new group, the default setting is to send you an email everytime somebody posts to it. I got about 95 of them before I noticed.

August 11 at 2:28am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Rivers

oyu say I'm going out to camp, not headed up to the cottage!

August 11 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and Carolyn Nelson like this.

Dave Paterson So true

August 11 at 2:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Karyn James

is your garage bigger then your house?

August 11 at 12:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey ...and no room for a vehicle in it?

August 11 at 1:38am · Like · 1 person

Karyn James so many toys... tools, and stuff that could be fixed but never

ol
11 at 2:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Gingras
when down south someone says lets go Smelt fishing and they do it with a hook and line!!!! wtf is with that lol
August 11 at 1:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Deb Catz No one even knows what smel fishing IS here in Calgary!! LOL..they think smelts are a fish you buy at the Supertstore!
August 11 at 1:21am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Gingras lmao
August 11 at 1:21am · Like

Deb Catz Smelt....;p
August 11 at 1:24am · Like

Rick Deevey They think smelt is what they do when to see if the fish is too old to eat.
August 11 at 1:27am · Like · 1 person

Mary-Ellen Voth @Deb, I know what it is. Smelt fishing was just an excuse to extend the party after the bar closed.
August 11 at 1:39am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz ..i miss smelts...:(REAL smelts..These frozen thingys are NOT the smelts I remember..
August 11 at 1:41am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes oh ya i really miss smelts...dad used to wake us up in the middle of the night and loaded into the car with a hot cocoa and away we would go
August 11 at 1:42am · Like

Mary-Ellen Voth Smelts. Yuck. Do not miss those at all. I rate them alongside liver and onions.
August 11 at 1:45am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I used to have to clean buckets of smelts for the Harmony Hotel
August 11 at 2:20am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose it was the fun of smelting not the cleaning or eating
August 11 at 2:21am · Like

Michelle Gingras yup...we used to be out there all night...it was some of the best memories i have
August 11 at 2:22am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose it was when parents dropped us off and they went to mc cauleys and said stay out of trouble; once they forgot us and went home ; that was a fun night
August 11 at 2:24am · Like

Rick Deevey We used to catch only enough smelts to freeze and use as bait for pike fishing.
August 11 at 2:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Karyn James
What I like about up in the Soo is going to goulais and not having bumper to bumper traffic.... at least you dont have all the tour-asses like there is down here in the Barrie/Wasaga Beach area..... gas peddle is on the right!!!!
August 11 at 1:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron i do not drive but i liked it when i was growing up GAS WAS CHEEP , CHEEP !!!
August 11 at 1:52am · Like · 1 person

Karen Kanaan was born and visited barrie, wasaga beach area and will take Harmony any day of the year to that mess down there ! don't miss the area at all !!
August 11 at 1:54am · Like

Karen Kanaan anyone remember the 50cent a gallon days???
August 11 at 1:55am · Like

Karyn James my small car was filled for a week on $20!! and that was 12 years ago!!
August 11 at 2:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
Eddy Kanes..across from the P.U.C. on Queen Street! Clam Chowder was Excellent!

August 11 at 2:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Domenic Paluzzi

The Back Door.

August 10 at 10:44pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Mag Barban The Alpha on Saturday nights, because it was minor night! lol

August 10 at 10:49pm · Like · 3 people

Brenda LeClair Pat's Northview…my 1st tequila…I think I remember.

August 10 at 10:53pm · Like

Paul C. Gentile You know I remember, as a kid, hearing people talk about that place and wondering…"backdoor to what???".

August 10 at 10:54pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Todd Gordon Savoy

August 10 at 11:00pm · Like

Brenda Doan Red Bird

August 10 at 11:00pm · Like

Brenda Doan Antlers Restaurant..bear in a canoe and bowling machine and talking myna bird…sometimes hard to get across when your Dad is Superintendent of Customs

August 10 at 11:02pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Before it was the back door, wasn't it called the Red Light?

August 10 at 11:04pm · Like

Ray Sleeman Frank's all night diner for after the bars closed to help soak up the booze

August 10 at 11:07pm · Like

Todd Gordon Frank's had the best breakfasts

August 10 at 11:15pm · Like · 1 person

Sue Rutledge the robins nest …

August 10 at 11:25pm · Like

Mag Barban Taco Bell after the back Door.

August 11 at 1:04am · Like · 3 people

Mindy O'Keefe many a drunk'n/hungover Huskey breakfast :P

August 11 at 1:18am · Like · 1 person

Janet Guitard ya and apparently the bouncer and the Dj are still the same lol

August 11 at 1:24am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes the alpha for free pour liquor before going to the back door

August 11 at 1:43am · Like

Brenda Doan Jeannie was a fabulous bartender at the Alpha

August 11 at 1:54am · Like · 1 person

Lisa C Laine YES…Huskey restaurant…Pea Soup! YUMMY!

August 11 at 1:55am · Like

Lori Dwyer I worked at the Husky years ago, probably served every drunk that couldn't get a seat at family chef. I have many stories from the Husky days.

August 11 at 2:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Lorne Sprague

Pretty sure you know you are from The Soo if you spent many of your teenage Fridays or Saturday nights "necking" at Bellevue Park, and your head popped up every time you saw a set of lights coming!

August 11 at 12:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Luke VanScoy "head popped up?" hahahaha

August 11 at 12:07am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey When we got bored of cruising Queen, some of us drove through the Park continuously directing headlights at the parked cars. Hey! We weren't getting laid; why should anybody else be? ;)

August 11 at 2:19am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon I once tried to sneak out with my lights off and started driving in

the dark… KASPLOOSH, the front of the car went in the river over by the marina heh…
August 11 at 2:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
Bellevue Park..the best dew worm pickin' ever! :)
August 11 at 12:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ray Sleeman playing on the train, climbing the lighthouse, playing in the sprinkler they had
August 11 at 12:23am · Like · 1 person

Chantal Artuso i miss the train!
August 11 at 1:43am · Like

Rick Deevey Going to see the buffalo… and that wasn't code for something else.
August 11 at 1:44am · Like

Chantal Artuso i think i got to see them once. would be cool if they did that now!
August 11 at 1:47am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost yes the buffalo, deer and don't forget the otters/beavers I could watch them for hours
August 11 at 2:18am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris you gotta love a girl who can pick her own worms :)
August 11 at 2:19am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Minnie Skrits , Big hair does , Peter Pan Get away boots
Jackets with the fringes !
August 10 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Been there……..done it! LOLOL!
August 10 at 10:50am · Like · 3 people

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy I still have my jacket but it doesn't fit lol
August 10 at 11:55pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost remember the jeans with the big bell bottoms with the canadian flag inserts
August 11 at 12:07am · Like

Carla Carter still have my coat……
August 11 at 2:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I still have a leather jacket with fringe and would still wear it if it could be taken in a bit. It is a tad large for me.
August 11 at 2:15am · Like

Todd Gordon two more years and you can bring that back out of the closets ha
August 11 at 2:16am · Like

Brian Edwards There's still a "big hair fringe" alive and well in the Soo… ;)
August 11 at 2:19am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I would do it now. I couldn't really care about trendy clothes as I am a man. I like, and wear, what I like. So people can dress 70's again and they call it retro and cool, but 80's is not so. Pigs**t.
August 11 at 2:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Ashlee Beaton
you can actually drive the speed limit in a raging snow storm and have no fear!
August 11 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Carolyn Nelson
Live entertainment at Uncles Bar at the Holiday Inn
August 11 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Max China on Queen Street
August 11 at 2:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Mac's
August 11 at 2:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Pam Fabbricino-McIntosh and **Ashlee Beaton** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell
Gosh I remember in public school…I got the strap 3 TIMES! I now know how to hold my hand the proper way so it wouldn't hurt as much. I would teach others how..lol ah….yes the master.
August 10 at 11:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Karen Fleming-Yost put a hair on your hand so the first strap would make it bleed …you only got one then LOL
August 10 at 11:46pm · Like · 1 person

Andre Gour holy brenda didnt think you were so bad, i like it
August 10 at 11:46pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wardell they were on to us..before they hit me, they would wipe my hand for debris. really I wasn't bad Andre..no way not me! lol
August 10 at 11:48pm · Like

Andre Gour lol your sweet too
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey That hair trick didn't work. If it did, they probably would have called it stigmata at my school and called in the Cardinal.
August 11 at 2:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Carlo Provenzano
Zon and All in one Breath at the Sawmill Lounge
August 11 at 1:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost yes the Sawmill, my brother worked there
August 11 at 2:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Watson
When People sat on the concrete aisles and the chairs around the boards at greyhound playoff games… loudest fans in the world in that building.. Essar will never grab that feeling
August 11 at 2:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
Here's one…if you live in Southern Ontario…when you say "going to my camp" people think you have a permanent site for your tent and when you explain you hear "Oh…you mean your cottage!"
August 10 at 11:03pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Camping is when you live in a tent or a very small trailer and is called roughing it. A cottage isn't a camper trailer or camping so why call it a camp? lmao
August 10 at 11:07pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy its a northern thing
August 10 at 11:09pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson ya so is Cottage Cheese…….lol
August 10 at 11:27pm · Like

Heidi Bichler Harris or when they say they are going UP NORTH… and they are talking about Wasaga Beach… really??
August 10 at 11:29pm · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy they think we live in igloos
August 10 at 11:29pm · Like · 1 person

Heidi Bichler Harris don't we?
August 10 at 11:30pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Only in the winter
August 10 at 11:32pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy wigwams in the summer
August 10 at 11:32pm · Like · 1 person

Tracy Golder Nikkel I lived in London for a year when I was younger. While there I went to a conference in Hamilton. As I was standing in line waiting to register for the conference I was chatting with the girl behind me in line, who happened to be from Thunder Bay. When we got to the registration desk, the lady registering us thought Sault Ste. Marie & Thunder Bay were opposite end of the same city, kind of like Kitchener-Waterloo. She was amazed to find out there is a whole lake & 8 hrs of driving between the 2 cities! Those southerners really do need to get out & see more of the world!
August 10 at 11:37pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda Doan I've lived in Toronto for a little over 40 years..but get home a couple of times a year due to family..proud to be a Sooite...and yes Southern Ontario have no idea how great it is to be a Northerner..at least we can drive in the snow and not get stuck
August 10 at 11:38pm · Like · 1 person

Heidi Bichler Harris I went to Brock and lived in rez my first year... there were a few of us northerners.... SSM, Wawa, Kapuskasing.... they called us the North of the Tree Line Club.... I guess Sudbury is as much as they know...maybe because the rest of the provence is on the other side of the map :)
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Harmony beach in August - Americans with skis on the car looking for the snow!
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like · 3 people

Brenda Doan Haviland and Batchewana Beaches...had to be half frozen to get wet the rest of the way..nothing like swimming in Superior..thank God for sandbars..and you gota love those horse and deer flies
August 10 at 11:54pm · Like

Rick Deevey Doing reno work on a government grant project out in Prince one summer between school years and had a lot of people stop on 2nd line asking where the highway west was. "We were driving along here and it just stopped! All there is, is the lake and someplace called the Bluewater Inn. How do you get to Thunder Bay?" We told them to go back there and wait for the ferry across Lake Superior. Then after a minute, we told them the truth; it kind of softened the blow that they had to drive back several miles along 2nd Line to get to the turn-off at Gt. Northern Rd.
August 11 at 2:10am · Like

Write a comment...

Sam Caputo and **Ashley-Dawn Lemcke** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
Remember we had the ski lift at Garsons hill! Just a rope
August 10 at 10:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Bill Trudeau I remember it but don't recall it ever in operation...
August 11 at 12:01am · Like

Rick Deevey flying down the hill on a Crazy Carpet... until you hit a frozen cowturd
August 11 at 2:03am · Like

Sherri Humphries and the little shack where you could get hot chocolate :)
August 11 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
the big boats coming in the LOCKS and then on there way , well not any more just the LOCKS FAIR BOAT now
August 11 at 2:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
the gas station a cross from NO FRILLS , do not rember the name
August 11 at 2:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt Kelly's Parkway?
August 11 at 2:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Carolyn Nelson
Sea bouy fish and chips wrapped in news paper. The smell of grease when you walked in the door.
August 11 at 2:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose likes this.

Write a comment…

Carolyn Nelson
Sandie's burgers s and fries.
August 11 at 2:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derick John Aho
you know when all ur faveriot places r gone that ur getting old
August 11 at 2:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Gingras
when ur in the south and say someone should be in riverview and they think ur talking about a cottage lol
August 11 at 1:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Mindy O'Keefe you mean CAMP! People in the south call it a cottage lol
August 11 at 1:15am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Gingras i know and i lmao when they say theyre going up north and they mean barry!!
August 11 at 1:15am · Like

Carla Carter yes when i say from the north ,people always say barrie,i always tell them that the hwy dosen't stop at barrie lol
August 11 at 2:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Watson
When you go to the Time Out For a Large and the Hockey Hall of Fame Lounge between periods for One and still get back to the Organ Booth before the start of the next Period.
August 11 at 2:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine
I'm sure it's been mentioned…The Storm The sank the Edmund Fitzgerald …. November 1975. I was in the East End. Home ALONE with my younger Sister…Babysitter "stole" Mom's car and went out! We were terrified little girls, a huge tree came down in our yard VERY nearly missing our house! We saw it happen.
August 11 at 1:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob M Robinson likes this.

Chantal Artuso you know auntie lisa you should just move back here and have some more fun in the soo!
August 11 at 1:48am · Like

Rob M Robinson The irony, I was posting my like, what's the next song winamp plays?
August 11 at 1:50am · Like

Lisa C Laine Really? That's amazing1 You know what "they" say Rob…HOME is where the heart is! I AM a Sault-ite! I MISS LAKE SUPERIOR! I believe "it" gave me "strength."
August 11 at 1:54am · Like

Rob M Robinson I've tried to leave a couple times, but then I always think back to the things that use to be here. I use to have a friend that lived in a house where Wendy's (downtown) parking lot is now. It burnt down in a grease fire. Across the street, there use to be a little station building.. behind the Adanac and Bumbacco sports..
August 11 at 1:56am · Like · 1 person

Rob M Robinson There's a place I miss, The Adanac
August 11 at 1:57am · Like · 1 person

Rob M Robinson nothing like the smell of bus fumes to make your fries that much better... ;)
August 11 at 1:58am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron cleaning the Station Mall and i got paid $6. 85 and hour !! worked there from 88..... Do not rember what year i was done there !
August 11 at 1:59am · Like · 1 person

Brenda LeClair Cashier at Kmart. Cannot recall $.
August 11 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Susan Bolder
Does anyone remember Bolders department store? It near the roller rink on Trunk Rd. in 1978-79.
August 11 at 1:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ray Sleeman yes i do
August 11 at 1:26am · Like

Carla Carter yes i do....same time they had the indoor mini golf
August 11 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Carlo Provenzano
Your uncle that used to hang out downstairs at the Commodore is now a resident of Pathways upstairs.
August 11 at 2:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Nishalicous Agawa
hanging out at the mall at the Archade...ej's...
August 10 at 10:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Nishalicous Agawa i worked there
August 10 at 10:33pm · Like · 1 person

Virginia Tremblay spent many hours in there....a long time ago...
August 11 at 1:56am · Like

Derick John Aho well at 1 time it was service grill now idk any more
August 11 at 1:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Derick John Aho
when u know almost ever1 on the streets or when passing them by in the city
August 11 at 1:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Derick John Aho and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 1:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Hertz
rollerskating at Wheelie's
August 11 at 1:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Trevor Stewart
What was the greatest thing about growing in the sault.
August 10 at 9:31pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli not knowing what we were missing...Just hanging out and being with people..... Really. sure we lotiered, but we were good at it, and back then, no one cared
August 10 at 9:32pm · Like

Tracy Golder Nikkel I think you have to be gone from the Soo for a little while before you really appreciate what a cool city it really is. I remember my friends couldn't wait to go down to Toronto & start living real lives. Then they got there & discovered th...

See More
August 11 at 12:00am · Like · 1 person

Sheila Bailey Patrick that you could be anywhere in 15mins. on your bike
August 11 at 1:08am · Like

Rick Deevey Can't really do that in your car. This city looooooves its traffic lights. Another corner? Better slap up a traffic light.
August 11 at 1:34am · Like

Taffy Miron GAS WAS CHEEP !!!!
August 11 at 1:53am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ray Sleeman
st charles hotel now top hat billards
August 11 at 1:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Dave Watson wow u are old.. i remember when it was the oasis..
August 11 at 1:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Brandi Froggett Wilson
EJ's Arcade in the Station Mall!!! OMG I wish we had a good arcade to bring the kids to!!!
August 11 at 1:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Mindy O'Keefe and you could smoke in there ;)
August 11 at 1:14am · Like

Michelle Gingras i skipped school and was caught there by the truant office lmao
August 11 at 1:15am · Like

Brandi Froggett Wilson lol!
August 11 at 1:16am · Like

Taffy Miron yes and hanging out there chatting with SHARON the change lady and HANGING OUT WITH MUNCHIE AND CHRISTINE POST othes were the days !!!!!!
August 11 at 1:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly MacDuff was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 1:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Dell
Friday night wing nights at the Airways (the original building)
August 11 at 1:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Karen Kanaan oh boy yes,,, and riding the mechanical bull !!!
August 11 at 1:48am · Like

Brian Van Scoy best times ever
August 11 at 1:49am · Like

Brian Van Scoy till that ride program crap started
August 11 at 1:49am · Like

Karen Kanaan and may bruises to prove it !!!
August 11 at 1:49am · Like

Karen Kanaan absolutely !! still got away with a lot of crap though hehehehe
August 11 at 1:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
I remember shopping at Consumers Distributing next to the Pee wee arena. One could purchase almost everything they needed to get started out in an apartment!
August 10 at 11:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Ray Sleeman wow great flashback...lol
August 10 at 11:36pm · Like · 1 person

Beverley Webb-Guillory definitely remember that…
August 11 at 12:42am · Like

Mark Devoe Definately a blast from the past
August 11 at 12:43am · Like

Rick Deevey If they had it in stock. Get the catalogue number, fill out the little slip (if you can find a sharp enough tiny golf course pencil in the tray) and take it up to the counter so the staff can check in the back.
August 11 at 1:40am · Like · 1 person

Suzanne Smith And cheap Jewelery!
August 11 at 1:41am · Like

Lisa C Laine Exactly Rick! Jewelry was ALSO very inexpensive there!
August 11 at 1:41am · Like

Lorne Sprague I always laughed as a kid when I saw the "personal massager" in the Consumer's Catalogue!
August 11 at 1:44am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon I worked with someone who knew the catalogue number for that off by heart ha
August 11 at 1:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Morris
the pink palace
August 11 at 1:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darren Roess
Family chef
August 11 at 1:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Karen Kanaan
your shotgun doubles a mosquito repellant !
August 11 at 1:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James likes this.

Write a comment…

Karen Kanaan
your snowblower gets stuck on the roof, and your kitchen turns into a butcher shop in October !
August 11 at 1:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Karen Kanaan was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 1:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jim Traveson
Dante's Inferno…..
August 11 at 1:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine
There was ALWAYS Canadian Tire money to be found , blowing around in their parking lot. There was ALWAYS someone who would be be willing to buy it from me…MY Dad. :)
August 11 at 12:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chantal Artuso omg thats my dad too lol
August 11 at 1:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
What was everyones favorite times in high school.what did u do
August 10 at 9:37pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele high school dances of coarse, and and smoking area hanging out i mean seriously i went to school to be social lol
August 10 at 9:51pm · Like

Joyce Wainwright social smoking @ Bawating (pz) grade 9 I was 12 :o| Shhhhh (pz) Bently was a jerk hahaha !
August 10 at 9:57pm · Like

Bill Trudeau Some things are better left un told....
August 11 at 12:02am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I cannot legally uincriminate myself
August 11 at 12:05am · Like

Karyn James band and choir geek.. bus was too early and left too late I wanted something to do other then homework...
August 11 at 12:24am · Like

Ray Sleeman white pines and setting off stink bombs in the girls washroom
August 11 at 12:26am · Like

Rick Deevey My favourite time in high school was when my spare period came at the end and I could leave early. Or else first, and I could sleep in.
August 11 at 1:43am · Like

Write a comment...

Chantal Artuso was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 1:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carole Gauthier
Putter's Park...The Red Barn...Peachie's Pizzeria...Sentry...Ojibway Park (beach)...I'm sure there's more -
August 11 at 12:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Rick Deevey The Girl in Red
August 11 at 1:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
ANY ONE REMBER HAVEING 2 SHOPPING CARTS AT A&P , AND GETTING LOTS FOR THE , NOW WE JUST GET A BIT AND A SMALL SHOPING CART OR BASKET !!!
August 11 at 1:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Beverley Webb-Guillory
Ice skating across from my house on Blake Street...now its just the park. Farmers Market on Great Northern Road as a little girl and walking through the parking lot (which is now Toyota dealership and Cambrian Dental Centre) and seeing sewer rats! Gross! The Machine Shop in the same area where I would always sneak over too and play Pac-Man. haha. Bookland Bookstore on Wellington Street West. Woolco, Wheelies Rollerskating rink, KMart, Sentry, list goes on....
August 11 at 12:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Giles Jokelainen likes this.

Rick Deevey The supposed curfew for teens. Can't be out past 10 PM.
August 11 at 1:36am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Carol Bradley
Taking the ferry across the river to Soo Michigan.....
August 10 at 10:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Tracy Golder Nikkel A ferry to Soo Mich. is too far back for me, but I do remember the St Joe ferry. This summer I discovered that there had been a ferry from St. Joe to Pine Isl. Had been on the B Line many times but never went all the way to the end!
August 10 at 11:06pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce The ferry ran till the bridge opened in '62.
August 10 at 11:17pm · Like · 1 person

Tracy Golder Nikkel ah, I was born in '62. So it was before my time.
August 11 at 12:19am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose loved both ferry rides
August 11 at 1:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Jocelyne Brazil
Remember horse back riding at the Bar X Ranch. That was fun.

August 11 at 1:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Paul's Bakery… and what was the name of that one near the Ramada? Mike's?
August 11 at 1:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley Pauls Bakery is still going and makes awsome pies
August 11 at 1:09am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon I miss that Finnish sweet bread
August 11 at 1:10am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Wasnt it a second Paul's Bakery location?
August 11 at 1:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Joe Chiverelli and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 1:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf
Remember when the Board of Education was going to take away our Physical Ed programs as well as our Arts programs….so Lakeway had a week of walk outs until we won and kept those programs
August 11 at 1:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The Red Lion.
August 11 at 1:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris
you remember that weird tattoo mark guy :)
August 11 at 12:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rob Odber lmarfo
August 11 at 12:49am · Like · 1 person

CJ LeBlanc man he was weird…lmao
August 11 at 12:53am · Like · 1 person

CJ LeBlanc heard he had some really cool friends though….. :D
August 11 at 12:54am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris kinda like hangin at the subshop till all hours …..lol….fun for a buck :)
August 11 at 12:54am · Like

Mark Morris one or two :)
August 11 at 12:54am · Like

Mark Morris if only somebody had a picture of him tattooin somebody :(
August 11 at 12:57am · Like

Rob Duguay I remember…
August 11 at 12:59am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris lol :) me 2 m8) buds 4 life :)
August 11 at 1:01am · Like

CJ LeBlanc I miss the ole sub shop days……ah the good old times
August 11 at 1:04am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris rest in peace jimmy …love you bro
August 11 at 1:06am · Like

CJ LeBlanc there was definitely no dull moments with Jimmy around…lol…ya I miss him too, I remember the 12" tongue comment and your response then most of us falling off the back of the bench across from the sub shop laughing our @sses off
August 11 at 1:08am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Gingras how can we forget lol
August 11 at 1:08am · Like

Mark Morris jimmy sez to cute chick walkin by ….hey babes i got a 12" tongue….nd i sed …yeah ….but a two inch dick ….lolololol oh man those were the days
August 11 at 1:10am · Like

CJ LeBlanc they sure were....lmao
11 at 1:11am · Like

CJ LeBlanc and he turned around and yelled "YOU PEEKED" at you and that was what killed us....friggen guy
August 11 at 1:11am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris he had to take his teath out to say it tho lololol
August 11 at 1:18am · Like

CJ LeBlanc lol.....that's cuz he almost spit them out...hahahaha
August 11 at 1:19am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Trevor Stewart
Ok. Which part of town was the greatest to hang out with friends the East or the West or Centnal.
August 10 at 11:44pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James the Station Mall.. it was big enough to hide in..even tho my aunt Dee and cousins Cathy and Sharon worked at EJ's
August 11 at 1:16am · Like

Write a comment...

Michelle Gingras and 6 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 1:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lindsay Lucchetti was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 11 at 1:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tisha McDougall
Wheelies! I remember when that was the place to go on a Friday night, but I was only in the eighth grade at the time :)
August 11 at 1:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Hertz likes this.

Write a comment...

Jim Kutt
A & W bringing food on trays to your car window.
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley OMG I LOVED the old A&W.
August 11 at 12:58am · Like

Write a comment...

Randy Russell
You know your from the Sault when you went to the Machine Shop and you werent talking about a Garage.
August 11 at 12:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Beverley Webb-Guillory lol
August 11 at 12:53am · Like

Write a comment...

Carole Gauthier
the Hiway Store on Trunk Road
August 11 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Domenic Paluzzi Highway variety. I knew the owners. The Decandias.
August 11 at 12:50am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment...

Carlo Provenzano and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
ok the family car was a green station wagaon but my first car i drove was 63 olsmobile and 62 corvette ok bad spelling dam need my glasses now you kn ow i am old lol
August 11 at 12:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jay Guzzo
Playing hockey at the Zuke-a-dome…always the best outdoor ice in town
August 11 at 12:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Therese Cormier likes this.

Write a comment…

Ann Greco Ciaschini
I used to like going to the Pagoda Restaurant in the Churchill Plaza--great Chinese food and the owner/waiter was a hoot, every visit was full of surprises!
August 11 at 12:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Monique Sartoretto-Tummillo was added by Jay Guzzo.
August 11 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kevin Zayet and 12 other members were added by Karyn James.

August 11 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carole Gauthier
Living on a street with no street lights for the longest time…
August 11 at 12:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Benoit-Smith
The Jupiter store on Queen
August 11 at 12:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Acosta
Anyone remember James St. Meat market. Dad use to go every sat to get meat, and chat for two hours.
August 11 at 12:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ann Greco Ciaschini My parents shopped there too. We lived on James Street. :)
August 11 at 12:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Max Lipsit and 11 other members were added by Karyn James.

August 11 at 12:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jody Difilippo-Tulloch
Visiting my Father in the meat department at the old Safeway grocery store and being hung up on the big old weigh bar to be weighed.
August 10 at 9:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley likes this.

Tracy Golder Nikkel LOL! Every family has it's traditions!
August 10 at 11:55pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley visiting my mom at safeway she ran snack bar it was soo good
August 11 at 12:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Mary-Lou Desmoulin
Rollerskating at the McMeeken before Wheelies of course. Coffee and a cinnamon bun at Windsor Park..on down to the bus terminal to buy those little pink tickets to get on. Yep we caught the bus or walked.
August 10 at 9:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass cinnamon buns were so good at the Windsor park and their fries were to die for.
August 11 at 12:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Gino Cuglietta
ok this is awhile before my time but i have heard stories that bars used to have a mens entrance and a ladies entrance ?????…dont know why ????
August 10 at 9:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Deb Catz LMAO!! I remember that..I was still a teenager & it would really piss me off & I would go thru the mens entrance! ;p LOL
August 10 at 9:14am · Like

Deb Catz and I never got kicked out!! ;p lol
August 10 at 9:14am · Like

Robert John Bushnell we used to have girl and boy recess and gym at central school in early 70s different sides of school different gyms
August 10 at 9:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i bet it was the entrance for single girls and men sat near that door
August 10 at 9:18am · Like · 1 person

Jenn Eggert haha i remember going to school i was maybe in first grade and the boys and girls had seperate areas for when we were outside for recess.
August 10 at 9:18am · Like

Allyson Brydges The "Vic" had a mens side and a ladies side before they brought in "rock and roll" music…
August 10 at 9:19am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey The Royal had the ladies entrance for many years after it was fashionable.
August 10 at 9:41am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell saw zappacosta at royal hit on back up singer after show he said it was his wife good times lol
August 10 at 9:43am · Like

Chris Deschamps The Roosevelt had a men's and ladies entrance once upon a time ago!
August 10 at 9:47am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose lock city had separate entrances
August 10 at 9:48am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield the Canadian did too, also had to call there once or twice for my Dad and you had to specify "men's beverage room" for the call to be transferred
August 10 at 9:52am · Like · 2 people

Kathy Scott NEW American on the corner of Bay and Brock The Alonquin also
August 10 at 12:19pm · Like

Kathy Scott I THINK THE ROYAL ALSO
August 10 at 12:19pm · Like

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy The Riverside in Blind River still has it like that, no kidding.
August 10 at 11:21pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Yes…I remember that at the Canadian. Men's entrance and Ladies and escorts…And they had the best perogies
August 10 at 11:43pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost yep
August 10 at 11:49pm · Like

Mj Heinz i remember …they were so good
August 10 at 11:55pm · Like

Donnie Deschamps all bars had the mens side and the ladies and escorts doors didnt they?
August 11 at 12:10am · Like

Kelly Duffy Miller The Royal was a great place to hang out!
August 11 at 12:17am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley all bars in Sault had men and womens entrances
August 11 at 12:22am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost …and Cin know cuz she is really old!!!
August 11 at 12:23am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley bahaha Karen..
August 11 at 12:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Theresa Letang was added by Judy Glass.

August 11 at 12:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paula DeLuca Luzzi

My favourite store for ice-cream as a child was called "baxters" it was on Douglas street anyone else remember it?

August 10 at 10:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darin Parest likes this.

Darin Parest After church mom would take me there, they would put bars of ice cream into the machine. Good stuff!!

August 11 at 12:25am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kelly Duffy Miller

I am from the Soo when your memories of turning 19 starts with I was at "The Vic" and got totally wasted and people know where you are talking about!

August 11 at 12:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Kelly Duffy Miller Ray do you remember the bouncer from the Soo I think his last name was Foley?

August 11 at 12:18am · Like

Ray Sleeman Doug

August 11 at 12:21am · Like

Todd Gordon Kieran Foley?.. his brother Liam worked at Records On Wheels on Queen

August 11 at 12:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Cathie Carmichael

When your grandparents remembered the ferry to Soo Michigan !!

August 11 at 12:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Jin-Moore likes this.

Write a comment…

Cathie Carmichael

When you meet ..your border buds at the backdoor..Generations!

August 11 at 12:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cathie Carmichael Backdoor

August 11 at 12:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Kelly Duffy Miller

You know your are from the Soo when you hung out at systems in the Holiday Inn on Friday and Saturday nights.

August 11 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kelly Duffy Miller

I know I am from Sault Ste Marie when I can post a message that says Broasted Chicken on a bun deluxe and people know exactly where you are.

August 11 at 12:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Paula DeLuca Luzzi

Friedmans department store.....squeaky floors.

August 10 at 11:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Karen Fleming-Yost going to the back of the 5 and dime was like that too and Woolworths

August 10 at 11:46pm · Like · 1 person

Tina Fascina omg..i was just saying that to someone!!

August 11 at 12:13am · Like

Tina Fascina And $1.44 days at Woolco…
August 11 at 12:13am · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost oh yes.....I have some stories about 1.44 days
August 11 at 12:14am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bill Trudeau
…if you listened to AM radio CKCY waiting for snow day announcements.

..you recall pink stamp sized bus tickets

…if you ever had a mlkshake from "SANDY'S"

…you're a wop and know what the 48 club is. (no offence intended)
August 10 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Bill Trudeau …if you played pac man at Little Joes.
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like · 2 people

Bill Trudeau …if you ate at "Mike's Lunch" On Gore or Queen St.
August 10 at 11:45pm · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau ….if you swam at Neddleton's Lake at the top of Goulais Ave.
August 10 at 11:45pm · Like · 1 person

Bill Trudeau …if you drove a snow machine around in circles at Strath Clair Farm (where the ball diamonds are at 2nd line and 3rd line)
August 10 at 11:46pm · Like

Bill Trudeau …if you refer to KFC as JJ's
August 10 at 11:47pm · Like · 3 people

Robyn Kennedy it will always be "J.J"S
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like

Shell E. Emm if you remember the mini-jukeboxes in the diners on Queen Street.
August 10 at 11:52pm · Like · 4 people

Karen Fleming-Yost I remember jj's had the first drive thru and the kids got little rolls of 3 flavour life savers
August 11 at 12:09am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
wasen't there a Red and White grocrey store on queen where Gus's pizza place is now right beside the bus termanal ????
August 10 at 9:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian likes this.

Pam Weir Ya and they had a pickle barrel
August 10 at 9:25pm · Like

Tina Bell Bowen or was that an A & P?
August 10 at 9:31pm · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley best pickles
August 10 at 9:32pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy I think the A&P had the pickles
August 10 at 9:36pm · Like

Pam Weir I think you are right
August 10 at 9:37pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson i think it was Red and White but changed its name over the Years not sure so many years ago i got a great memory its just short nowa days .....lol
August 10 at 9:38pm · Like

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas Was that the grocery store with the ramp…the place where our moms would collect stamps to fill books and get cool stuff?
August 10 at 10:48pm · Like · 1 person

Karen Pomber I think that was Loblaws, which was across the street from Joe's Sports on Queen. Then it became the Greyhound bus station and now it's the federal government building.
August 10 at 11:38pm · Like · 1 person

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas Serge thought so too….I think you're both right!
August 11 at 12:06am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Phil Patterson and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 11 at 12:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass
Does anyone remember Camp Korah.
August 10 at 12:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Wrgc Tucker Stil open
August 10 at 12:39am · Like

Wrgc Tucker same old haunting place
August 10 at 12:40am · Like

Neil Muscott Except now it's fenced in and a little less welcoming.
August 10 at 12:41am · Like

Judy Glass Niel --- I remember you and Mark were there--i didn't know that it still existed.
August 10 at 12:42am · Like

Judy Glass After swimming I always looked like I had foot long hair on my legs from the saw dust in the water.
August 10 at 12:44am · Like

Neil Muscott The look has changed, modern buildings, used for nature ed classes, I don't think it's used for summer camp, but I could be wrong. Last time I drove up it was fenced in and there was a gate on the driveway by the lake.
August 10 at 1:13am · Like

Paul C. Gentile God I remember a field trip there when I was in grade school.
August 10 at 1:16am · Like

Kathryn Tevc Mr. Farkas!
August 10 at 4:26am · Like · 3 people

Carla Carter went there……..i rember the orange juice was gross in those little plastic bottles
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Dana Bellerose Sure do!! Lived a few years in McQueen subdivision!!
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young LOL Mr. Farkas….OMG….I forgot about him and Camp Korah!
August 10 at 4:46am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson yep cross country skiing….
August 10 at 4:48am · Like

John Nesom Mr's Janveau and Kane did the cross country, I believe
August 10 at 4:55am · Like

Kayla Lariviere I remember camp korah! I miss it so much, I would go back to school just for the camp
August 11 at 12:01am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Domenic Paluzzi
Diving in the water at Hiawatha. Off the Mini HaHa.
August 10 at 10:26pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Bill Trudeau RIP Craig O'neal. He hit the rock and died there……:(
August 10 at 11:58pm · Like

Ray Sleeman when the water was actually deep enough to do that
August 10 at 11:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Fano's Pizza
August 10 at 11:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon the owner actually opened another place in Northgate Plaza (where my Mister Disc was on Great Northern)…

August 10 at 11:58pm · Like

Todd Gordon remember the infamous big fire that burned Fanos?
August 10 at 11:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
I remember KFC selling chicken at the community day parade from the back of there van. 25 cents a piece and it was sooo good back then!
August 10 at 11:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt
Going to the The Vic…
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Jamie EP Anderson remember going in but not com'in out .....lol
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt lol Yep!
August 10 at 11:15pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson i'm glad those day are gone ....but it was fun....."then"
August 10 at 11:16pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Yes…then. It was a learning experience…lol
August 10 at 11:17pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson You bet Sweetie :)
August 10 at 11:17pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt ;))
August 10 at 11:18pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost my old hang out
August 10 at 11:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Susan Bolder and 5 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 11:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
the Busy Bee..all night..with breaks at the Gardens parking lot
August 10 at 9:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Carmen Pulente i dont remember that restaurant at all lmao ..... rolls eyes lol
August 10 at 10:00pm · Like

Sue Rutledge haha… i remember those nites…
August 10 at 11:17pm · Like

Heather Clouston-Diotte Don't forget Vavalla's
August 10 at 11:22pm · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea it was Vavallas back in the 70's & 80's. We used to go in to warm up in the winter… Hanging out on the steps of the Professional Place. OMG!! I'm feeling very old as I type this.. LOL
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost forget Vavalla's was it not surianos before that..cruising queen…Hang out near the old A&P close to the bus station
August 10 at 11:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

William Bellerose
the greyhound bust station was on bay st. next to northern brewries and kresky`s five and diime store on queen st.(also with the squeaky floors)…across from the odeon movie theater.....and swimming at the sault locks was a summer time adventure!
August 10 at 11:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharpe Howard right across the street from Krezick (spelliing) motors.. they sold those old Ramblers
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like

Mike Cachagee The lumber store caught on fire next to bus station on bay.

August 10 at 11:45pm · Like

Trevor Stewart then they move the greyhound station to where that work wear place is now then they move to brock street now
August 10 at 11:48pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
Smiley's Restaurant..BEST pancakes....Country Style on Wellingto west....Robin's donuts in the west end....
August 10 at 11:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Ray Sleeman smiley's all you can eat wing night mmmmmm
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman made no money on me those nights, 80 wings easily back then...lol
August 10 at 11:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
This is going back a ways. How about the tar pots at construction sites. That's what I called them anyway. The black round things that looked like a bomb and were lit by kerosene.
August 10 at 11:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the after hours bar and bootleggers on edinburgh st .....
August 10 at 11:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell likes this.

Write a comment…

Tammy Lapointe
you bought and sold all your CD's at Mr Disc!
August 10 at 10:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon I never got your Sawyer Brown collection though ha.. you still have them?
August 10 at 10:39pm · Like

Tammy Lapointe yes you did! all of them lol - i have them on my computer now - and i will never forget when you took me to see them either - twice in one day! XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
August 10 at 11:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ray Sleeman
when the cambrian mall was sentry and canadian tire and did not connect as mall
August 10 at 11:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rachelle Shewfelt Wow, that is dated back...lol It was a huge department store with good deals. lol
August 10 at 11:22pm · Like

Shell E. Emm The snack bar at Sentry had the best fries and gravy.
August 10 at 11:30pm · Like · 2 people

Ray Sleeman you know it.
August 10 at 11:31pm · Like

Lee-Anne Aelick when Canadian Tire was on Queen Street across from the Woolco Store....or the BW Botique in Market Mall (BiWay)
August 10 at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman The jupiter store on queen, wood floors and restaurant
August 10 at 11:34pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Oh ya, more good deals...lol
August 10 at 11:34pm · Like

Ray Sleeman great sundae's there
August 10 at 11:34pm · Like

Randy Smith How about when there was no Cambrian mall? That's how I remember it.
August 10 at 11:38pm · Like

Ray Sleeman oh ya i so do and walking through the field of mud to get to the other store

August 10 at 11:39pm · Like

Helen Kennedy I worked in the Sentry smoke shop and at Jupiter. I think Jupiter was the best job ever!
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost I worked at Sentry all through high school. Wow I am OLD
August 10 at 11:41pm · Like

Ray Sleeman not old seasoned things always get better with age
August 10 at 11:42pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald Metropolitan with its creaky dark store
August 10 at 11:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
I remember how we could get into our Public School gymnasiun and play basket ball or "murder " ball ON THE WEEKEND…as long as someone made sure there was a little stone holding the door ajar…before we left on Friday! (Park Land Public School)
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Ray Sleeman yep, manitou park public school
August 10 at 11:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Dwyer
Walkers, the classy store, Eatons, Simpson Sears on Queen St. Eating lunch at the Windsor Hotel Restaurant, watching people walk by on the sidewalk.
August 10 at 11:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robin Davidson Virene's..
August 10 at 11:29pm · Like

Robin Davidson McClenaghen;s Bar
August 10 at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

Tracy Golder Nikkel Century, The department store that used to be where the north end of Cambrian Mall is. There was a grocery store there too, though I forget what it was called.
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost that was loblaws. I was working in Sentry and a banada spider came into ladies wear, they had guys with boxes trying to catch it.
August 10 at 11:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie J Pigeon
Anyone remember the Wagon Wheel on Second Line and Great Northern, it was a great place to hang out.
August 10 at 11:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rachelle Shewfelt Remember Bonanza? Good steaks…
August 10 at 11:36pm · Like · 1 person

Debbie J Pigeon oh yeah and refills on all pop, coffee, tea
August 10 at 11:36pm · Like

Ray Sleeman All you can eat….mmmmmm
August 10 at 11:37pm · Like

Sharpe Howard I once was the cook in that place,, worked nights all the time
August 10 at 11:37pm · Like

Helen Kennedy After the wagon wheel, it was Suriano's…good pizza
August 10 at 11:38pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Yummy Bonanza, Sandy's, Wagon Wheel
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like

Karen Fleming-Yost Hi Rachelle.
August 10 at 11:40pm · Like

Shell E. Emm Suriano's pizza on the hill was fantastic.
August 10 at 11:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Karen Fleming-Yost
Vein head store in the Pine Plaza, going to the A&P at 5:45 on Saturday nights and getting 15 cent Spanish Bar cakes because they were closed on Sunday. Playing on the grocery rollers at the A&P (remember put the groceries in the box and drive by to pick them up).
August 10 at 11:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Anyone remember the old food court in the mall.....like a country and western look, we sat on square wooden seats!
August 10 at 11:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 10 at 11:26am · Like

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy the carousel in the mall
August 10 at 11:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rachelle Shewfelt
The A&W Drive Inn and Eat…Those darn trays…lol
August 10 at 11:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Rachelle Shewfelt Ha Jamie, I might be younger but been there and done that…lol
August 10 at 11:21pm · Like · 1 person

Tammy Aalto We use to go there for there for the drive-in, tray's on the windows of the car & ladies on roller skates served us (once we had a window suddenly break!!!!) & then go down the street for the drive-in movie double feature....those were such fun times!
August 10 at 11:23pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt I remember doing that once a month…faithfully. ;))
August 10 at 11:23pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt The trays were a pain when it rained…lol
August 10 at 11:23pm · Like

Ray Sleeman oh yes and real root beer pop
August 10 at 11:24pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt Mmmm…and foil packaging…lol
August 10 at 11:25pm · Like

Lori Dwyer and Dad saying "don't spill anything in the car"
August 10 at 11:25pm · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman lol
August 10 at 11:26pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt lmao…Oh yes everytime…
August 10 at 11:26pm · Like

Ray Sleeman and how did that work for you....not made a mess everytime
August 10 at 11:27pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt I was very careful…and my dad was very understanding…lol
August 10 at 11:27pm · Like · 1 person

Andre Gour i use to love the superteen and some how always managed to find a root beer mug in my car when i left wtf
August 10 at 11:28pm · Like

Ray Sleeman mine too but still had to clean the car the next day....lol
August 10 at 11:29pm · Like

Rachelle Shewfelt ;)) I usually just dropped it out onto the pavement…
August 10 at 11:30pm · Like

Shell E. Emm I was always waiting for the tray to snap off the window, but it never did.
August 10 at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy We always tried to sneak out with a mug but they always knew how many we had
August 10 at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

Andre Gour lol depends who you knew,
August 10 at 11:34pm · Like

Luke VanScoy I'm hungry for a teen burger right now

August 10 at 11:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lynda Bertulli
when your dad would go and flood the outdoor rink?
August 10 at 11:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angela Aelick Dawson My husband still does that for my kids! It's Tradition :)
August 10 at 11:10pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli My dad was building the rink boards at St. John school and cut his hand with the power saw.....egads...he went the to the hospital then returned to finish the boards....
August 10 at 11:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
I remember skipping school and going to the Henry High..so I could be with my friends and be the "patient" for their hospitol services Class!
August 10 at 11:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andre Gour
love the square burgers at kentucky fried chicken
August 10 at 11:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrea Genereux likes this.

Write a comment…

Peter Dalla-Vicenza and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
hey everyone who just joined...check out the older posts too... :)
August 10 at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Lee-Anne Aelick was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tracey Deevey Rosso
Does anyone else remember Bookland, the little store that sold candy, pop and a whole load of used books?
August 10 at 8:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Rick Deevey Took a lot of used books in there. Came out with a lot more. Plus cigarette papers & tobacco for Aunt Mary 2 doors down (just past Benny Greco's biker bar)
August 10 at 9:50am · Like · 1 person

Rod Aubertin Wellington St West
August 10 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson Grew up in that area...wow forgot about book land...had a pinball machine in the corner
August 10 at 10:04am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Across from the City bus terminal? Yes
August 10 at 10:05am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson yes i do i remember going there to find magazines on the band KISS...
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Sharron Byce The old bookland was on Well W. just before Brown St. Was there for years!
August 10 at 10:09am · Like · 2 people

Randalin Rosie Rose got many comic books from there to read at camp
August 10 at 10:11am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea we used to swap all of our Archie comics there for ones we hadn't read. It was always fun to go and look for new ones.
August 10 at 11:29pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa Fortin
You were that girl on the roller skates working her first real job as a car hop at A & W making 5 cent tips!
August 10 at 11:29pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sue Rutledge
The Shop… this was 20 years ago for me… when i was 15/16 yrs old…still remember it like it was yesterday..lol
August 10 at 11:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Johnson
When your sitting in a bar in London and you say " Batchewana Round" (Bologna)and the guy next to you says " Aw Your From The Soo, we just moved here"
August 10 at 12:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

April Weaver-Speers Tom calls London the refugee camp for Sooites. LOL There are a lot of us here.
August 10 at 10:30pm · Like

Shell E. Emm No kidding! I remember having Soo parties in London back in the 90s.
August 10 at 11:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
Consumers?
beside the Peewee..where the dollar store is
August 10 at 11:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I shopped there all the time.
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Rick Deevey The Pop Shoppe on 2nd line.
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Nadine Perlini I worked there.
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy The regal store, I think on white oak dr.?
August 10 at 11:20pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Stephanie Marshall and **John Ruckstuhl** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 11:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman
Odeon Theater, good times sitting in the balcony and throwing popcorn on those below…lol
August 10 at 11:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ray Sleeman also sitting in the back row of the balcony making out
August 10 at 11:16pm · Like

Write a comment…

Veronica Larrett and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 11:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Cote Gyde
Morgan's at the corner of Second Line and Goulais Ave.
August 10 at 12:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Always got my hunting licenses there. It was ritual.
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc It's a pet food store now isn't it?
August 10 at 12:19pm · Like

Nicole Cote Gyde Yes

August 10 at 12:20pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It was a pawn shop or something for a while. Then it stood empty a long
August 10 at 12:53pm · Like

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy There's a pawn shop there again and a pet store beside it.
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like

Write a comment…

Stella Sartoretto-Dugas
Fries at the the Voyager or Wagon Wheel after the bar
August 10 at 10:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robin Davidson Purple Lantern…
August 10 at 11:14pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Steve McCarthy was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 11:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
Cigarette machines.
August 10 at 11:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Write a comment…

Luke VanScoy
you went to Korah Collegiate via Cooper St and got soakers almost every day.
August 10 at 9:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Brian Van Scoy you are suppose to walk over the bridge not through the creek
August 10 at 9:26pm · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 10 at 9:26pm · Like

Luke VanScoy There was no bridge back then
August 10 at 9:26pm · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy was when i went to school..you must be old lol
August 10 at 9:26pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy it was a log bridge
August 10 at 9:27pm · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy They had to put in a bridge for you crybabies
August 10 at 9:27pm · Like

Luke VanScoy wet feet built character
August 10 at 9:27pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy don't remember there not being a bridge
August 10 at 9:28pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Rick - help me out here
August 10 at 9:29pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy i think you mean the swamp before the bridge that we had to cross
August 10 at 9:56pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson it was right beside the football field closer to cooper st !
August 10 at 9:58pm · Like

Luke VanScoy In the summer you could jump it and in the winter you could walk over it, in the Spring you broke through the snow and were knee deep in ice water
August 10 at 11:11pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Of course we wore shoes - too cool to wear boots
August 10 at 11:11pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy and jean jackets in -30
August 10 at 11:11pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Anna Lisa and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 11:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mag Barban
Ogidaki Mountain!!!
August 10at 10:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Alan Greco how bout Master Johns on Queen ST. for all your platform shoe needs
August 10 at 10:30pm · Like · 2 people

Helen Kennedy And Wildflowers on the corner of East
August 10 at 10:49pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda LeClair Cat's Meow
August 10 at 10:54pm · Like

Brenda LeClair Bachelor Catch.
August 10 at 10:54pm · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea we used to buy our jeans there. There and Davis Clothing warehouse in the back. They had all the best Andre Michelle and Fancy Ass jeans!! LOL
August 10 at 11:05pm · Like · 1 person

Richard Zeppa For the 80's there was Johnny B. Good
August 10 at 11:08pm · Like

Mark Morris had a pair of master johns ....they were great for skiing down garsons hill ....minus the skis ov course :)
August 10 at 11:10pm · Like

Write a comment...

Amanda Schwartz was added by Lucy Kutt.
August 10 at 11:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman
Royal Hotel, queen and gore, now a goverment office
August 10 at 11:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Write a comment...

Lori Abbott
you can go across the river and buy a tray of beer for under $5...money at par!
August 10 at 11:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

William Bellerose
You know your from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario when???

the city`s ceo.....got a 40`000.00 raise in wages over 4 years!.....and people on assistance can`t afford to have decent housing and a decent meal!....did you get your $10`000.00 increase in your wages this year?....
August 10 at 10:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson lmao ....right on Willy !
August 10 at 10:59pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And the average minimum wage job has one or two raises a year, of $.25, if lucky. Of course, I don't think I want to get into politics here. lmao
August 10 at 11:03pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson lmao .....Ken
August 10 at 11:06pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I do agree with the above post, though.
August 10 at 11:09pm · Like

Write a comment...

Helen Kennedy
Lenora's confectionary by the train station. Used to hang out there before and after school.
August 10 at 11:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Ward-Turco

Who remembers Capy's Restaurant on Queen Street ?
August 10 at 9:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Pam Weir I do - I had many cherry or vanilla cokes
August 10 at 9:59pm · Like

Helen Kennedy They had the best chili!
August 10 at 10:54pm · Like

Brenda Doan Ran down Collegiate Hill at lunchtime across the railway tracks for fries and gravy and a cherry coke
August 10 at 11:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Laurie Bragg- Faught
lick a maid
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey You mean "Lick 'M' Ade"? But I like your suggestion too.
August 10 at 2:43pm · Like · 11 people

Judy Glass hahhahha
August 10 at 7:35pm · Like

Luke VanScoy The one from 2 1/2 men?
August 10 at 8:08pm · Like

Brenda Ursulak i remember lick maide
August 10 at 9:52pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Anybody remember Chilly Willy's. Malt ice cream
August 10 at 10:55pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy I remember licking a maid once
August 10 at 11:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Mr. Disc on GNR when cds were just hitting it big.
August 10 at 11:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jen Trudeau and **Lynne Trudeau** were added by Brenda Doan.

August 10 at 10:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Helen Kennedy
The Four Winds…
August 10 at 10:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Bertulli
You went to Bawating…the only Bomb shelter school…sadly it no longer exists
August 10 at 10:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Whalen was added by Kathryn Tevc.
August 10 at 10:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachelle Shewfelt
Getting into CJ's Roadhouse (on Queen) at the age of 16.
August 10 at 10:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Write a comment…

Nicole Cote Gyde
The Airways. I never went there but I remember my parents going often.
August 10 at 10:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Louise Small-Cameron likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson I remember riding the Bull.....sober and drunk lol better sober though.....lol
August 10 at 10:57pm · Like

Brenda Doan Geez ran into Eddie Shack there in the 70's
August 10 at 10:57pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jeff Boyle
Hahahaha The Grace Pitt Show!!!!
August 10 at 9:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Mag Barban haaa! good one!
August 10 at 10:10pm · Like

Alan Greco Uncle Albert
August 10 at 10:34pm · Like · 2 people

Lynda Bertulli OMG yes
August 10 at 10:56pm · Like

Write a comment...

Cathie Carmichael
Adanac is Canada spelt backwards.. A Soo thing!
August 10 at 6:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Katrina Vaes Trebinskie the first place i used to drink underage, they served everyone!
August 10 at 10:56pm · Like

Write a comment...

Donnie Deschamps
here's one for my Brother---remember the margarine that left an oil slick on the roof of your mouth--LMAO
August 10 at 4:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps off to work the nightshift--this page sure has been a blast--thanks everyone!!!!!!!!!!
August 10 at 4:18am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf ♥ have a great shift Bro x0x ♥
August 10 at 4:19am · Like

Jasta Rtf yepper..sure do remember that good ole margerine... O_O
August 10 at 4:20am · Like

Chris Deschamps Things I will never ever eat again Donnie! That stuff was bad, had to drink a quart of Dawn dishwashing liquid to get the oil slick outta my mouth. The Exxon Valdez has nothing on that margarine!!!
August 10 at 4:21am · Like · 1 person

Esther Gold When we were young, my parents had a small farm. My Mother used to make wonderful butter. Our neighbour's though, bought the margarine in a bag, and it was a thrill to be asked to squeeze the bag to mix a color bead to turn the white marg...
See More
August 10 at 10:52pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli remember fighting to see who gets to squish the red dot.....
August 10 at 10:53pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember when they poured slag at the Steel Plant and the sky lite up all red i watched from my bedroon window on Langdon rd...
August 10 at 10:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies
OK.....Lefaves Meat Market on Poplar Avenue. I remember going there for my mom to buy stewing beef. I remember one time, all the cereal boxes on the shelf were ripped open.....someone was stealing the prizes inside.....they were those little propellors that you spun in your hands and they flew in the air.
August 10 at 10:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley probably you (LMAO)
August 10 at 10:16pm · Like

Kennedy Before Lefaves it was Morano's..
10 at 10:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Crystal VanScoy
Wheelies
August 10 at 10:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
Does anyone remember the air raid sirens! Probably '60-61. Had drills and had to hide under our desks..I still have nightmares about that
August 10 at 9:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Pam Weir yes
August 10 at 9:47pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yes
August 10 at 9:47pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley oh yea
August 10 at 9:48pm · Like

Alan Greco Korah Road park
August 10 at 10:35pm · Like

Helen Kennedy St. James school..the siren was across from Collegiate..on the hill
August 10 at 10:42pm · Like · 1 person

Alan Greco was one at Korah Road park also, and another one on top of North Street
August 10 at 10:45pm · Like

Janice Johnson put your hands over heads and put your head down. lmao , like that would help if we all got nuked.
August 10 at 10:45pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele under yr desk lol
August 10 at 10:46pm · Like

Nancy MacDonald Alex Muir School.
August 10 at 10:47pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele around colligate
August 10 at 10:48pm · Like

Andrew McBain Sir James Dunn
August 10 at 10:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

William Bellerose was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 10:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
LOL Constable Frank Cline smoking a cigarette while visiting our classes in school LMAO
August 10 at 9:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Todd Gordon Klein - he was awesome
August 10 at 10:10pm · Like

Frances Davies "Playing on the street is a dangerous game....one you can't win"
August 10 at 10:11pm · Like · 1 person

Patsy Smith Reid "kissing someone who smokes is like licking an ashtray"
August 10 at 10:30pm · Like

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy Smoking in hospitals and grocery stores
August 10 at 10:48pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Alan Greco
who remembers Piners on
Gore Street.....

August 10 at 10:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

people like this.

Write a comment…

Beckie Johnstone
You remember the song Go hounds Go, by Joanne Farkas…(believe thats who sang it), something about red and white…
August 10 at 11:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Filippo Rossi likes this.

Taffy Miron it was called Hound Power i think
August 10 at 11:51am · Like · 1 person

Beckie Johnstone You are right!! lol
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Heidi Bichler Harris and listening to Harry Wolfe on CKCY
August 10 at 12:08pm · Like

Tammy Wiwchar I remember the song.....
August 10 at 12:15pm · Like

Scott Hilderley and Harry Wolf doing the broadcast.
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons I actually remember most of the lyrics…
August 10 at 9:10pm · Like · 4 people

Pam Weir wow
August 10 at 9:29pm · Like

Mag Barban "Hound power, love that red and white! see them movin, burning up the ice.." lol ya, I remember it too!
August 10 at 9:51pm · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh and the cheerleaders
August 10 at 9:52pm · Like

Pam Weir what about the Spirit Band
August 10 at 9:54pm · Like

Beckie Johnstone Funny how I can hear it so clearly…have to bring it back…you are right Pam, the spirit was tremendous back in the 80's…
August 10 at 9:55pm · Like

Taffy Miron thats the words to it Mag you got it i loved that song when i was growing up it has a good beat to it
August 10 at 10:30pm · Like

Mike Coghill where can i hear that song… i remember it as a kid and listening to it over and over again
August 10 at 10:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Melanie Leclair
I don't remember the name of it but there was a bowling alley where Group Health parking lot is now.
August 10 at 8:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Fleming-Yost likes this.

Todd Gordon Northcrest
August 10 at 9:00pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson Yep i remember.
August 10 at 9:03pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i bowled there it moved to raamada in
August 10 at 9:05pm · Like

Alan Greco What about a bowling lane where Ideal Drug Mart is on Trunk Road lanes are still in basement was called Rox
August 10 at 10:43pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Roxy bowling lanes..never bowled there though
August 10 at 10:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lynne Holmberg
Moviola on Great Northern! My college hangout! :)
August 10 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Orlando Good fun!!!
August 10 at 10:17am · Like

Lynne Holmberg yep! Many hours spent there!
August 10 at 10:18am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson one of my 1st Jobs...
August 10 at 10:19am · Like

Taffy Miron Moviola was on Queen Street , Not Great Northen !
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson it was at both locations i work at both....
August 10 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Holmberg there were two of them
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

Lynne Holmberg I think maybe where north 82 is now...or further up with Sleepys used to be
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson sleepies
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Lynne Holmberg I remember...I was there every weekend! :)
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson ya me to and they paid peanuts.....lol
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Virginia MacKinnon Moviola on Queen Street. My sister-in-law used to cook the wings there.
August 10 at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Kim Gioia mmmm spent many nights after the bars closed there- nachos!!!
August 10 at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Holmberg I mostly went to the one on GNR! Good times
August 10 at 10:43am · Like

Kim Gioia used to be Kelseys?????
August 10 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Virginia MacKinnon Yeah !!
August 10 at 10:43am · Like

Kim Gioia I worked there!
August 10 at 10:44am · Like

Virginia MacKinnon North 82 used to be Casey's and before that was Ponderosa.
August 10 at 8:02pm · Like · 2 people

Jennifer Tremblay-Roy I remember Ponderosa being where Blockbuster is on Pim and McNabb.
August 10 at 10:44pm · Like · 1 person

Mag Barban I had birthday party's at Ponderosa! lol
August 10 at 10:45pm · Like

Write a comment...

Domenic Paluzzi
Downtown Dennis
August 10 at 10:42pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele marty Zepp
August 10 at 10:43pm · Like

Write a comment...

Hilary Quarrell and **Rachelle Shewfelt** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 10:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mag Barban
Dedication night on CFYN!!! Remember phoning in? lol And back then we had dial up phones!!! ha!
August 10 at 10:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Jon Willet
for you older folk: remember the Top Hat on Peoples Rd or the Dew Drop on Second line

August 10 at 10:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dennis Porter
you enter the city all you smell is rotten eggs from the plant..lol
August 10 at 10:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Brian Edwards I always blamed that on my sister…lol
August 10 at 10:41pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
The Soo Mich radio station that played full albums on Friday nights, not sure which one it was back then
August 10 at 9:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Bell Bowen There is a post from last night about this, I think is was WSMM (99.5)
August 10 at 9:10pm · Like

Richard Zeppa Yes it was WSMM. They had a show called Fresh Air were they played an new lp.
August 10 at 9:18pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon You have to repost here because of the many posts… I have seen ones I started be asked 5 and 6 times already
August 10 at 9:29pm · Like

Tina Bell Bowen as the members grow, I guess it will happen
August 10 at 9:30pm · Like

Alan Greco CKCY 920 AM
August 10 at 10:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Wardell
Sneaking in both of the Drive-In's (in the trunk of the car) only to get caught!!!! lmao!
August 10 at 10:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir I worked at both - I think I saw Jaw 300 times
August 10 at 10:08pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wardell lol I'm still afraid to go in water to this day!!!!
August 10 at 10:09pm · Like

Frances Davies First movie I saw at the Soo Drive In……Play Misty For Me with Clint Eastwood!……..Skylark had a better picture but too many bugs.
August 10 at 10:10pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wardell I loved the all nighters especially the scary movies.
August 10 at 10:15pm · Like

Norma Rea how times have changed we used to have a speaker in the window… now its a radio station you tune into
August 10 at 10:25pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy we got a speaker from both sides of the car so we had surround sound
August 10 at 10:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
red and white on korah road sam turco was the owner and they had wooden floors
August 10 at 9:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alan Greco Soulieres Pharmacy right next door, with Gino Delucos plumbing across th
August 10 at 10:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember Cletos Pizzaria Awesome Pizza i worked there in the early 90's when Chuck.S. owned it
August 10 at 10:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Brian Van Scoy ya and the pizza went down hill from there

10 at 10:33pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson lol .....it was good pizza it was a few years after that before thing turned down hill.....
August 10 at 10:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kyna Traynor Lannigan and 17 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 10:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharon Mills and 14 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 10:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi
(for the Manitou Park crowd) pit parties!
August 10 at 10:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Beckie Johnstone
The Pop shop…going there with my dad to pick up lime pop
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Heidi Bichler Harris black cherry was my fave
August 10 at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Sara Pinnell-Berry PopShop reminds me of my Grandpa. I was so sad went it burnt down :(. Did you know Zellers sells Pop Shop pop now?
August 10 at 10:33pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gino Cuglietta
does anyone remember the red and white stores
August 10 at 9:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rick Deevey and Dominion?
August 10 at 9:35am · Like

Kathy Scott yes
August 10 at 12:14pm via email · Like

Robert John Bushnell to see a black kid in the soo in 60s and 70s was a tourist
August 10 at 12:18pm · Like

Rick Deevey or adopted.
August 10 at 12:57pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes there was one on Queen Stl and one on Wellington and St. Georges Ave
August 10 at 12:59pm · Like

Tina Henderson was the first and only store I ever got caught shoplifting in I stole peanut butter to feed us lol
August 10 at 1:28pm · Like

Mag Barban Do you remember Stedman's!
August 10 at 10:03pm · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons Red and White! We used to shop at the one in Steelton.
August 10 at 10:10pm · Like

Alan Greco how about Loblaws at corner of Queen and Gore kitty corner to Wendys
August 10 at 10:33pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Edwards
As kids almost everyday in the summer we used to walk up Goulais from Second Line to Nettleton Lake and swim for the day…now I consider that a long drive….lol
August 10 at 9:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Darin Parest You guys almost drown me there!! Good times!! LOL

August 10 at 10:24pm · Like · 2 people

Brian Edwards Yeah…as kids we actually belived you could teach someone to swim by throwing them into the lake…..LOL
August 10 at 10:31pm · Like

Write a comment…

Monica Lewis
sitting at the top of the stairs on the side of the hill…collegiate heights/alternative school-staring out over the city.
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

William Cowen top of Elizabeth street, parking at the mount, stairs below the big cross… so many spots to sit and watch lights…
August 10 at 10:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sean St. Pierre and 4 other members were added by Dennis Porter.

August 10 at 10:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dominic DeLuca was added by Paula DeLuca Luzzi.
August 10 at 10:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Porter
you pull into someones driveway and every vehicle is up on blocks getting repaired and the reason for taking so long to repair it is because the beer keeps getting in the way..lol
August 10 at 10:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Domenic Paluzzi
The eastgate.
August 10 at 10:25pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gloria Sherwin Little likes this.

Write a comment…

Domenic Paluzzi
Hat about the huge Beach Party they used to have every summer out at Harmony Beach
August 10 at 10:25pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Domenic Paluzzi
Double decker bus
August 10 at 10:23pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Janice Johnson
Ziffles
August 10 at 9:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Johnson demolition derby
August 10 at 10:22pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mag Barban
Cruising Queen Street on Friday nights! Windows down, tunes cranked!
August 10 at 9:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Beckie Johnstone and 3 others like this.

Jamie EP Anderson and eyes red……lmao !
August 10 at 10:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
OMG I remember being stuck at home cause my parents were very strict and I was watching the Lawrence Welk show on a Saturday night……lolololol! How embarassing!!! I remember the bubbles on that show when the orchestra was playing. lolol!
August 9 at 11:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Jasta Rtf O_O I remember that as well...the bubble machine.....hahahha
August 9 at 11:41pm · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg Holy crap I had to watch that visiting my Grad parents here in town.
August 9 at 11:42pm · Like · 1 person

Maria Caputo and Hee Haw LOL!
August 10 at 5:01am · Like · 1 person

Mona Haight I liked Lawrence Welk lol, Hee Haw on Saturdays too, that's what you watched when there was no Cable
August 10 at 5:23am · Like

Tom van Scoy ed sullivan sunday nites & red skelton tuesday nite
August 10 at 5:34am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Omg..I had to watch it too!! LMAO!!
August 10 at 11:12am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron Sonny and Cher
August 10 at 11:13am · Like · 4 people

Taffy Miron lets make a deal Monty Hall
August 10 at 11:13am · Like · 3 people

Brenda Acciavatti Lang osmonds
August 10 at 11:14am · Like · 3 people

Teresa Russo-Mitchell How about Donny and Marie
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Taffy Miron Felcons Crest , Richards landing ,
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Taffy Miron Mork and Mindy
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Knots Landing
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm a little bit country and I'm a little bit rockin roll!!
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Taffy Miron Hee Haw
August 10 at 11:16am · Like · 1 person

Teresa Russo-Mitchell You know it!!!!!
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Rick Deevey Happy Days. Couldn't miss it.
August 10 at 11:16am · Like · 4 people

Deb Catz Laugh In! :D
August 10 at 11:17am · Like

Taffy Miron Waltons John Boy
August 10 at 11:17am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Laverne and Shirley
August 10 at 11:17am · Like · 2 people

Taffy Miron Starski and Huch , Resue 911
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte Lawrence Welk. Anda 1 Anda 2 Anda 3.....
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu HAHAHAHAH!!!
August 10 at 11:18am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I had a crush on Hutch
August 10 at 11:18am · Like

Anthony Nickolas King of Kensington
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron The Greates American Hero
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Bonanza
August 10 at 11:19am · Like · 2 people

Taffy Miron Welcome Back Cotter
August 10 at 11:19am · Like · 2 people

Anthony Nickolas Huggy Bear Mah man
August 10 at 11:19am · Like

Deb Catz LOL i forgot about that show..;p

August 10 at 11:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mannix
August 10 at 11:19am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Carol Burnette
August 10 at 11:19am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Wonder Woman…I remembered wanting to look like her!!
August 10 at 11:19am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Rich Man Poor Man with good old Falconetti
August 10 at 11:20am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell she could tie me in rope of truth anyday
August 10 at 11:20am · Like

Anthony Nickolas good one
August 10 at 11:21am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio We're all going to go to bed and be thinking of new posts for tomorrow…lol.
August 10 at 11:22am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Chico and the Man
August 10 at 11:22am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay i need to get off this computer for sure……I can't believe I stayed almost the whole day on this thing…….thank god my house was already clean/
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey They made me watch Tommy Hunter. (well, we only had 2 channels)
August 10 at 11:25am · Like

Deb Catz lmao! Poor Rick..;p
August 10 at 11:25am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha I watched that too!!!
August 10 at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Acciavatti Lang dallas
August 10 at 11:25am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas "Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman!"
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Glad i am in Calgary & its still early!! ;p LOL
August 10 at 11:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell remember when hutch recorded a single
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell that french guy rene simard
August 10 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG it's still going…..lololol! this is hillarious!
August 10 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my sis loved him
August 10 at 11:27am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I liked him too!
August 10 at 11:27am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Speed Racer!
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Robert John Bushnell what was name of david souls song anyone anyone
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio In a week or so, we are all going to have to go to Rehab!!!
August 10 at 11:28am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Don't give up on us Baby!
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I have the album……..lololol!
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Robert John Bushnell yaa with big s
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Robert John Bushnell smile
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Chico and the Man?
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Robert John Bushnell baycity rollers saturday nite

August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha SATURDAY NIGHT!
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Robert John Bushnell s a t ur day nit
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell that ages u a bit
August 10 at 11:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell not as bad as engibert humperdink
August 10 at 11:30am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Streets of San Fran?
August 10 at 11:30am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu the Twilight Zone!
August 10 at 11:32am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas Night Gallery
August 10 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu omg I completely forgot about that one.
August 10 at 11:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell today theres three comedies on ctv and all have same actors different characters theyre not that good to pull that off
August 10 at 11:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell night gallery gave me arachnaphpia he kept washing spider down sink it came back bigger til it ate him
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell jeff daniels john goodman cant spell it know leading cast
August 10 at 11:38am · Like

Taffy Miron The A Team
August 10 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell mr T was so tough in mid 80s and so funny now
August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i saw his reality show it was sad
August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Hey does anyone remember "The Goul"? Late night host for scary movies. 10 points for this one.
August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell crypt keeper
August 10 at 11:40am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell ?
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Taffy Miron it is there]
August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell wolfman jack
August 10 at 11:41am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Elvira!! :D
August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell just remembered him lmao
August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Robert John Bushnell k who is it
August 10 at 11:42am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and what do points get me
August 10 at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay we give up Anthony Nickolas!
August 10 at 11:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay we're at 83 comments with this posting
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell youre a fighter gina hahahaha its hard to go i know
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Anthony Nickolas The ghoul
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell its more like chat than comments
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Robert John Bushnell we move from comment to comment hehehehe

August 10 at 11:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell im noit stalking u lmao
August 10 at 11:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu 10 pints gives you a ghoul....lololol!
August 10 at 11:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell u r pretty though ur husbands a luckey guy
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu gee thanks
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Robert John Bushnell so ghouls name was ghoul
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Anthony Nickolas remeber him gi?
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahahaha.....Anthony Nickolas I don't remember...why don't i remember him?
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay I give up on the Ghoul!
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu drum roll please.....
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Robert John Bushnell he got beat up in highschool
August 10 at 11:48am · Like

Anthony Nickolas he came on during commercials during scary films
August 10 at 11:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell cya at 3 pm meant something back then
August 10 at 11:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell vincent price
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you know I remember watching it but I forget the late night host?
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Anthony Nickolas no
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Anthony Nickolas mel would remember. am i that freakin old?
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I sat nd listened to 5 hours of Dedications Saturday Night while getting fast at dialing (on a dial phone orginally. Soooo slloooooow). lmao
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Anthony Nickolas good one
August 10 at 11:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh God I can't remember.....do you have the answer
August 10 at 11:50am · Like

Deb Catz @ Robert..But cya at 420 is better! ;p
August 10 at 11:50am · Like

Deb Catz lol
August 10 at 11:50am · Like

Anthony Nickolas whats the question?
August 10 at 11:50am · Like

Luke VanScoy He was "The Goul" on Creature Feature
August 10 at 11:51am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu who's the actor luke?
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i dont think he knows
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell somebody google it
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Luke VanScoy Ernie Boch, Jr. - just Googled it
August 10 at 11:53am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu never heard of the dude!!
August 10 at 11:54am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Thanks Luke!
August 10 at 11:55am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay ladies and gentlemen I'm calling it a night.....it's been a blast.....it was great chatting with all of you and looking forward to spending another whole day on the computer. thanks for a wonderful time. Good night! Sweet Dreams. To my brother..... get to bed.....talk to you soon Anthony!
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Anthony Nickolas ciao
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like

Anthony Flumian Kolchak: The Night Stalker
August 10 at 9:58pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson My Dad used to call him the bubble man.....
August 10 at 10:20pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon
The queso dip at The Lonestar Cafe (Water Tower)... I was addicted
August 10 at 10:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Willis Derry likes this.

Write a comment...

Jeff Boyle
and Bill Kenedy at the Movies.....not much choice on cable back then
August 10 at 9:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson Love it Jeff.....lol
August 10 at 10:19pm · Like

Write a comment...

Frances Davies
This clock used to be in Charlie's Corner Store
August 10 at 10:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Remember the old water tower....oops, never mind - it's still there.
August 10 at 8:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Willis Derry How about the great bands that used to play at the Water Tower Inn!!
August 10 at 10:13pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley awsome bands
August 10 at 10:16pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lol .....Luke 1
August 10 at 10:18pm · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Scoville
Went to the A&W on Great Northern Road..And the girls where in roller skates serving you in your car.
August 10 at 11:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

12 people like this.

Rick Deevey No. I don't believe it.
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Rick Deevey Never happened. You must've dreamt it.
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Deb Catz I do!! :D
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Randy Moar I remember going to the one on 2nd line before it became JJ's.
August 10 at 11:51am · Like

Rick Deevey You mean KFC?
August 10 at 11:51am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught I remember that and the tray was hung on the car window
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Randy Moar KFC....JJ's isn't it all the same? lol
August 10 at 11:55am · Like

Carol James now your going back many years Sandra I remember
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like

Scott Hilderley You would leave your headlights on to signify that you hadn't been served yet.
August 10 at 12:18pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And there was a sniper on the roof who would shoot out your tires if you tried to drive off with one of their trademark glass root beer mugs.
August 10 at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Well... that's what our Dad told us anyway.
August 10 at 12:56pm · Like

Trevor Mills I remember my brother taking me to the a&w one late night and they had a trailer in the parking lot and had a wet teeshirt contest could you see a fast food place doing that now.
August 10 at 1:14pm · Like

Sheri Hill My mom worked there when she was a teenager! LOL
August 10 at 1:43pm · Like

Janice Johnson lived beside the A&W for a couple of years. They would plow the parking lot in the winter and pile it in the end of my driveway. Made a great hill for tobogganing :)
August 10 at 7:05pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli my mom used to work there...on roller skates
August 10 at 8:41pm · Like

Helen Kennedy Driving away with the tray and mugs! hmmm....that must be where all the mugs came from.
August 10 at 9:14pm · Like

Pam Weir I lived down the street and we used to buy root beer by the gallon - I think I still have one - it was brown
August 10 at 9:28pm · Like · 2 people

Janice Johnson Pam, I think we went to Northern Heights together, 67-67'
August 10 at 9:38pm · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my cousin lived behind there to darlene dowding we used to stand at the fence the play a+w lol
August 10 at 9:42pm · Like · 1 person

Pam Weir Sounds right -
August 10 at 9:42pm · Like

Janice Johnson hey we probably all played together at some point.
August 10 at 9:45pm · Like

Janice Johnson Janice and Jill Andrews :)
August 10 at 9:46pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol prob
August 10 at 9:47pm · Like

Rhonda Davies Mornix my mom use to work at a&w when I was really young and I remember that!
August 10 at 10:15pm · Like

Write a comment...

Frances Davies
PUTTERS PARK.....with the paper mache cow that had about 30 holes in it.
August 10 at 10:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Write a comment...

Cathy Running and **Bernice MacDonald Mick** were added by Frances Davies.

August 10 at 10:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir
I can*t believe all the posts - I dont think I can keep up -
August 10 at 10:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies likes this.

Write a comment…

Willis Derry

if you remember walking home from a movie at the Princess theatre and going past Cleto's and Oys lunch and wondering where all the cats had gone,,, lol

August 10 at 10:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Toni Scobie

Tavren talk….a bar named McClenaghans

August 10 at 6:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and u served me underage lol

August 10 at 8:36pm · Like · 1 person

Toni Scobie too funny I was underage too working there

August 10 at 9:14pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lmao

August 10 at 9:15pm · Like

Toni Scobie yea the owner knew it too….all the cops hung there and they knew too….lol

August 10 at 9:15pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol my mom wrote on the wall in the batroom there kERRY YR MOTHER IS LOOKING FOR U LOL everywhere i went for month hey kerry yr mom is looking for u

August 10 at 9:17pm · Like

Toni Scobie OMG too funny

August 10 at 9:17pm · Like

Pam Weir Or the Black Knight

August 10 at 10:03pm · Like

Write a comment…

Charles Cliffe

I could go on and on along Queen St.

August 10 at 10:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

David Ontonovich

… you enjoy a Friday evening drinking beer on the rink boards at St. Stan's (Bayview) only to be taken escoted home in a police cruiser (not mentioning any names Terry Benoit) LOL … only to then meet up later and drink by the creek. LOL!!!

August 10 at 10:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Charles Cliffe

Remember Taylor's Wool Shop almost next door to White Drug Store

August 10 at 10:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Write a comment…

Charles Cliffe

Remember White Drug Store on Queen past Pilgrim St.

August 10 at 10:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Write a comment…

Patty Gagnon

Thursday nights at the Vic and Family Chef greasy food after any night at any bar…

August 10 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Mag Barban The Vic was THE place to be!! Miss it, nothing has ever come close to replacing it!

August 10 at 10:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Charles Cliffe

City Meat Market At corner of Queen and Pilgrim owned by Gino Nori
at 9:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alan Greco likes this.

Write a comment…

Bill Moreland
playing hockey and skating at city run rinks. Still remember the smell of the oil furnace in those shacks :)
August 10 at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce Oil funace? We had pot belly stoves in our shack burning wood! And everyone drank water out of the ladel in the water bucket!
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose at william merrifield
August 10 at 10:08am · Like

Dave Paterson Yep
August 10 at 10:08am · Like

Robert John Bushnell we could actually shovel off ice if attendant was lazy.. today we cant lawsuits
August 10 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I skated at Bruce Hill rink, then at F.H.Clergue!
August 10 at 10:11am · Like

Brenda Doan I skated at Clergue too..have a pic when our brother won winter carnival dressed in your balerina costume…Mom's earrings and a tam..too funny
August 10 at 9:18pm · Like · 1 person

Helen Kennedy Skated at clergue also!
August 10 at 9:43pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele wilcox park
August 10 at 9:45pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley east end,and if you put your mitts on stove and forgot they would burn
August 10 at 9:50pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Tracey Deevey Rosso
I also remember Dee's Fast Food. It was in the little strip mall on Second Line beside M&M's meat. It opened up when I was in high school. We use to go there for the chicken fingers. I remember that everyone use to rave about the hamburgers.
August 10 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gino Cuglietta timmies on the end
August 10 at 9:07am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell good gravy too
August 10 at 9:07am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Now it's Subway on the end…….SUBWAY EAT FRESH!! LOLOL!
August 10 at 9:19am · Like

Robert John Bushnell west end needs a fast food joint moneys there to be made
August 10 at 9:20am · Like

Gino Cuglietta i should come back and open upagain
August 10 at 9:21am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell add greasy foods what we want not this salad stuff
August 10 at 9:22am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya…….West-End needs something else…….I'm tired of going to Great Northern Road.
August 10 at 9:22am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu there are a couple of empty buildings….check it out.
August 10 at 9:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell even a mcdonalds franchise at goulais and second line would be successful just korah alone will sustain it with cafeteria changes
August 10 at 9:23am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya we need to put something in front of No Frills corner

and Boulais Ave. corner where the eunning fountain is.
August 10 at 9:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu *meant running water fountain.
August 10 at 9:26am · Like

Rick Deevey A decent Fish & Chip place would be good.
August 10 at 9:30am · Like

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar worked at De's LOL
August 10 at 9:18pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yep You are so right Tracey.....lol
August 10 at 9:22pm · Like

Luke VanScoy I just remembered Vavala's Restarant
August 10 at 9:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Janet Guitard
Cruising queen sitting in the gardens parking lot!
August 10 at 9:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine
Finn Hill all day and then Dad would pick us up with his Snow Jet!
August 10 at 9:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
Comos Restaurant (West End)...Meatballs the size of a softball....15 cents each!
August 10 at 9:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Write a comment…

Maureen O'Neill was added by Paula DeLuca Luzzi.
August 10 at 9:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Connie Parest was added by Paula DeLuca Luzzi.
August 10 at 9:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
and who could forget the great canadian beer strike.....thank you dorans for all that superior beer and getting us through
August 10 at 9:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
The Purple Lanturn! 20 cent draft!
August 10 at 9:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Anna Ebertt was added by Lisa McLean.
August 10 at 9:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
my mom says dancing at the palm gardens on queen st and the guys drank in the parking lot
August 10 at 9:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy Yakich was added by Karen Pomber.
August 10 at 9:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol White-Figures was added by Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli.
August 10 at 9:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Celetti
Who could forget the Macchaella??????
August 10 at 9:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Acciavatti Lang

remember Woolco on Queen Street and dollar days
August 10 at 8:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Anthony Flumian Walkers
August 10 at 9:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Shari-Ann McHardy Chmiel
something I remember is th Pop Shoppe off Black Dirt rd!!! I think thats where it was, also Bluebird Bakery around the corner from my grandmothers(she lives on the corner of Second Line and North St).

August 10 at 9:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Does any1 remember Red lobster on Great northern road.its now penningtons clothing show.

August 10 at 9:22pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yes i do i wrote them and asked them to come back they said no lol
August 10 at 9:22pm · Like

Trevor Stewart I remember going there as a kid eating the best seafood in the world yummy ..just thinking of making me hugury
August 10 at 9:25pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh indeed im in sudbury my dad is have surgery may have to go eat there while im here
August 10 at 9:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Ok remember like 24 hours ago when there were only about 100 members and 90 posts…boy that was the day…lol

August 10 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 12 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha….the Sault rocls!!
August 10 at 11:08am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Ahhh those were the days
August 10 at 11:09am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup….miss them days!
August 10 at 11:10am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois seems like yesterday,,,,ummm wait a minute
August 10 at 11:10am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu maybe a few yesterdays ago…lolol!
August 10 at 11:11am · Like

Roy Diotte We crave memories of the past when things were more simple.
August 10 at 11:11am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Is everybody that was ever in the Sault on this group.
August 10 at 11:11am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois everybody that was and still is RIck
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Luke VanScoy 636 members and gaining
August 10 at 11:13am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois surprised it isn't mentioned on sootoday.com YET
August 10 at 11:14am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy 637
August 10 at 11:14am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy OK - everyone send $10.00 to the name at the top of the list and add your name to the bottom
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · 2 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois someone is going to mention chain letters now Luke…
August 10 at 11:20am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy back to 636 - we lost someone
August 10 at 11:20am · Like

Rick Deevey Don't break the chain. Michael Ignattief did and look what happened to him.
August 10 at 11:21am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy lol
August 10 at 11:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell something about talking to hometowners is fun
August 10 at 11:23am · Like · 2 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois just watching the National news and no mention of this group yet…maybe tomorrow…lol
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy 641
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois you let us know if someone leaves Luke, we will hunt them down..lol
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy This is getting quite fast paced. I'm clicking on and trying to follow threads but can't keep up
August 10 at 11:28am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It's been that way since suppert
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Groucho Marx!
August 10 at 11:30am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The three Stooges!
August 10 at 11:31am · Like

Rick Deevey The Ghoul!
August 10 at 11:31am · Like

Luke VanScoy 788
August 10 at 9:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dominic Corbeil
There was a bear, deer, a lynx and otters in bellview Park
August 10 at 8:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Tina Bell Bowen monkeys, and different types of birds….that was awesome!
August 10 at 9:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Gassi Fleet
Do you remember the ditto machines at school and smelling the ink off the paper copies…..lol
August 10 at 8:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Parlow Tucker likes this.

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I used to love that smell….hmmmm…that explains alot…lol
August 10 at 9:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Helen Kennedy
Master Johns…
August 10 at 9:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian likes this.

Write a comment…

Trevor Fleming was added by Tina Bell Bowen.
August 10 at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
skating at wilcox park and playing hockey with the boys
August 10 at 9:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine likes this.

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
hermans grill on queens st
my mom worked there
August 10 at 9:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
when all schools had ice rinks
August 10 at 9:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Pamela Mitchell
the awesome concerts at the castle…soo michigan
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and Jill Andrews like this.

Pamela Mitchell seen ted nugent there in i think 81
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like

Randy Moar Or venturing down to Charlevoix. Saw Metallica on theri And Justice tour
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like · 2 people

Nicole Cote Gyde saw Bon Jovi with Skid Row!
August 10 at 12:27pm · Like · 1 person

Randy Moar My first concert ever was the Gardens. I think it was 1989 or 1990….Great White opened for Alice Cooper during his "Trash"tour
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell trooper was my first , they sang santa maria to us before they recorded it
August 10 at 12:32pm · Like

Todd Gordon Metallica at Castle on Enter Sandman tour. I sold the tickets. People DESTROYED my parking lot, camped out day before, bbqs? Took me all next day to clean it
August 10 at 7:36pm · Like

Valerie Dallaire taking the 'party bus' to the castle. The bus picked us up behind Casey's I think it was and made a stop as soon as we crossed the river. Back then you could drink on the bus.
August 10 at 7:38pm · Like

Valerie Dallaire I remember that Trooper concert at the Gardens too.
August 10 at 7:46pm · Like

Todd Gordon Remember the Records on Wheels party buses to the Castle
August 10 at 7:47pm · Like · 2 people

Lorraine Baldelli now those were the days…
August 10 at 8:39pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my first concert was abarahams children but loved the casle saw heart ,alice , bob seger and on and on
August 10 at 9:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember hopping the parking meters on Queen St and not clearing everyone……..ouch. lol
August 10 at 9:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
all the stairs thinks 150 to get to the beach at hiawatha that had a dock and lifequard
August 10 at 9:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Okay we have had teachers, fries, gravy. How about the Soo's biggest population staple we can't get rid of: BEST/Worst pizza?
August 10 at 2:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell blue boy in 80s
August 10 at 2:08pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Now that it was posted here and not on my wall. lmao
August 10 at 2:09pm · Like

Ray Sleeman mrs b's enough grease to lube a car but god it was good

August 10 at 2:09pm · Like

Ray Sleeman good catch ken....lol
August 10 at 2:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell auroras original
August 10 at 2:09pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Suriano's Trunk or Primo.
August 10 at 2:10pm · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Thanks, Ray.
August 10 at 2:10pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sservice gril if u called at right time
August 10 at 2:10pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I believe this will give indications of the ends of town people are from, generallyl. lol
August 10 at 2:11pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Mmmmm Suriano's was amazing!!!
August 10 at 2:13pm · Like

Wanda Stephney Cleto's on Gore
August 10 at 2:14pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell ricardos for 30 yrs good job
August 10 at 2:16pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell lil too sauxcy for my likin but tasty
August 10 at 2:16pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell was surianos local
August 10 at 2:17pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yes, it was.
August 10 at 2:18pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli It was kinda of like Winnipeg's Sorrento's! Tiny little place, narrow walks with booths?
August 10 at 2:18pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Dark too!
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We had a Sorrento's at one point, too. And yes, booths along the right hand wall
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like · 1 person

Patricia Pipoli Yes! I remember, great pizza joint!!
August 10 at 2:21pm · Like

Rick Mooney yes i miss Suriano's on Trunk and 2nd line...lots of memories there lo
August 10 at 2:24pm · Like · 1 person

Wanda Stephney They had great wings there too
August 10 at 2:37pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Cleto's had that best Italian Egg rolls
August 10 at 3:45pm · Like · 3 people

Pam Weir auroras
August 10 at 7:04pm · Like

Judy Glass I don't know about pizza but the Sault always had the best Italian food ever. -- I loved Giovanni's.
August 10 at 7:21pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon another here for Auroras
August 10 at 7:22pm · Like · 1 person

Pam Weir a friend of mine used to go to BC to visit her son and always brought him three pizzas
August 10 at 7:23pm · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald Seriously..having been around the block a bit there is NO place like the Soo for it's Italian food!
August 10 at 8:04pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Auroras when it was on Bruce street
August 10 at 8:10pm · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley the original Auroras,was the best but Mr's B's is awsome Blue Boy had good Italian egg rolls
August 10 at 8:34pm · Like · 1 person

Randy Moar I always tell people about the pizza in the Sault. Mrs B's is awesome! I also really liked Pisa Pizza on 2nd line which ironically is now Mrs B's. Panzarotti's from the Blue Boy and Auroras were also really good. My mom always bought North Street pizza but it never compared to Mrs B's.
August 10 at 8:37pm · Like · 1 person

Pamela Konawalchuk Edwards hey randy…there is a new place here called MOJO'S and it is the best pizza ever…his aunt is the original owner of the mrs b's receipe (auroara) from AUROARA'S ….its sooo awesome…old time pizza…yummmmm……p.s MRS B'S has changed their receipe and does not compare to years ago…
August 10 at 8:49pm · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele auroras when it was on corner of grosvenor and bruce in the take out place i lived on that stuff lol also mrs b and blue boy was good also but cant forget cletos
August 10 at 8:51pm · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught the International on Albert accross from the Nicilet had good Italian Egg Rolls
August 10 at 8:57pm · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught Service Grill on Korah Rd had good pizza and still does
August 10 at 8:57pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
I wish we still had U Betcha in Station Mall loved it
August 10 at 8:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele me too best nachos everrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr
August 10 at 8:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa C Laine
I remember the Espositos coming out to skate on the outdoor rink. There was a brown "rink shak" that had a heater in it ,surrounded by chain link fencing…
August 10 at 8:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
How about the old fort at the Soo Locks!!! I went on a class trip thee in grade 2.
August 10 at 3:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jasta Rtf I use to take all my little sisters there for a picnic….we would have a blast lol…
August 10 at 3:27pm · Like

Rick Deevey Fort Washgehagun.
August 10 at 3:28pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy To bad they tore that down!!!
August 10 at 3:29pm · Like

Rick Deevey They used the wood on Hiawatha Lodge, I hear.
August 10 at 3:32pm · Like

April Giles Jokelainen Fort Washgahagen???
August 10 at 3:34pm · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy Really?!?!?
August 10 at 3:34pm · Like

April Giles Jokelainen I think that was the name of it….and yes, they used the wood to build the Hiawatha Lodge….
August 10 at 3:36pm · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey What did they do with that chest of gold they found buried underneath it?
August 10 at 3:41pm · Like

Jasta Rtf I will never tell….as i peel out of my driveway in my Bugatti Veyron!!!!!
August 10 at 4:25pm · Like

Andre Gour ya fort washkahagen, they used the timbers to build hiawatha lodge
August 10 at 8:55pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Anyone remember Ron's fish and Chips……he wrapped all your food in newspaper!
August 10 at 8:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele that is the old english style fish and chips sea bouy did it also
August 10 at 8:53pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Andre Gour
you had to get behind bawating around to sackville because there was a gully at bawating at north street before kewadin
August 10 at 8:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Gough was added by Lorraine Baldelli.
August 10 at 8:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharon Dunseath
Small Fry!! What great hash browns they had with gravy on the side!
August 10 at 9:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Mills Hot chocolate with whipped cream!
August 10 at 8:40pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
going to buy smokes for your dad at the corner store at age 10
August 10 at 8:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Andre Gour
when the red barn was across the street from the machine shop and pinto store on great northern road remember that folks
August 10 at 8:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews Ya , before it was Ponderosa
August 10 at 8:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Randy Moar
Elementary class field trips to the Old Stone House and Mackinaw Island
August 10 at 8:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
does anyone remember hanging out at Mount St Joseph at lunch time and the nuns coming out telling us to leave lmao good times.
August 10 at 8:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Karen Petingalo
The mechanical bull at the Airways motel
August 10 at 8:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Write a comment…

Syndi Williamson
The od Sentery Store and as my sister would say…the Blaw Blaws Grocery.
August 10 at 1:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Nicole Taylor I used to call it Blaw Blaws too, lol!
August 10 at 8:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Andre Gour
when kmart had a live monkey named charlie in the far back of the store lol
August 10 at 8:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell I mentioned that way earlier…lol so it wasn't just all in my head. lol I loved Charlie! hahahaha

August 10 at 8:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Cuglietta
you went on a trip to camp Korah in grade school
August 10 at 1:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey And saw the Driftwood Jesus.
August 10 at 1:50pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli By any chance, did Camp Korah have lessons on making beeswax candles?
August 10 at 1:51pm · Like

Frank Cuglietta I heard there was a cult there
August 10 at 1:51pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I think I remember the rumor's of a cult?!! lol
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like

Tina Henderson hey was that up by hiawatha ?
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I believe it was..
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like

Tina Henderson holy man talk about massive flashbacks
August 10 at 1:53pm · Like

Rick Deevey Nope. On Nettleton's Lake.
August 10 at 1:53pm · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson ok so what was the one they had up by hiawatha
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Rick Deevey That's why it was called Camp Korah.
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Where's Nettleton's lake?
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Rick Deevey Kinsmen's Park
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Tina Henderson thanks rick
August 10 at 1:55pm · Like

Rick Deevey Follow Goulais Ave. north.
August 10 at 1:55pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli There was like a church or something out there? No?
August 10 at 1:56pm · Like

Rick Deevey It was founded/built by Catholic brotherhood.
August 10 at 1:57pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I have vague memories of going there, but I know for sure that I did…I definitely remember making candles out of beeswax!!
August 10 at 1:58pm · Like

Jeff Boyle Ya and there was that big dude who looked like lurch and his wife runnin it
August 10 at 2:11pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli lol
August 10 at 2:11pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I also remember having to go to a dairy farm outside of the city with my school…we churned ice cream and got to eat it!! yummm
August 10 at 2:12pm · Like

Anthony Flumian Mr. Farkus
August 10 at 6:34pm · Like · 3 people

Lee Ann Chapman the nuns from Holy Angels .. wow they were strict!
August 10 at 7:28pm · Like · 1 person

Jeff Boyle Hahaha your right the big dude was Mr farkas….himand his wife were kinda hippies back in the day!
August 10 at 8:36pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Karen Olar-Morrison
does anyone remember Munchies in the Station Mall - right beside the stairs to the bathroom - I worked there from 76 to 78 - before the first expansion - next to Little Joes!

August 10 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Karen Petingalo My mother in law worked there also.... she loved it
August 10 at 8:18pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Oh Munchie burgers were so good
August 10 at 8:21pm · Like

Lorraine Baldelli ah ...little joes....brings me way back
August 10 at 8:34pm · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa C Laine
Trick Or Treating in the P Patch because that's where ALL the "rich people" lived LOL
August 10 at 8:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Lisa C Laine
A and W Drive In Restaurant in my Dad's Volkswagon ...3 kids in the back -2 adults in the front and we fit Perfectly!
August 10 at 8:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Boucher Cliffe Jordan was added by Lori Dwyer.
August 10 at 8:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Charles Cliffe
Remember Red's Fish & Chips, corner of Queen & Pim Streets
August 10 at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer I remember it as Mario's Gondola...I worked there.
August 10 at 8:29pm · Like

Lori Dwyer Ted remembers it tho
August 10 at 8:29pm · Like

Write a comment...

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
Canadian Tire, Sears and Eatons on Queen Street
August 10 at 8:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Tina McCracken Bizley
When Laura Secord was next to the Windsor Park Hotel :)
August 10 at 8:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathy Campbell need to block this app. To many emails
August 10 at 8:27pm · Like

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen change your account settings
August 10 at 8:27pm · Like

Write a comment...

Shane Fortier
You have met or talked to downtown Dennis or crazy Judy ;-)
August 10 at 8:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
Going back a little (lot)...All Saints Church at McNabb & Allard St. where the closed up restaurant is now. Sault This Week was called Shoppers News.
August 10 at 8:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley Delivering shoppers news for 3 cants a paper and splitting the earnings with a friend :)
August 10 at 8:20pm · Like

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Do you remember Father Maccaroni?
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert Catling lmao, that long hair who can forget
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like

Rick Deevey When I saw Father Guido Sarducci on Saturday Night Live later, I said "Shit! That's Father John Macarone!"
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Luke VanScoy it was uncany
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like

Luke VanScoy He went "the way of the flesh"
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Rick Deevey And then some.
August 10 at 12:22pm · Like

Rick Deevey But he was what we then thought of as "cool".
August 10 at 12:22pm · Like

Virginia MacKinnon He still performs marriages though !!
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Yes i do with his full head of hair and big mustache.....lol
August 10 at 8:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tina McCracken Bizley
Going over the river at Easter With just a slip on under your coat and wearing back a new Easter outfit and bonnet :) and we thought we fooled those custom officers :)
August 10 at 8:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa C Laine likes this.

Write a comment…

Charlie Murphy and **Susan Kaufmann** were added by Sandra Rhodes.

August 10 at 8:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Caleb Cuerrier
You know who "Farmer Bob" is and you milked Maggie the milk cow as a kid.
August 10 at 8:07pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley Knew Farmer Bob when he owned Ogidake Moutain clothing store
August 10 at 8:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tina McCracken Bizley
Dancing at Uncles, Taurus or Tiffanies. - oh!!! Disco :)
August 10 at 8:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
Dickie Dee and truck in neighbourhood selling cotton candy
August 10 at 8:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley
Peacy's for pizza and the big bottles of beer
August 10 at 7:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Taylor likes this.

Aura-Lee McDonald I have great memories of Peachies! "O I C U 8 1 2"
August 10 at 8:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

John Hogg and 3 other members were added by Dawn Coulas Pavlik.

August 10 at 8:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike Hertz
The East Gate ment cold beer and live rock bands.
August 10 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Aura-Lee McDonald I worked there…and my sister too ;>) It was a lot of fun!
August 10 at 8:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Alan Greco was added by Jim Kutt.
August 10 at 8:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg
Family Chef Restaurant
August 10 at 10:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Virginia MacKinnon Used to go there for breakfast after a night of drinking and partying.
August 10 at 8:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Terrilynn Parent
Movieola cafe' on queen and Great Northern Rd… Good times
August 10 at 1:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Syndi Williamson Yep…with Trivia Night!
August 10 at 1:23pm · Like

Todd Gordon only place to get MTV
August 10 at 7:32pm · Like

Aura-Lee McDonald I worked at both…
August 10 at 8:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sara Pinnell-Berry
Dickie Dee
August 10 at 6:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cindy Pyne they actually still have some ive seen them at least 2 years ago lol (but i think they are privatly owned tho
August 10 at 6:40am · Like

Nancy Boudreau i remember dckiei dee
August 10 at 6:45am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Lived for the sound of those bells!
August 10 at 7:07am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Darlene Pinnell Every one Knew the milkman who delivered the milk to your house with his open side door. And saturdays I even got chocolate milk
August 10 at 8:00pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sandra McClelland
the tequila cowgirl at the Royal!!
August 10 at 10:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney likes this.

Kathy Campbell Drinking places!!!!! lol
August 10 at 10:10am · Like

Kathy Campbell I remember the great Ribs at the Royal.
August 10 at 10:12am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And the wings out at Cocomo Joes.
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Sandra McClelland Moviola Cafe on Queen
August 10 at 10:53am · Like

Luke VanScoy The mechanical bull at Boots and Saddles
August 10 at 10:54am · Like · 2 people

Peggy Wurdemann sneaking into the Royal at 16 and getting away with it =D
August 10 at 10:56am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Luke, trying his first Zombie at McClenaghans while watching a stripper. She only went down to her g-string then though.
August 10 at 11:02am · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Being at the royal under age but spending half the night in the bathroom because you thought the salvation army guy was a cop :)
August 10 at 8:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Anyone remember Oscar on the Mickey Mouse Club?? He lived across the street from me.
August 10 at 11:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Bazely Ok … Now you're just making stuff up!!!
August 10 at 12:26pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Rick Deevey Why? Because we like you!
August 10 at 12:33pm · Like

Virginia MacKinnon Oscar was on Uncle Albert's Club that came on as a preview to MMC.
August 10 at 8:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
I remember visiting my sister's friend in the house that is now Thymely Manner
August 10 at 12:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Wasn't that a cathouse at one time? Weren't all the old houses in town a cathouse at one time or another?
August 10 at 12:35pm · Like

Virginia MacKinnon Not there.
August 10 at 7:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Janice Johnson
remembers the summer there was a garbage strike and they made the public library site a temporary dump site for the city's trash. I lived in an old building straight across the other side of Bay. Thus began my fear of rats.
August 10 at 7:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Valerie Dallaire yuck, I remember that. It was awful!
August 10 at 7:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jill Andrews
Watching The Benny Hill Show , every Sunday, on Channel 50
August 10 at 7:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski likes this.

Write a comment…

Darlene Pinnell
Going to Silverwoods and getting awesome icecream
August 10 at 7:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson likes this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
This one's for you Robert Catling, does anybody remember Dewy Dew Worms on Steelton.....and a certain house next door to Country Style Donuts that sold Christmas trees?
August 10 at 7:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert Catling Yah yah!!!!! Thx!
August 10 at 7:42pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha can't believe I just thought of that one!
August 10 at 7:43pm · Like

Robert Catling Well if you would not have whimped out and went to bed, Franca put it on last night.....through my facebook! Ahhhhhhhhhhhh
August 10 at 7:44pm · Like · 1 person

Valerie Dallaire Are you the Robert Catling that lived on Biggins Avenue?
August 10 at 7:45pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Do you know how long I was on the computer yesterday.....you don't want to know.....and if I didn't have to go to work this morning I would be on it all day again.
August 10 at 7:45pm · Like · 2 people

Robert Catling Have fun!
August 10 at 7:46pm · Like

Robert Catling You can relieve me when you get off!
August 10 at 7:46pm · Like

Robert Catling The Catling from biggins are my close family
August 10 at 7:47pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu bye for now.....gotta get ready for work.....I'll be thinking of stuff to put down on here. Rob go for a break now, lolol! See ya later. lolol!
August 10 at 7:47pm · Like

Robert Catling Thx!
August 10 at 7:47pm · Like

Valerie Dallaire I know your close family then, Robert.
August 10 at 7:53pm · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
Anyone remember when the hospital was on Queen.....haha(ok I am reaching, give me a break)
August 10 at 7:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews
The Population on the City Sign, use to read 81,000, now it reads 75,0000
August 10 at 7:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Marty Dimma
The animals at Belview Park.....
August 10 at 1:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and 8 others like this.

Marty Dimma And when you could get your picture taken on the steam engine when you were three...
August 10 at 1:21pm · Like

Rick Deevey Horny monkeys.
August 10 at 2:35pm · Like · 1 person

Tashia Danielle Duplantie Hoekstra That was the best. Seeing all the animals and playing on the train. :)
August 10 at 7:39pm · Like

Robert Catling I really don't think there was that damn otter!
August 10 at 7:41pm · Like

Robert Catling or the big sprinkler you can run through!
August 10 at 7:42pm · Like · 1 person

Tashia Danielle Duplantie Hoekstra I don't remember the big sprinkler.... and I think I might of seen the otter once. Personally, I liked watching the bears. :)
August 10 at 7:42pm · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling The sprinkler...the cement was blue!
August 10 at 7:45pm · Like

Robert Catling well crusty blue
August 10 at 7:45pm · Like

Write a comment...

Virginia MacKinnon
K-Mart. Still refer to it as the K-Mart plaza

August 10 at 7:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
younger sooites have got news of this room theyre going to eliminate us oldies fuuk lets hold on
August 10 at 2:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Judy Glass agreed
August 10 at 7:36pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Steelton Library
August 10 at 12:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Remember books?
August 10 at 2:49pm · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I loved Steelton Library. It was close to my house. We had no money so being able to get books out for free was like dying and going to heaven.-- I wanted to be the librarian.
August 10 at 7:34pm · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The fights between The Hank and Bawating or The Dunn and White Pines.
August 10 at 1:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon The Punks vs The Gorocks
August 10 at 7:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
West End sunsets thanks to Algoma Steel dumping hot slag at night.
August 10 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps awesome light show when they dump it on wet ground or ice--KABOOOM
August 10 at 6:40pm · Like

Judy Glass That beautiful orange glow in the sky-- and the strange crashing sounds-- music to sleep by.
August 10 at 7:22pm · Like

Suzanne Smith KABOOM is right Donnie!!!
August 10 at 7:24pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Barnes was added by Suzanne Smith.
August 10 at 7:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey
The Sault banned McLean & McLean from performing here and Monty Python's "Life of Brian" from the theatres.
August 10 at 11:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey And they don't like barenaked sculptures neither!
August 10 at 11:34am · Like

Rick Deevey And they almost gave the stink-eye to KISS.
August 10 at 11:35am · Like · 1 person

Tina Bell Bowen i remember seeing them at the princess and cutting down jj hilsinger that night…tooo funny
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember some minister from St. Joe's Island complained about "Life of Brian" when it came out and that was enough to have it banned from theatres locally. I was so pissed off. I wanted to see it.
August 10 at 3:21pm · Like · 1 person

Rew Van Wyck lol! Well it didn't stop us from finally seeing it now did it? I snuck in to see M.A.S.H. :D

August 10 at 6:30pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon they also banned Zappa's Joes Garage album
August 10 at 7:23pm · Like

Write a comment…

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen
The Purple Lantern :)
August 10 at 7:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass That was my favorite watering hole after the late shift.
August 10 at 7:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Michael Boulanger
Harry Wolfe doing the Hounds play by play on the radio!
August 10 at 7:12pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 3 others like this.

Robert Catling Hello out there all you Soo and Algoma hockey fans.....
August 10 at 7:18pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Toni Scobie
anybody for some JJs chicken!!!! LOL
August 10 at 7:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and Judy Glass like this.

Toni Scobie I rememeber JJ Hillsinger throwing chicken off his float in the Community Day Parades. If he did that today the health unit would be wild!
August 10 at 7:05pm · Like

Shirley Ruhanen Pulkkinen thats what i was going to say. it was such a big deal to go to JJs....
August 10 at 7:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Pam Weir
Does anyone remember Dantes Inferno rhe Coffee House at St Lukes Hall and the trampoline on Great Northern Rd
August 10 at 7:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Lidkea and 2 other members were added by Paul C. Gentile.

August 10 at 7:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alyson Bock Turco was added by Cheri Belsito.
August 10 at 7:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
best/worst teachers??? anyone?? anyone???
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 2 others like this.

Wrgc Tucker All of them lmao
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like

Todd Gordon I had Harry Houston at Grandview twice (not that I failed, but too many kids and they held some of us back with him for a split class of 7/8)
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like

Luke VanScoy I hate to bash teachers - good or bad, they turned us into the adults we are now.
August 9 at 11:55pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Best- Miss Lamb at the Dunn - worst Mr Uraine at Queen E
August 9 at 11:55pm · Like

John Holmberg Best was Mrs. Lapish
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like

Wrgc Tucker The best Mrs Blake at River View P.S and the worst Mrs Buck same school.
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like

Lisa McLean best teachers: Mrs.Sullivan, St.Paul, Mrs.Vit St.Bernadette
August 9 at 11:57pm · Like

Lisa McLean oh I got a kick out of Mr.Chomiack, SJD woodshop class
August 9 at 11:59pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley He was not one of my faves at the Dunn- mr nisbett was great though
August 10 at 12:05am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Mad Max mcnamera from lakeway strict but cool
August 10 at 12:09am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass The best teacher I ever had was Mrs. Vit grade 7-- St. Anns-- If anyone knows how I could get in touch with her please let me know.
August 10 at 12:12am · Like · 1 person

Shelley Sharpe Mr.Micheals...Marketing teacher at White Pines was the worst teacher... he had major hygene problems. Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Thompson from Manitou park were my favorite.
August 10 at 12:18am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass Mr. Fata-- worst math teacher on the planet.
August 10 at 12:19am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf LOL Mad Max...although he was strict...he was one helluva teacher...as were most from the west end...they knew we all had different life styles....but they related to many of us and helped us along the way....
August 10 at 12:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell mrs clarke from kiwedin my favorite by far, she taught gr 6 and music
August 10 at 12:21am · Like

Deb Catz Mr.Shatlzer...Grade 8 . He made a big impression on me , when we moved from the states....Cant even remember the name of the school?? :O we lived on Adrian drive back then..
August 10 at 12:22am · Like

Jasta Rtf The best teacher I ever had...was Mrs. Robinson...my 6th grade teacher...who became my music teacher for choir, voice, band, recorder.....she stood 4 foot tall...was was quite the firecracker..but had it not been for her being who she was....I never would of grown up appreciated music today...
August 10 at 12:24am · Like · 4 people

Cheryl Howe Con Chelli - MSJC's best chemistry teacher!! He still remembered where I sat in his class YEARS later when I saw him at Creed Fitness Center. Maybe I was a bad student????
August 10 at 12:24am · Like

JoniLynn Jeffreys Mr Esposti from Korah!!! HAHA
August 10 at 12:24am · Like

Kenny Dalla Vicenza Best teacher bar none, Frank Elliot. Worst teacher Miss Hamilton.
August 10 at 12:25am · Like · 1 person

Trevor Stewart I had mr. Fata at the alexander henry high school in 2002.he taught at lakeway too
August 10 at 12:26am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Norm Moreland Blakebourough & Derkech at Lakeway. Best teachers I ever had. Met up with them again at the reunion 5 or 6 years back.
August 10 at 12:28am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf The toughest teachers I had were Mr. Nicolson from Etienne Brule...and Mr. Macnamara from Lakeway...I can't say I had a bad teacher....each taught me something...back then Teachers were different...much different than the teachers of today
August 10 at 12:28am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf yes...and they were genuine....
August 10 at 12:30am · Like

Trevor Stewart I had mrs clarke for my gr.8 teacher at Kiwedin.
August 10 at 12:34am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Wrgc Tucker Mr Kendick at Ettinne, the first pricipleto give me the strap, god bless his soul.
August 10 at 12:35am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Mrs OReilly best teacher Tech/Lakeway...seconded by Mrs. Motluck
August 10 at 12:35am · Like · 1 person

JoniLynn Jeffreys Nancy...Lakeway was built way back then???
August 10 at 12:36am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Yeah one room for all classes..smartie

August 10 at 12:37am · Like

Debbie Humes Mrs. Reid, Alex Muir, Kindergarten!
August 10 at 12:37am · Like · 4 people

Nancy MacDonald Mrs. Herbert at Alex Muir was great too
August 10 at 12:38am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf When Brule first opened, Mr. Sweet (the principal then) didn't like to give out corporal punishment…unless the parent gave him permission……but it seemed that corporal punishment worked for our genre….I'm sure the kids these days would be different if that was still in practice LOL
August 10 at 12:38am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell Frank Elliot RIP
August 10 at 12:38am · Like

Debbie Humes When was Mrs. Herbert there, I think I somewhat remember her!
August 10 at 12:39am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Well I graduated in 1967….Joni quit figuring it out Im 58
August 10 at 12:40am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard worst Mrs.Dool gr.4 S.F. Howe best Mr. Breckenridge Alexander henry always willing to smoke a joint with ya out back on the hill…
August 10 at 12:41am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Humes Wow, well before me Nancy, I graduated from there in 82!
August 10 at 12:41am · Like

Nancy MacDonald yup kinda figured when you didnt remember her, she was really good. Mrs. Reid was really nice, she raised an awesome family.
August 10 at 12:43am · Like

Debbie Humes Mrs. Reid was the greatest, she was always taking care of me, used to bring me clothes as she knew we didn't have much money. Tried to find her about 15 yrs ago but she passed away!
August 10 at 12:44am · Like

Nancy MacDonald She had a big heart and she wore it on her sleeve, not too many like her.
August 10 at 12:47am · Like

Debbie Humes You said it, not these days!
August 10 at 12:47am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell mr clark english fellow taught math at bawating he was one of the good ones
August 10 at 12:49am · Like

Chris Deschamps Mr. Bradley, Mrs. Abel, and Mr. Nicholson in public school. Highschool Mr. Best, Mr. Irwin, Mr. Charmichel, Mr. Lake, and Mr. Blakeborough!
August 10 at 12:50am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell elementary french teacher mr berligerri.. class no taaaalllkkking
August 10 at 12:50am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Best P.S. teacher I had was at Isabel Fletcher for grade 4/5 her name was Mrs. Carol Allen. She really helped me out a lot. But best EVER teacher I had was my science teacher at Korah Mr. Kuisma. He was awesome!
August 10 at 12:53am · Like

Trevor Stewart I had mr.berlingeri in 1998 at kiwedin.
August 10 at 12:56am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lisa McLean and I can't forget Mrs. Fagan, my elementary french teacher…what an absolute sweetheart…and many people had her husband, Mr. Fagan at Bawating, who was equally awesome :)
August 10 at 2:28am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Strom Mr McMeeken principal at Greenwood. .. I spent a LOT of time in his office and he was always so great to talk to.
August 10 at 2:29am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Nick Cesarin, Holy Family. Best teacher I ever had.
August 10 at 2:30am · Like

Taffy Miron BEST TEACHER WAS MISS NOBLE FROM R M MOORE
August 10 at 2:33am · Like

Bernie Dumanski physco math teacher at lakeway mr. anderson,I think
August 10 at 2:33am · Like

Taffy Miron WORST TEACHER Well do not want to say coz it may ofened some one , but she was a gum teacher.

August 10 at 2:34am · Like

Luke LeBlanc a gum teacher?
August 10 at 2:35am · Like

Taffy Miron i ment GYM !!!!!!!!
August 10 at 2:36am · Like

Taffy Miron soo sew me ! Heaven for bid !
August 10 at 2:36am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Strom Does anyone remember the math teacher at MSJC? Can't remember his name but I remember the sweat stains, yellow teeth, long fingernails and him trying to look down everyone's shirts when leaning over them to "Help" with a math questions.. ewwwwwwwww
August 10 at 2:37am · Like

Lisa McLean yes I do Debbie…worst math teacher…Egan I believe…I went from a 90+ to 50
August 10 at 2:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu either Mr. DelMonte, Mr. Fata or Mr. Egan
August 10 at 2:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu That would be Mr. Egan.....pig!
August 10 at 2:39am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Lakeway student who were long-haired, acid head, hippy freaks. Anyone recall. He taught at the Dunn until fairly recently.
August 10 at 2:40am · Like

Debbie Strom gives me the creeps just to remember him eeeghghgh
August 10 at 2:40am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass Debbie maybe Mr. Fata-- god all the math teachers were gross.
August 10 at 2:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu You know that Mr. Egan ended up marrying a student of his.....GROSSSS!
August 10 at 2:41am · Like

Rachel Jacob Mr. McNamara at Lakeway and the gym teacher…don't remember her name but they were the worse, but i think his name was Bob Boyle he was a science teacher…he was my favorite.
August 10 at 2:41am · Like

Judy Glass Egan's comb over was so bad.
August 10 at 2:42am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Mac was the one with the apt description of us wannabe hippies.
August 10 at 2:42am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I understand a little bit of a "Nam guinea pig but most students loved him.
August 10 at 2:43am · Like

Rachel Jacob yeah he was the biggest racist and a mean mean man. Every1 i knew hated him.
August 10 at 2:45am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Most of the people I spoke to from his Dunn time, they thought he was awesome and amusing. Not the same as being liked, maybe?
August 10 at 2:47am · Like

Chris Deschamps Rachael do u mean Mrs. Shulman?
August 10 at 2:51am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Mr Wallenius, from the Dunn, and his fishing trip comments when you were falling asleep in his classes.
August 10 at 2:52am · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob lol he was a big bully. Don't remember him going to the Dunn but maybe by then he got a warning from his superiors although he thought he was the most superior lol.
August 10 at 2:52am · Like

Rachel Jacob Yes Chris that was her name…she was a big bully too. Hope she's not a relative or something lol.
August 10 at 2:53am · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob Nice storm out there…
August 10 at 2:53am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya thundering alot
August 10 at 2:53am · Like

Klash C Mr Wallenius from the dunn when i was there, would fall in the worst category,, you could get drunk just being with in ten feet of his coffee cup,,,,,
August 10 at 2:55am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @ Rachel: You mean Macnamara. He taught at the Dunn within the last 1o years or so.
August 10 at 2:55am · Like

Jasta Rtf Mrs. Shulman…was a big bully…for a short stout woman…it was obvious she wasn't happy and took it out on her students LOL
August 10 at 2:55am · Like · 2 people

Rachel Jacob Ok Ken that was after my time…sure hope he mellowed later in years.
August 10 at 2:57am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim After my time, too. But a lot of students who knew him actually did like him, too.
August 10 at 2:58am · Like

Rachel Jacob Ken i remember he had this teddy bear at his desk and the students stole it and hung it by its neck with a rope outside his classroom lol thats what they thought of him…but enough about him he's taking up too much of space in my mind lol.
August 10 at 3:01am · Like

Roy Diotte All Time Best/Worst was Max at Lakeway. He use to chase you with a 3 foot ruler.(and catch you too !!)
August 10 at 3:36am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf That he did…but I guess its hard to take the Military out of the man…LOL
August 10 at 3:37am · Like

Cindy Pyne mrs Mininoes (sp) st bernadette school …… she was a great teacher … i took off after school 1 day and she came and tracked me down and drove me home lol
August 10 at 3:39am · Like

Roy Diotte Still see old Max (Sean Macnammara) at the Steelers games.
August 10 at 3:43am · Like

Leeanne Polvi Mrs. Paskins from M J Dacey School!! Brutal!! Grade 3
August 10 at 3:52am · Like · 1 person

Karyn James Bawating 3rd floor English. just cant remember his name but he played rock music and liked to scare everyone with a red blow horn before class
August 10 at 3:52am · Like · 2 people

Donnie Deschamps Mr "Diamond" Jim Bradley and Mr Page Nicholson were awesome at Brule, wasnt too happy with Mr Sweet putting a contract out on me :O,,
and i wont get into the Nuns at St Stans..geesh…lol
August 10 at 3:55am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf O_O @ the nuns LOL not sure any of them were humane!!!
August 10 at 3:57am · Like · 1 person

Jason Luke had some of the best and definitely a great deal of the worst
August 10 at 3:58am · Like · 1 person

Marcus Oreillieus karynjames,,,mr butler third floor bawating
August 10 at 4:00am · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy Mr. Stanley….eeewwwwww…
August 10 at 4:01am · Like · 2 people

Donnie Deschamps omg Linda--LMAO
August 10 at 4:02am · Like

Karyn James thanks Marcus Oreillieus, Mr Butler, a scary teacher until he taught you. then became the coolest.
August 10 at 4:12am · Like · 3 people

Dana Bellerose Mr Butler at Bawating..the dude with the horn, purple suit and rock and roll!
August 10 at 4:13am · Like · 2 people

Chris Deschamps No Rachel Shulman was no relative. I am just blessed, or cursed with a great memory!
August 10 at 4:14am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Mr. Murdock Sheet Metal teacher he was the best !
August 10 at 4:14am · Like

Marcus Oreillieus had lots of good ones
MR.WOOD,,MR.GHIONE,,GHIONE made me get my best mark ever,,surprised us both,,to this day i have utmost respect for most of my teachers
August 10 at 4:25am · Like

Sherri Humphries Wm. Merrifield best teacher
wMs. Dewar

August 10 at 4:32am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Mr Tisdale awsome teacher.
August 10 at 4:33am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter french teacher at parkland and the grade 6 teacher female worst ever,will not name name because she is still teaching,she was the pricaple at my daughters school when we lived there,so i proved her very wrong.....
.....
August 10 at 4:45am · Like

Karen Shepherd Dovigi Mrs. Livingston ..... grade 3 at Alex Muir!! The BEST!
August 10 at 4:56am · Like · 3 people

Debbie Humes Mr. Amen, strict as hell but sure appreciated him when I graduated grade 8. Sure learned how to long division and proving my answers pretty good and can't forget the numerous pages of lines I had to write after school. Can't even keep kids in after school anymore they'll miss their bus.
August 10 at 4:59am · Like · 1 person

Karen Shepherd Dovigi Yes! Mr Amen was kinda scary but he was a great teacher. Mr Carscadden was a softie but he was really nice.
August 10 at 5:01am · Like

Debbie Humes Yes still run in to the today. Mr. Amen taught respect for sure! I was the first girl Mr. Carscadden had strapped and I remember saying "why start now!"
August 10 at 5:03am · Like · 2 people

Carol Pringle Remember Mr.Sloane? With his "white lab coat", half glasses that he always looked over, and his wonderful little recipe file box with everyones name in it.....You never knew when he was going to PULL" your name and make you answer the next question, so you better have been paying attention...it was worth a good % of your great! Oh and the math teacher(forget his name right now), with the GLASS EYE used to scare the hell out of me!
August 10 at 6:08pm · Like · 1 person

Valerie Dallaire Mrs. Reid, Mrs Livingston and Mr. Amen for sure from Alex Muir. Deb, you were few years behind me I think eh? btw my maiden name is Brock....
August 10 at 6:43pm · Like

Valerie Dallaire Another great one was Mr. Fields. I never had him, my sister did though. So sad that he was killed in an accident.
August 10 at 6:44pm · Like

Carol Pringle New Years accident(So sad) Rememver him from my church
August 10 at 6:49pm · Like · 1 person

Marnie A-Speck Mrs. Vitt - St. Bernadette!
August 10 at 6:51pm · Like · 1 person

Valerie Dallaire Carol do you have another last name that that I might know? I went to Willowgrove too.
August 10 at 6:57pm · Like

Toni Scobie Mrs caswell...Campbell Public School Albert Street....mean as old get out
August 10 at 7:03pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tamara Thorp
cruising Queen St was "something to do" on Friday or Saturday night!
August 10 at 7:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Lisa Fortin and 2 other members were added by Paul C. Gentile.

August 10 at 6:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrew Damignani
I remember it fondly but the Soo Drive In and the CooCoo Clock Restaurant on Great Northern Road where Gliss is now .....
August 10 at 6:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and Michael Boulanger like this.

Write a comment...

MarkDinsmore
When your fort was better then some houses.
August 10 at 6:30pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment…

Jay Foisy
Wheelies… On trunk rd by the caswel the motel that's a super 8 now I think…
August 10 at 6:03pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Anthony Flumian Liquidation World??
August 10 at 6:26pm · Like

Andrew Damignani No the Caswell is now a poorly sorry excuse for a Howard Johnson….
August 10 at 6:30pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Dinsmore
When you use to canoe down rossmore rd and watch greg B
August 10 at 6:20pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Dinsmore likes this.

Tracey Deevey Rosso Oh yes!!! Who could forget the fact that Rossmore Road park flooded every spring.
August 10 at 6:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Morris
ziffles :)
August 10 at 6:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rob Odber likes this.

Write a comment…

Rew Van Wyck
Yun' s Restaurant on Queen and Pilgrim. "no cover on table…no cover charge". :D
August 10 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia MacKinnon likes this.

CJ LeBlanc loved Yun's restaurant, I always got free food…lol….my Dad and Richard Yun were friends….the food was awesome there
August 10 at 8:46am · Like

Rew Van Wyck Our gang all hung out there. Loved the old joint. Never ate anything besides the egg rolls though. It was a ritual. :D
August 10 at 8:47am · Like

Pirie Kaufman The food was good, but the coffee was horrendous. RIP Richard Yun.
August 10 at 8:48am · Like

CJ LeBlanc his brother Kenny runs the China House
August 10 at 8:49am · Like

Rew Van Wyck @CJ. I did not know that.
August 10 at 8:53am · Like

Rew Van Wyck @Pirie…..dude…you went to Collegiate. I'm Debbie Rewcastle. :D
August 10 at 8:53am · Like

Anne Burrows Rew Van Wyck Agreed, only the egg rolls
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

CJ LeBlanc @Rew Van Wyck:
August 10 at 9:01am · Like

CJ LeBlanc ya we used to go to the China House after we moved into town from Goulais and hang out there with Kenny
August 10 at 9:02am · Like

Pirie Kaufman @ Rew Van Wyck: hell, girl, we're not just schoolmates, we're related!
August 10 at 9:04am · Like

Rew Van Wyck oh shit! I forgot! roflmao! Hey cuz. :D
August 10 at 9:06am · Like

Mark Goodwin Mummy….what about me?

August 10 at 10:50am · Like

Rew Van Wyck roflmao!
August 10 at 6:18pm · Like

Write a comment…

Anthony Flumian
Joke Tike! (Cant remember how they spelt it.. Used to get drug paraphenalia there....and cigaette loads! lol
August 10 at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Rick Deevey Joke-tique.
August 10 at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Thats it!
August 10 at 6:16pm · Like

Write a comment…

Stephanie Rebellato Glazewski was added by Ann Griswold-Hamm.
August 10 at 6:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
I remember the greatest french friens and gravy at a little place (chinese) on queen st they gave u a huge plate for dirt cheap
August 10 at 1:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sheri Hill I think that was the Sun Qwan (?)
August 10 at 1:40pm · Like

Rick Deevey The Sun Kwong or the Savoury.
August 10 at 1:43pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There were two Chinese on Queen. One is still there across from the old Woolco. I think that one is Sun Kwong.
August 10 at 1:47pm · Like

Rick Deevey Still has great food.
August 10 at 1:48pm · Like

Tina Henderson it wasnt across from the woolco it was closer to the other corner on queen still to this day the best fries and gravy I ever had lol
August 10 at 1:48pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell woolca had best fries and gravy hands down
August 10 at 1:49pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell woolco
August 10 at 1:49pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Lmao, I remember running through Sears and playing house with all the bathroom and bedroom models they kept out to show how pretty it could look in your house, and all the bins at Woolco.
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim If you had been a guy playing house back then, you would have had 4 mannequins and taken for half 2 years later. Now, you would have a boyfriend named Bruno and share half a "house" each.
August 10 at 1:56pm · Like

Tina Henderson lmao
August 10 at 1:57pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Lmfao!!
August 10 at 1:58pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Does anyone remember the restaurant in Woolco?
August 10 at 1:59pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell best gravy in town....again
August 10 at 1:59pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell pat r u related to norm and late david
August 10 at 2:00pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Yes I am!
August 10 at 2:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sister
August 10 at 2:01pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli No, neice
August 10 at 2:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i knew dave and norm and dave had a gift the world wasnt ready for
August 10 at 2:02pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell r u norms daughter
August 10 at 2:02pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I know, so glad to hear a fond memory of my Uncle Dave! I wish I could have known him better, he passed away and I was so little.
August 10 at 2:03pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli No I'm Sylvia' daughter
August 10 at 2:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he was smartest in hbis class growing up\
August 10 at 2:03pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Yes, he was a genius…my Grand-Mother swears it was the peanut butter he ate!! :)
August 10 at 2:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he was like 15 wehn he passed im sorry before u lived
August 10 at 2:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he had curly hair and funny
August 10 at 2:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he was 12
August 10 at 2:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he died too young
August 10 at 2:05pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli I actually lived in the same house when he passed, like I said though, I was little and memories are scarce. His face is forever etched in my mind though!
August 10 at 2:05pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell is norman still alive
August 10 at 2:06pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i got arested with him at kmart first arrest
August 10 at 2:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell any only
August 10 at 2:07pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Could have come to the University church with me. It would have been close. lol
August 10 at 2:08pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Yeah, he's still alive…don't know where he is though
August 10 at 2:11pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Do you know my Mother?
August 10 at 2:11pm · Like

Rett Rossi Would it have been Yuns? I loved that place!
August 10 at 5:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
Chilly Willy, Buried Treasure and Mad Hatter Potato Chips
August 10 at 4:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Carole Boudreau was added by Linda Boudreau Millroy.
August 10 at 4:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary-Ellen Voth
you remember Cruising Queen; parking at the Gardens parking lot and watching the tourists drive up Queen St. the wrong way; watching the submarine races at Bellevue Park or the locks; going to Haviland Bay "smelt fishing" after the bar closed.
August 10 at 3:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Frances Davies Cowboy Corner….at the Gardens parking lot…..too funny
August 10 at 4:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Does anyone remember that old pile of scrap where our "Temporary"haha Casino is....oh the rats and raccoons!
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pam Weir likes this.

Terri Desbiens traders metal?
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli lol..I was just typing the same thing
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha good one Rob!!
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Nancie Lance the Vic! corner of Bay and Queen and now its algoma financial
August 10 at 4:19pm · Like

Write a comment...

JoniLynn Jeffreys
the Blue Water Inn out in gros cap!
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathie Carmichael and 4 others like this.

Taffy Miron yes they had Ice Cream
August 10 at 11:27am · Like

Christine Post omg they had they best fish dinners
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Rick Deevey Yum! Whitefish.
August 10 at 11:43am · Like

Rick Deevey Went out there for dinner with the family once and ordered the usual whitefish. The waitress asked me "Masturbate?" I said, "Maybe for dessert." Just kidding. I said "What?" She repeated more slowly "Mashed or baked?", referring to my choice of potato.
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Rick Deevey I had fries.
August 10 at 3:14pm · Like

CJ LeBlanc ya the couple that owned it lived next door to my Grandparents on Spring Street, very nice people
August 10 at 3:25pm · Like

Write a comment...

Patricia Pipoli
Does anyone remember the "the old creepy guy" who lived in the woods by Timothy Grove on McNabb?
August 10 at 2:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli Well I'm sure no one lived there but it was a scary story!
August 10 at 2:17pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Okay, I was trying to get people to just leave me alone. I had hoped they had forgotten. lol
August 10 at 2:20pm · Like · 3 people

Patricia Pipoli lol
August 10 at 2:21pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim But Crazy Mary and Crazy Judy are very real creepies and Mary is still around, too.
August 10 at 2:22pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli Yikes, glad I don't remember them!!!
August 10 at 2:22pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell the craziest poeple we have to avoid is ourselves
August 10 at 2:23pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell we know what we do
August 10 at 2:24pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli lol
August 10 at 2:40pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Crazy Mary had to have been around for 60 some years now.
August 10 at 2:41pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy I remember a crazy Joe. back in the late 60's riding a

like all the time.
August 10 at 3:21pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robin Davidson and **Bonnie Bowen** were added by Mary-Ellen Voth.

August 10 at 3:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
The "real" Top Hat!!
August 10 at 2:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy And before that the Oasis
August 10 at 3:18pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy …first bar I went into underage…lol
August 10 at 3:18pm · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Tobogganing on Pine Hill before there were apartments there.
August 10 at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Been there. Done that. Got the bloody nose.
August 10 at 11:56am · Like

Randy Moar Us Westenders, remember going GT'ing down Sharps Hilll
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Rick Deevey Garson's was near my house. But I had cousins in the "P" Patch so we did Finn Hill a lot too.
August 10 at 3:10pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mike Coghill
so many memories… from from having breakfast at marys resturant to the fries and gravy at the henry… god too many to list… miss the soo thou.. will always be home
August 10 at 2:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy West Side Cafe was the best!!!
August 10 at 3:10pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy …and Ernie's
August 10 at 3:10pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Mary-Ellen Voth was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emily Etchells
You've flown Bearskin Airlines and know Dash-8 planes all too well…
August 10 at 2:18pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi likes this.

Melissa Frech yes, I once hit my head on the ceiling during the turbulence in a Dash -8 - very scary!
August 10 at 2:53pm · Like

Write a comment…

Patricia Pipoli
EJ's! Station Mall, across from the food court!
August 10 at 2:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
8 Ball! Second Line!!!
August 10 at 2:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melissa Frech was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
Steam boat that we could play in at Belvue Park, or Bonanza beside Mike's Mart. on McNabb!
August 10 at 2:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Paul Lepine was added by Linda D. Sirie.
August 10 at 2:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike Coghill and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
edible paper…
August 10 at 2:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi likes this.

Anouka Corbeil I think it's fruit roll ups now lol and the huge wax things with barely any colored, flavored water with sugar inside!
August 10 at 2:23pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim edible panties. We will blame some else for that memory I am still attempting to excorcise.
August 10 at 2:23pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim How come now when people say fruit rollups I get a very disgustingly bad image in my head.
August 10 at 2:25pm · Like

Anouka Corbeil I get a nasty after taste flash back when u say edible panties lmao
August 10 at 2:27pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Good point there. I guess they kind of say they same thing except I associate the other with another bracket. Kind like calling a child a bugger.
August 10 at 2:29pm · Like

Anouka Corbeil well then he just likes animals TOO much lol
August 10 at 2:30pm · Like

Rick Deevey Pixie f__kin' Stix!
August 10 at 2:30pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Is the "he" an assumption to easily assumed. lol
August 10 at 2:31pm · Like

Anouka Corbeil the wax thinggy's are pixy sticks! Sorry Ken, the french in me auto genderes in writing at times not meant as an assumption. :)
August 10 at 2:33pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim G'night, Anouka,
August 10 at 2:35pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Since I said I was going to sleep 1/2 hour ago.
August 10 at 2:35pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
the back rooms of video stores, u know the ones with the beads. That sound alerted the entire store "you were going in!" lmao ;)
August 10 at 2:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Uhm, why would they alert the store. Unless it was theft deterrent or an adult video store.
August 10 at 2:27pm · Like

Rick Deevey They kept the adult videos behind the bead curtain.
August 10 at 2:28pm · Like

Anouka Corbeil video network on second line had the beaded room, now porn is on top shelves.
August 10 at 2:29pm · Like

Rick Deevey Who still uses them? We have the internet now.
10 at 2:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Thrills the PURLE GUM that tasted like SOAP !
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy lmao!!!!!!!
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Randy Moar hey still sell that crap and it still tastes like soap!
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Taffy Miron true
August 10 at 12:06pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy the wax teeth candy that tast like wax…or that wax candy with the juice inside it.
August 10 at 12:07pm · Like

Randy Moar I used to love "Chews"
August 10 at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell lik a maid was that a candy or is cnn getting to me
August 10 at 12:08pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard they brought the juice ones back out I saw them the other day at Brookfield
August 10 at 12:08pm · Like

Taffy Miron yes how about the BB BATS , and the KOOKS it had brown strip and white strip and pink strip
August 10 at 12:08pm · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy sponge toffee and mojos
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell ntofee
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell toffee lol
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell banana mojos
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron fizz had candys , pop rocks ,
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc belly buttons
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell mojos nobody wraps candy like that today
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy pink popcorn with the elephant on the box
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey It was called "Thrills" gum. They sell it at the Bulk Barn in Station Mall, if you've got a hankerin'. One taste will cure you of that.
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like · 2 people

Randy Moar You can't forget good old fashioned jaw breakers…a dentists best friend
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Mojos. two for a penny.
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc Dollar store has it too only it's not in the little box anymore, just a little paper bag of them
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy 5 cent bag of mixed up candies and they filled the bags
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron Big Chew with the baseball guy on it
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell blue whales are still available but half the blue taste
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc popeye's spinach gum..the big chew rip off
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell same as grenn leaves

August 10 at 12:12pm · Like

Taffy Miron half moons , twinkies
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy popeye cigarettes
August 10 at 12:13pm · Like · 2 people

Randy Moar Bags of chips came with stickers of either rock bands or WWF superstars.
August 10 at 12:13pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell what happened to cheese balls
August 10 at 12:14pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy OK - I'll say it "Nigger Babies".
August 10 at 12:14pm · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey There was the 5 cent bag of mixed candy and the 10 cent bag. Back then we knew the 5 cent one was the better value. You got more in two 5 cent bags than in one 10 cent bag.
August 10 at 12:15pm · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy I was thinking of that one too Luke…glad you said it not me lolol
August 10 at 12:15pm · Like

Laurie Corbett-Smith Black Cat gum!!!!
August 10 at 12:15pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell and nigggger piles we were bad
August 10 at 12:16pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy yup and catch a ni*** by the toe…
August 10 at 12:16pm · Like

Rick Deevey My dad called them that till his dying day, Luke. Mostly to piss off my sister, I think. Grew up calling them that. Never thought twice… then.
August 10 at 12:16pm · Like · 1 person

Randy Moar Yep it crossed my mind as well. It's so sad that this was accepted and actually considered the norm. I remember calling them that or yelling out at recess time " nigger pile" when we all jumped on someone
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell teachers stoood around and laughed
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Brazil nuts - we used to call them nigger toes
August 10 at 12:18pm · Like · 2 people

Tina Bell Bowen or nigger babies licorice candy
August 10 at 12:19pm · Like

Tina Bell Bowen oops saw it up top…my bad
August 10 at 12:20pm · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, that too, Luke.
August 10 at 12:38pm · Like

Cindy Pyne theres a store here in windsor that sells all the old candy …. like nigger babies, the popeye candy, big chew gum, cheese balls, the gold nugget candy gum…. and lots more :)
August 10 at 2:13pm · Like

Rick Deevey You can get Pop Shoppe pop at Zellers. At least a few flavours.
August 10 at 2:15pm · Like

Patricia Pipoli You can still buy thrills from Dollarama!!
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like

Rick Deevey Give 'em to your kids when they're bad.
August 10 at 2:28pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
animals at Bellvue Park
August 9 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Brian Van Scoy they should bring them back
August 9 at 10:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell well local animals that couldnt run fast enough when they built the park. and why cant kids bang a rock on the train bell anymore?
August 9 at 10:19am · Like

Judy Glass there was a water fountain that everyone in the universe drank out of and it was the best coldest water in the world.
August 9 at 11:05am · Like · 1 person

Kathryn Tevc Josephine??
August 10 at 5:18am · Like

Lisa McLean those poor bears…pace pace pace……
August 10 at 5:20am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman Josephine was a donkey at Bellvue Park!!!
August 10 at 5:25am · Like

Cindy Pyne Robert… same reason they dont have the huge slide and the twirly thing that u used to sit on …… cause parents didnt watch their kids and they fell off and got hurt :(
August 10 at 5:28am · Like

Cindy Pyne so they have a lil fence around it now
August 10 at 5:28am · Like

Rick Deevey Should rename it Gooseshit Park.
August 10 at 2:24pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jeff Boyle
the peoples road cedar hieghts city bus coming home from the purple lanturn after several trays of draft……shittiest bus ever
August 10 at 2:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney
what about Bonanza or Smiley's
August 10 at 2:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Patricia Pipoli
Jumping beans and Trolls!!!
August 10 at 2:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
what used to be where the Bondar stuff is?
August 10 at 2:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil remember the soo pre-Bondar?
August 10 at 2:17pm · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Basically, an empty lot.
August 10 at 2:18pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim So, it seems.
August 10 at 2:18pm · Like

Anouka Corbeil was the gym at the Dunn nameless lol
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell wish i was gay id be famnous by now
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell tbhats words dont play me back
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember "Ponderosa"
August 10 at 10:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Anthony Flumian My sister got her first job there. I still have her coboy hat! And you couldn't tip there!
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose my daughter worked there
August 10 at 10:30am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i farted there
August 10 at 10:34am · Like · 4 people

Jamie E P Anderson Steak farts…..lol
August 10 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Nice one Brian……..LOLOLOL!
August 10 at 10:38am · Like

Brian Van Scoy heheh yup it was me..look no further
10 at 10:39am · Like

Rick Deevey My Dad got a really bad steak there once and flung it across the room over his shoulder. But the place was near empty at the time.
August 10 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey No, wait. I think that was Bonanza.
August 10 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu STOP!! YOU'S GUYS ARE KILLING ME!!!! lololol!
August 10 at 10:40am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy i even signed it
August 10 at 10:41am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lol
August 10 at 10:41am · Like

Luke VanScoy Chuck Norris ate there when he was in town
August 10 at 10:43am · Like

Brian Van Scoy stop calling me Chuck
August 10 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Holmberg Ponderosa…where North 82 is now…
August 10 at 10:44am · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson yep
August 10 at 10:44am · Like

Lynne Holmberg I think…anyways…yep…lots of food for cheap!
August 10 at 10:44am · Like

Luke VanScoy I think the Red Barn was there before Ponderosa
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Brian Van Scoy free farts with every meal
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Rick Deevey Call now. Beat the rush.
August 10 at 2:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marty Strasen
Will whoever runs this thing change "your" to "you're" please? I hate it when the place I grew up is the subject of grammar jokes!
August 10 at 2:14pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The arcade that used to be where Robin's was at Churchill Downs. Top Hat Billiards as an arcade/pool parlour and not a bar.
August 10 at 2:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Paul G. Mason was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 2:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley
Peacock gardens and the waiter asking if you wanted flied lice :)
August 10 at 2:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim With oriental languages having no sound or letter for "r" gives the Caucasians a good giggle sometimes.
August 10 at 2:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Frank Cuglietta
You go to bayview and always get into a fight
August 10 at 1:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ray Sleeman likes this.

Rick Deevey Going to Bayview was your first mistake. ;)
August 10 at 2:00pm · Like

Ray Sleeman oh i so know lived there for 7yrs
August 10 at 2:01pm · Like

Frank Cuglietta wasnt a mistake we beat the hell out of the chapman brothers
August 10 at 2:02pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Wan's that after you left the military, Ray? I seem to recall that is where you were when a certain issue with a Miller occurred.
August 10 at 2:03pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
A 15-pack of cigarettes? Or a 30-pack of Number 7? Pre-rolled tobacco tubes you slid into the filter tube? Little plastic cigarette filters that were clear and, today they would claim that they demonstrated what nicotine and tar does to your lungs. The scary part is, it would be a great point made.
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell i still smoke suicide is a choice
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Tina Henderson lol robert
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell what doiesnt kill us opens our eyes
August 10 at 1:56pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
lets see who remembers this…" I met a bear..deep in the woods..away out there"" continue
August 10 at 11:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Luke LeBlanc "He looked at me , I looked at him ,He sized up me , I sized up him"
August 10 at 11:10am · Like

Brian Van Scoy there ya go
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Brian Van Scoy the other day i met a bear deep in the woods away out there
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Rick Deevey away out there
August 10 at 11:13am · Like

Brian Van Scoy not many i see i thought Laruie would jump all over this
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Rett Rossi still singing it when we hike in bear regions and have taught it to a number of people over here…
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Rick Deevey This is the song that never ends…
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Syndi Williamson The other day, I met a bear…Deep in the woods…a way out there! The other day I met a bear ……..
August 10 at 1:51pm · Like

Syndi Williamson He said to me….why don't you run…Cuz I see you ain't got any gun!
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I hope it is not a song to try and teach bear safety. lol
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Jasta Rtf and so i jumped…into the air…but i missed that branch ..on the way up there….LOL
August 10 at 1:55pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marc Cyr
High School Cheerleaders….EJ's Arcade in the Station Mall…..Super Sub on Queen and the Station Mall (best ceasar salad in town)….the Farmers Market on Great Northern Road (where Volkswagen is now)…..Peachie's on Bay Street (best pizza in town) …or even having a big July 1st party at Bellevue Park (was a lot better than at the waterfront)…..The Vic on Thursdays, The Eastgate on Fridays, and the Taurus on Saturdays……The "Machine Shop" on Great Northern……The Algoma, Odeon, and Princess Theaters……..and last but not least…..Northern, Superior, and 55 beer (YUK!)

August 10 at 11:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Syndi Williamson Must be talking about 83 or so to at least 89!
August 10 at 1:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Laurie Bragg- Faught
the Voyaguer Restaurant on Second Line and Gt. Northern Rd
August 10 at 12:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey It later became the Family Chef.
August 10 at 1:42pm · Like

Sheri Hill We used to call that the "Witches Top"
August 10 at 1:50pm · Like

Rick Deevey There was a nice place called the Wagon Wheel kitty-corner to it too
August 10 at 1:51pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i called it eating with cops when impaired
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The Pagoda restaurant at Churchill Plaza had a rep for what kind of food specifically? I do remember, do you?
August 10 at 1:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Slow cat.
August 10 at 1:52pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Rob Figüres
Saints' Roller Rink & Ojidaki Mountain
August 10 at 1:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patricia Pipoli
There use to be a restaurant/lounge on Willow avenue…right behind the Cambrian Mall, it had a pool table in the back facing the mall?
August 10 at 1:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
the pool hall across from the henry when u wanted to skip school
August 10 at 1:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson right beside where they had the fair every yr
August 10 at 1:34pm · Like

Sheri Hill At the Pee Wee Arena LOL
August 10 at 1:38pm · Like · 1 person

Tina Henderson ya thats it told ya been yrs since I been home lol
August 10 at 1:40pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent I'm thinking at the Knight of Colmbus hall they had pool there and drinks at the back of the hall
August 10 at 1:44pm · Like

Tina Henderson no no it was beside the peewee there was the little tiny strip mall with the small pool hall where the henry skippers went lol
August 10 at 1:45pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent The PL
August 10 at 1:45pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent Purple lantruen
August 10 at 1:46pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent lol i think i'm on the wrong street lol
August 10 at 1:47pm · Like

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
McCauleys Restaurant out at Haviland Bay!! :D
August 10 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Deb Catz Mary Mccauley is/was my aunt..♥
August 10 at 11:43am · Like

Deb Catz GREAT aunt..
August 10 at 11:43am · Like

Luke VanScoy The Season's at Heyden
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · 2 people

Millie Jackson We called her nanny.....I grew up in Haviland Bay
August 10 at 11:47am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz wendy smith is my cousin..
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like

Millie Jackson oh yeah.....grew up with her
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Millie Jackson so who is your dad?
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Deb Catz Harold ♥
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Deb Catz raymonds brother..
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Millie Jackson oh okay....
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Deb Catz I have been gone a looonggg time..:(
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like

Millie Jackson I live out west now and been gone from there for 26 yrs...and glad of it lol
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz I have been out west since 79! BC & now calgary for 8 years & Better for it..still miss the family tho..
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like

Millie Jackson yeah its nice to go home every 5 yrs.....my mom and dad are gone so not much to go there for
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Syndi Williamson My Aunt Evelyn Greene cooked out there for many years back around the70's until she passed away.
August 10 at 1:47pm · Like

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
remember Barretta or at least the guy who thought he was Barretta
August 10 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling likes this.

Rick Deevey I mentioned that earlier. No takers. But then, the posts are coming fast and furious in this group tonight and even Facebook is finding it hard to keep up.
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Yeah, the guy they called Baretta. Used to run around downtown, pretending he was busting up a drug ring or something. Pretended to call in back-up on his toy walkie-talkie and flashing a toy gun asd he darted from lamppost to lamppost. Everybody knows Downtown Dennis but nobody remembers Baretta.
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I remember him around downtown. And Garf, everybody knew Garfield! Found himdead on that little street leading up to the old NorWest INN.
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like

Rick Deevey No way. Garf died? He was the loudest panhandler I ever heard.
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Sharron Byce I remember Baretta and Garf, but can't place Dennis.
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Rick Deevey CAN YOU SPARE SOME CHANGE, SIR?!! NO?!! WELL, THAT"S OKAY!!! YOU HAVE A NICE DAY!!!
August 10 at 12:07pm · Like

Rick Deevey Dennis was later. I think he's in a home now. A happier soul you'll never meet.
August 10 at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Garf knew everybody that worked or had a business on Queen, and lots by name! I remember when he was found dead Louann Young (McNeice) announced it on the local news on tv.
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard I remember the Barretta guy on Gore Street when I was coming out of the theatre there .... he was hiding behide a mail box

August 10 at 12:10pm · Like

Sharron Byce He wasn't the one that walked very fast yelling and swearing, usually Sun. morning.
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Sharron Byce Dennis I mean.
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like

Rick Deevey I doubt it. Dennis always had a smile and a hello for everyone. Maybe you're thinking of John Pond? Very tall? Wore a police ballcap. Thought he WAS a cop?
August 10 at 12:20pm · Like

Sharron Byce No, this guy is still around off and on, he walks really fast and yells profanities constantly, they should never let him out1
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught his name was Garth Carter not Garf
August 10 at 12:24pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught believe it or not but at one time he worked at a Bank and had a Family and that is what DRUGS does to you
August 10 at 12:25pm · Like

Sharron Byce I always thought his name was Garth, but when he died it was announced as Garfield,
August 10 at 12:26pm · Like

Anouka Corbeil sharron I believe u mean uptown Denis he'll ride his bike with a radio playing
August 10 at 12:26pm · Like

Syndi Williamson John POnd is on 4th Floor at VanDaele. My mother R.I.P used to try to kill him...lol..j/k , But she ws pretty perterbed different times when he would try ot direct traffic at a circus or event downtown. That man used to drive her batty. Be careful b/c Karma had it that when she went into VanDaele herself she sat right at his table for meals! LOL
August 10 at 1:39pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I knew his mother Fran pretty well. His problems came from oxygen deprivation during a long difficult birth. She never forgave the doctor doing the delivery.
August 10 at 1:46pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jamie Lambert
you see hookers on albert and gore lol
August 10 at 1:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie Lambert likes this.

Rick Deevey Yeah. They used to be in the bars.
August 10 at 1:40pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I used to get them when I drove cab. Call girls, at least.
August 10 at 1:45pm · Like

Write a comment...

Sheri Hill
You know your from the Sault when you asked your friends to meet you for coffee and y'all knew that it meant "meet you at Vavila's" (sorry if i misspelt it) and wanting JJ's chicken!!!
August 10 at 1:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
its sad when people die unexpected
August 10 at 1:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell and rreading on sootoday
August 10 at 1:45pm · Like

Write a comment...

Patricia Pipoli
There use to be a restaurant/lounge on Willow avenue...right behind the Cambrian Mall, it had a pool table in the back facing the mall?
August 10 at 1:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
or the yr that my friend debbie's brother drowned in the locks
August 10 at 1:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson that was way back in the day I cant even remember their last name anymore
August 10 at 1:32pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell our paper boy last name majetic drowned at fork creek dam and people called their house com-plaing bout lazy son
August 10 at 1:42pm · Like

Tina Henderson OMG as if
August 10 at 1:42pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell his brother i still talk to hes working oin flotation devices
August 10 at 1:43pm · Like

Tina Henderson I dont think there is near enough proper floatation devices out there at all
August 10 at 1:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Caleb Cuerrier and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 1:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson
the yr the edmund fitzgerald went down ????
August 10 at 1:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Henderson my stepdad was supposed to be on it and missed the boat that was some scarey day
August 10 at 1:33pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell november 10 1975 sorry
August 10 at 1:34pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell google it trevors wrong
August 10 at 1:35pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim November 10, 1975.
August 10 at 1:35pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yr thinking of titanic
August 10 at 1:35pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell 1912\
August 10 at 1:36pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell or sometihng
August 10 at 1:36pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell 14
August 10 at 1:36pm · Like

Tina Henderson lol
August 10 at 1:36pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Titanic=1912
August 10 at 1:37pm · Like

Trevor Stewart April 12 1912 for the titanic
August 10 at 1:37pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Robert John Bushnell theybuilt a shiup titinic to saiol the ocean blue they thought they built a ship the ocean couldnt break through
August 10 at 1:38pm · Like · 1 person

Terrilynn Parent I remember the flood on Korah Rd
August 10 at 1:39pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell did i make that s9ong up
August 10 at 1:39pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sad when aliens landed add wrong date here
August 10 at 1:40pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
putting a folded match book on you channel selector to see the picture
August 9 at 10:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Melody Robson Kemp having to get up to change the channel and using rabbit ears to make the picture better
August 9 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster watching the indian head test screen in the morning waiting for one of the two channels to start.. think it started with David & Golith..
August 9 at 10:31am · Like · 4 people

Judy Glass we used broken clothes pins behind the channel selector.
August 9 at 10:39am · Like

Brian Van Scoy sure now u tell us
August 9 at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I used to steal the channel selector when I didn't want my sisters to change channel on me.
August 10 at 1:33pm · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The screething sound of the tv that occurred when channels went off the air. Ooooh, so much better than god awful infomercials.
August 10 at 1:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Terrilynn Parent
Does anyone remember that little village around the mile hill heading towards Desbrates…I can't seem to remember the name of it..
August 10 at 1:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Mile hill's on 17 North. Desberats is on Highway 17 East. Two different sides of the Sault.
August 10 at 1:36pm · Like

Rick Deevey You don't mean Dwarf Village?
August 10 at 1:37pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent ha yes the Dwarf Vilage
August 10 at 1:38pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

PaulnBetty Willet and 4 other members were added by Jessica Dailey.

August 10 at 1:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Foundoes , lava lamps , The Rolling Stones ,
August 10 at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey I'll take Hideous Diseases for 200, Alex.
August 10 at 12:30pm · Like · 2 people

Syndi Williamson Can`t forget gaudy macrame plant hangers madae out of jute rope!
August 10 at 1:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Emily Etchells
Buying marbles at Boutique Studio in the Churchill plaza…
August 10 at 1:35pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
when you can drive around with a case of beer beside you and drinking them on queen street nights
August 9 at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy Abd a case of beer was $20.00 from the bootleggers
August 9 at 10:22am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy 10.00 at beer store lol
August 9 at 10:23am · Like

Luke VanScoy yup
August 9 at 10:23am · Like

Rick Deevey What did we used to pay your brother Bill to get one for us?
August 10 at 1:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan
I thought I would miss the Eastgate but not really! but too bad it is now gone
August 10 at 1:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Do you guys remember the buck or two around town.now they are dollarama.
August 10 at 1:18pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Not Dollarama anymore, are they? One of them changed there name because Buck or Two sold things for quite a bit more than 2 bucks. Sometimes $4+.
August 10 at 1:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Duane Houle and 3 other members were added by Jessica Dailey.

August 10 at 1:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jeff Boyle
You could drive through 3rd line gully and it didn't cost 10 million and take 4 years
August 10 at 1:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell nice observation u should be in government
August 10 at 1:20pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell did u go to bawating jeff
August 10 at 1:21pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i spent some time at a brigde with dude same name'
August 10 at 1:22pm · Like

Jeff Boyle yes I went to bawating
August 10 at 1:23pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell damn i need a show i talk too much
August 10 at 1:23pm · Like

Jeff Boyle ya the old bawating smoke bridge
August 10 at 1:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell 79 to 82?
August 10 at 1:25pm · Like

Jeff Boyle ya there abouts
August 10 at 1:26pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell hi lol
August 10 at 1:26pm · Like

Jeff Boyle lol
August 10 at 1:26pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember yr name not yr face
August 10 at 1:27pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell were u born ion 65
August 10 at 1:28pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell or there abouts
August 10 at 1:28pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell u maty have failed
August 10 at 1:28pm · Like

Jeff Boyle ya 65
August 10 at 1:28pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell we know each other
August 10 at 1:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell my sister lynn bushnell
August 10 at 1:29pm · Like

Jeff Boyle lol smoked spliffs
August 10 at 1:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell thats all we knew back then
August 10 at 1:31pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yr bawating alumni
August 10 at 1:32pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell did u graduate
August 10 at 1:32pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i got my diploma from lakeway
August 10 at 1:32pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell turco had enuff of me
August 10 at 1:33pm · Like

Write a comment…

John Wainwright and **Chase Socchia** were added by April Giles Jokelainen.

August 10 at 1:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robyn Kennedy
Wheelies roller rink ,Dickee dees, family chef and Charlies corner store on mcnabb st.
the Centry store and "Y" dances
August 10 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Mooney wheelies I almost killed my self , learning how to roller skate,,,lmao
August 10 at 10:27am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes wow y dances were the best =)
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Robyn Kennedy i know had so much fun
August 10 at 11:33am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes what about that store up by the mount that we used to walk to and get our fries or lunches at…cant even remember the name of it
August 10 at 11:35am · Like

Robyn Kennedy my mom and i were just talking about that she thought that one was called charlie????? im confused now i cant remember the name
August 10 at 11:36am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes it could have been called charlies…i remember the daughters name was laurie and she was tall blonde (i ended up babysitting for her)
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Robert Catling Dickee Dees oh yah!
August 10 at 11:38am · Like

Sharron Byce Charlie's corner store was on Poplar Ave. Best corner store in town, went there every day on the way to Collegiate and home, spent my babysitting money there.
August 10 at 11:43am · Like

Sharron Byce Also spent some at old Mrs. Lumb's on McDonald Ave. right before Collegite
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes ya thats the one sharron…we used to from the mount for lunches there as we had our smokes on the way
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Robyn Kennedy shhhhhh my mom might read this LOL!!!!!
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes my daughter is going to read all this and im gonna get the "but you said you were a good teenager mom" talk
August 10 at 11:52am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce I was good friends with Charlie's oldest girl, we went to school together at Clergue.
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Sharron Byce Does anyone else remember Mrs. Lumb? Short, heavy lady with rolled up white hair. Had a really noisy bell over her door when it opened.
August 10 at 11:54am · Like

Robyn Kennedy we were good teenagers never got away with half the crap kids do today …thats for sure we had no choice but to be good !!!!! sort of hehehehe
August 10 at 11:56am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes ya cause if we werent good there were no y dance on that saturday night or money for rollerskating on sunday
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Lori Copeland omg, those were the good old days

10 at 11:59am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes seems like yesterday though thats for sure
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like

Robyn Kennedy so true Tammy so very true!!!!!!!
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like

Robyn Kennedy yeppers they should have more stuff like that now for our kids
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Stephan Ross I remember the wheelies.....roller skating on Sundays....good times there!!! :)
August 10 at 1:01pm · Like

Syndi Williamson Just talked about Wheelies yesterday. Reminding myself why I have to run up the stairs humming a tune so as to not hear the ligament and cartlidge that I tore when I was 14 years old.! Damn...our memories are good!
August 10 at 1:29pm · Like

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Just 2 words - "The Vic".
August 9 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Met my husband Jamie over there....lots of memories there.
August 9 at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy I miss the place
August 9 at 11:00am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy dont miss the line ups
August 9 at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup.....me too. And what about the Bar Uncles that was in the Holiday Inn.....lololol
August 9 at 11:01am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu and then It turned into the Bar Systems after that.
August 9 at 11:02am · Like

Brian Van Scoy ya was a good bar
August 9 at 11:02am · Like

Luke VanScoy Ha ha, and Tiffanys at the Windsor Park
August 9 at 11:02am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu HeeeHee, and then there was the Tauras at the Ramada Inn.
August 9 at 11:03am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Or what about that restaurant in Stedmans....Guffins
August 9 at 11:05am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes glad im not the only one that still calls it stedmans mall
August 9 at 11:05am · Like · 3 people

Brian Van Scoy hahahahah we eat and dashed so many times
August 9 at 11:05am · Like

Luke VanScoy We shortened it to Steds. Lots of kids mastered their shoplifting skills there
August 9 at 11:06am · Like · 3 people

Jamie EP Anderson i always remember walking in but never walking out.....lmao !
August 9 at 11:06am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Woolco had the best fries and gravy
August 9 at 11:10am · Like · 2 people

Vicki Hudson Allard My brother used to sneak me in there every weekend i miss the Vic lotsa good times there
August 9 at 11:30am · Like

Rick Deevey For a break from the noise, when we were hungry, we'd walk down Queen to Moviola Cafe to get a bite to eat. Or sometimes on the way home. They stayed open late.
August 10 at 7:44am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson Ya i know i worked there ans always worked late .....lol
August 10 at 7:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hi Dave Patterson....I remember you coming to the

Moe for some classes way back in 1979. You went to St. mary's. How's it going??
August 10 at 7:58am · Like

Luke VanScoy ??
August 10 at 7:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu What's the matter luke..are you confused?
August 10 at 7:59am · Like

Luke VanScoy Dave??
August 10 at 8:01am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu huh???
August 10 at 8:02am · Like

Donna Moreland Seen David Wilcox there Great times for sure
August 10 at 8:02am · Like

Luke VanScoy I don't see any posts from Dave Patterson??
August 10 at 8:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu he clicked on the likes.....names don;t show up on the likes.....check on who clicked on the likes Luke
August 10 at 8:05am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy LOL
August 10 at 8:05am · Like

Luke VanScoy Thought I was going blind
August 10 at 8:05am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu LOLOL!
August 10 at 8:06am · Like

Rick Deevey That's your guilty conscience talking.
August 10 at 1:28pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tina Henderson
and when Wizards hit queen it was all the rave
August 10 at 1:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Syndi Williamson
Haven't scrolled down but does anyone remember Rostecks Store by Grosvernor Street. That place scared the pants off of me!
August 10 at 1:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol James
when everyone used to sit in thier cars and trucks at Memorial gardens paking lot till we hours in the morning and watch the cops nab all the hotshots drag race down queen street
August 10 at 1:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment...

Jeff Boyle
you could have a beer on a paddle boat and not get busted for a dui!
August 10 at 1:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jasta Rtf LMAO read that on Soo Today...how sad eh....in a paddle boat yet LOL...not like he was speeding or something
August 10 at 1:22pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tina Henderson
I lived in the east end the west end bayview second line we lived everywhere as a kid ... I remember a lot and lost lots too lol thanks for accepting my request beeen yrss since I been home
August 10 at 1:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shirley Sharp was added by Laurie Bragg- Faught.
August 10 at 1:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terrilynn Parent
does anyone remember operation Bingo the disaster simulation .
August 10 at 1:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Syndi Williamson Yes Ma'am...around 1985/86???
August 10 at 1:19pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent Yes that is when it was I got wheeled to the morg

10 at 1:20pm · Like

Syndi Williamson Wasn't Terri-Lynne Infanti there too?
August 10 at 1:21pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent LOL yes
August 10 at 1:21pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Mmmmmmmm The Beaver Hotel!!!!!
August 10 at 11:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught New Toronto and the Old Empire too Rob (ask your Dad) lol
August 10 at 11:54am · Like

Trevor Mills dont forget the commador
August 10 at 1:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Anyone in this group feel free to add me as a friend. thanks
August 10 at 1:19pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
does anyone remember the Janitor at the Henry
August 10 at 1:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling ok now we are reaching!
August 10 at 1:02pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught he smoked cigars
August 10 at 1:02pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught in the shop wing
August 10 at 1:03pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught he was my DAD
August 10 at 1:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell caretaker
August 10 at 1:04pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes same thing
August 10 at 1:04pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell if u were waitress youd be a server
August 10 at 1:04pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught now not then
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i sit corrected
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the sign on the door read Janitor's Room
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like

Robert Catling Potatoe patatoe!
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell wow i see where yr nephew got it
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like

Robert Catling doesnt quite have the same ring when typed!
August 10 at 1:06pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught no he came that way I married his uncle 30 yrs. ago
August 10 at 1:06pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell yr good guy rob
August 10 at 1:06pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell u influenced him
August 10 at 1:07pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he liked u
August 10 at 1:07pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught I guess in some small way
August 10 at 1:07pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught oh yes he came over everytime he was home on leave
August 10 at 1:08pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sorry he loved u
August 10 at 1:08pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes and we loved him a lot and we still miss him everyday
August 10 at 1:09pm · Like

Dan R Duggan Laurie when did work there?
August 10 at 1:10pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught 70's and 80's
August 10 at 1:11pm · Like

Dan R Duggan i went there from 84-88
August 10 at 1:12pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught i think he would have been there then, he left around 85 for medical reasons
August 10 at 1:13pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught Alfie everyone called him
August 10 at 1:13pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell u know hes still alive just in another realm
August 10 at 1:14pm · Like

Dan R Duggan My Uncle Don most likely knew him, Don was the woodworking teacher at the henry until 88 when he passed away.
August 10 at 1:15pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes Robert I know
August 10 at 1:15pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught probably Dan he also worked at Korah before that
August 10 at 1:15pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i have a gift id love to talk to u for free anytime to let u know hes ok
August 10 at 1:16pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell maybe a curse depending on amount of beers
August 10 at 1:16pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell crazy local guy tries to make good gets gunned down by locals
August 10 at 1:17pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell not in this lifetimne
August 10 at 1:18pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tina Bell Bowen
Rosie Rousa on Queen st
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Tina Bell Bowen is she still alive?
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like

Tammy Wiwchar I remember Rosie.....
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like

Carol James I don't think she is I remember Carl Hult talking about his aunt Rosie passing away a few years ago
August 10 at 1:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Ok fingers bleeding, eyes watering, brain on fire and wife nagging.....Good Night Sault Ste. Marie!
August 10 at 1:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Rick Deevey That's the defintion of a good night in the Sault alright.
August 10 at 1:13pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
you've met "Judy"
August 10 at 7:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

E P Anderson Oh yes got to love Judy God bless her lots of patiance with her....lol
August 10 at 7:21am · Like

Roy Diotte Didn't everyone ?.....lol
August 10 at 7:24am · Like · 1 person

JoniLynn Jeffreys and you have met Downtown Dennis
August 10 at 10:55am · Like · 2 people

Stephan Ross Good one.....and Gracie who use to always offer you gum....lol!!!!
August 10 at 1:09pm · Like

Terrilynn Parent ahhh she is with the angles and heaven above
August 10 at 1:10pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell the innocent dumb die im gonna change that lol
August 10 at 1:11pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell its time bad die young
August 10 at 1:12pm · Like

Write a comment...

Shelley Smith Hawdon
OK this might show my age...but who remembers Canadian Tire being on Queen and the back door was on King St.
August 10 at 1:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Lots. It was brought up earlier. Scroll down for more memories.
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like

Shelley Smith Hawdon sorry just got on and did'nt notice ...
August 10 at 1:06pm · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught there is a ton of memories on here Shelley just read on an laugh
August 10 at 1:10pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
Station Wagons ewwww Bright yellow or army green!
August 10 at 12:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Woodgrain side pannels. "Beaver Whack! No whack-backs!"
August 10 at 12:42pm · Like · 2 people

Tina Bell Bowen i was thinking the same thing too, ya beat me to it!
August 10 at 12:45pm · Like

Rick Deevey But were you thinking of it with the extra "n"? (damn typos)
August 10 at 1:10pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jamie Lambert and 61 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 1:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Remember when Hide and seek was the evening filler now Mafia wars, Cityville and Farmville seem to be the trend!
August 10 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Laurie Bragg- Faught and Frontierville and Cafe World to name a few more lol
August 10 at 12:49pm · Like

Rick Deevey Used to play Murderball in the rink, if nobody else was using it.
August 10 at 1:08pm · Like

Write a comment...

Terrilynn Parent was added by Trevor Stewart.

t 10 at 1:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
Rossi's Bakery and Bluebird Bakery
August 10 at 1:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling likes this.

Dan R Duggan tuna pizza at the Bluebird bakery corner!!
August 10 at 1:06pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught oh yes I forgot about that it was good can't find any that good now
August 10 at 1:07pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember smoking weed in high school now they are smoking it in grade school!
August 10 at 12:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Oilers.
August 10 at 1:07pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jeff Boyle
Home made italian bread with spaghetti sauce for lunch at minellies! Oh and a glass of ice cold milk to go with it
August 10 at 1:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Who was the teacher who was drunk all the time Lakeway?
August 10 at 1:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf Mr. Irwin!!! LOL
August 10 at 1:03pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
Air Cadets, Army Cadets, Sea cadets…armouries good times
August 10 at 9:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melanie Leclair likes this.

Dave Paterson The armories and public school choir competitions
August 10 at 10:06am · Like

Robert John Bushnell algoma music festival led by frank elliot meant a win every year
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Navy Cadets! Division 4 Lt. Stork or Storch, cant remember.
August 10 at 10:18am · Like

Shawna Hayward Waddell My brother won one year…can`t remember what year but it worked into a scholarship for him.
August 10 at 10:20am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois I went to army cadets in the 70's just to meet boys…lol
August 10 at 10:44am · Like

Stephan Ross Isn't that where you meet Paul???I remember he was in Air Cadets with me???
August 10 at 1:03pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
House of Cheese
August 10 at 12:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey or the "Casa del Fromagio", according to Smilin' Lou Turco in the Morning, CKCY.
August 10 at 1:01pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
I remember the STRAP in elementary school....Bulls**t!
August 10 at 12:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Rick Deevey Got it on average about twice a year. Sometimes for stupid things. You don't even know you've broken a rule and then your hands are burning.
August 10 at 12:48pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I remember them saying that if the vice principal (or whoever is doing the strapping) cocks his arm past vertical before the strap comes down, you can charge him with Assault. Never occurred to anybody "how do you prove it?"
August 10 at 12:50pm · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught I got it at home because my Mom had a school strap at home because my Grandfather and Father worked for the Board of Ed
August 10 at 12:50pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Another supposed trick was to pull out a hair from your head and lay it across your palm. Then the strap would draw blood and you could charge them. The stupid things we belived. Can't remember anybody trying it, though.
August 10 at 12:51pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught no I don't anyone who tried it either
August 10 at 12:53pm · Like

Robert Catling I am one upping you.....I received the strap every year twice 3 times a year(I was no angel) but didn't help when your loving mother called the school and said "When he needs it don't bother calling me JUST DO IT" kind of like nike....maybe my mother was on to something bigger!
August 10 at 12:55pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught she probably was Rob but she loved you all very much in her own special way
August 10 at 12:55pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell wow rob u got strap that much and yr not in prison yr a emigma
August 10 at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i went to central school makes brule look like greenwood
August 10 at 12:58pm · Like

Robert Catling Hands covered in calusses(how ever it is spelled)
August 10 at 12:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember writing alot of dictionary pages helped with my vocabulary
August 10 at 12:59pm · Like

Robert Catling Oh yah dictionary pages!
August 10 at 1:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Edwina MacDonald was added by Rick Deevey.
August 10 at 12:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Remember being called to the office to see the principle and when you got there he was sparking up a cigarette.....I had Lebreux....spoke filled office!
August 10 at 12:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
Welcome Motors on Bruce ST.
August 10 at 12:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
Boston Motors On Queen St.
August 10 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling likes this.

Sharron Byce It move to Pim St. now closed.
August 10 at 12:50pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes they moved to Pim after they bought that motel where the kid drowned in the pool
August 10 at 12:52pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell dont wanna sound crazy laurie but john says sorry and he wont let it go
August 10 at 12:52pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i have a gift shhhh
August 10 at 12:53pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught ok
August 10 at 12:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he said something he regrets
August 10 at 12:53pm · Like

Sharron Byce I remember that, across from the Canadian.
August 10 at 12:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell to someone u care about
August 10 at 12:54pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes Sharon your right
August 10 at 12:54pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught ok Robert do you know what
August 10 at 12:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
ACID!
August 10 at 12:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
ACID!
August 10 at 12:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Umm does anyone work tomorrow?
August 10 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey I'm working now.
August 10 at 12:46pm · Like · 2 people

Tina Bell Bowen lol
August 10 at 12:48pm · Like

Jasta Rtf we are from the Sault…what's sleep O_O
August 10 at 12:48pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i get royalty checks
August 10 at 12:49pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell u can buy m,y book downtown support local writers
August 10 at 12:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jeff Boyle and **Frank Cuglietta** were added by Bruni Carello Pina.

August 10 at 12:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
I remember putting Wayne Gretzky's card in my spokes because I didn't like him.……WHAT A MISTAKE!
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Randy Moar Yep I did the same thing numerous times.
August 10 at 12:18pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he was and is pretencious
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like

Sharron Byce Everyone had cards in their spokes, neat sound.
August 10 at 12:41pm · Like

Robert Catling Yes but Wayne's card fetches up to 1500.00 ugh!

August 10 at 12:42pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell blue boy pizza in 80s was best
August 10 at 12:44pm · Like · 2 people

Robert Catling Cletos was good too!
August 10 at 12:45pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell service grill was good if owner was working
August 10 at 12:45pm · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling Joe was the bomb!
August 10 at 12:46pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell blue boy panzerottis size of deflated footballs
August 10 at 12:46pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell cheese rolled out like lava
August 10 at 12:47pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sue Rutledge
Wheelies :) not sure if anyone said that one yet..lol
August 10 at 12:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
the Voyageur Restuarant on the Corner of Second Line and Gt. Northern Rd
August 10 at 12:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Tv show GOOD TIME S
August 10 at 12:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling likes this.

Rick Deevey Boppin' down de boulevard…
August 10 at 12:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
Minelli's…….Ah the pasta sauce was the best.
August 10 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Rick Deevey All the great Italian food in the Sault really spoiled you for trying it someplace else.
August 10 at 10:54am · Like

Bruni Carello Pina had my wedding reception there 21 yrs ago~
August 10 at 12:34pm · Like

Rick Deevey The Riuniti was the cat's clitoris as well. The restaurant part years ago.
August 10 at 12:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Anyone remember the book store on wellington west, they had a couple pin ball games in there?
August 10 at 12:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught Bookland
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like · 1 person

Robert Catling OMG yah I love it!!!!!!!!!!!
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell sold records too
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like

Robert Catling Wasn't much for reading but when I told my mother I was going to Bookland she gave me money……not knowing there were pinball machines lol!
August 10 at 12:31pm · Like

Rick Deevey It was a jumble inside. Like a treasure shop. Love places like that. Gartshore's Music was the same, only better.
August 10 at 12:33pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell nice porn section ..i was told
August 10 at 12:35pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell grew uo two doors down from gasrtshores my sister playted with theyre daughters i chased them
August 10 at 12:39pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell 513 albert east receiving hoime for childrens aid my folks ran it
August 10 at 12:40pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i had 500 siblings growing up kind of
August 10 at 12:40pm · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell found a dead baby that was hard i was 8 crib death
August 10 at 12:42pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell never forget that rip baby
August 10 at 12:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
anyone remember walking uphill 5 miles to get to school while carrying your baby brother on your back, then walking back 5 mile uphill again!
August 10 at 12:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jasta Rtf barefoot…in the worst winter storm ever.....LOL yep
August 10 at 12:39pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey pffffft! You had it easy.
August 10 at 12:39pm · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf LMAOOOOOooo…do tell…
August 10 at 12:42pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Mark Spencer
August 10 at 12:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia MacKinnon
I'm really aging myself, when I remember taking the ferry at the bottom of Brock St to get across to Sault michigan.
August 10 at 11:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce And walk to Ashmun St. dime store or to Pullar Stadium. To walk on the ferry was 10cents.
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Rebecca Bazely There was a ferry????? Ha ha just kidding! :-)
August 10 at 12:25pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Sharron Byce Bridge opened in '62, my dad was a supervisor at custom's.
August 10 at 12:39pm · Like

Rick Deevey So YOU're the one who took it? We all wondered what happened to it. That's why they had to build the bridge.
August 10 at 12:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Nicole Cote Gyde
Cortina's confectionary on Second Line West - that even as a kid you knew you were getting ripped off somehow. They hated kids!! LOL!
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Couldn't have been as bad as Grisdale's.
August 10 at 12:36pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tina Bell Bowen
The Blue Boy Restaurant.....hung on for a long time!
August 10 at 12:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
the Old Stone House (my Husband lived there in the late 50"s it was a 4 plex then)
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Sharron Byce My husband's aune lived there, was your husband one of Clara's?
August 10 at 12:33pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember the Farmers Market up on great northern!
August 10 at 12:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
8 is Enough Tv show
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Oh yah the sounds of CFYN and CKCY!
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Virginia MacKinnon George Jonescu, Russ Ramsay, Harry Wolfe, Grace Pitt, Karl Sepkowski
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Scott Hilderley I used to work at CFYN
August 10 at 12:22pm · Like

Rick Deevey And WSMM (99.5) when it was a super-cool album rock FM station back in the late 70s, before it went disco and straight into the shitter. When Pink Floyd's "The Wall" came out, they played the whole thing, uninterrupted. When it was done, the DJ said. "Wow! Everybody get your tape decks ready, I've gotta do some commercials here. Then I'm gonna play the whole thing again."
August 10 at 12:26pm · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught and ring a the bell Marcel on CKCY and the birthday train
August 10 at 12:27pm · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey But I remember summer nights, listening to CKCY on the little transistor radio, camping out in the tent in the backyard.
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jon Willet was added by Jo-Anne Sullivan Brooks.
August 10 at 12:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
G T O Matallick Blue !
August 10 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Firebird , Candy Apple Red
August 10 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
The Handy Store!
August 10 at 12:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
remember roller skating at mcmeekin
August 10 at 11:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lilia Venables likes this.

Scott Hilderley I remember roller skating at Saints. It was so much fun.
August 10 at 12:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
The fountain at goulais and second line.Still flowin away....
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Nicole Cote Gyde Doesn't it have a turn off valve or something now?
August 10 at 12:22pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc Hmmm I dunno. It's been years since I actually stopped at it. I just still see folks filling up at it. Now I'm curious.
August 10 at 12:22pm · Like

Nicole Cote Gyde Know what curious did, eh?
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like

Taffy Miron yes and it is city water now it was fed from a spring but not now
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc s'ok Nicole, I'm not much of a cat lover ;)
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like

Luke LeBlanc awww.City water takes some of the magic out of it.
August 10 at 12:24pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell its city water hasnrt been a well since 80s
August 10 at 12:24pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i laugh at people filling bottles
August 10 at 12:25pm · Like

Taffy Miron thats right they changed it and it does not tatse the same
August 10 at 12:25pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell i l;ived down south our waters great
August 10 at 12:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Kids Port Canada in the Cambrian Mall
August 10 at 12:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jessica Catling was added by Robert Catling.
August 10 at 12:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia MacKinnon
The theatre in Sault Collegiate had the best acoustics I've ever heard.
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment…

Pauly Proulx was added by Luke LeBlanc.
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Remember Parsons the card store to replace all card stores , where is it now!
August 10 at 12:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Replaced.
August 10 at 12:23pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Tynna Thompson-Adshead was added by Tina Bell Bowen.
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Garfield Card Store!
August 10 at 12:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Princess, Odeon and Algoma Theaters, any others
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy Wiwchar The Orpheum?
August 10 at 12:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
kfc in the west end
August 10 at 12:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gloria Sherwin Little likes this.

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
The California Cuties who played at North Street Field…can't forget them
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois I lived across the street and we used to crawl under the fence and sneak in there…
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
what about driving across the river and beeping at 99.5 for a wave…
August 10 at 12:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Cote Gyde likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Weicker and 2 other members were added by Trevor Stewart.

August 10 at 12:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
The pool hall called 8 Ball , on second line , did not last too long
August 10 at 12:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tom van Scoy
sandy's 19 cent burgers
August 10 at 12:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
The big old police hats they used to wear
August 10 at 11:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Polilce Station on Albert St. behind the Court House
August 10 at 11:53am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Old Jail on McNabb
August 10 at 11:53am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell any relation to john faught i went to highschool with him died in afghanistan few years ago
August 10 at 11:54am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes He was My Nephew
August 10 at 11:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell he was a good guy all good memories with him
August 10 at 11:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell sorry bout yr loss
August 10 at 11:55am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught oh yes he was there is memorial on here for him
August 10 at 11:56am · Like

Robert John Bushnell best ginger i ever met lol
August 10 at 11:56am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught he is buried here in Holy Sepelcure (sp)
August 10 at 11:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell fourth line?
August 10 at 11:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i wouldnt mind paying my respects to site
August 10 at 11:57am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes accros the tracks past Greenwood School
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell general direction ill find him
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell give me a corner to look
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Robert John Bushnell please
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught up peoples rd cross the tracks and then turn right into the cemetary you will find him just go straight he is on the right side second row in
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Robert John Bushnell close to road near bush east west
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught just look for Fascenello
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell id rather meet him at local bar but lifes hard for all
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell thank you ill show my respect to him
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught ok Thanks so much for remembering him he would be pleased I am sure
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell im still fighting war that killed him
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught really are you stationed some where
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like

Randy Moar I live in Ottawa and Constable Slewidge sings at all the Sens games. I remember he used to visit our elementary schools.
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell sorry im fighting war for peace
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught aren't we all in our own way
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell john hated the war
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell he just wanted peace too
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught i know he did but he was damn fine soldier from all I have read and heard and what he has told us
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce He was my husband's great nephew. Never met him, but met most od his Grandma's family.
August 10 at 12:16pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dan Celetti
Also, everyone from the Soo that ever went out of town and asked, "Let's go eat at JJ's" when they saw a KFC was looked at real strange.
August 10 at 11:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Deb Catz LOL...Yep!!
August 10 at 11:57am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Try saying Kraft Dinner around here and my kids give my funny looks. Kraft Mac n Cheese if you're in the USA.
August 10 at 11:58am · Like

Anouka Corbeil Kleenex lol
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Lilia Venables i did when i lived in TO
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like

Ann Greco Ciaschini Danny, I just said that the other day as a matter of fact! lol

August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · 1 person

Dan Celetti Hi Ann
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like

Ann Greco Ciaschini Hey Danny, how ya been buddy?
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Dan Celetti Very good. Setled in the Soo for the summer with the kids. Hope you are all well.
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like

Ann Greco Ciaschini Glad to hear! We are doing fine, thanks. Nice to connect. Miss you! Enjoy the rest of your summer & take care. :)
August 10 at 12:15pm · Like

Write a comment…

Dan Celetti
Elementary School Tea's held on a Saturday where you could buy other people's shit at the White Elephant Sale.
August 10 at 12:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
u-scoop, in the west end near pinto's
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey No extra charge for rat droppings.
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey No, wait. Was that the one on 2nd Line?
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like

Tina Bell Bowen yep…and that there was in the ally behind….soooo gross
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tammy Wiwchar was added by Laurie Bragg- Faught.
August 10 at 12:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
the Cake Shop at K-mart they made the best cakes
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
does anyone remember Dewy's Dew Worms
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Bell Bowen my parents always bought our christmas trees there
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like

Robert Catling Thanks for your support!
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robyn Kennedy
the Small Fry restaraunt i use to go there with my Nana for lunch after shopping
August 10 at 12:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
K-Mart, Carluccis!
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
Big Red Gum that tasted likecinnamin and it was hot too at first
August 10 at 12:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ann Greco Ciaschini
I remember the Voyageur Restaurant & Esso Station (& later Family Chef) on the corner of Second Line & Grt. Northern Rd., now Tim Horton's/Wendy's.
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Bell Bowen
Bumbacco's in the Adanac mall on Queen st

August 10 at 12:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Did anyone have a penpal…I did, think I wrote two letters and that was it…lol
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey Yes. But we got caught passing notes and had to write lines. "When Mr. Troietto says no passing notes during class, Mr. Troietto means no passing notes in class" 500 times, please.
August 10 at 11:48am · Like

Marisa Milano Gosselin Roberta, I think you and Gina DelBasso Coutu hung out on the same street….Both of you were never home……..lol lol
August 10 at 12:09pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
does anyone remember the paper candy mmmm
August 10 at 12:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
Camp calls :)
August 10 at 12:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Eaton
James Town Tavern anyone?
August 10 at 12:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol James
What about the old fire side inn many drunken times there
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan Celetti
Stedmans in the Market square and even though it's been gone since jesus died, saultites from the west end still cal that place Stedmans to this day.
August 10 at 11:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Taffy Miron yes the old ones do
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Rick Deevey True
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Dan Celetti I ain't that old yet.
August 10 at 11:54am · Like

Lilia Venables i do lol
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Danielle R.S. Pelky was added by Anouka Corbeil.
August 10 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol James
Remember when Canadian Tire was on Queen street it was so small compared to now
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember being able to smoke on the city buses. I seem to recall it from the 80's.
August 10 at 11:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Virginia MacKinnon I remember smoking in the movie theatres downtown.
August 10 at 11:50am · Like · 1 person

Randy Moar I can remember being able to smoke in the Station mall. Seems so odd considering the fact that I am not even allowed to smoke at an outside bus stop nowadays.
August 10 at 11:52am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy I remember the hospital and the grocery stores…
August 10 at 11:57am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy infact we smoke anywhere we wanted to…even in a non-smokers house. Oh and who can forget that long road trip with mom and dad and they smoked in the car with us in the back with no seatbealts ans laying across the back window…those were the days lolol\
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Randy Moar I don't remember the hospitals but my mom told me that after going through labour for me she had a cigarette shortly thereafter right in her hospital bed.
August 10 at 11:59am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Yup…discusting when you think about it now tho…we were so used to it back then.
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like

Randy Moar I remember at the age of eight going to Cortina's confectionary with $3.10 and a note saying that my mom was sending me there to buy her cigarettes. Wow times have changed!
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy I remember that too but they cost about a buck back then.
August 10 at 12:03pm · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Jane Parker Cheezies
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron they came in a long bag , can not get it no more
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember going into the gully behind Bawating hmmmmm what was going on there?
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Bell Bowen "The Bridge"
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
u know ur from the soo when u start thinking this group is your wall….lmao
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Pamela Mitchell was added by Tina Bell Bowen.
August 10 at 12:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Gold Nugget Gum came in the little burlap bag .
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Karan Gerber
When Lakeway Trojans had a basketball, football and wrestling team to be wreckoned with!
August 10 at 12:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Tina Bell Bowen
what was the name of the 5 pin bowling lanes on gore street that later turned into golds gym?
Centennial lanes or something like that
August 10 at 11:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling likes this.

Luke LeBlanc Yup Centennial
August 10 at 11:34am · Like

Tina Bell Bowen then later or maybe before some ladies opened a club called zombie a gogo
August 10 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc My Godmother and her sister. Anita and Isabel Hammer.
August 10 at 11:35am · Like

Tina Bell Bowen it was cool, they tried hard to make a go of it… i remember seeing the Killer Dwarfs there
August 10 at 11:36am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It was a good idea. Ther wasn't a lot for underagers to do at night around here.
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Yeah they sure did. I think that it was a little ahead of its time for the Sault. I think it would have made a good go of it if it were done today.
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Tina Bell Bowen nope, pool tables, dance floor, singing, snack bar and i think some movies once in a while
August 10 at 11:38am · Like

Tina Bell Bowen kept our cold asses off the streets many of times
August 10 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Carol James centennial bowling lanes my wedding reception was there in april of 1983
August 10 at 12:00pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
MMMMMmmmm the Adanac!
August 10 at 11:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron good times there too
August 10 at 11:45am · Like

Millie Jackson oh wow yeah the adanac…….
August 10 at 11:45am · Like

Rick Deevey Pinball till all your change was gone.
August 10 at 11:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Brad Walker and 3 other members were added by Phil Bumbaco.

August 10 at 11:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randy Moar
This will be my last post for the night…you know you are from the Sault if you knew that by going to either Cornfest or the Harmony Beach Bash you would end up drunk and getting to watch a brawl
August 10 at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Later on, that would be The Princess bar or River Rock. But I was too old to go into those places by then.
August 10 at 11:55am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Meeting Keith Knight's sister when I was about 13 or 14 as part of a youth group. She was the leader (in a university co-op placement).
. My first brush with celebrity. lol
August 10 at 11:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Dan Celetti
10 cent burgers from Sandies Restaurant on Great Northern Rd.
August 10 at 11:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
Bi-Way, funny that word has a whole new meaning to me now that I'm all growed up ;)

August 10 at 11:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Anouka Corbeil it was so not cool to shop there but now it's a dollarama lmao
August 10 at 11:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
The Dundas Terminal
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim If that is what it really was rather than a little island to part beside while the driver had a smoke.
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That reminds me of a post I am going to put up.
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Tina Bell Bowen buses would shake my house as they pulled in…knew it was time to run out to catch it…lol
August 10 at 11:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
I remember being being bored 1 hour ago and then I was accepted into this wonderful group….life is great! LMFAO!
August 10 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy I knowwww!!!! lol
August 10 at 11:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
MMmmm Airways wings!
August 10 at 11:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Franca Catling was added by Robert Catling.
August 10 at 11:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
I remember my fingers not being raw and my eyes not burning!
August 10 at 11:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught
the costume store in steelton by the underpass that burnt
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron thats right we where just chatting about that the other day
August 10 at 11:46am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught can't remember the name of it though can you?
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught and the underpass grill it also burnt
August 10 at 11:47am · Like

Nicole Cote Gyde A-Z Fabrics!
August 10 at 11:48am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught oh yes that's right they were there too
August 10 at 11:48am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught coke a cola was there to now it is a muffler shop
August 10 at 11:49am · Like

Laurie Bragg- Faught the Vogue Shop my Mom shopped there
August 10 at 11:50am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Bragg- Faught Dominion TV
August 10 at 11:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Mount St. Joseph green tunics and white nursing shoes for uniforms.
August 10 at 11:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Remember Saturday night HEEHAW, FANTASY ISLAND and LOVE BOAT! Oh Mon Dieu my wife made me put it!
August 10 at 11:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
King Koin Laundromat on Korah rd windows always fogged up, a siding place now I think.
August 10 at 11:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
The Hotel that was across from the Canadain , Do not rember the name if it does any one
August 10 at 11:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terry Eaton was added by Randy Moar.
August 10 at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
when the Greyhound Station was at 22 Bay Street, what else was that a laundromat? Oh that was the Wendy's.
August 10 at 11:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Louise Small-Cameron and 2 other members were added by Nicole Cote Gyde.

August 10 at 11:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
This site is really catching on…It doubled since I've been on it.
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy …and that was yesterday. lol
August 10 at 11:45am · Like · 6 people

Write a comment…

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio
Go to bed people….our brains will function better with some sleep…lol. Good night all.
August 10 at 11:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good night Sandra……talk soon……..let's do coffee this week. :)
August 10 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy You just want us all to go to bed so you don't miss anything
August 10 at 11:39am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha good one Luke!
August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio You got it Luke. I don't want to be the first one to go to bed. LOL
August 10 at 11:40am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy lmao
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Luke VanScoy you hang up first - no YOU hang up first
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio "you hang up" no, you hang up…I can't believe I was typing that just at the same time you did.
August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio LMAO!!!!

August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Luke VanScoy lol
August 10 at 11:42am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio K, I'm hanging up for real now....bye!
August 10 at 11:43am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy not me
August 10 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz lol
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Deb Catz Im staying!! :D this is a hoot..:D
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio K, I mean it !!!
August 10 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy I'm on vacation - don't have to get up early
August 10 at 11:44am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz Im ALWAYS on vacation!! ..;p Lucky Me!! :D lol
August 10 at 11:45am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
When Top Hat was an arcade!
August 10 at 11:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron yes and had some good times there too
August 10 at 11:44am · Like

Write a comment...

Susan Sowka was added by Linda Boudreau Millroy.
August 10 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andre Gour was added by Linda Boudreau Millroy.
August 10 at 11:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
they would test the air raid sirens we had to get home as fast as we could
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian likes this.

Brenda Acciavatti Lang I know you are all to young to remember
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Rick Deevey Had a teacher tell us when we were kids that if we ever heard the air raid siren at Korah Collegiate go off, that we should just kiss our asses goodbye. The Russians will want to wipe out the Soo Locks and Algoma Steel right away, he said. Lived in fear of hearing it for years.
August 10 at 11:43am · Like

Write a comment...

Laurie Bragg- Faught
remember Bargain Harolds
August 10 at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
My brain hurts!
August 10 at 11:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh god mine hurt three hours ago!
August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
You know you're from the Sault when you were added to this group 10 hours ago and can't leave it alone.;)

August 10 at 11:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Luke LeBlanc Say what you will but there are a ton of people who have a pretty deep connection to this city.
August 10 at 11:36am · Like · 3 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Or too much time on their hands like me and you?
August 10 at 11:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember swishing those red tablets in your mouth to see how much plaque was on your teeth when Algoma Health visited your class!
August 10 at 11:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Nothing succeeds health-wise like public embarrassment.
August 10 at 11:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Nadine Perlini
Buying skates at PeePee's Shoe Store on James Street
August 10 at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Dave Paterson Wow…yep…got all my shoes there until I had a choice
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Taffy Miron wow yes i rember getting shoes there , coz my dad worked at the plant and he got shoe stamps for me and my brother
August 10 at 10:37am · Like

Roy Diotte I used to live on top of the James Street Shoe Store in the back on the second floor. Great little apartment. Lots of memories.
August 10 at 10:39am · Like

Nancy Lefave Got my skates there ,, Used by great …Worked for my family.
August 10 at 11:40am · Like

Write a comment…

April Biron and **Leslie Ledyit** were added by Sonny Biron.

August 10 at 11:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
Saan's in the market mall and Gallencamp.
August 10 at 11:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Maria Silvano The Met…stedmans
August 10 at 11:31am · Like · 2 people

Heidi Parr Simard Stedmans restaurant …. Linda that managed Gallencamp now own's Jasmine on Queen
August 10 at 11:35am · Like

Rick Deevey Stedmans… the shoplifters' training ground.
August 10 at 11:38am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!
August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
Wow so many posts so fast lol Take a few minutes to scroll down and stroll down memory lane folks.We're getting a lot of repeats. All great, but a barrage of notifications for the same things many times over.
August 10 at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ann Greco Ciaschini change your settings at the top of the page :)

August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Clinton Hammond
You know YOU'RE from.... Geeze...
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey when you spell "you're"" as "your"
August 10 at 11:31am · Like

Luke VanScoy yer
August 10 at 11:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell some guy made comment earlier you know youre from soo when u spell it your
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Deb Catz You know Yall r from..;p
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Robert John Bushnell looked like a teacher lol
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Robert John Bushnell bummer if he was and his name came up as bad teacher
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Rick Deevey We've had a couple of those around this town too.
August 10 at 11:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember Gem Body Shop?
August 10 at 11:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Lefave
being able to stand on the train at bellvue park and ring the bell !!The animals in the park... BBQ in the park...
August 10 at 11:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Nancy Lefave i must also compliment all the people of SSM because I hear it all the time from people out of town
We Respect the families of our deceased..just by pulling over when you see a funeral ... Congrats ssm.. We have the respect of many!!
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
The Uncle Albert Show on CJIC TV
August 10 at 11:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Write a comment…

Brian LaPlante
Northern raceways!!
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

JoniLynn Jeffreys that was up on 5th line right?
August 10 at 11:26am · Like

Brian LaPlante Yes it was
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Hmmm Carricatos funeral home.....don't ask!
August 10 at 11:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha good one Rob!
August 10 at 11:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Jason Luke
you still have great memories of all you loved, lost and found again. that is community. we'll all

remember those who impacted our lives, and we will always remember, "THE SOO". cheers to all who are here and to those yet to find their way.
August 10 at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell oprah oprah oprah lol jk
August 10 at 9:50am · Like

Jason Luke we all find our way home
August 10 at 9:52am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean damn it…I feel the need to wave a lit bic…… ;)
August 10 at 9:52am · Like

Jason Luke Mrs. McLean!! you are Soo thru and thru!!
August 10 at 9:53am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes your right buzz…or if we dont fiind our way back we just find our friends from there in another town =
August 10 at 11:33am · Like

Deb Catz Lisa are u related to Danny . Kenny??
August 10 at 11:36am · Like

Deb Catz LOL & Billy?? It kept filling in..
August 10 at 11:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Oh my God I am ADDICTED!
August 10 at 11:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Dammit mee too…….i need to go to bed and my ass is stuck to this chair.
August 10 at 11:17am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois lots of repeats on this channel though..lol.
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy It'll take 4 hours to catch up when you log back in tomorrow
August 10 at 11:19am · Like · 2 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Think everyone on here is 50 something…except me of course…lol…boy we all put our memories together and we could write a book..who's in..lol…and what shall we call it…
August 10 at 11:22am · Like · 2 people

Robert Catling I am 40 but have a great memory….lol!
August 10 at 11:23am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy Oh you're something all right lol
August 10 at 11:23am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron What i laugh at is we can rember all these places but we can never rember the words to OH CANADA !LMAO!
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · 2 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Luke what is that suppose to mean…lol…
August 10 at 11:30am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois @Taffy, remember the centenial song…CA NA DA, IT'S THE HUNDRETH ANNIVERSARY OF CONFEDERATION, EVERYBODY SING TOGETHER
August 10 at 11:31am · Like

Luke VanScoy 50 something
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Luke VanScoy I'm still 49
August 10 at 11:32am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy younger that all my classmates
August 10 at 11:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and I'm younger than you…….I'm 47!
August 10 at 11:33am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm still a baby!
August 10 at 11:33am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois gee I can remember a lot of things, but I do try to forget how old I am…you must be turning 50 this year Luke, weren't you in my class at Lourdes
August 10 at 11:33am · Like

Luke VanScoy an old baby

August 10 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy not til Oct
August 10 at 11:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha.....the truth is coming out.....someone is turning the BIG 50!!
August 10 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Randy Moar
You know you are from the Sault when.....you have shot pool at "The Eight Ball"
August 10 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Peggy Wurdemann
going to Wheelies on 2nd Line to Roller skate with friends under a disco ball
August 10 at 11:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

JoniLynn Jeffreys
the english store Marks and Spencers in the Churchill Plaza
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Palmer likes this.

Terri Desbiens started out on queen street…Bar one and other businesses are there. and before that it was the Walker Store
August 10 at 11:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
does anyone remember Steelton Bait and Tackle, and The Flower Basket …lmao.
August 10 at 11:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Laurie Bragg- Faught yes I do lol
August 10 at 11:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Marlene Jussila Murison was added by JoniLynn Jeffreys.
August 10 at 11:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marsha Reid
HOw about Putter's Park in the old KMart Plaza
August 10 at 11:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey And they watched to make sure you putted out the last hole so you'd lose your ball and didn't go round again.
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
OK you know you are from the Sault when you have all the time in the world to sit here and read all these posts! UGH my loser life!!!!
August 10 at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Taffy Miron it is fun and makes us all think of all kinds of things we did and love d and had as we where growing up
August 10 at 11:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Post
the best show in the world…HeeHaw….lol
August 10 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Remember the Steel plant had like 10,000 or more employees!
August 10 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
Backyard rinks. Don't see nearly as many these days. we had one every year for over a decade.
August 10 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Bell Bowen
Was it Century up where Canadian Tire is now?
August 10 at 11:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian LaPlante Century (Sentry) was where Rome's is back before the mall was built in between them & canadian tire
August 10 at 11:27am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lauri Ann
suprized you let a vegan into this group Luke seeing that everthing you eat is dipped in Moose lol
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Luke VanScoy c'mon in, sit a spell
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Lauri Ann don't mind if I do
August 10 at 11:17am · Like

Brian Van Scoy glad you can make it for panty and bra night
August 10 at 11:17am · Like

Deb Catz mmmmmmmmmm.... Moose!! ;p
August 10 at 11:17am · Like

Luke LeBlanc I can wear my panties?
August 10 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Why not - I'm wearing mine
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Lauri Ann no moosejust veggies
August 10 at 11:18am · Like

Brian Van Scoy well it is tuesday
August 10 at 11:18am · Like

Lauri Ann panties or bra Brian Van Scoy
August 10 at 11:19am · Like

Brian Van Scoy u tell us
August 10 at 11:19am · Like

Brian Van Scoy the other day..i met a bear..deep in the woods
August 10 at 11:19am · Like

Lauri Ann with you i would say black bra and fish net stockings
August 10 at 11:20am · Like

Brian Van Scoy perfect
August 10 at 11:20am · Like

Brian Van Scoy ur in
August 10 at 11:20am · Like

Lauri Ann always was
August 10 at 11:21am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol
August 10 at 11:21am · Like

Brian Van Scoy welcome home
August 10 at 11:21am · Like · 1 person

Lauri Ann like i never left do u evr really leave
August 10 at 11:22am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i never leave lol always lurking about
August 10 at 11:24am · Like

Lauri Ann you blend in with the trees and I was always a big city slicker
August 10 at 11:26am · Like

Brian Van Scoy sasquach is my brother
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Lauri Ann I believe that
August 10 at 11:27am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol
August 10 at 11:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
Those neon coloured spokey doke thingies peope put on their spokes. Or better yet, the playing card with the clothes spin for that "authentic" motorcycle sound. ;)
August 10 at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
going for Sunday rides to Gros Cap for ice cream
August 10 at 11:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Rick Deevey Or whitefish dinners out at the Bluewater Inn.
August 10 at 11:26am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan
Only in the Sault would people get upset over a statue of a bull and cows showing their private parts. Go to any farm and you don't see Cattle wearing pants!!
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Paula DeLuca Luzzi was added by Gina DelBasso Coutu.
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Ward-Turco was added by Sherri Humphries.
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Humphries
Wagon Wheel restarant
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught likes this.

Write a comment…

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
you remember the Bar X Ranch ride horses
August 10 at 11:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey And SkiDooing out to that old western town with the player piano in the bar/restaurant?
August 10 at 11:23am · Like

Roy Diotte Mr. Avery did a great job out there. My parents would go there for New Years Eve since dad ws on his ball club.
August 10 at 11:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
Oh, what about the image of "the virgin Mary" in that tree by the underpass?
August 10 at 10:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG ya for sure.....that made the news!!
August 10 at 10:55am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Nationally :)

10 at 10:56am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois for sure, that was a big story.
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Rick Deevey A friend's grandmother kept a genetti for years that she thought looked like the Blessed Virge.
August 10 at 11:04am · Like · 2 people

Luke LeBlanc I woulda felt really dirty eating that.
August 10 at 11:05am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell people pilgrimaged here for that knot
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Brenda Acciavatti Lang yes
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Brian LaPlante thats next door to me - they still come by on occasion - nothing to see but a tree
August 10 at 11:21am · Like

Rick Deevey and a sacred piss stain.
August 10 at 11:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Freidmans on Queen St.
August 10 at 11:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Teresa Russo-Mitchell likes this.

Anthony Nickolas Some great deals they had
August 10 at 11:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
party naked t-shirts
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randy Moar
You know you are from the Sault when.....your high school had snowmobile parking signs.
August 10 at 11:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Stacey Campbell Marshall
Superior draft.
August 10 at 11:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Brenda Cummings was added by Deb Catz.
August 10 at 11:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roy Diotte
Putters Park beside K-Mart. Put alot of holes in those walls. Only place that sold Vernors Gingerale back in the day.
August 10 at 11:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois you are really giving that memory of yours a good sweeping out Roy…makes me laugh….I remember that place. Did Mr. Kennedy ever take us there? Seems to me he did.
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Dennis Porter was added by Randy Moar.
August 10 at 11:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robyn Kennedy
the "VIC" !!!!! underage HEHEHE !!!!! and the Chuck wagon
August 10 at 11:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Colored Bathroom Tissue

August 10 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christine Post which was also scented
August 10 at 11:21am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Steam Baths on Albert Street West
August 10 at 11:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Peggy Wurdemann
the big wooden boat for kids to play on & lighthouse on Top Sail Island
August 10 at 11:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shawna Hayward Waddell likes this.

Luke LeBlanc Is the boat gone? I just assumed it was still there
August 10 at 11:01am · Like

Peggy Wurdemann it's been gone for years =[
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Luke LeBlanc shitty
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Dan R Duggan I loved that boat!!
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Rick Deevey That boat saved my life in 'Nam.
August 10 at 11:08am · Like · 2 people

Dan R Duggan that boat saved all our lives back in 'Nam
August 10 at 11:09am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Then it embezzled all that money from the Santa Fund. It was funny that way.
August 10 at 11:10am · Like

Dan R Duggan do you remember when it picked a fight with the train engine, ahh never mind!!!
August 10 at 11:11am · Like

Luke VanScoy Until it had to go away for a bit. It returned but was never the same.
August 10 at 11:11am · Like

Rick Deevey Here's to it!
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Brian LaPlante I got pics of the boat the last few years it was here - lol - it was alot smaller than I remembered it
August 10 at 11:16am · Like

Dan R Duggan everything was smaller then we remember it, I remember being afraid of going up this very high slide there, went back in college and saw it through adult eyes, it was barely over my head.
August 10 at 11:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
oil wrestling at canadian group spent 500 for buddy to wrestle with one
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I can't take this anymore.....HELP!!
August 10 at 11:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marisa Milano Gosselin likes this.

Write a comment…

Randy Moar was added by Luke LeBlanc.
August 10 at 11:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
model dairy
August 10 at 11:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli then it turned into Beatrice…up an Mcnabb st where the new Credit union is
August 10 at 11:10am · Like

Taffy Miron hey you rember that too lol

August 10 at 11:11am · Like

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli lol of course I do....
August 10 at 11:15am · Like

Write a comment...

Jim Kutt
Blue Bird Bakery on White Oak Drive. They made great Long John Donuts.
August 10 at 11:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Taffy Miron they sure did
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Roy Diotte Sold 25 cent hot mini pies out the back door of the bakery. i'm sure it went right into their pockets though.....lol
August 10 at 11:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Lauri Ann was added by Luke VanScoy.
August 10 at 11:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
The crates tubs of groceries hurled out on the rollers at the grocery store in the Station Mall. I loved the noise they made when they all spun. Was that a Dominion?
August 10 at 11:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Peggy Wurdemann likes this.

Samm Stokes Yes it was!! LOL OMG!!!
August 10 at 11:05am · Like · 2 people

Luke LeBlanc This one is for a select few Sammi.....Bruising ourselves bouncing of snowbanks in a Ram charger;)
August 10 at 11:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu No it was A&P
August 10 at 11:07am · Like

Robert Catling That was awesome, I love it.....would get my arm stuck and my mother would get so mad!
August 10 at 11:12am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I think A&P bought Dominion
August 10 at 11:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
just flopped 4 kings on poker stars life is good lol
August 10 at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jim Kutt
How about the Steelton group. Soo Sanders and Hill Hardware were great business.
August 10 at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Lefave likes this.

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
Glass Tiger and Platinum Blond in concert at the gardens lol
August 10 at 8:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa McLean saw Glass Tiger omg....yikes
August 10 at 8:41am · Like

Luke LeBlanc The show I went to they left the stage after 2 songs because ppl were whipping coins at them :)
August 10 at 8:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu i guess they sucked right!
August 10 at 8:43am · Like · 3 people

Robert John Bushnell i can just smell the hair spray on that comment
August 10 at 8:44am · Like · 3 people

Jill Andrews Bryan Adams was the Backup Band for Loverboy 35 years ago... at the gardens
August 10 at 9:37am · Like · 1 person

Bernie Dumanski I wasn`t even born then!!
August 10 at 11:09am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Trooper could always be counted on to come back (even if nobody else would)
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Just kidding~I`m old!
August 10 at 11:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Rod Aubertin
Canadian Tire on Queen Street?
August 10 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and Rick Deevey like this.

Rick Deevey Yep. And what was the name of that old 5&10 store down there too
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Rick Deevey And Carsall Electronics, over near Gore.
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Sharron Byce You mean Woolco on Queen across from Can. Tire. It was there before C.T.
August 10 at 10:13am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield Megginson's shoe store on Queen--I remember putting my feet into some sort of machine there, was it for sizing feet
August 10 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell camera craft
August 10 at 10:21am · Like

Rick Deevey No. Not Woolco. This was an older store, with really worn wooden floors.
August 10 at 10:22am · Like

Sharron Byce Either Chainway near Gore, or the 3 5&19cent stores between Brock and East on Queen.
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield was it the hardware store on the corner of Elgin and Queen--Cochrane and Dunlops
August 10 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce 5 & 10cent!!!!!!
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

CJ LeBlanc um guys i think the five and dime yer thinkin of might be the old jupiter store? not sure if thats the one yer thinkin of tho
August 10 at 10:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the smelly store
August 10 at 10:40am · Like

Sharron Byce Jupiter was the old Kresge store on Queen. The smelly one was Chainway near Gore.
August 10 at 10:42am · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, that's it. The Jupiter.
August 10 at 10:59am · Like

Jim Kutt $1.44 days at Woolco on Monday's.
August 10 at 11:06am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce It was like a riot! We had to get out of the centre isle or get trampled. They were like a wild herd coming in when the doors opened!
August 10 at 11:08am · Like

Rick Deevey "Toilet paper! Aisle seven!"
August 10 at 11:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Dan R Duggan
Purple Lantern!
August 10 at 11:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Do you guys and gals rember the TIN BOXES that Xport A and PLAYERS gave out when you

bought smokes i have one of each !
August 10 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tom Schmiedendorf was added by Roy Diotte.
August 10 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember Diodatis Health Club on White Oak Drive…
August 10 at 5:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi you mean it's not there anymore? how about the body building competitions they used to have in the Soo - I remember them combining them with a fashion show organized by Joanne Messier…
August 10 at 6:13am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson lol Awesome !
August 10 at 6:14am · Like

Lisa McLean now…KUK SOOL WON :D
August 10 at 6:14am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson is it really i don't get out to often….lol
August 10 at 6:15am · Like

Marsha Reid vic tannys on queen
August 10 at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
Super Daves, were Rj's is now.
August 10 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy
who started this site anyways?
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz Yes…whoever it was THANK YOU!! :D
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy dont know about that..takes you away from you norm lol
August 10 at 10:54am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy your
August 10 at 10:54am · Like

Deb Catz lol..sure does..mt crops all rotted on farmville..:O lmao!!
August 10 at 10:55am · Like · 3 people

Brian Van Scoy lmao
August 10 at 10:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu it's killing me……..I've neglected everything today.!!!! LOLOLOL
August 10 at 10:55am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy I was wondering who started it too
August 10 at 10:55am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i know u gina?
August 10 at 10:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell sometimes we have to recoonect to connect
August 10 at 10:55am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu You know me???
August 10 at 10:56am · Like

Brian Van Scoy says the man who invented binoculars
August 10 at 10:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay
August 10 at 10:56am · Like

Brian Van Scoy just askin
August 10 at 10:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Are you related to luke?
August 10 at 10:56am · Like

Luke VanScoy I know both of you and you DO know each other
August 10 at 10:56am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i dont think so

10 at 10:56am · Like

Robert John Bushnell no relation
August 10 at 10:57am · Like

Luke VanScoy She worked with JoAnne
August 10 at 10:57am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hummm I know that Luke works with Jamie at the Tube Mill but I don't think I know Brian.
August 10 at 10:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell with binochs
August 10 at 10:57am · Like

Brian Van Scoy who is Joanne
August 10 at 10:57am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy jamie is ur hubby
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh is this the Brian that goes with Joanne the hairdresser?
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya Jamie is my hubby
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Luke VanScoy Brian, do you remember Mark Coutu from Korah?
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Brian Van Scoy nope
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Brian Van Scoy yup
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Rick Deevey Yep.
August 10 at 10:58am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes you like hunting and you live in the west -end and own a business?
August 10 at 10:59am · Like

Brian Van Scoy wow 2 of us
August 10 at 10:59am · Like

Brian Van Scoy nope
August 10 at 10:59am · Like

Brian Van Scoy i am a veggie
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy hate meat
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay then whatever! I tried!
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu sorry
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol yes i am that Brian
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Brian Van Scoy jokin with ya
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Deb Catz well, the admins are Karen McFadden. & Tanya Maitland.So, they probably started the group! :D
August 10 at 11:01am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu niceeeeee!!! I worked with Joanne Boucher a long time ago at Hollywood
August 10 at 11:01am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lmao wrong Joanne
August 10 at 11:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay Brian give it up!!!
August 10 at 11:02am · Like

Brian Van Scoy try Larouche
August 10 at 11:02am · Like

Luke VanScoy Facebook "auto" filled the wrong last name for you
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sorry but why did that last name come up.....it just popped up.....and i know it's Larouche
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu sorry, wasn't my fault
August 10 at 11:04am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lolo auto post
August 10 at 11:04am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy Brian Johnson comes up when i type in my name
August 10 at 11:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and I know him too
August 10 at 11:05am · Like

Luke VanScoy As soon as you type a first name, Facebook guesses at which last name you want
August 10 at 11:05am · Like

Brian Van Scoy anyways remenber " I met a bear...deep in the woods..away out there"
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Deb Catz Just backspace & it goes away..
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu niceeeeeeee!!!
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling
Remember cruising queen, I met my future wife there!
August 10 at 11:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Awwwww how nice!!! :)
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Luke VanScoy You're getting married again in the future?
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Taffy Miron
plastick christmas tree
real glass balls
August 10 at 11:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling
I remember skipping school and heading over to E.J's!
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc likes this.

Jay Guzzo Rocky Mountain Bear Fuckers.....those were harsh
August 10 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Deevey
I'm getting a beer and coming back
August 10 at 11:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Robert John Bushnell bout time lol
August 10 at 11:05am · Like

Deb Catz LOL...Me too!! :D actually a Chanti..;p
August 10 at 11:05am · Like

Write a comment...

Steve Antoniow
20$ 4 finger bags of W^^&D,saw alot of good bands and Maclean and Maclean at the sawmill lounge.....
August 10 at 11:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roy Diotte
Remember when Fort St. Joseph was at the locks and there was a performance there daily ?
August 10 at 10:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois that was fort washgahagen...
August 10 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell school him lol
August 10 at 10:32am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i wonder where fort st joseph was hahahaha
August 10 at 10:32am · Like

Roy Diotte Same fort but white man name ! The gun tower went to St Marys Paper and now sits at the Old Stone House
August 10 at 10:34am · Like

Judy Glass Wow -- I remember it -- Roberta you have a good memory -- I never would have got the name.
August 10 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois thought Fort St. Joseph was on St. Joseph Island
August 10 at 10:38am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte Originally but was burnt to the ground and rebuilt at the locks. Then moved back there again. If my memory serves me right.
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hope yr right it almost makes sense
August 10 at 10:47am · Like

Roy Diotte Someone will correct me if I'm wrong.
August 10 at 11:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Cub jambories.. they knew id tell if they crossed line
August 10 at 11:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell same with choir
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Robert John Bushnell if i knew then what i know know i woulda helped the weaker ones
August 10 at 11:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
"This is Indian land"
August 10 at 11:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Samm Stokes likes this.

Write a comment…

Nicole St. Louis
Loblaws in the Cambrian Mall!
August 10 at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu and then it was Carlucci's and Independent and now Rome's.
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Marsha Reid The Sentry before the cambrian mall
August 10 at 10:42am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And there was a grocery store attached to Sentry. Loblaws or Dominion, don't remember which.
August 10 at 10:55am · Like

Sharron Byce No Frills.
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Mr Bubbles in a pink bottle
August 10 at 11:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert Catling
I remember when my facebook wasn't so cluttered by all this Reminiscent of The Sault!
August 10 at 11:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz lol
August 10 at 11:03am · Like

Write a comment…

and **Marc Cyr** were added by Tom van Scoy.

August 10 at 11:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol James was added by Tina Bell Bowen.

August 10 at 11:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian LaPlante was added by Luke VanScoy.

August 10 at 11:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian

Shoppers News

August 10 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey We still call it that.
August 10 at 10:56am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce So do we, but it is now Sault this Week.
August 10 at 11:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Melanie Leclair

The Grace Pitt show on our local tv station!

August 10 at 5:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sara Pinnell-Berry likes this.

Debbie Humes Can't forget that!
August 10 at 5:07am · Like

Carla Carter lol, that one made me smile
August 10 at 5:11am · Like

Lisa McLean haaa right on
August 10 at 5:13am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Ya lol wow forgot all about her ……..lol
August 10 at 5:14am · Like

Rett Rossi talk about flashbacks!
August 10 at 6:12am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson Yet isen't that the truth….lol
August 10 at 6:13am · Like

Rick Deevey When I was a kid: "Uncle Albert"
August 10 at 7:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the friendly giant
August 10 at 7:39am · Like

Marsha Reid Don Ramsay…..
August 10 at 11:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Catling

What about "The Shop" and Mums…mmm B52s and Rocky Mountain Bear Fuckers…oh yah!

August 10 at 11:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia MacKinnon

Fort Waskuegan (sp?)

August 10 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy I remember it but sure as hell can't spell it
August 10 at 10:42am · Like

Rick Deevey Nobody can. Remember our school field trip there. We got there and said, "now what?"
August 10 at 10:56am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey "STOP THROWING STONES IN THE LOCKS!!!" (yelled our teachers)
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Anthony Nickolas

Ojidaki Mountain, Vavala's, Moviola Cafe…..Robert E. Lee, Harry Wolfe……Bon Soo, Chief

.....to be continued....

at 10:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ant.....this is nuts.....I've been on this thing for hours. It's too addicting!!!
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Anthony Nickolas It pulls you in.... and makes you remember other stuff about the Soo too. I cant take it! lol
August 10 at 10:21am · Like

Rick Deevey The CKCY Birthday Train
August 10 at 10:21am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha.....I've been off and on this computer all day.....haven't left the house LOLOLOL!
August 10 at 10:21am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Top 30?
August 10 at 10:22am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose this is addictive but it is nice to remember what a great town this is
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu for sure!
August 10 at 10:26am · Like

Anthony Nickolas .....Odeon, Princess, Orpheum.....
August 10 at 10:26am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Algoma
August 10 at 10:27am · Like

Dave Paterson Harry wolf...awesome...who was the morning guy on ckcy?
August 10 at 10:27am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Cavalo?
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Robert John Bushnell this is greyhound hockey
August 10 at 10:28am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose harry wolf hockey; mike zuke gymnastic; don and donna ramsay
August 10 at 10:29am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i still remember his voice
August 10 at 10:29am · Like

Anthony Nickolas Hound Power....Mrs. Farkus?
August 10 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Mike Kazycki played for the hounds back then
August 10 at 10:30am · Like

Rick Deevey and the extended run of "Earthquake" at the Orpheum (i think) with it's huge subwoofers that came on during the earthquake scenes started to shake the plaster loose in chunks from the ceiling and got the place condemned?
August 10 at 10:33am · Like

Rick Deevey "Sense-surround" they called it then.
August 10 at 10:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG my brain can't take this anymore!!!!!! who invented this application!!! I wanna thank him or her!!!
August 10 at 10:34am · Like · 5 people

Judy Glass I'm having fun too.
August 10 at 10:35am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Can you imagine if we were all in one big hall.....WHAT A BIG PARTY and ohhhhhh all the voices!!
August 10 at 10:36am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Nickolas Safeway, Stedmans, Walkers, Woolworth, and Woolco..straight to the record section for the next K-tel Album!
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
All this reminicing i have a confession, i used to xmas carol alone and keep the money for presents the santa fund didnt get nothing
August 10 at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey YOU were the one? They used to tell us someone was doing that.
10 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell one night i was lend alone into a basement of 40 people made a killing and lucky it wast dahmers house
August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Brenda Wardell Lmao we did it as a group.
August 10 at 10:55am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois that is too funny....
August 10 at 10:57am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois or collecting at Halloween with that orange box...what was that?
August 10 at 10:59am · Like

Rick Deevey UNICEF
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Sharron Byce UNICEF
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Michelle Palmer
What was that store in Station Mall that sold Baby Clothes...it was like a boutique for baby's...I remember an artificial tree and one of the mannequins wore a little red wool coat...
August 10 at 3:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Palmer And that store near Sears? I think...Loon's Nest went there after...maybe the orginal was called The Loon's Nest....but on the wall of this store there was decoration to look like an out doors awning...and some buzzer would go off once in a while and scare the crap out of me...
August 10 at 3:57am · Like · 1 person

JoniLynn Jeffreys it was called playmates!!!!
August 10 at 11:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
whatever happened to butcher that butchered his sister in law i think hes coming back soon
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Robert John Bushnell i tjhink u get 10 yrs for murder in canada if not less
August 10 at 10:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Tracy Labay was added by Melody Robson Kemp.
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Peggy Wurdemann
Sentry Store before there was a Cambrain Mall
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc likes this.

Write a comment...

Tamara Thorp was added by Cheri Belsito.
August 10 at 10:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg
Blue Water Restaurant at the end of Gros Cap
August 10 at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Benoit-Smith likes this.

Write a comment...

Dan R Duggan was added by Rick Deevey.
August 10 at 10:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron

Beta

August 10 at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert Catling

I remember Jupiter, my mother bought clothes for me....Her CHOICE not mine(she bought it you wore it!)

August 10 at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron

Lava Lamps

August 10 at 10:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Nicole Cote Gyde

For the west-enders - Constable Beckett!

August 10 at 8:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Luke LeBlanc Yeah she came up a while ago and I was surprised that she was notorious city wide. I thought it was just our lives she made "interesting"

August 10 at 8:31am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley no she was everywere

August 10 at 8:32am · Like

Nicole Cote Gyde Haha! I didn't see it earlier. I tell my kids stories about her!!

August 10 at 8:32am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell such a handsome woman lmao

August 10 at 8:33am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha, MANBEAST!

August 10 at 8:33am · Like · 1 person

Mark Devoe Gave me ticket once for double-riding.....who does that!

August 10 at 8:36am · Like · 2 people

CJ LeBlanc she gave someone a ticket for spitting on the sidewalk too

August 10 at 8:41am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc I woulda done her.

August 10 at 8:42am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my offence riding at night with no reflectors biitch

August 10 at 8:42am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i wont watch police women of broward county cause of her she ruined me lol

August 10 at 8:43am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey She really cracked down on those double riders. My sister and her friend got reamed by her for that too.

August 10 at 9:59am · Like

Rick Mooney our lady the cop boss mean as a wich lol

August 10 at 10:08am · Like

Taffy Miron wow that sure is a name i thought i would never hear again !

August 10 at 10:35am · Like

Rick Deevey She actually had it pretty rough. She was really the first female on the force and they gave her a bit of a hard time. I had relatives who were cops back then and none of them took her seriously.

August 10 at 10:53am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Neither did I once I realized she most likely wouldn't shoot me.

August 10 at 10:53am · Like

Lynne Holmberg she was everywhere...is you jaywalked...she got you!

August 10 at 10:55am · Like

Lynne Holmberg lol

August 10 at 10:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Lynne Holmberg

BiWay!

at 10:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I used to love that store!
August 10 at 10:52am · Like

Taffy Miron WOOLCO
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron DAVIDSONS , Corner of Bruce and Queen Street
August 10 at 10:54am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Holmberg Odeon and Princess movie theatres
August 10 at 10:54am · Like

Taffy Miron Wheeles roller rink
August 10 at 10:54am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

John Biron was added by Debbie Shea.
August 10 at 10:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg
LAKEWAY C&VS!
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
The stairs from Elisabeth st. to McDonald ave. Had to climb them twice a day to school and back~they are still there
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews likes this.

Write a comment…

Maddalena Ferris
How about for the Carmens Way neighbourhood, Freida's Confectionary store on Northland rd.
August 10 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrew Damignani and **Peggy Wurdemann** were added by Luke LeBlanc.

August 10 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy
mejoes..freakin mojoes..i so want some right now
August 10 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Banana clips and the bows for your hair
August 10 at 10:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard I found some of the banana clips at my mom's the other day in my old bedroom lol
August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Taffy Miron lol you can still buy them too but not as fancy as they were back then]
August 10 at 10:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Jose Da Silva was added by Mario Naccarato.
August 10 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
You could smoke. EVERYwhere!
August 10 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Samm Stokes likes this.

Write a comment…

Lynne Holmberg

Bonanza restaurant on Pim Street !!!! Awesome all you can eat buffets!

August 10 at 10:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Taffy Miron Bonanza was on Great Nothern road , coz i worked there

August 10 at 10:31am · Like · 2 people

Lynne Holmberg just the extension of Pim…where blockbuster is now…

August 10 at 10:35am · Like

Brenda Wardell I only went there for there for the salad …. Lol

August 10 at 10:36am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Lynne Holmberg you could make an awesome salad there! Everything on it!

August 10 at 10:37am · Like

Rick Deevey Take a number for the cut and doneness of steak you want and leave it on your tray. Or was that Ponderosa?

August 10 at 10:50am · Like

Lynne Holmberg might have been both! lol

August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I loved eating there but always ended leaving so soon cause I would always get cramps…..must've been the M.S.G in the Salad Bar.

August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois

ok one more, does anyone remember Grisdales Store on Korah Road and the prewrapped proportioned ice cream cones. It was like a cylinder wrapped icecream and they would unwrap it and place it in the cone.no scooping the ice cream

August 10 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jan Lacasse likes this.

Rick Deevey And that creepy old bugger, Mr. Grisdale, who was forever banning kids from his store?

August 10 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois he did do that didn't he?

August 10 at 10:43am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Who could forget Grisdales it is still standing and still looks the same inside but now it is called Stone's!!!

August 10 at 10:48am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Remember old man Grisdales brown suspenders and funky green shirts!!!!

August 10 at 10:48am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois I lived on Sussex Road and I used to hate going to that store, I would go to the one on second line, even though it was further, just to get my ten cents worth of mixed up candy…lol

August 10 at 10:50am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell I lived on the other side of the BUSH AND used to cross the creek just to piss the old guy off when a bunch of us went in--he could not keep an eye on everyone!!!!!!

August 10 at 10:51am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Linda V. Schraeder was added by Karen Olar-Morrison.

August 10 at 10:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Allyson Brydges

….drank under age at the "Vic"!

August 10 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Jay Guzzo me too

August 10 at 8:49am · Like

CJ LeBlanc everyone did….loll

August 10 at 8:50am · Like

Valerie Dallaire Got caught by dad one time. lol

August 10 at 8:54am · Like

Suzanne Smith Loll!!!

August 10 at 10:03am · Like

Patty Miron me too
August 10 at 10:38am · Like

Rick Deevey The servers in that place used to amaze me when I started out bar haunting. Weaving through the crowd, carrying what must've been a 40 pound tray of drinks high over head, never spilling a drop nor screwing up an order, remembering change owed and sometimes fending off an ass-grab.
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Kim Gioia had the best fake ID!
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Sharron Byce They never took a tip, King, Albert, Jimmy, can't remember the others.
August 10 at 10:49am · Like

Sharron Byce Should know all the names, my late husband worked there part time in the 70's, never made anything on a shift!
August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Lynne Holmberg
Cornfest … when you could actually drink and have fun…well…if you could handle your liquor!
August 10 at 10:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Cornfest was about drinking till you couldn't handle it. Did anybody ever actually get any corn?
August 10 at 10:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
MOJOES…FREAKIN ..MOJOES
August 10 at 10:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Piccolo was added by Arturo Webb.
August 10 at 10:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz
Panhandling on Queen St, & not getting hassled..;p lol
August 10 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Do you remember Black Cat chewing gum?Even Black Cat cigarettes?
August 10 at 10:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell popeye cigareetes
August 10 at 10:30am · Like · 4 people

Robert John Bushnell double bubble blew best bubbles until 1993 lol
August 10 at 10:31am · Like · 2 people

Bernie Dumanski Then what happened~stay tuned and you`ll know the rest of the story,,lol
August 10 at 10:37am · Like

Rick Deevey Black Cat gum turned your gums and tongue black. Black Cat cigarettes… my first smoke, about grade 5 or so, behind the backstop at Our Lady of Lourdes.
August 10 at 10:47am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Cool
August 10 at 10:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Phil Bumbaco
A place where Jordache and Fancy Ass jeans caused a damn near Ethics Committee Investigation in the 80's
August 10 at 10:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I had a pair of Fancy Ass jeans…best jeans ever!!
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember they were your favourite. And another pair too…….Foxy Jeans??

August 10 at 10:24am · Like

Robert John Bushnell was lucky to believe in levis back then still the best
August 10 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Ah yes…Foxy jeans too
August 10 at 10:26am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose hot pants with long socks at bawating in the 60s
August 10 at 10:27am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu You know all this reminiscing is great exersize for the brain!!!
August 10 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose that is so true
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I must have burned at least 1000 calories….hopefully from my ass and stomach…lol.
August 10 at 10:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol! and my fingers and hands have slimmed down from being on this computer all day! LOLOL!
August 10 at 10:38am · Like

Brian Van Scoy cany buy any good jeans these day uinless u want you ass crak hanging out or hang to your knees
August 10 at 10:38am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy cant
August 10 at 10:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lolololol for sure……..kids are hardly wearing anything anymore……SKANKS!! lolol!
August 10 at 10:39am · Like

Robert John Bushnell showing underwear is illegal in some cities in states now thank whomever
August 10 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Kim Gioia Ojidaki Mountain and Wildflowers!
August 10 at 10:44am · Like

Lisa Parlow Tucker i loved Ojidaki Mountain….it was legendary!!!
August 10 at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
go cart track in heyden
August 10 at 10:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Brian Van Scoy deb in the soo
August 10 at 10:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Kim Gioia
Cruising Queen and not being afraid to talk to strangers!
August 10 at 10:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
And April Wine played at the school dances..:D
August 10 at 10:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I saw April Wine at my husband's Christmas Party at the George leach Center a few couple of years ago.
August 10 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz My best friend Kim partied with them..:D…i was sooo jealous!! :o lol
August 10 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Dawn Christie Nadon
the go carts just outside the city, just before Trout lake turn off
August 10 at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
BB F[illegible] on a stick
August 10 at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy likes this.

Write a comment…

Kim Gioia
How about St Mary's Dances????
August 10 at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu The best!
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Robert John Bushnell sober up enuff to get past cop
August 10 at 10:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Koook- Kook bars the ones that are brown strip and white strip and pink strip
August 10 at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Tonight I'm going to bed killing myself with laughter……you's guys are too funny!!
August 10 at 10:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jen Mackay was added by Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank.
August 10 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

David O'Brien
Cleto's pizza, Mikes Lunch and Elis Pool Hall on Gore st :)
August 10 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Harness races and stables at Queen Elisabeth
August 10 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
for all in town we should just flood into local bar and continue this live lol
August 10 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
The Bull at the Airways
August 10 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Taffy Miron the singing PUPET BAND at the airways too, Oh and the MEN BALL PLAYERS!!
August 10 at 10:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
Remember rotary phones-- We had one big wall phone and six kids. My friend and I made up our own language so our parents couldn't understand what we were saying.
August 10 at 7:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Todd Gordon they lasted for years too, not like the cheap Chinese plastic crap they have now
August 10 at 7:15am · Like

Klash C they were tough, you could have a bomb go off and they would be the one thing that would survive,, lol
August 10 at 7:15am · Like

Judy Glass I swear ours was made of cast iron--heavy.
August 10 at 7:18am · Like · 2 people

Anne Burrows Not a wall phone for us; jsut the regular black tabletop model, in Dial M for Murder. We also had a party line for the longest time.
August 10 at 8:13am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I remember we had to take turns and there were at least three teens at any given time.
August 10 at 8:21am · Like

Rew Van Wyck oh hell we had a party line with the people across the street…I swear they never actually clicked off the phone when I got on.….wankers. :D
August 10at 8:45am · Like

Judy Glass hahahhah-- I don't remember a party line but maybe we did.
August 10 at 10:31am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose we had 5 families on the party line
August 10 at 10:32am · Like

Rew Van Wyck dang that beats me.
August 10 at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bill Moreland
Red Barn Restaurant and Sandy's Hamburgers
August 10 at 10:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
Remember the Bombardiers that looked like little tanks. The city used them to plow the sidewalks. They were awesome. You sure got the hell out of the way when you saw them coming
August 10 at 10:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rick Deevey Because they didn't stop for nothin
August 10 at 10:40am · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Davis clothing carried the first Levi jeans
August 10 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
Wow! This is all starting to fool me into thinking I had a life at one time. ;)
August 10 at 10:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc likes this.

Rew Van Wyck you did. :D
August 10 at 10:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Teresa Russo-Mitchell
Remember when partying at the Lighthouse was the biggest thing of the summer!!???
August 10 at 10:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Rick Deevey But what about the choo-choo? *sniffle* *sob*
August 10 at 10:38am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell lol!!!!
August 10 at 10:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Arturo Webb was added by Roy Diotte.
August 10 at 10:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey
Wasn't there a cathouse in Bayview? Maybe more than one? ;)
August 10 at 7:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Todd Gordon Sneaky Petes in Soo Mich
August 10 at 7:53am · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson been there ooooooooooooooooooooooolaaa aaaaaaaaaa .....lmao
August 10 at 7:53am · Like

Rick Deevey Well, lots of us dropped in there for an after-hours beer before heading home, back over the ditch. Served in quart bottles.
August 10 at 7:55am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Sneaky Pete's I heard about from when I was a kid. I think that dated from the 50s or 60s. The place I knew of over there was known as "Mama's Place". As I said, we'd drop in after closing time in all the other bars over there, if we still ...
See More
August 10 at 8:20am · Like

Rew Van Wyck Shanghai Lil (Arcangeletti) had a "speakeasy" in Bayview. I know this because my mom used to have to go fetch my old man out of there for playing poker and drinkin' rum. :)
August 10 at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey I know there was a hookery operating out of the back of Joanne's Variety in Bayview.
August 10 at 10:37am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert Catling was added by Luke VanScoy.
August 10 at 10:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
PIG LATIN,. REAA OUYA EMEMBERINGRA ISTHAY..
August 10 at 10:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary-Alice Hawdon Miller
The Purple Lantern
August 10 at 10:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Anthony Flumian
Remember when Fort Creek had a fort?
August 10 at 10:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I think school kids went for field trips there.
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Anthony Flumian yeah....but I used to rie my bike there to have a smoke so my parents wouldnt catch me! Stupid huh? lol
August 10 at 10:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha but not smoking now that you're an adult??
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Anthony Flumian Well...sort of. You know your old when you actually like cigars! lol
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha.....wine tipped??
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Anthony Flumian Nope....Cubans lol
August 10 at 10:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh wowwww, the good stuff!!
August 10 at 10:29am · Like

Anthony Flumian You still smokin? lol
August 10 at 10:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yuppers
August 10 at 10:32am · Like

Anthony Flumian Atta girl!
August 10 at 10:32am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I smoke too much in the summer and then I calm down when the cold weather comes lololol!
August 10 at 10:33am · Like

Anthony Flumian Smoking in between classes in high school! 7 minutes to smoke and get to next class....crazy!

August 10 at 10:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Leeanne Polvi
What about Steel City Cab?
August 10 at 10:05am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Bill Moreland …and UNEEDA Cab ('no, I need a horse and buggy')
August 10 at 10:11am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron the old green and white checker cabs bubble cab we called them
August 10 at 10:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Ok……people go to the gym to exercise their body and people use this application "you know you're from the Sault" to exercise their brain….lolol!
August 10 at 10:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg and remind us just how old we are!!! lol
August 10 at 10:33am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
ok here's another memory…remember the dental program when they would come to the school and give you these purple pills to chew and if you didn't brush your teeth correctly the purple crap would stick to the plaque.
August 10 at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 4 others like this.

Roy Diotte And it was so tasty too !!!!
August 10 at 10:20am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron are pills where red , tasted yuckie
August 10 at 10:22am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass hahahahah-- at least we didn't have to do math-- I'd do anything to get out of work.
August 10 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois @Taffy, you are right..they were red..and you would have a pink mouth for days….lol
August 10 at 10:27am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Yes I remember
August 10 at 10:28am · Like

Jean Gough Precepa How about the lice check !
August 10 at 10:30am · Like

Shawna Hayward Waddell LOL…oh boy I certainly remember that…LOL
August 10 at 10:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
Winterfest, before all the drunkeness got it cancelled. (Hey, that's what the hell it was for, anyway?)
August 10 at 10:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Shea was added by Tania Ciccotelli Cuglietta.
August 10 at 10:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember the bank where Tim Hortons is on John st…
August 10 at 10:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Lynne Holmberg I believe it was a credit union…forget which one!

10 at 10:13am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron yes
August 10 at 10:13am · Like

Anthony Flumian how bout the royal bank wher Arby's is
August 10 at 10:14am · Like

Lynne Holmberg ASCU Credit Union
August 10 at 10:16am · Like · 3 people

Dave Paterson Yes…well done Lynne
August 10 at 10:21am · Like

Lynne Holmberg I guess my brain still works! Makes me feel old to remember all this stuff lol
August 10 at 10:22am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Royal Bank on the corner of Bruce and Queen.
August 10 at 10:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Wardell
John..who sold hot Dogs and sausage by the Royal Bank
August 10 at 10:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Edwards was added by Shawna Hayward Waddell.
August 10 at 10:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Mc Aualey , Snow cap drive in Brown Derbe
August 10 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris was added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.
August 10 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marty Dimma
THE SHOP!!!!
August 10 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
going to soo mich and buying bubble yum not available in canada yet
August 10 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg
Purple Lantern..cheap beer jugs on weekends!
August 10 at 10:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy
when you just how fast to go down Bay Street to hit all green lights
August 10 at 10:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jamie E P Anderson lol
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Anthony Flumian U still can!
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Brian Van Scoy but to old to care lol
August 10 at 10:24am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey And you laugh at all the kids and visitors now who don't know better
August 10 at 10:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
Remember when we actually a real jet airplane land here.
August 10 at 10:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
The raceway on 5 th line .
August 10 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian likes this.

John Gagnon I remember going there good times good times although I was young then
August 10 at 10:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie Vernelli was added by Brian Van Scoy.
August 10 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Peter Bridges was added by Brian Van Scoy.
August 10 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Martin Smith was added by Anthony Nickolas.
August 10 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose
wasnt diottes gym on white oak drive
August 10 at 10:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember the short lived Mexican Restaurant Three Amigos……it was partitioned with all sorts of different rooms like a the town saloon, the jail and all sorts of different rooms.
August 10 at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell by mios?
August 10 at 10:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu no it was in the Maple Leaf Motors building or close to it.
August 10 at 10:06am · Like

Marisa Milano Gosselin Gina,……Were You Ever Home!?? LOL
August 10 at 10:06am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha Marisa……..this so addicting, I can't stop!! HELP!! LOLOL!!
August 10 at 10:06am · Like · 1 person

Vicky Smith I was just telling someone about that place recently and they had no idea what I was talking about! lol
August 10 at 10:17am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh wow, unfortunately that reastaurant wasn't around for too long.
August 10 at 10:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell ur husband must be freaking out youve been here as long as i have lol
August 10 at 10:19am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha……omg I can't believe he hasn't said a word yet to me….mind you he has come around to see what I'm doing but he didn't even ask lolool!!
August 10 at 10:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell is he not from the soo doesnt this interest him..am i gay to like this lol
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank
the Caswell when it was it
August 10 at 10:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Nicole Cote Gyde
The Mount - all girls school and St. Marys - all boys school
August 10 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Dave Paterson Yup…the girls changing into their kilts in the hallways…lol
August 10 at 9:12am · Like

Rick Deevey Mounties.... went out with a couple.
10 at 9:42am · Like

Mary Orlando ah, the fun we had in those halls!!! Smoking in the boys room and rolling down the hill in uniform!!!
August 10 at 10:14am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois there was so many of us girls in the 70's we had to share lockers. We called them locker partners...sometimes your locker partner would take your lunch by mistake too...lol
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Dave Paterson We had them also at st mary's
August 10 at 10:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Mary-Alice Hawdon Miller was added by Linda Nocent.
August 10 at 10:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Do any of you remember the old Army Fort that used to be at the farthest end of the locks that you could drive to~across from the west pier,,my Mother does`nt even remember but I do
August 10 at 10:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell they built hiawatha lodge from wood of that fort
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Robert John Bushnell fort michilamac or something
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Rick Deevey Fort Washguhagen (not sure of the spelling)
August 10 at 10:14am · Like

Bernie Dumanski It wasn`t a dream after all,,,LOL
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell that sounds right closer than my stab
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Rick Deevey Washgehagan?
August 10 at 10:16am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell wshagahagen
August 10 at 10:16am · Like

Bernie Dumanski LOL
August 10 at 10:16am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois I remember that so well..when did they tear it down?
August 10 at 10:16am · Like

Robert John Bushnell we need a native in
August 10 at 10:17am · Like

Robert John Bushnell im sorry canadian aboriginal
August 10 at 10:17am · Like

Rick Deevey I remember a couple of elementary school field trips there.
August 10 at 10:19am · Like

Bernie Dumanski My mother used to take us there when we were kids,I can`t believe she does`nt remember the place ~Ahlzeimers I guess-haha
August 10 at 10:20am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose we went to the tale races at the locks; watched the sunrise
August 10 at 10:21am · Like

Write a comment...

John Gagnon
Also good old greasy Joe's pizza at Service Grill
August 10 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jamie E P Anderson Yep...
August 10 at 10:20am · Like

Write a comment...

Suzanne Smith
How about Converse sweatpants that you "had" to push up just below your knees!! Lmfao!

August 10 at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Orlando that came down if you didnt tie them up tight enough.....damn highschool
August 10 at 10:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank
or the Soo Drive in on great northern
August 10 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

John Gagnon
Cruising around in circles on Queen/Bay Street all night long.
August 10 at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Who remembers the Tasty Freeze on Second line?
August 10 at 3:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anthony Flumian likes this.

Maureen Hutchinson I remember that, but do you remember the grocery store? I think it was IGA?
August 10 at 9:23am · Like · 2 people

Maureen Hutchinson and the Pop Shop!
August 10 at 9:27am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson Pinks iga
August 10 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian Remember IGA had the stamp books that you put your collected stamps in?
August 10 at 9:31am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson Pinos…
August 10 at 9:31am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Hi Anthony!
August 10 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Rossi's Minimart for firecrackers (when you could still buy them)
August 10 at 9:33am · Like · 1 person

Anthony Flumian HI G! Long time no see! lol
August 10 at 9:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya for sure.....last time you picked up your kids at the school! LOLOL!
August 10 at 9:34am · Like

Anthony Flumian Yeah…or no Frills lol.
August 10 at 10:11am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Anthony Flumian Tastee Freeze had the push pops remember…with the stick!
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh ya, remember!
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Anthony Flumian Hey G.…how log sine you had curly hair?
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Anthony Flumian gawd my typing sucks
August 10 at 10:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I don't have curly hair naturally but the last time I had a perm was in the early 90's. LOLOL!
August 10 at 10:14am · Like

Anthony Flumian thats how i remmber you back in grade 10 lol
August 10 at 10:14am · Like

Anthony Flumian or was it grade 12 …hmmm i forget. too long ado
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ahhh probably both! LOLOL!

August 10 at 10:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank
Mothers restaurant on Great Northern and the kids having RC races behind it
August 10 at 10:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
BANDITO VIDEO!
August 10 at 9:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bruni Carello Pina likes this.

Taffy Miron oh my god Yes
August 10 at 10:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
…and fluoridation of the water was a Communist plot?
August 10 at 10:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jason Lang
Hitching a ride on the bumper of the bus in the winter when it stopped…
August 10 at 9:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
August 10 at 9:14am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose fast rides for us people with no vechicles
August 10 at 9:17am · Like · 1 person

Jason Lang It was fun until the people at the back of the bus told the driver.
August 10 at 9:27am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu LOLOL!
August 10 at 9:27am · Like

Mary Orlando I rode the bus that way from Millies Mini Mart to Bonnie street weekly during the winter!!! Ah, free rides to Renees!!!
August 10 at 10:16am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose bainbridge to kmart when parents sent us to store
August 10 at 10:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Holly Date was added by Suzanne Smith.
August 10 at 10:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
Elmer the safety elephant.
August 10 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 3 others like this.

Anouka Corbeil oh and that one cop who sang o'canada, Sluadge? I don't know how to spell it!
August 10 at 10:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
watching the stock car races on 5th.line,, no. 99 YES!!!
August 10 at 10:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
Square boy pizza on Queen Street !
Beside the Sub Shop
August 10 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dan King was added by Mary Orlando.
August 10 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose
BLACK KNIGHT..FOUR WINDS; PEPPERMINT LOUNGE; FIRESIDE INN; PRUCES; NAVEL VETS; BEAVER HOTEL; holy cow did i drink alot; no just visited these places for the wallpaper
August 10 at 9:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rew Van Wyck did you mention "The Rosie"? and how could you forget THE VIC!!! :S
August 10 at 9:04am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose omg my last name is rose and i forgot the rosie; polish hall ; and every after hour bar
August 10 at 9:06am · Like

Rew Van Wyck hee hee hee.....life's been good eh? :D
August 10 at 9:06am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Speaking of "wall paper", does any one else remember that nasty old carpeted wall in the Vic?
August 10 at 9:08am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose oh real good... green gables wawa goose and every bar north to thunderbay... oh ya i worked in the bush and had to visit every small town bar north
August 10 at 9:08am · Like

Rew Van Wyck roflmao! did you work for the Ministry of Nat?
August 10 at 9:10am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose yes i did; started in the soo in1971; then to white river; st ignace back to white river and worked for abitibi price
August 10 at 9:11am · Like

Rew Van Wyck well there ya go.....I know you. I'm Debbie Rewcastle and I worked and hung out at The Vic and lived down next to the old MNR airdrome.
August 10 at 9:31am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i was one of the first girls to graduate from soo college forestry and first girl to work in bush for ministry; dan; terry; trying to remember the people who woked there and drank at the vic after work
August 10 at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey One drunken night, about 6 months before the Vic closed, there was a urine incident there.
August 10 at 9:37am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose lets hear more
August 10 at 9:38am · Like

Rew Van Wyck roflmao!
August 10 at 9:47am · Like

Rick Deevey One of the guys took a pint glass into the bathroom and filled it. Don't ask why. Another guy almost drunk it. It ended up on the carpetted wall and we snuck out to the Nicolet. Or the Algoma. Or some other dive, which we were obviously suited to.
August 10 at 10:13am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose just like one of the guys put his glass eye in his draft; and said i am watching to see who touches my glass
August 10 at 10:16am · Like

Write a comment...

Jocelyne Brazil
Grocery stores were closed on Sunday and we all survived.
August 10 at 10:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya and now when they're closed for 1 day for a holiday people panic and scramble for a store to be opened.....like we're gonna starve or something.
August 10 at 10:11am · Like · 3 people

Sharron Byce Years ago stores were closed on Sun. but also Wed. afternoon!
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh wow, really!
August 10 at 10:15am · Like

Write a comment...

Robyn Kennedy and **Heather Ray-Armstrong** were added by Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli.

August 10 at 10:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Peachys Pizza
August 10 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman and 4 others like this.

Pirie Kaufman I loved Peachy's Pizza. Decent food and draft so cold there was ice instead of a head.
August 10 at 8:53am · Like

Dave Paterson I remember that…ice in the draft
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Good times
August 10 at 9:38am · Like

Lisa McLean can you name all the businesses that were in that building since, that have come and gone….Cheers…..
August 10 at 9:45am · Like

Bernie Dumanski They didn`t last long enough for me to remember the names~Why doesn`t anything last in that spot?
August 10 at 9:53am · Like

Lisa McLean location…location…location
August 10 at 9:54am · Like

Jason Luke PEACHY'S!!!……..I KILL YOU!!!! LOL
August 10 at 9:55am · Like

Jason Luke SORRY! JEFF DUNHAM WAS HERE THIS WEEK. LOL
August 10 at 9:56am · Like

Bernie Dumanski I guess you`re right,except Timmy`s is practically in the same locale and the New American
August 10 at 9:59am · Like

Rick Deevey The place got worse and worse with every name change. I doubt they cleaned the cans from back when it was Peachy's. It was a nice place then.
August 10 at 10:01am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Iliked it~pizza was good
August 10 at 10:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Mooney
aww the Soo Drive Inn were we all had fun in the cars,,,lol,, what movey were we watching again
August 10 at 10:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell hey rick hows life treating u
August 10 at 10:01am · Like

Rick Mooney doing great ,long time
August 10 at 10:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell glad to hear i miss all u guys
August 10 at 10:02am · Like

Robert John Bushnell but happy now
August 10 at 10:03am · Like

Rick Mooney miss you guys also
August 10 at 10:04am · Like

Robert John Bushnell did u retire?
August 10 at 10:05am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose how many people you could put in the trunk of a car to get in to skylark
August 10 at 10:05am · Like

Rick Mooney to young to trtire lol
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Rick Mooney retire
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Rick Mooney had 3 in my trunk,, 2 guys an a girl no names though lol
August 10 at 10:10am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell poor girl
August 10 at 10:11am · Like

Rick Mooney naa, she was happy
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose i call it lucky
August 10 at 10:12am · Like · 1 person

Rick Mooney ahhahahahahahahah
August 10 at 10:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Dave Paterson
Northern breweries draughts balls
August 10 at 10:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Randalin Rosie Rose
island lake…nettleson lake for skinney dipping after bars closed
August 10 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Nettleton's. It was a popular "parking" spot too.
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose not me; i went for the water
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Rick Deevey Sure… sure ya did…
August 10 at 10:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Laurie Corbett-Smith
does anyone remember when the memorial gardens had roller skating on Monday, Wenesdays & Fridays in the summer?
August 10 at 7:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol I do we always went was so fun oh how i miss u!!♥
August 10 at 7:56am · Like · 1 person

Donna Moreland yes i do posted earlier them were the day's 1975
August 10 at 8:03am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Fabbro We never missed a night! There was always an older couple who would waltz together.They would sail in and around the kids showing us all how it was done in their day.
August 10 at 8:04am · Like · 1 person

Donna Moreland 4 wheeling lmao
August 10 at 9:00am · Like

Linda Mills sure do….me and Grant Geal whose hair was longer than mine skating together.....now, those were the days!…
August 10 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gino Cuglietta
what was the name of the bar at the ramada inn.....and the holiday inn
August 10 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu the one in the Ramada was the Taurus and in the Holiday in it was Systems.....formerly Uncles.
August 10 at 10:08am · Like

Gino Cuglietta thanx…couldnt think of those ones
August 10 at 10:09am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu no prob
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Nicole Cote Gyde
Timmies before there were drive thrus! I worked at the one on Great Northern and we only had 2 people per shift. Everybody knew everybody!!
August 10 at 9:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio that's before the addiction took over and we didn't have to wait 15 minutes for a cup of coffee.
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
Constable Kline!.... "We love our fuzz, because"
August 10 at 10:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey or was it Klein? Kliene? Klyne?
August 10 at 10:03am · Like

Luke VanScoy Colonel Klink
August 10 at 10:04am · Like · 1 person

Mary Orlando OMG, how about Becket....the J walkers nightmare!!!
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Bill Moreland Lol, I remember him
August 10 at 10:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Bernie Dumanski
Pig Roasts behind Echo Bay!!
August 10 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews Ziffles Pig Roasts
August 10 at 9:57am · Like · 2 people

Bill Moreland your ticket in for Ziffles was a t-shirt lol
August 10 at 10:03am · Like · 1 person

Jerry Tummillo OMG I got sent home from high school(lakeway) for wearing my Ziffles Hash Bash tshirt. Mr French went nuts
August 10 at 10:08am · Like

Write a comment...

Bill Moreland
Bacon & eggs or other homade food at Mary's Lunch after the bar.
August 10 at 9:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson, Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Sharron Byce And it's gone!
August 10 at 9:59am · Like

Rick Mooney thought Marys was still open
August 10 at 10:07am · Like

Write a comment...

Donna Moreland
East side after the bar :)
August 10 at 8:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey West Side for us west-enders. Because, after drinking and dancing, you want a nice greasy meal.
August 10 at 9:54am · Like

Sharron Byce It's still there.
August 10 at 9:57am · Like

Rick Deevey Of course.
August 10 at 10:04am · Like

Mary Orlando The best Poutine!!
August 10 at 10:06am · Like

Write a comment...

Dawn Coulas Pavlik was added by Nicole St. Louis.
August 10 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Moreland
Blaze's restaurant on Bruce st., Mary's Lunch and Ernie's. Where a meal was a meal lol.
August 10 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Nicole Cote Gyde
Family Chef after the bar for fries and gravy!
August 10 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Dave Paterson Great fries and gravy
August 10 at 9:02am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu It was always packed with all the drunks from the bar.....I was one of them, LOLOL!
August 10 at 9:20am · Like · 1 person

Jill Andrews I Worked there. So Remember LOL
August 10 at 9:29am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean or a Chef salad...what the hell was i thinking
August 10 at 9:36am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean Gina..... I must know you...lol
August 10 at 9:36am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hummm maybe!
August 10 at 9:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu is your married name McLean?
August 10 at 9:37am · Like

Lisa McLean yes ma'am
August 10 at 9:38am · Like

Rick Deevey I always opted for bacon & eggs there. You could get them any hour of the day.
August 10 at 9:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and your Maiden name?
August 10 at 9:38am · Like

Lisa McLean Gamble is my "maiden" name
August 10 at 9:39am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hummm I don't recall that last name.
August 10 at 9:39am · Like

Sharon Dunseath Oh Man that was a great time!!
August 10 at 9:40am · Like

Lisa McLean ahh well...it's all good...you're cool anyway!
August 10 at 9:40am · Like

Dave Paterson Lisa...who is your husband?
August 10 at 9:42am · Like

Eva Devuono heated danishes with butter..mmm
August 10 at 9:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yum.....great for your ass, thihs and hips....lolol!
August 10 at 9:45am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu *oops i meant thighs
August 10 at 9:45am · Like

Lisa McLean Paul McLean
August 10 at 9:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu any relation to Joey Mclean?
August 10 at 9:47am · Like

Lisa McLean I don't think so
August 10 at 9:48am · Like

Dave Paterson Definitely sounds familiar.
August 10 at 9:50am · Like

Lisa McLean who? him or me???
August 10 at 9:50am · Like

Dave Paterson Lol....him...
August 10 at 10:05am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
All you west-enders.....I remember learning how to drive all the way to Camp Korah! all in those back roads of 3rd and 4th line.
August 10 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey Creek fishing for small specks and chubs at the 1st and 2nd trestles.
August 10 at 10:05am · Like

Write a comment...

Nicole St. Louis was added by Jocelyne Brazil.
August 10 at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

BJ Boston was added by Mary Orlando.

August 10 at 10:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jason Lang
How about the Pop Shop…Kmart Blue light specials..
August 10 at 9:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 6 others like this.

Suzanne Smith Ohhhhh….loved the PopShop!!!
August 10 at 10:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Moreland
used to take the old city buses everywhere. Pink tickets for children $0.10, yellow tickets for students $0.20 and orange tickets for adults $0.25.
August 10 at 10:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nadine Perlini
Skating at Central Park till you couldn't feel your feet anymore.
August 10 at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Dave Paterson Shoveling it off…and lacing up in the old shack
August 10 at 10:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
The Eastgate was awesome in the 80`s early 90`s~standing room only
August 10 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell good ole tailgate
August 10 at 8:40am · Like · 2 people

Bernie Dumanski LOL That`s what we called it too~awesome!
August 10 at 8:42am · Like

Lisa McLean saw Colin James there….FREAKIN AWESOME
August 10 at 8:43am · Like

CJ LeBlanc Eastgate….lol…that place was the Tailgate…lmao
August 10 at 8:44am · Like

CJ LeBlanc walking in and crawling out
August 10 at 8:44am · Like · 3 people

Mike Cachagee Bar rocked.
August 10 at 8:45am · Like

Rick Deevey Saw Nash the Slash there one time. I was a huge fan (still am) but the Sault did NOT know what to make of him.
August 10 at 9:58am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell when i saw nash lets just say purple mic lol
August 10 at 10:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
What was the name of the bar a few doors down from the Back Door that always had peanuts all over the floor?? Ooh and the mexican dive place across the river?? Anybody??
August 10 at 8:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley There was the Palace and la senorita
August 10 at 8:52am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson The Palace? Geez was that it? La Senorita was a few years later. Thanks
August 10 at 8:54am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The Palace had the best Con queso…..yummy!
August 10 at 8:54am · Like · 1 person

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli It had to be the palace and I think the peanut place was the Horney toad lounge
August 10 at 8:54am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Yes! It's coming back to me now. Thanks Gina :)
August 10 at 8:54am · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson It was all wood and had two sides. Was it an Irish name??
August 10 at 8:55am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley the horney toad was down from savoy and is called the sattisfied frog now
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Dave Paterson Shannon you are right…is the palace gone?
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Rew Van Wyck The Satisfied Frog…lol!
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli nope still there, and they have upped the ante…deep fried cheesecake
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley no i ate there 2 months ago
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Rew Van Wyck Anyone remember Pat's Northview Lounge?
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson The satisfied frog? Are u kidding? Not so horny after all these years?? Ha!
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu "The Satisfied Frog"……what a dumb name……the Horney Toad sound more like a bar.!
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yea pats northview was fun
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I always remember the picture guy
August 10 at 8:58am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose pats north veiw the best till it burnt down
August 10 at 8:58am · Like

Rew Van Wyck Was in there 'bout a week before it burnt down. :(
August 10 at 8:58am · Like

Randalin Rosie Rose same here
August 10 at 8:59am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson An old buddy just reminded me….It's Malloney's Alley that I was thinking of.
August 10 at 9:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Bill Moreland
2 horror shows for $0.50 at the Princess Theatre on Saturday afternoons. Usually Vincent Price flicks.
August 10 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember "Soo Van & Storage"……
August 10 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nicole Cote Gyde
Remember when kids were afraid of the cops and even more so of their dads!
August 10 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Rick Deevey Remember Constable Kline? Mountain of a man. But always smiling.
August 10 at 9:55am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and charlie the narc, he wasnt that bad he gave me a chance to sell a case to relatives ubderaged
August 10 at 9:57am · Like

Dave Paterson Great memory Rick!
August 10 at 9:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Tana Quinton
getting into the Royal Hotel under age :)
August 10 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose drinking age was 18
August 10 at 9:55am · Like

Tana Quinton no 19 for me but started at 17 ….all my friends were older

August 10 at 9:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Jocelyne Brazil
Vic's Lunch, Queen Str. W…….juke box, 3 songs for .25c……great fries 3:00 a.m.
August 10 at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney was added by Leeanne Polvi.
August 10 at 9:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
remember the old barn at the top of McNabb hill. Rumour was if you went in the farmers field he'd shoot you with a shot gun.
August 10 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie A-Speck likes this.

Rick Deevey Rock salt load.
August 10 at 9:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Darlene Pinnell was added by Karen Pomber.
August 10 at 9:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jason Luke
when no matter where in the world you are and someone talks about the "arsehole of the world"? and you think of home
August 10 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey No, that's Toronto.
August 10 at 9:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Shawna Hayward Waddell
Skating at Wilcox park!!
August 10 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rod Aubertin
Bonnie Grill
August 10 at 9:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle
Creme Jeans frpm Ogidaki Mountain Store! Wow! Flashback…
August 10 at 8:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna Moreland likes this.

Robert John Bushnell i remember a girl in high school wearing them and realizing why they were called that
August 10 at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Carol Pringle No comment
August 10 at 8:56am · Like · 1 person

Rew Van Wyck Ogidaki was my favourite store….and such a great concept. Entertain us with music and cider and then sell us some jeans. :D
August 10 at 8:58am · Like · 2 people

Rick Deevey Get Farmer Bob (then proprietor of Ogidaki) to tell you his Wayne Gretsky story sometime.
August 10 at 9:51am · Like

Lisa McLean oh my Robert !!!!
August 10 at 9:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell im bad sorry
August 10 at 9:52am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell hard to distinguish difference from internet and people that may know me its creepy
August 10 at 9:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Karen Petingalo
I remember when we didn't have computor's and we did more with our lives.. LOL But we wouldn't have this much fun going down memoery lane… keep the posts coming…
August 10 at 8:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Robert John Bushnell hi karen if your matts mom
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Karen Petingalo Yea Rob.. I am....
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell small town lol
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Rick Deevey And they keep on coming... probabaly the most active group on Facebook right at this moment.
August 10 at 9:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Alyssa Rosalie Beck was added by Melanie Leclair.
August 10 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tana Quinton was added by Jenn Eggert.
August 10 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman
Fred Loader's column in the Sault Star, always good for a chuckle, occasionally informative.
August 10 at 8:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Rew Van Wyck never informative and always friggin' hilarious.
August 10 at 9:05am · Like

Rick Deevey Anti-news.
August 10 at 9:47am · Like

Rick Deevey Then we had Walter Chisolm for years on City Council. The Sault's own Don Cherry... suit-wise and opinion-wise.
August 10 at 9:48am · Like

Write a comment...

Karen Pomber was added by Jenny Albanese.
August 10 at 9:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sarah-Jane Shaw
Laird Fair, Corn Fest, Hay Days, Hilton, Richards, Thessalon, Desbarats, Bruce Mines and more communty days/nites. There was an awesome weekend honky tonk festival going on all summer long, every weekend.
August 10 at 9:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson likes this.

Randalin Rosie Rose dont forget winter fest at the gardens; when i won the two cars they gave away in the 70s
August 10 at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Bernie Dumanski Yes corn fest when you could drink beer there~cops ruined everything,,like always!!!
August 10 at 9:47am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Trish LaFleur Arruda
50 cent drinks at the Back Door. Waiting in line like sardines for 20 minutes and ordering 8 drinks at a time to pay only $4.00
August 10 at 9:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eva Devuono green apple wine
August 10 at 9:34am · Like

Eva Devuono oops boon's farm wine
August 10 at 9:35am · Like

Dave Paterson Yep...those were the daze...
August 10 at 9:37am · Like

Valerie Dallaire 5 or was it 10 min shooter specials
August 10 at 9:47am · Like

Write a comment...

Gino Cuglietta

the catchers mitt.... pretty sure it was the 1st place in town that served wings
August 10 at 9:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell was that at peachys old location
August 10 at 9:00am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Aside from JJ's Chicken (KFC for you folks not from the Soo), it was the only restaurant in the west end.
August 10 at 9:01am · Like · 1 person

Gino Cuglietta no..across from market mall ithink auroras west now
August 10 at 9:02am · Like · 1 person

Tracey Deevey Rosso Yes, at one time also known as Casey's Mustache.
August 10 at 9:03am · Like · 1 person

Gino Cuglietta yep
August 10 at 9:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes the Catcher's Mitt the Arurora's now.....I just live down the street. It was owned by the Borelli Family
August 10 at 9:03am · Like

Robert John Bushnell my friend lived beside kfc in oshawa i got in cab and said beside JJs i didnt understand why he didnt get it
August 10 at 9:03am · Like

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli is it scary that when we order chicken for dinner in my house we still refer to " gettng JJ's hicken?"
August 10 at 9:04am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha good old J.J. (Jimmy Hilsinger)
August 10 at 9:05am · Like

Rick Deevey I think the Catchers Mitt was the first sports themed bar in town.
August 10 at 9:46am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
we must all be fat with all these references to restaurants
August 10 at 9:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell regretted posted that for 36 min lol
August 10 at 9:45am · Like

Write a comment...

Kathleen Andrews was added by Deb Catz.
August 10 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Jin-Moore
when you are the only asian kid in your class.
August 10 at 9:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emily Etchells likes this.

Write a comment...

Jason Lang
How about bombing Sharps hill in the winter on banana skis..or crazy carpets. and getting some crazy air at the bottom of the hill...
August 10 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell likes this.

Rick Deevey Super Slider Sno-Skates! Fucking impossible to make it more than 10 feet.
August 10 at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Jason Luke
Legion!! Mike Zuke. R.I.P.
August 10 at 9:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Jason Luke one of the best teachers the soo ever had!!
August 10 at 9:35am · Like

Jason Luke with out a doubt! one of, if not the greatest citizen of the soo?! find me another?
August 10 at 9:41am · Like

Marnie A-Speck Mr. Gionne … Lol
August 10 at 9:42am · Like

Jason Luke oh marnie……NO… lol
August 10 at 9:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
west side poutine 3am
August 10 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Isaac Appaqaq That's me….
August 10 at 9:39am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson Good call!
August 10 at 9:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Allyson Brydges
…hanging out @ Suriano's when you should have been in school!
August 10 at 9:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gino Cuglietta i think it was $4 tuesdays or wednesdays pizza and a jug of pop
August 10 at 9:16am · Like

Rick Deevey Beer in fishbowls!
August 10 at 9:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Allyson Brydges
….Moviola Cafe….uptown and downtown.
August 10 at 9:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Carol Pringle ummmmmmm basket of sesoned popcorn
August 10 at 9:15am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu loved that place…….great memeories!
August 10 at 9:16am · Like

Valerie Dallaire oh ya I remember their fries!
August 10 at 9:41am · Like

Rick Deevey That was our stop on the way home from the Vic.
August 10 at 9:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Norma Rea
mc clenahans… i always wanted to go but i was too young
August 10 at 8:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Bernie Dumanski Been there done that
August 10 at 8:26am · Like

Pirie Kaufman Mc Clenaghan's was the first bar where I drank (underage), with my old school friend Marty Sepp.
August 10 at 8:57am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Corbett-Smith Nevery got ID'd there…went on my 18th birthday and think half the place laughed cuz I'd been going there for about a year and knew most of the regulars!!!
August 10 at 9:01am · Like

Jill Andrews I Worked there, when i was 18 for bout 2 years
August 10 at 9:06am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wardell I was there but the baby was never allowed lmao!
August 10 at 9:22am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Bernie Dumanski LOL
August 10 at 9:26am · Like

Rick Deevey Didn't they used to have strippers there sometimes?
August 10 at 9:34am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Yes they did and good cover bands of the Stones and Van Halen and so on,ect,ect…
August 10 at 9:36am · Like

Sharon Dunseath Ha Ha Ha Laurie, Same with me!! LOL
August 10 at 9:41am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Randalin Rosie Rose
race track in beaumont trailer park and the concert in the 60s they had in the middle of race track; and 5 line speedway; 4 th line after bars closed drag racing from graveyard to dt walkin school on the corner of the highway
August 10 at 9:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey sunday, Sunday, SUNDAY!
August 10 at 9:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie A-Speck
10 cent cigarettes at the corner store across from Lakeway/St.Mary's high school
August 10 at 9:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell likes this.

Lynne Fabbro You'd split with a friend and smoke it in the 1st or 3rd floor bathroom. Never on the 2nd floor in case Max caught you.
August 10 at 9:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and god forbid u were smoking with a hat on when max caught
August 10 at 9:37am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hes the cause of my hair loss for ripping my hat off my head
August 10 at 9:38am · Like

Write a comment…

Trish LaFleur Arruda
Harmony Beach Bash!
August 10 at 9:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa McLean uhohhhhh wowzers
August 10 at 9:35am · Like

Dave Paterson Yesssss!!
August 10 at 9:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Trish LaFleur Arruda
Sparks hightops!
August 10 at 9:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
Bring back leg warmers theyre eskimo stockings over your pants hehehe
August 10 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Hey ladies…remember we wore tube tops. LOLOL! Assorted colours too!!
August 10 at 8:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu There were longer ones and shorter ones to show your stomach.
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Nancy Boudreau shorts and tank top sewed togather
August 10 at 8:26am · Like · 2 people

Nancy Boudreau painter pants those were cool lol
August 10 at 8:27am · Like · 1 person

Tracey Deevey Rosso Remember the see through plastic rain coats? They came in all different colours.
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Those were the days before we had kids, and before we needed bras…lol.
August 10 at 9:28am · Like · 4 people

Dave Paterson Lol…you gals are funny
August 10 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good one Sandra!
August 10 at 9:32am · Like

Brenda Wardell Lol
August 10 at 9:33am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Hey Dave…not so funny for us gals…now we need spanks, and bras just to keep everything in its place…lol. ;)
August 10 at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Linda Mills was added by Laurie Corbett-Smith.
August 10 at 9:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chrissy Nirkkola Dewar was added by Trish LaFleur Arruda.
August 10 at 9:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The Ernie Burger!!
August 10 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jay Guzzo nothin better..I believe yu can still get one…
August 10 at 7:36am · Like

Lisa McLean HUGE…one full pound, right???
August 10 at 7:37am · Like · 1 person

Ray Sleeman yes and yes you can still get one they are awesome
August 10 at 7:39am · Like

Rick Deevey If you can eat a whole 2nd one, it's free.
August 10 at 7:41am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That is the one, Lisa. Now we have the Reggiie Burger, too.
August 10 at 7:42am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I believe it was eat a whole one and it was free. Same as Reggie Burger. Both are, I believe, a pound.
August 10 at 7:55am · Like

Rick Deevey No, it was pay for the first one. If you can eat a wole 2nd one, that one is free.
August 10 at 9:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did anybody go to Mount St. Joseph? Remember Sadie Hawkins Dance and Big sister Little sister week! Good times!
August 10 at 9:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 8 others like this.

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli thats when it was fun…'
August 10 at 9:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup…….unfortunately the Mount had to close. :(
August 10 at 9:10am · Like

Dave Paterson Sadie hawkins…I went to st mary's and remember it well
August 10 at 9:10am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Ya and I remember you well too.
August 10 at 9:10am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu You came to the Mount for some classes Dave.
August 10 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu St. Mary's and the Mount had the best school spirit and best highschool dances!
August 10 at 9:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Actually St. Mary's till this day still has the best highschool spirit.
August 10 at 9:13am · Like

Robert John Bushnell just realized name is a little inappropriate for catholic girl school
August 10 at 9:14am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Mount St. Joseph had a nickname……Virgin

....lolol! Not kidding.
August 10 at 9:15am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson Lol...having a lot of fun with this group
August 10 at 9:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha and addicting too.....can't seem to get off this computer.
August 10 at 9:25am · Like

Robert John Bushnell only fun until that one person from past shows up lmao
August 10 at 9:26am · Like

Dave Paterson I miss the soo...need to plan a trip
August 10 at 9:26am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu The Sault is such a warm loving city.....great for families!
August 10 at 9:27am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell it was nice now no one even says good morning on street
August 10 at 9:27am · Like

Robert John Bushnell maybe i need a haircut lol
August 10 at 9:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu well it all depends what neighborhood you're in I guess.
August 10 at 9:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm a hairdresser.
August 10 at 9:29am · Like

Lisa McLean went there for 1st year highschool...hated it...
August 10 at 9:30am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i wonder if i look at teenagers same way old people looked at me hmmmm
August 10 at 9:31am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Sarah-Jane Shaw
Remember when Pathways used to be a Strip Bar? Big shock for the bikers passing thru now!!!!
August 10 at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson Scary memories about that
August 10 at 9:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup, it was the Commodore I believe.
August 10 at 9:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Marnie A-Speck
Go-cart races on John street
August 10 at 9:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trish LaFleur Arruda
You went to cornfest to DRINK lots and meet all the friends you haven't seen since last year!
August 10 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Jason Wreggitt
Tophat use to be called wizard's arcade and had a circular front entrance...and little joe's in the mall, name changes to EJ's?
August 10 at 5:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Tammy Sawchyn I remember EJ's but not Tophat being called wizards....
August 10 at 5:29am · Like

Lori Fisher Stewart I remember Little Joe's in the mall, I spent most of high school there!
August 10 at 5:45am · Like

Mike Cachagee Wizards was disco back then.Everyone who hung around downtown remembers that place.
August 10 at 6:20am · Like

Lori Fisher Stewart & back then we talked face to face & not by cell phone or text message! We could carry on a conversation for

minutes to hours.
August 10 at 6:22am · Like

Frances Davies Wizard's was Top Hat and it was an arcade....BEFORE THAT, it was a disco bar and it was called, (are you ready for this) The Oasis Camel Stop.....people just called it The Oasis....
August 10 at 6:29am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald OOOh the Oasis someone from my generation!! ahhh
August 10 at 9:18am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz No..i worked there & it was the Oasis Supper Club! :O LOL Camel club..;p heehee\
August 10 at 9:23am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz When I applied for the job, they waited a week to have me start, cuz they had a NUDE Band that week!! ;p LMAO!..they thought they would scare me off!! ..lol
August 10 at 9:24am · Like · 1 person

Dave Paterson The oasis...lol..memories
August 10 at 9:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Darren Roess
ADANAC restaurant
August 10 at 9:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Trish LaFleur Arruda was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.
August 10 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
Leaving the Caswell without getting stabbed
August 10 at 9:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Carol Pringle
Drinking at the Commodore!!
August 10 at 9:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Shepherd Dovigi likes this.

Write a comment...

Brenda Acciavatti Lang
everyone knows who crazy judy is
August 10 at 8:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup
August 10 at 8:55am · Like

Nicole Cote Gyde OMG!! How could we forget about her!! LOL!
August 10 at 8:55am · Like

Marnie A-Speck And downtown Dennis
August 10 at 9:21am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Kelly Villeneuve was added by Marnie Kennedy Merrifield.
August 10 at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy Rooke was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.
August 10 at 9:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle
Going to get your mickey on Brock Streeet .....had to tell them what code number for whatever you wanted and they would get it for you...showing my age!
August 10 at 9:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chantal Whitehead was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.
August 10 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathy Scott was added by Gino Cuglietta.
August 10 at 9:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Lets all go to Snappers for a beer!!
August 10 at 9:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie A-Speck
Pit Parties
August 10 at 9:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey likes this.

Write a comment…

Marnie A-Speck
The Shop
August 10 at 9:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Joey Frech-Harris was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.
August 10 at 9:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nadine Perlini was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.
August 10 at 9:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael Boulanger
How about getting your skates sharpened at Vern's Hardware?
August 10 at 9:12am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Nicole Cote Gyde
The Shop! (arcade)
August 10 at 8:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gino Cuglietta likes this.

Robert John Bushnell wasted many hours playing foosball wasted there
August 10 at 9:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
The Westside Cafe is still hangin` in there!
August 10 at 8:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Larry Parr i think its the last one left
August 10 at 8:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu "the Greasy spoon"
August 10 at 9:00am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Ernie's is still open
August 10 at 9:02am · Like · 2 people

Bernie Dumanski True that
August 10 at 9:03am · Like

Pirie Kaufman Service Grill, too.
August 10 at 9:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu new owners....but pizza is real good.
August 10 at 9:04am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Ernies is holding its own
August 10 at 9:05am · Like

Robert John Bushnell hot beefs were 3 95 when i first ate one there
August 10 at 9:06am · Like

Robert John Bushnell with a pop
August 10 at 9:06am · Like

Tracey Deevey Rosso Hey, let's not forget Muio's!!! That place is older than dirt!!

10 at 9:07am · Like · 1 person

Pirie Kaufman Muio's is a relative newcomer, just fifty! Check their website.
August 10 at 9:09am · Like

Dave Paterson What about Ernies Diner?
August 10 at 9:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Wardell
Savory for Chinese food. Lol
August 10 at 9:10am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews likes this.

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
How about Tiffanys in the Windsor Hotel for 55 night~55 cents for Northern breweries 55 for 55 minutes~used to stack them under the table,drink them then off to the Holliday Inn to see the band and drink some more!!
August 10 at 9:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews likes this.

Write a comment…

Allyson Brydges
....you went roller skating @ Saints or Roller Terrace.
August 10 at 8:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yes.....good times!!
August 10 at 8:48am · Like

Valerie Dallaire yup...oh,oh remember Andy's satin jacket?
August 10 at 8:54am · Like

Allyson Brydges Boy and do I!
August 10 at 8:55am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu loved going to adult night on Sunday nights.....even though I was only 17, lolol!
August 10 at 9:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Doan
How about driving out to Pruce's on Hwy 17 North...I met Dan Blocker there..or Hoss from Bonanza ..he rented or had a cottage around Island Lake..and I met the Dave Clarke 5 at Viren's on Queen..great memories
August 10 at 1:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Sharron Byce Another good one out at Heyden back in the day was the Fireside Inn.
August 10 at 3:08am · Like · 2 people

Millie Jackson OMG Pruces.....my sisters and brother use to go there!!
August 10 at 3:22am · Like

Sharpe Howard can remember walking from there to the fireside
August 10 at 4:14am · Like

Norm Moreland Dan Blocker had a place on Island Lake and another out near Thessalon I think.
August 10 at 4:31am · Like

Marcus Oreillieus yep norm i think your rite ,,best perogies at the buffet at the fireside if i remember correctly,,lol
August 10 at 4:33am · Like

Rew Van Wyck Brenda...we used to go to Sudbury just for coffee. :D
August 10 at 8:52am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc my mom ran the fireside restaraunt for a while....it was awesome...and i heard it was a nickel cheaper in sudbury so you had to go just see if it was true lol
August 10 at 8:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

2 for 3, 3 for 5, 4 for 7 or 7 for 10 brings me back
August 10 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu ???????
August 10 at 8:48am · Like

Robert John Bushnell the price of joints or so im told lol
August 10 at 8:49am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha okay, I would've never guessed.
August 10 at 8:49am · Like

Robert John Bushnell girls never paid back then
August 10 at 8:50am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha we were treated so royally
August 10 at 8:50am · Like

Robert John Bushnell just read Sootoday to see how youth treat women now
August 10 at 8:51am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu don't wanna know if it's not good news
August 10 at 8:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I haven't read sootoday.com yet today.....I've been tied to this "You know you're from Sault Ste. Marie when? this is so addicting!
August 10 at 8:53am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean yes it is omg
August 10 at 8:55am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Brenda Acciavatti Lang was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.
August 10 at 8:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
reaquainted with best friend from grade school here today havent seen or heard from him since gr 11... really enjoying this group
August 10 at 8:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Write a comment...

Valerie Dallaire was added by Allyson Brydges.
August 10 at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monica Lewis was added by Jennifer Leigh Jefferson.
August 10 at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Pringle and **Isaac Appaqaq** were added by Lisa McLean.

August 10 at 8:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gino Cuglietta
the sandwich shop on queen...then became the queens plate
August 10 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna Moreland likes this.

Donna Moreland Gino I thnk i know u lol :)
August 10 at 8:48am · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson
Jimmy's Malt Shop in the Station Mall?? Worked there for a brief spell as a teen. I think I ate all the profits :)
August 10 at 8:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Lynne Fabbro Was that where they sold the popcorn?
August 10 at 8:43am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha, great popcorn and nachos with melted cheese
August 10 at 8:44am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Yup, flavored popcorn. Dill pickle...

10 at 8:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup, I used to buy from there all the time.....I worked at hollywood Beauty salon....close by
August 10 at 8:45am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson Ha! That's where I'd get those huge velcro rollers for the big hair look ;)
August 10 at 8:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
August 10 at 8:47am · Like

Write a comment...

Jodi McKay and 3 other members were added by Janet Armstrong.

August 10 at 8:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Allyson Brydges was added by Gino Cuglietta.
August 10 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Allyson Brydges likes this.

Write a comment...

CJ LeBlanc
I remember hanging out in from of the Sub Shop all the time too, it was the greatest when the bars closed and all the drunks wandered in...lmao
August 10 at 8:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie A-Speck was added by Jason Luke.
August 10 at 8:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Nadjiwon
you remember the girls OR waitresses coming out of A & W on roller skates on Great Northern Rd. with a tray to serve you.
August 10 at 7:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rew Van Wyck yes and I remember having food fights with the other cars...throwing the trash and chicken bones back and forth with those girls getting caught in the middle....then you ran like hell. lol!
August 10 at 8:41am · Like

Write a comment...

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
JUMBO DRAFT at the time out lounge, as long as u looked 19 no one asked..even if you didn't they still served ya!
August 10 at 8:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael Boulanger likes this.

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
Another for us far west enders.....the fucjin insane dogs at Avery's Construction yard
August 10 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli likes this.

Robert John Bushnell i think they needed that dog or something would have been burned inside lol jk
August 10 at 8:39am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc hehe you are absolutely right
August 10 at 8:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
crazy carpets, 50mph no steering
August 10 at 8:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Klash C finn hill,,and the cars all parked at the bottom,, brother landed on the hood of a car,,, guy sitting inside drinking coffee,, not

a happy camper, lol
August 10 at 8:34am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu had those.....used to go down Garson's Hill on Rossmore Rd.
August 10 at 8:36am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember the rope tow there used to get my ski stuck and get yelled at
August 10 at 8:37am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha!
August 10 at 8:38am · Like

Write a comment...

Karry-Ann Rivers- Brockbank and **Chantal Laliberte** were added by Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli.

August 10 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
Designated smoking areas on school property
August 10 at 8:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Paul Muncaster the back wall of Lakeway along the railway tracks
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Bernie Dumanski The bathrooms!! LOL
August 10 at 8:26am · Like

Robert John Bushnell by dumpters at bawating
August 10 at 8:28am · Like

Anne Burrows The "catwalk" at the Mount
August 10 at 8:28am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley smoking in the hospitals
August 10 at 8:30am · Like

Anne Burrows And doctors' offices. Well, anywhere, actually lol
August 10 at 8:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell big standing ashtrays in lines at all banks
August 10 at 8:31am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley how times have changed
August 10 at 8:31am · Like

Lynne Fabbro Max making you clean the smoking area if you got caught smoking in the bathroom on the 2nd floor.
August 10 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Donna Myers DeLuca was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.

August 10 at 8:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Muncaster
kindergarden King George school, indoor sandbox, pickup sticks, story time, nap time.. oh those were the days..
August 10 at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell clap clap rest clap rest
August 10 at 8:35am · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean I really did lol, Robert.....
August 10 at 8:37am · Like

Write a comment...

Donna Myers DeLuca was added by Nicole Cote Gyde.

August 10 at 8:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Muncaster
kindergarden King George school, indoor sandbox, pickup sticks, story time, nap time.. oh those were the days..
August 10 at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell clap clap rest clap rest
August 10 at 8:35am · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean I really did lol, Robert.....
August 10 at 8:37am · Like

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
Or when certain delinquents (snicker) spelled the word fuck in gasoline in hiuge letters on sharps hill and accidentally dropped a match.
August 10 at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil likes this.

Nicole Cote Gyde Haha! That's why the old guy always came out threatening to shoot everyone for trespassing. Thanks, eh!
August 10 at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc yes ma'am. More than a few of us tasted his damn salt gun in the ass
August 10 at 8:37am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lee Dale-Leblanc
how about when simpsons was just simpsons before sears bought it out and it was just a catalogue order outlet only?
August 10 at 8:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Klash C consumers distributing,
August 10 at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Klash C eatons,
August 10 at 8:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell marks and spencers
August 10 at 8:36am · Like

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
An endless supply of all types of balls off Holy Family roof.
August 10 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gino Cuglietta
corn fest
August 10 at 8:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy Rooke likes this.

Paul Muncaster and winterfest, learned to underage drink at both fests..
August 10 at 8:27am · Like

Chris Deschamps At Joe island has the best corn and the best maple syrup!!!!
August 10 at 8:33am · Like

Write a comment...

Nicole Cote Gyde
My underage bar - The Taurus!
August 10 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Who remembers story time at the public library every Saturday morning, and after the story you got to do a craft about the book you had read to you? I just loved going to listen to the stories, but to this day I suck at crafts...lol
August 10 at 4:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Judy Glass You were such a good girl-- My friend mary lou and I got in trouble at the steelton library for pushing all of the books in as far as we could-- We had to stay late and fix them. I actually loved that library.
August 10 at 8:31am · Like

Write a comment...

Christine Post
hanging out at the subshop on queen all hours of the night
August 10 at 8:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Quenneville
The Purple Lantern Loved that place!!
August 10 at 8:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lee Ann Chapman used to play darts there
August 10 at 8:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
CAR!
August 10 at 8:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment…

Christine Post
how about the adanac restaurant
August 10 at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski Spell it backwards
August 10 at 8:21am · Like · 2 people

Rich Barry My dad went there a lot too…lol
August 10 at 8:21am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Tammy Sawchyn I remember the Adanac….
August 10 at 8:26am · Like

Christine Post they sure had good food
August 10 at 8:27am · Like

Bernie Dumanski It was also the Greyhound bus terminal
August 10 at 8:28am · Like · 2 people

Bernie Dumanski That whoe block used to be Loblaws grcery store
August 10 at 8:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
Dickie Dee Ice Cream
August 10 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Armin Taege
remember Superior brewery: they made 55 and northern
August 10 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
You are old if you remember the old Centennial train coming through the Soo in 1967 on it's way to the worlds fair in Montreal.
August 10 at 4:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley oh I remember it we all went with our school and dressed in the Long dresses and hats,
August 10 at 4:24am · Like · 3 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley do you remember M J Dacey School
August 10 at 4:25am · Like · 2 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois I was only 6 then, but I remember it so clearly cause I was so scared in the dark part of the train.
August 10 at 4:25am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Dacey school just closed a few years ago and now they are making it into something else…not sure what though…
August 10 at 4:34am · Like

Carla Carter my siblings went there
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Judy Glass I remember dressing up as pilgrims and going on a hike with the whole school to the fort creek trails.-- it was a disaster--one kid had a severe asthma attack and all the kids were falling in the mud in their long dresses--someone didn't think that one outl.
August 10 at 4:37am · Like · 2 people

Norm Moreland I remember going to see the Centenial Train with my class from school. I was in grade 4 I think.
August 10 at 4:39am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass the train was cool though.
August 10 at 4:39am · Like

Luke VanScoy I remember
August 10 at 5:16am · Like

Mona Haight I remember the mummies on it, my dad died that year
August 10 at 5:19am · Like

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King Hey, I remember that ...
August 10 at 6:19am · Like

Diane Hugill Lajambe And wearing Centennial dresses (long dresses and bonets) on Fridays at Eastview
August 10 at 6:32am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois GIVE US A PLACE TO STAND AND A PLACE TO GROW AND CALL THIS LAND ONTARIO, A PLACE TO STAND A PLACE TO GROW, ONTARIOARIOARIO...
August 10 at 6:38am · Like · 6 people

Lynne Fabbro Centennial dresses at Central school too although now it is the bd of ed offices. Going to the new library and stopping to see Chester the monkey at Greenwoods on the way.
August 10 at 6:43am · Like

Anne Burrows And .... for us girls, if you wore a granny dress to go see the train, or to school in the days just before.
August 10 at 8:16am · Like

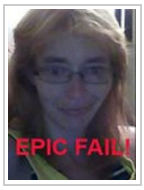
Anne Burrows I find I sing the "Ontario song" even more now that I live in Alberta
August 10 at 8:16am · Like · 1 person

Norman Tauvette Crystal Falls on a saturday Night
August 10 at 8:17am · Like · 1 person

Norman Tauvette Bellvieu Park...the train, band shell, animals, so sad what has become of it!!! Oh ya , submariene watching...lol
August 10 at 8:28am · Like

Write a comment...

Jay Perron
the crazy people



August 10 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim likes this.

Write a comment...

Nicole Cote Gyde and **Mario Naccarato** were added by Luke LeBlanc.

August 10 at 8:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Humphries
stedmans in the market mall
canvas runners 1.99 :)
August 10 at 4:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sharron Byce Jeans for the kids to change out of school clothes, $1.99
August 10 at 8:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Elissa Holgate was added by Lee Dale-Leblanc.
August 10 at 8:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio

Does anyone remember those god awful "moon boots?" Short lived fad, but had to have a pair!!

August 10 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell mucklucks???
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya they were so hot....lolol!
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio they made your feet look twice as big
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Luke VanScoy The white ones?
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Luke VanScoy Good for about =90
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Luke VanScoy -90
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley remember the go go boots
August 10 at 8:25am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I think they came in all different colours.
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio

Does anyone remember those god awful "moon boots?" Short lived fad, but had to have a pair!!

August 10 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell mucklucks???
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya they were so hot....lolol!
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio they made your feet look twice as big
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Luke VanScoy The white ones?
August 10 at 8:24am · Like

Luke VanScoy Good for about =90
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Luke VanScoy -90
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley remember the go go boots
August 10 at 8:25am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I think they came in all different colours.
August 10 at 8:25am · Like

Write a comment...

Armin Taege

remember when there was nothing between fourth line and the Kmart

August 10 at 8:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu

Did anyone own a Stretch Armstrong! My younger brother got one for Christmas way back in the 70's.

August 10 at 6:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu His arms and legs stretched out a mile away and he was green.
August 10 at 6:59am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and silly putty
August 10 at 7:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember getting a pair of Sparks for Christmas. They were hightop running shoes that were white with some orange symble on them. They were hot one year way back in the early 80's
August 10 at 7:02am · Like

Frances Davies I remember my sister and I fooling around with a Stretch Armstrong.... IN THE K-MART
August 10 at 7:03am · Like

Judy Glass hahahaha-- I remember that toy.
August 10 at 7:04am · Like

Lisa McLean I recall some stupid neighbor cutting him open to see the insides....grrrr
August 10 at 7:06am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu And i bet he was full of some kind of Gel
August 10 at 7:06am · Like

Rick Deevey I had a Major Matt Mason. With the whole space station and a lunar crawler.
August 10 at 7:30am · Like

Donna DeSimon Gumby and Pokey..
August 10 at 7:30am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Trolls lots and lots of trolls
August 10 at 7:32am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc and the bionic woman doll!
August 10 at 8:02am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I had Barbie and Ken.
August 10 at 8:03am · Like

Robert John Bushnell G I Joe with the kung fu grip
August 10 at 8:04am · Like

Luke VanScoy I had a stick named Henry
August 10 at 8:05am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau invisible dog on a leash lol
August 10 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Lee Dale-Leblanc pet rocks
August 10 at 8:07am · Like

Luke VanScoy yea, ha ha ha
August 10 at 8:07am · Like

Nancy Boudreau mexican jumping beans
August 10 at 8:08am · Like

Nancy Boudreau silly putty
August 10 at 8:08am · Like

Luke VanScoy Leisure suits
August 10 at 8:09am · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster lawn darts..
August 10 at 8:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they were safe
August 10 at 8:23am · Like

Nancy Boudreau kick the can
August 10 at 8:23am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu those old lawn darts were weapons lolol!
August 10 at 8:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Lynne Fabbro

Any of the west enders remember the diving board at the locks? The kids would jump off and let the current take you until you could grab a branch to stop yourself. I was always too chicken.

August 10 at 8:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King likes this.

Dave Paterson Definitely remember that.
August 10 at 8:17am · Like

Donna Moreland yes i never jumped but did jump pool at corner of border
August 10 at 8:21am · Like

Donna Moreland late night swimming was best if u didn't get caught
August 10 at 8:22am · Like

Write a comment...

Rich Barry

Playing hockey on Mike Zukes rink in Bayview :)

August 10 at 8:20am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Armin Taege likes this.

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte

Remember the Red Barn / Bonanssa now North 82

August 10 at 3:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa McLean Pondarosa
August 10 at 3:40am · Like · 5 people

Roy Diotte Yup you're right !!geez where's my memory now
August 10 at 3:41am · Like

Klash C pondarosa order your steak by number,, lol,,,,,
August 10 at 3:42am · Like · 2 people

Anne Burrows "When the hungries hit, when the hungires hit, hit the Red Barn". Yep, I remember.
August 10 at 8:20am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Brenda Lee Monk

But the BEST was 5th line speedway.My uncles raced there.Rolling Roger & Ed.Even my mom took a trophy in the powder puff on dirt track.

August 10 at 7:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Bernie Dumanski My Uncle Leslie Cook used to drag race there in his 69 Camero~The Cookie Monster~Uncle Ted Dumanski was his mechanic,,,lots of fun,the good od days!!
August 10 at 7:28am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc omg our back yard on the fourth line backed onto that with like almost five acres between us and it and we would walk thru the bush just to lean over the fence and watch it for free!
August 10 at 8:10am · Like

Bernie Dumanski cool used to do that at the drive ins as well
August 10 at 8:12am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc yep did that more than once come to think of it lol it was on drive in road then which is the industrial road now
August 10 at 8:13am · Like

Bernie Dumanski good old days 4 sure
August 10 at 8:14am · Like

Donna Moreland was demolition derby's there too
August 10 at 8:18am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc and snowmobile races in the winter and blueberry hill had snowmobile races too
August 10 at 8:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Andrea Lynn Fera and 2 other members were added by Melanie Leclair.

August 10 at 8:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley

When Rotary days meant the street dance on the brick road section of Bruce St.

August 10 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell and people behaved at beer gardens until it got dark lol
August 10 at 7:37am · Like

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley OMG forgot about the beer gardens!
August 10 at 7:37am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse YES!
August 10 at 7:55am · Like

Brenda Wardell Lol
August 10 at 7:56am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Lynne Fabbro Back then it was Communitly night. I don't remember the beer

Gardens back then though.
10 at 8:06am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse Street dances, live bands, and the Chuck Wagon.
August 10 at 8:09am · Like

Chris Deschamps How bout octoberfest at the old gardens?
August 10 at 8:11am · Like · 2 people

Lynne Fabbro Cornfest and April Wine concerts.
August 10 at 8:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley
hanging out in front of the gardens on Queen St, watching the muscle cars go by.
August 10 at 7:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lee Dale-Leblanc ya and hoping yer old man wasnt driving one of them cars and caught you lookin at somebodys car that wasnt his lmao
August 10 at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse …and was it Vavala's then???
August 10 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Lee Dale-Leblanc yep it sure was!
August 10 at 8:11am · Like · 1 person

Jan Lacasse Help…I'm trying to remember what was there, before the Station Mall? I remember Sentury, up where Canadian Tire is…
August 10 at 8:16am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc the station mall is downtown and before it was the station mall it was a lumber yard (i have pics of my dad there in the early fifties) the cambrian mall had just a sentry and a loblaws grocery and then a large field and then the canadian tire store
August 10 at 8:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Shawn P Oberholtzer was added by Donna Moreland.
August 10 at 8:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember catching those small brown coloured butterflies and putting them in jars…….what ever happened to those little brown butterflies, I never see them anymore.
August 10 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I poked holes in the jar lid so they could breathe! LOLOL!
August 10 at 7:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i remember one year in the 70s we were over run by tent caterpillars they were everywhere
August 10 at 7:21am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You caught them all?
August 10 at 7:22am · Like

Robert John Bushnell couldnt avoid them riding bike just had to keep mouth closed
August 10 at 7:22am · Like

Todd Gordon pollution -- they're black now heh (joke)
August 10 at 7:28am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu haha
August 10 at 7:29am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG yes..we were so cruel..lolol…….Sandra you REMEMBERED!!! Totally awesome chickie!!
August 10 at 8:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sandra this application is sooooo addicting.
August 10 at 8:08am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio I can see that!
August 10 at 8:08am · Like

Nancy Boudreau i would rub all the powder off the wings lol
August 10 at 8:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu make sure you edit your settings properly….cause you're gonna end up with a million e-mails
August 10 at 8:10am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Those brown butterflies are what Tent Caterpillars turn into
August 10 at 8:11am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Oh those poor little helpless butterflies. I would never dream of doing any of that to them now.
August 10 at 8:12am · Like

Robert John Bushnell thanks for heads up on setting for emails
August 10 at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Gina, how do I change my settings??
August 10 at 8:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu It's funny, they have all disappeared , We killed them all Sandra! LOLOL!
August 10 at 8:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Sandra go to the top of the page
August 10 at 8:14am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu click on edit settings and you check off what you want
August 10 at 8:14am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu you don't want them coming to your e-mail cause you'll have tons of them a day.....cause all these comments will go on your primary e-mail
August 10 at 8:15am · Like

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio Yup, got it thanks! :)
August 10 at 8:16am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu No problem! :)
August 10 at 8:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Jenny Albanese was added by Jennifer Leigh Jefferson.
August 10 at 8:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Willis Derry was added by Luke VanScoy.
August 10 at 8:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Ok some of you have to remember going to the liquor store and having to fill out a form for your booze and handing it to the employee who went to the back to get it for you…I still a couple dozen of those pads around my house..
August 10 at 6:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile OMG I remember that…when my dad would stock up for a party and he would take us along…wow…flashback.
August 10 at 6:21am · Like

Anne Burrows And there was a product guide you could take home listing all brands, sizes and their product numbers so you could fill out the form at home and save time in line! Ha!
August 10 at 8:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember Colt 45 malt liquor.....lol
August 10 at 7:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Rick Deevey Terrible stuff. Especially when combined with one of those little wine-tipped cigarellos.
August 10 at 7:53am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte Hell yes with a few bottles of Bones Farm wine !
August 10 at 7:53am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell the summer miller lite introduced the tall bottle, killed the ole stubby
August 10 at 7:55am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson One hell of a hangover i was sick for four days of course i drank about 14 or 15.....lol
August 10 at 7:55am · Like

Todd Gordon Lowenbrau when you had to peel the damned foil off the thing to open it grrrrrr
August 10 at 7:58am · Like

Lee Dale-Leblanc boones valley farms wine yummy

August 10 at 7:58am · Like

Rick Deevey Molson Brador. the first "strong" beer a lot of us had.
August 10 at 8:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
Do you remember Sandy's drive up restaurant ? At the site of the now closed Curves for women.
August 10 at 6:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Nancy Boudreau i do remember
August 10 at 6:53am · Like

Rick Deevey Other than A&W it was the only fast-food place before McDonalds came to town.
August 10 at 7:02am · Like

Frances Davies I thought it was where that Chinese Restaurant was.....that's Achieve now....
August 10 at 7:04am · Like

Roy Diotte That's the right name of the fitness center but Sandy's is on the old site.
August 10 at 7:11am · Like

Anne Burrows Ironic, eh?
August 10 at 8:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Frances Davies
Super Jet Car Wash.....where Verne's Hardware is/was.
August 10 at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Patsy Smith Reid was is it there when sentry and the laundromat was across the street?
August 10 at 8:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Shelley Sharpe
Anyone remember GUMBY and POKEY??????
August 10 at 8:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gino Cuglietta
dickee-dee icecream
August 10 at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember when Jordash Jeans 1st came out.....lmao
August 10 at 5:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy Wranglers and GWG's and we cant forget the gauchos and the gaucho boots...lol
August 10 at 5:34am · Like · 4 people

Rett Rossi was it the Jean Machine or something like that which used to offer a buck off a pair of Jordache or Andre Michel (?) jeans for every goal the greyhounds scored...?
August 10 at 6:09am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Thank You Rett for the correct Spelling ...lol i knew it was wrong.....lmao
August 10 at 6:10am · Like

Lisa McLean cougar boots with the red tongues out....and LEVI's original jeans :P
August 10 at 6:11am · Like · 3 people

Carla Carter oh i remember those jeans.....
August 10 at 6:29am · Like

Carla Carter cougar boots that would hook together and make you tripp....lol
August 10 at 6:30am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I had three of the worst things: corduroy jeans that were Jordache bellbottoms, I wore them once. lmao
August 10 at 6:32am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Kangaroo running shoes with the pockets in the side, and some of the same with, do you remember, idiot laces (and they are back) .lol
August 10 at 6:43am · Like

Nancy Boudreau Pepsi and coke shoes i even saw 7-up shoes lol
August 10 at 6:46am · Like · 2 people

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson I had blue suede Pepsi sneakers with white thick soles. I was cool...but my mom wouldn't let me get "Fancy Ass" jeans. Sad. Haha!
August 10 at 6:52am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau lmao
August 10 at 6:54am · Like

Rick Deevey I had a pair of white Landlubbers. Awful cold in the winter, with the winds blowing right up to your crotch.
August 10 at 6:59am · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson lmao
August 10 at 7:00am · Like

Nancy Boudreau remember k-way windbrakers
August 10 at 7:00am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass My first pair of jeans were Lee's and north star running shoes were big.
August 10 at 7:01am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I loved Lee's. They were a lot better quality than Levis and a quarter of the price.
August 10 at 7:03am · Like

Chris Deschamps I had a pair of Cougar earth shoes. Now a cougar certainly isn't a pair of shoes. Bought those shoes the same time I bought my bib overalls!!! Hello 1976-1977
August 10 at 7:05am · Like · 4 people

Lisa McLean "if I had a Million Dollars" BNL.....sing the lyrics out loud friends!!!!
August 10 at 7:05am · Like

Lori Dwyer my favourite jeans were Howick jeans
August 10 at 8:07am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Remember those shoes that had a higher sole in the front? earth shoes perhaps??
August 10 at 8:10am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
you get shipped to Galilean Bible camp and they brainwash you into burning all your Kiss albums upon return home
August 10 at 8:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jill Andrews likes this.

Write a comment...

Cindy Pyne
you remember "crank calling someone " ..... when there was no such thing as call display lol ..... or u call a pizza place and order a pizza for someone else lol
August 10 at 6:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Carla Carter lol
August 10 at 6:42am · Like

Chris Deschamps If u can name the 5 great lakes in 5 seconds you will win $5,000!
August 10 at 6:44am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne yeppers
August 10 at 6:45am · Like

Cindy Pyne or the best was when we couldnt figure out anyones numbers then we would ramdomly close our eyes , open a phone book and point a number lol
August 10 at 6:45am · Like

Cindy Pyne then call display came out and ruined everything lol
August 10 at 6:46am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim A buddy called a certain service out in the late 80's and talked for a good hour about how he was going to commit suicide. They sent a counsellor and the police to a house somewhere near where I lived. Twice. The thread reminded me of it be…

See More

August 10 at 6:52am · Like

Lisa McLean BAHAHAAAAAA "Is your fridge running....."
August 10 at 7:03am · Like

Lori Dwyer party lines
August 10 at 8:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Gino Cuglietta

does anyone remember the James town tavern …the new ontario and the beaver hotel.....there are afew landmarks....what was the name of the bar in the basement of the james town tavern

August 10 at 7:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley Beaver, New Toronto maybe
August 10 at 7:43am · Like

Gino Cuglietta new toronto…became the james town tavern
August 10 at 7:44am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson remember going in to them all but don't remember leaving.....lol
August 10 at 7:44am · Like

Todd Gordon my friend Al Wood's band Rythem Rats were the house band at Jamestown one summer… biker bar at times
August 10 at 7:45am · Like

Gino Cuglietta i think it was called the ingot room????
August 10 at 7:45am · Like

Gino Cuglietta yes it was
August 10 at 7:45am · Like

Gino Cuglietta i worked there from 86-88
August 10 at 7:46am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember when it had a 50s feel
August 10 at 7:46am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I believe, in the early '90s, that downstairs bar went alternate lifestyle.
August 10 at 7:47am · Like

Rick Deevey I miss the Jolly Friar, the brewpub that was at the bottom of Bruce. There's still a pub there, but the beer was better back then.
August 10 at 7:47am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I think Friar brewed their own on-site, too.
August 10 at 7:48am · Like

Chris Deschamps Used to play in a band called Artful Dodger and the Beaver, down stairs was our home away from home. Many interesting girls upstairs!!!
August 10 at 7:49am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember Artful Dodger. Never heard them, though.
August 10 at 7:52am · Like

Gino Cuglietta lets not forget the old empire…now they had interesting people in there
August 10 at 7:52am · Like

Denise Diane I drank in all those places and the purple lanturn,great time nd the vick the algoma....
August 10 at 8:00am · Like

Chris Deschamps Purple lantern, Aka purple latrine is where I celebrated my 19th birthday! 6 rum zombies and I was done!!!
August 10 at 8:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Rod Aubertin was added by Leeanne Polvi.

August 10 at 8:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jan Lacasse

Has anyone mentioned Stedman's, The China House, or McLenahans(spelling not perfect)?

August 10 at 7:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy yes yes and yes
August 10 at 7:57am · Like · 1 person

Jay Guzzo how 'bout Morgan's
August 10 at 7:58am · Like

Luke VanScoy and yes
August 10 at 7:59am · Like

Jan Lacasse ...of course, our drive up A&W..
August 10 at 7:59am · Like

Luke VanScoy I think we are just going to go round aqnd round
August 10 at 8:00am · Like

Jay Guzzo yup
August 10 at 8:00am · Like

Jan Lacasse How about the old brick yard on Elliott Rd, three houses that used to be on the hill that are now ball fields, and/or, the creek hangout up the hill behind Garson's farm...oh, and most of the end of it, swamp...
August 10 at 8:05am · Like

Write a comment...

Sandra Ferlaino Degregorio was added by Gina DelBasso Coutu.
August 10 at 8:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Fisher Stewart
I remember the video games (that were tables in the Station Mall)& we had Woolco were the old call center is. Maybe that dates me?
August 10 at 5:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sara Pinnell-Berry likes this.

Jenn Aelick i remember woolco my grandma worked there and i used to go visit her!
August 10 at 6:32am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau my mom worked in the restaurant at woolco
August 10 at 6:41am · Like

Lori Fisher Stewart I used to buy all my earring there when I was in high school.
August 10 at 6:47am · Like

Rick Deevey There used to be a pinball arcade at the Market Mall for a while too.
August 10 at 7:03am · Like

Lori Fisher Stewart I never went to that end of town then.
August 10 at 7:19am · Like

Lori Dwyer undergroud parking lot at woolco & taking the back stairs to the store right where they sold the corn dogs....yuck!
August 10 at 8:01am · Like

Cheryl Wilson I threw up after eating a hot dog at the woolco restaurant... half way down Queen St. lol
August 10 at 8:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember getting a pair of Sparks for Christmas. They were high top running shoes that were white with some orange symbol on them. They were hot one year way back in the early 80's
2 seconds ago · Like
August 10 at 7:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon North Stars, white with blue stripes
August 10 at 7:18am · Like · 1 person

Lori Dwyer Keds, adidas, master john....Ha Ha
August 10 at 8:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember that stupid Greyhound song by Anne Farkas...."Hound Power, love that red and white, keep them moving BURNING down the ice, Hound Power.....hated that song.
August 10 at 7:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Chris Deschamps Am I ever glad I don't remember that song :0)
August 10 at 7:42am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh god it was so nerdy.....still hate it.
August 10 at 7:42am · Like

Lisa McLean yeah, thanks A LOT for making me remember THAT :P
August 10 at 7:43am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha you're welcome! lolol!
August 10 at 7:44am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It didn't seem to help either. lmao
August 10 at 7:44am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu sure glad it didn't come out on c.d.
August 10 at 7:45am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim In today's age, it is probably out there. Someone just is not brave enough to supply it.
August 10 at 7:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu couldn't find it on any music sites for download.....not that I really want to download it.
August 10 at 7:47am · Like

Steve Sharp how many of you,s are humming it now lol lol
August 10 at 7:49am · Like

Lisa McLean yeah...brave is not the adjective I had in mind Ken lol
August 10 at 7:50am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Stupid, idiotic, etc. Any sound good? lmao
August 10 at 7:51am · Like

Paul Muncaster We were playing this 45 a couple weeks ago at The Rad Zone, had a half a dozen people groovin to it.. and yes we play everything at the zone..
August 10 at 8:01am · Like

Write a comment...

Brenda Wardell
Bredore Beer 7.5% lol
August 10 at 7:56am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson Yep.....lol
August 10 at 7:56am · Like

Todd Gordon Northern 55... when you ordered a case at the beer store the guy would call back "one speed limit"
August 10 at 7:57am · Like

Brenda Wardell Syrup but it worked lol
August 10 at 7:58am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Robert John Bushnell 20 pack bootleg northern for 30 bucks mid 80s end of george road wink wink
August 10 at 8:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Virginia MacKinnon
Favourite hangouts - Vic, Royal Hotel, McLenaghan's, Yun's, Muio's, Canadian
August 10 at 6:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rebecca Bazely What about the Purple Lantern!!!!
August 10 at 7:58am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Rebecca Bazely Oh .... And super teen burgers at A&W ... Served to your car!!!! Don't forget about the tray when you roll your window down!! :-D
August 10 at 8:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Gino Cuglietta
what was the name of the restaurant in the kmart plaza before the chinese restaurant went in????????
August 10 at 7:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
When Bob worked at the Back Door in Soo Mich... oh yeah, he always worked there haha (winks at Bob who I am sure will find his way in here eventually)
August 10 at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Lisa McLean Jan "the Man"
August 10 at 7:54am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
Okay lets see now, the New Marconi Restaurant… now for the round of bars, The Vic, the Empire, the Royal Hotel, and oh my the Purple Latern
August 10 at 6:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rett Rossi Purple Latern 50 cent draft special!
August 10 at 6:18am · Like

Donna DeSimon The Royal hotel…a different band every week…Live entertainment!!!
August 10 at 7:43am · Like

Jan Lacasse I was wondering when the Purple Lantern was going to come up…JJ's too…
August 10 at 7:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
Walking Queen Street, start at Suriano's, end at Muio's, with a stop in between at the Peakock Gardens …. over and over and over
August 10 at 6:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Except that Suriano's was on Trunk Road. lol
August 10 at 6:27am · Like

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King Do not remember them being on Trunk Road, but definitely on the corner across from the bus depot
August 10 at 6:52am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim The city bus on Dennis?
August 10 at 6:53am · Like

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King Yes Mam!
August 10 at 6:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Before my time. It was on Trunk when I moved here.
August 10 at 6:57am · Like

Klash C suriano's was on trunk not sure if the building is still there but after suriano's it became M&M meat shops besidecountry style donuts and pathways (the old commodore),,, the restuarant i remember across from the bus depot busy bee, before that named something else,
August 10 at 6:59am · Like

Rick Deevey Cruising Queen, stopping in at the parking lot @ the Gardens, across from the Busy Bee. (because you only had 5 bucks for gas for the night)
August 10 at 7:01am · Like

Klash C it was called vavella's
August 10 at 7:01am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There was a name in between Vavola's and Busy Bee that I cannot recall.
August 10 at 7:02am · Like

Judy Glass I walked the same route night after night-- I guess there wasn't much to do.
August 10 at 7:05am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Really still isn't.
August 10 at 7:05am · Like

John Thibodeau Suriano's may have been on trunk, but also remember it being down the east end of Queen many many years ago and had the best Boston Cream Pie ever, but I thinking back over 40 yrs ago and could mistaken
August 10 at 7:09am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim In '79, I believe they were only on Trunk and Second Line East.
August 10 at 7:10am · Like

Klash C i remember it on trunk road in the late 70's went there after roller skating all the time,,,
August 10 at 7:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We did, too in the late 80's after skating. Only place that could mistake people for being of age to order beer.
August 10 at 7:12am · Like

Laurie Corbett-Smith Suriano's was on the corner of Queen and Dennis, across from the bus depot and kitty corner from the DQ (don't know if DQ is still there…lol) Suriano's was there during the early 70's and had little jukeboxes at every table…Peacock Gardens

had the best egg rolls ever!!!!
August 10 at 7:12am · Like

Klash C i remember that restaurant as vav's
August 10 at 7:13am · Like

John Thibodeau Surianos is now on 2nd line east, listed as north sports pizza bar
August 10 at 7:18am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim DQ is gone but someone else opened a little place doing the same basic thing. An ice cream parlour idea.
August 10 at 7:20am · Like

Rick Deevey Yeah, it WAS Vavala's back then.
August 10 at 7:21am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte Oh Vavala's for fries after drinking and cruising Queen.
August 10 at 7:21am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Remember "Baretta"? Not the TV show, but the guy who used to run around downtown, pretending he was Baretta?
August 10 at 7:21am · Like

Roy Diotte Had mini juke boxes at each table (booths)
August 10 at 7:22am · Like · 1 person

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King Klash your right Busy Bee, before that Vavala's and before that Suriano's
August 10 at 7:27am · Like

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King Wait, Vavala's sold to someone before the Busy Bee, it didn't last long
August 10 at 7:28am · Like

Klash C yeah i remember there being something in between vav's and busy bee, wanna say something like dee's or somethings,
August 10 at 7:30am · Like

Roy Diotte Bumbacco's Sport store was there for years.
August 10 at 7:31am · Like

Klash C yyup right next door
August 10 at 7:31am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Then the moved down to the bigger store by Ernie's lunch.
August 10 at 7:32am · Like

Klash C coffee at the adanac
August 10 at 7:33am · Like

Rick Deevey ...If you could ever get a waitress to come over.
August 10 at 7:39am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte The ADANAC (Canada backwards) use to be a Loblaws (I think) grocery store. Adanac served under agers draft beer. 25 cents a glass.
August 10 at 7:39am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey It was at the greyhound station.
August 10 at 7:40am · Like · 1 person

Roy Diotte It WAS the Greyhound bus station.....
August 10 at 7:44am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim So true, Roy. Except it was leased from the station.
August 10 at 7:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Al's Diner, Suriano's, Vavala's, Peter Perri's, Busy Bee, Now a convenience store, D&S.
August 10 at 7:50am · Like

Dave Paterson Adanac...my first job slinging draft...wow
August 10 at 7:51am · Like

Dave Paterson Broke up a few brawls there...led to years of bouncing later in life
August 10 at 7:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Do you remember we used to write people letters by hand and mail them out. LOLOL!
August 10 at 7:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon it's how I learned to write I think, all those letters to my Grandma
August 10 at 7:42am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee
August 10 at 7:43am · Like

Brenda Wardell I still write letter to my Aunt and Uncle in their 80's and they write back.. Love it. They even have up go to the post office to get an American stamp:)
August 10 at 7:49am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
when you watched a W5 episode featuring one bad character that was in our town.....
August 10 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mary Jin-Moore likes this.

Jason Luke or a bad character who was a teacher. Ken Deluca. yup i said it. teacher, pedophile and was featured on W5!!
August 10 at 7:38am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Also watched an episode of something on tv about the robbery of the fur store that used to be across from Queencentre. The burglar was found to be wanted for murder down south.
August 10 at 7:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they did one on the double homocide on st joes a few years back too
August 10 at 7:42am · Like

Robert John Bushnell pete peters i think fudatives name from south was
August 10 at 7:43am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Saw that one, as well. And The Fifth Estate on my former schoolmate, William Mulliins Johnson.
August 10 at 7:43am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean not the one I was thinking of
August 10 at 7:44am · Like

Rick Deevey Whenever we made the National news, it was always an embarassment.
August 10 at 7:46am · Like

Lisa McLean yeah…let's change that Rick!!!!
August 10 at 7:46am · Like

Todd Gordon also the 5th estate on cbc
August 10 at 7:48am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim We did make Manhunter twice, though. Isn't that qaulity?
August 10 at 7:49am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Charles Cliffe was added by Lori Dwyer.
August 10 at 7:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
the original JJs restaurant with old bikes and disney characters on ceiling and free cotton candy on sundays
August 10 at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
What happened to the good old days,things sure changed
August 10 at 7:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey They're still there.
August 10 at 7:41am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley were
August 10 at 7:42am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Still there, just not here.
August 10 at 7:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

the original JJs restaurant with old bikes and disney characters on ceiling and free cotton candy on sundays

August 10 at 7:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chris Deschamps
How about songs that defined your highschool years? For me "Show me the Way, by Peter Frampton!"

August 10 at 7:40am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donnie Deschamps likes this.

Write a comment…

Michelle Wasylewick and **Cathy Slater- Wreggitt-Coffey** were added by Lisa McLean.

August 10 at 7:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gino Cuglietta was added by Roy Diotte.

August 10 at 7:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
when you watched "Canada's Worst Driver" and recognized someone....

August 10 at 7:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did you know that Arby's Restaurant on Great Northern Road used to be a bank a long time ago.

August 10 at 7:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens Royal Bank
August 10 at 7:31am · Like · 1 person

Marisa Milano Gosselin Not only that, but it also had a Drive Thru bank teller!
August 10 at 7:32am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu this wasn't too long ago but remember when Red lobster was where Pennington's Women's Clothing Store is now.
August 10 at 7:34am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley across street was Prince Charles school
August 10 at 7:34am · Like

Todd Gordon my mom worked a few shifts at that bank
August 10 at 7:34am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Cool!
August 10 at 7:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Mary Biron Nelson and 5 other members were added by Marni Nolan-Biron.

August 10 at 7:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Josh Dorrance and 5 other members were added by Marni Nolan-Biron.

August 10 at 7:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Dwyer
Kens Confectionary...corner of McNabb & Pine

August 10 at 7:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
BAD ha ha warning #2:

Does anyone remember way back when they were not sitting in front a computer waiting for another memory post on "You know your from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario when???"

August 10 at 6:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Ray Sleeman it was called mail back then not email....lol and it took 5 days

August 10 at 6:27am · Like · 2 people

Anouka Corbeil 2 days for in town mail. lmao
August 10 at 6:35am · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Deschamps
3 words Etch-a-Sketch
August 10 at 7:08am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Robert John Bushnell great if what u were drawing wasnt round lmao
August 10 at 7:09am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell spirograph
August 10 at 7:10am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps And everything was black, and grey!
August 10 at 7:11am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Pong.
August 10 at 7:12am · Like

Jasta Rtf Pong was the shizznat back then…after all..you needed super fly reflexes to stop that ball HAHAHAHA
August 10 at 7:12am · Like

Rick Deevey I liked it on the "hockey" setting. Double paddles.
August 10 at 7:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Barbara M. Desgagnes
Sea Boy Restaurant at the Pine Plaza, then it move to the bottom of Bruce Street hill when Franizizzis is now. I hope I spelled that right.. lol Sea Boy fish and chips was the best English Style Fish and Chips I ever tasted.. :)
August 10 at 7:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski likes this.

Rick Deevey I had a buddy who worked in the kitchen there. Whenever he met us after work for beers, he stunk of grease.
August 10 at 7:11am · Like

Bernie Dumanski They were the best in town!!~You had to remind me,now I have a craving for it!~Thanks alot Barb!
August 10 at 7:11am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Palmer Maniacco and his family used to run it~He was a good friend of mine~from Lakeway in the early 80`s,,damn I feel old,,LOL
August 10 at 7:24am · Like

Lori Dwyer "Grouchies" store at pine plaza. They hated kids.
August 10 at 7:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Sandra Hawdon was added by Lisa McLean.
August 10 at 7:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Norm Moreland
15 cent draft at the Algoma.....
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jasta Rtf hahahaha
August 10 at 2:49am · Like

Norm Moreland Actually, I think it was 10 cent draft when I first turned 18....
August 10 at 2:56am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Yep, I think you're right.
August 10 at 3:00am · Like

Norm Moreland I remember ordering 100 draft for two of us for $10. Filled the whole table.
August 10 at 4:29am · Like

Sharron Byce Was your Dad the waiter?
August 10 at 4:30am · Like

Norm Moreland Usually.
August 10 at 7:12am · Like · 1 person

Norm Moreland ... and Bob Smith was the bartender.
August 10 at 7:13am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Used to go to the Canadian regularly in hot afternoons. Two drafts for 90 cents. 10 cent tip to the waiter. Waiter was often Frank Naccaratto
August 10 at 7:28am · Like

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember the Targa 10 speed bike.....lol
August 10 at 7:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey Banana seats, sissy bars and gearshift between your knees.
August 10 at 7:14am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell hockey cards in spokes for engine sound lol
August 10 at 7:17am · Like · 4 people

Rick Deevey Cut-up lengths of coloured plastic straws for spoke decorations.
August 10 at 7:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
i used to be a school crossing patroller just to see free greyhound games, the big orange sash and shiny pin hehehe
August 10 at 7:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean sweet!
August 10 at 7:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Roy Diotte
Real West Enders will remember the day they came and 'oiled' the roads. Parents would park a block away so they didn't get it on their cars.
August 10 at 7:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And would stink for miles if it weren't for the steel plant being west.
August 10 at 7:18am · Like

Rick Deevey It was damn hot on the bare feet.
August 10 at 7:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Shelley Haney was added by Jodi Zoellner.
August 10 at 7:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cathy DiFilippo-Kiley was added by Jodi Zoellner.
August 10 at 7:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Lee Monk
Walking a mile into the water at Haviland Bay and still not past your waist..Or was that Point de Shane??Not sure on the spelling.Mom used to BBQ the best burgers on coal BBQ with cold beans and home made potato salad.
August 10 at 7:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Klash C like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Pointe Des Cheines is like that. So is the camp ground east. Oh, hell. Most beaches close to town. lol
August 10 at 7:23am · Like

Klash C point de chene, outr near the airport
August 10 at 7:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
When all the classic vehicles used to cruise Queen until 1 or 2 in the morning. Ever day.
August 10 at 6:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Todd Gordon I did it in my 69 Road Runner
August 10 at 7:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Tracey Deevey Rosso and **Karen Deevey Young** were added by Rick Deevey.

August 10 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tania Ciccotelli Cuglietta and **Steve Antoniow** were added by Roy Diotte.

August 10 at 7:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Lee Monk
Graduating and diving into Chrystal falls naked with my boyfriend and his buddy. Those were the days.
August 10 at 7:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon sounds like good times for sure hee
August 10 at 7:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Sea Boy Restaurant at the Pine Plaza, then it moved to the bottom of Bruce Street hill. Sea Boy fish and chips was the best English Style Fish and Chips I ever tasted.. :)
August 10 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rick Deevey
Where Plotchny?

Best Commercial Ever; Highland Appliance
www.youtube.com
Highland Appliance commercial from the early 1980's.

August 10 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did anybody play Atari like I did. Space Invaders.....Yars Revenge.....Astroids.....and all the rest of those old games.
August 10 at 6:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell i had a lil hand held football game that beeped alot with lil red lines moving as players and i loved it lol
August 10 at 6:56am · Like · 1 person

Paul Andrew Dyer only at "top hat" :)
August 10 at 6:56am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu We had that one too.....and remember Pac Man
August 10 at 6:56am · Like

Jennifer Leigh Jefferson galaga :)
August 10 at 6:57am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Paul Andrew Dyer Dig dug and foose bal
August 10 at 6:57am · Like

Roy Diotte PONG !!!!!!!!
August 10 at 6:57am · Like

Robert John Bushnell moon patrol sound track still stuck in my head
August 10 at 6:57am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I had the little Pacman game that looked like a small version of the arcade one.
August 10 at 6:59am · Like · 1 person

cLean pac man
10 at 7:00am · Like · 3 people

Dave Paterson Frogger
August 10 at 7:01am · Like

Judy Glass I remember top hat when I went to university.-- The starfighter games were just blips of light.--I can't believe how the technology has changed.
August 10 at 7:03am · Like

Todd Gordon Pole Position
August 10 at 7:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sara Pinnell-Berry
I know this isn't really local, but Amyre Makeupson on channel 4 Detroit news.
August 10 at 6:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Innn Detroit, the kid's choice is.. TV 50.
August 10 at 6:35am · Like

Michael Davies bill kennedy at the movies
August 10 at 6:35am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I was just going to mention the old guy who is still kickin'.
August 10 at 6:35am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Elwy Yost,l who is also still alive, on TVOntario. And his Saturday Night At The Movies.
August 10 at 6:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim At least they were alive when I looked last not long ago
August 10 at 6:37am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I was wrong Elwy McMurran Yost (July 10, 1925 – July 21, 2011) and Bill Kennedy June 27, 1908 – January 27, 1997
August 10 at 6:40am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I remember watching The Adventures of Superman on TV 50 and, just this minute, found out Kennedy did the opening monlogue for the show.
August 10 at 6:41am · Like

Chris Deschamps TV 50 home of the three stooges, hogans heroes, bugs bunny and all the shows I raced home to watch after school ended at 4 pm
August 10 at 6:43am · Like · 1 person

Klash C if you were home sick from school during the week,, you had two choices soap operas, or bill kenedy at the movies,
August 10 at 6:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I liked Bill Kennedy even if it was 1940's overacted films.
August 10 at 6:54am · Like

Rick Deevey Sat. night "Creature Feature" with The Ghoul!
August 10 at 6:58am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies Channel 50 Commercials.....Al Bennett Ford.....the Dealin' Man.....
August 10 at 6:58am · Like

Chris Deschamps Olle Fretter, u got an uncle in the furniture business Joshua Dore!
August 10 at 7:01am · Like

Rick Deevey "Where Plotchny?" "Feefty watts per channel, Babycakes!"
August 10 at 7:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
How about when everyone who was anyone had to have a pair of painters (bib coveralls) in the mid 70's.
August 10 at 6:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Loved mine! They were so nice and tight. :)
August 10 at 6:53am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And, for some reason, they looked so good on most women. lol
August 10 at 6:56am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I can't believe we wore those.

August 10 at 7:08am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Better than what some wear now. No butt cracks back then except the Maytag Man.
August 10 at 7:09am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf Green Cordoroy ones here....wore them all the time LOL
August 10 at 7:10am · Like

Chris Deschamps Had a pair, lee bib overalls
August 10 at 7:11am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Parting your hair in the middle.
August 10 at 7:12am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I still part in the middle. And have a mullet. So, haaaa. lol
August 10 at 7:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and had it feathered back.....lolol!
August 10 at 7:13am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Ah, yes. Feathered and/or permed hair. The ole' Dorothy Hamill.
August 10 at 7:14am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my sister got a perm in the 70s i laughed until it came out
August 10 at 7:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Acid or stone wash? That was the ?.
August 10 at 7:15am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I would never get one myself again. Horrid experience. lmao
August 10 at 7:16am · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Deevey
Remember Spirograph, and trying to use Mattel Creepy Crawlers as fishing lures (until you found out they sucked) and playing Murderball inside the rinkboards?
August 10 at 7:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rick Deevey ...and two bolts screwed into either end of a nut, with caps in between. BANG!
August 10 at 7:15am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Brenda Lee Monk
A&W when thay had rollerskates.Still there?
August 10 at 7:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Deevey A&W is. No roller skates, No car service.
August 10 at 7:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Klash C
blue boy restaurant,,
August 10 at 7:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael Boulanger likes this.

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Anybody have Star Wars action figures.....We had a stuffed chewbacca and a model R2 D2.
August 10 at 7:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Does anyone remember when we reminisced about the Soo?
August 10 at 7:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim No sarcasm intended. lmao
August 10 at 7:05am · Like · 1 person

Paul C. Gentile A-to the-men
August 10 at 7:09am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu

I have a good one guys....how about that game KER PLUNK. take out the sticks and don't make the marbles fall

August 10 at 7:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Robert John Bushnell hungry hippo
August 10 at 7:05am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf and Klackers made of GLASS!!! lol..we didn't care if a chunk blew off and hit us in the eye omgosh
August 10 at 7:06am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I still have that game board the game of life.....(the old version)
August 10 at 7:06am · Like

Klash C amazing any of us survived with thing like klackers around,,
August 10 at 7:07am · Like

Jasta Rtf hahaha true..so true
August 10 at 7:07am · Like

Chris Deschamps 3 games you play on the toilet: aggregation, concentration and Ker Plunk!!!
August 10 at 7:07am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf hahahaha
August 10 at 7:08am · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
curling at recess with cement filled bleach containers
August 10 at 7:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Lynne Fabbro like this.

Write a comment...

Rob Brownlee
Remember going to Roller Terrace because Wheelies "sucked".
August 10 at 4:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Lisa McLean it did NOT!!! lol
August 10 at 6:55am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies Which one was called "Saints" first
August 10 at 6:57am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Wheelies was
August 10 at 6:58am · Like · 1 person

Frances Davies That's the one on Trunk Road, right?
August 10 at 6:59am · Like

Klash C saints opened first on trunk road,,, roller terrace opened on second line,, saints closed,,, re-opened as wheelies,
August 10 at 7:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Rich Barry
I'm old enough to remember Peechies pizzeria on Bay St :)
August 10 at 6:44am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Lori Fisher Stewart oh I am too. My Grandpa played in a band there many many years ago.
August 10 at 6:46am · Like

Rett Rossi used to be my favourite place to go with my family when I was a kid...
August 10 at 6:49am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell great pizza
August 10 at 6:49am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau there used to be a fish and chip place on bruce but i dont remember the name
August 10 at 6:50am · Like

Dave Paterson Had a lotta fun there
August 10 at 6:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell seabouys
August 10 at 6:51am · Like

Barry My dad brought us there when we were kids too
10 at 6:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Nancy Boudreau oh ya thats the name
August 10 at 6:51am · Like

Robert John Bushnell fish wrapped in newspaper
August 10 at 6:52am · Like

Nancy Boudreau yes we ate there alot
August 10 at 6:52am · Like

Rick Deevey ...where many of us got our first underage beer in a bar.
August 10 at 7:02am · Like

Write a comment...

Marty Dimma was added by Heather Nolan.
August 10 at 7:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Boudreau
My mom used to say...were going down town and we would walk...then we moved to Montreal and i didnt understand why when i asked my friends to go down town with me they were never alowed to come,,,i would say but down town is down the street(mall) untill i saw what down town ment in Montreal lol
August 10 at 6:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Thibodeau likes this.

Write a comment...

Roy Diotte
Playing pool at Eli's on Gore Street
August 10 at 6:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The Chuck Wagon around at all the job sites.
August 10 at 6:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Thanks for the reminder, Barry.
August 10 at 6:55am · Like

Frances Davies ya....it's too bad the Chuck Wagon thing is over.....never had better fries anywhere.....EVER
August 10 at 6:57am · Like

Rick Deevey Bes fries ever.
August 10 at 6:57am · Like

Write a comment...

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
This is my last post, The Coral Coffee Shop ...
\
August 10 at 6:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
Any ladies remember shopping at "Career Miss"
August 10 at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Frances Davies and the Sally Shop.....
August 10 at 6:57am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember "Soo Piano" on Queen st i remember taking lessons there diden't last long though.....lmao
August 10 at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment...

Virginia MacKinnon
Taking the ferry across to St. Joe's Island.
August 10 at 5:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Rebecca Bazely And eating sweet corn when you get there!!!
August 10 at 5:52am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Brenda Ursulak That bridge was build and finally starting use it Dec.11 1972
August 10 at 6:10am · Like

Diane Hugill Lajambe Taking the ferry across to Soo Michigan
August 10 at 6:33am · Like · 1 person

Klash C waiting for the ferry at st joes,, best part was the fries from the chuck wagon,,
August 10 at 6:54am · Like · 1 person

Rick Deevey Yep. Used to fish for barbutts at night @ Twin Lakes with my father and grandfather.
August 10 at 6:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Alison Erdman Bartholomew was added by Denise Perham Davies.
August 10 at 6:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Boudreau
i remember when A&W was served at your car window
August 10 at 6:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Leeanne Polvi
Does anyone remember the Fountain Handy Store on Dacey Rd?
August 10 at 2:07am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathy Carter I do…my grandparents lived near it.
August 10 at 2:13am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter pink elephant popcorn.....lol
August 10 at 6:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Des Barry and 7 other members were added by Cindy Pyne.

August 10 at 6:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne likes this.

Write a comment…

Jocelyne Brazil was added by Roberta Gough Bourgeois.
August 10 at 6:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne
heres the other "you know when ur from the Soo " group everyone !! :)

You know your from The Soo when..
1. You never meet any celebrities except ex- Soo Grey Hounds and every chick you know dated at least three of them. 2. Your idea of a traffic jam is getting out of the beer store & lcbo parking lot, …

August 10 at 6:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
it turns out the Biway generation turned into the Dollarama generation the market mall same location lmao
August 10 at 6:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lee Ann Raffaele and **Mike Hertz** were added by Aura-Lee McDonald.

August 10 at 6:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sue Richmond
Henry at the Pinto, on Trunk Road!
August 10 at 4:45am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sara Pinnell-Berry likes this.

Sara Pinnell-Berry Good one!
August 10 at 6:26am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley the holida confectionary
August 10 at 6:26am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley bad spelling
August 10 at 6:27am · Like

Frances Davies Tek's Seafood!
August 10 at 6:27am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Cindy was a Trunk Road area resident it, seems. That store went through so many owners since I was in elementary school.
August 10 at 6:29am · Like

Ray Sleeman smitty's now the moose lodge
August 10 at 6:31am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I remember years ago when it was the chinese people, I can't remember there names but nice people
August 10 at 6:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Sherri Humphries
Airways restarant :)
August 10 at 5:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 2 others like this.

Dave Paterson Many slo pitch tourneys there and drunk weekends
August 10 at 5:16am · Like · 2 people

Eleanor Sawatzky Sherri don't forget the bar too with hotel rooms attached
August 10 at 5:16am · Like · 1 person

Sherri Humphries and the Bull ....lol
August 10 at 5:23am · Like

Anthony Flumian Coccomo Joes! Mild Medium Hot Suicide and Homicide wings! Da best!
August 10 at 6:31am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Tim Horton's on Trunk when it was a wide, and not so deep building.
August 10 at 6:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sara Pinnell-Berry
Bun Master
August 10 at 6:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi likes this.

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
The Panda where Misty's is now.
August 10 at 6:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Barbara M. Desgagnes likes this.

Write a comment…

Sara Pinnell-Berry
Barsanti's Small Fry and their flip down booth seats.
August 10 at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancie Lance and **Tara McKinley** were added by Mark Devoe.

August 10 at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Giles Jokelainen
Sentry Discount Department Store....I pretty much grew up there....
August 9 at 1:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Rachel Jacob That name rings a bell please remind me.
August 9 at 1:26pm · Like

April Giles Jokelainen Sentry was attached to Loblaws Grocery Store, and was located at the Cambrian Mall site. There was also a laundrymat and a CIBC branch. At the back of Sentry, was a Barbershop....
August 9 at 1:31pm · Like · 4 people

Rachel Jacob k thx very funny dont remember that but live in the area now lol
August 9 at 1:39pm · Like

Rachel Jacob actually do u remember ur mailman lol
August 9 at 1:41pm · Like

Rachel Jacob pretty sure my dad delivered that area eons ago
August 9 at 1:42pm · Like

Lisa McLean yep...used to live in the apts on willow...shopped there all the time as a kid and also remember collecting pop bottles from the neighbours to buy candy from Mike's Milk store
August 9 at 8:54pm · Like

Robert Bizley "Sentry guards your Dollar"
August 9 at 11:36pm · Like · 2 people

April Giles Jokelainen "You get your money's worth...shop sentry discount store the greatest store on earth!"
August 10 at 1:16am · Like · 1 person

April Giles Jokelainen Also really have vivid memories of the mechancal ride with the clown and red seat in the main hall area near the restaurant area.
August 10 at 1:18am · Like

John Holmberg My brother and I made my mom and grand mom so angry one day at The Sentry Store. We would hide through the clothes racks there and they couldn't find us or lose us as would dash from from to the other. Got such a spankin. LMFAO!!
August 10 at 1:35am · Like · 1 person

Sheila Bailey Patrick we recently purchased a house..in the laundry room stuck to the wall was a sentry price tag...in my photo album now..priceless!
August 10 at 1:41am · Like · 3 people

Lynne Holmberg I think they had a monkey in their pet section!
August 10 at 6:28am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Anouka Corbeil
the LCBO being where Ontario Works is now..
August 10 at 6:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim likes this.

Frances Davies you had to fill out a form for booze and give it to the guy.....then they'd go in the back and get it for you
August 10 at 6:27am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Cindy Mancini Bromley
does anyone remember going to dances at the French church
August 10 at 6:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
BAD ha ha warning:
August 10 at 6:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Remember when we used to send smoke signals instead of texts if we wanted to message a person.
August 10 at 6:19am · Like

Anouka Corbeil lmao :)
August 10 at 6:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim No, I am not that old. I do remember using tin cans and string though. And I lived down south where technology is always strides ahead of the Soo.
August 10 at 6:22am · Like · 1 person

Anouka Corbeil when gimme a shout meant opening a window and shouting lol :) I used to love that.
August 10 at 6:25am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne or actually had to get a peice of paper and pen and write words down and take a week for it to get to the person intended to lol
August 10 at 6:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Carla Giddings Evans
Roller Terrace That was the place to be and I recall Wolfman Jack being there one friday night!!!!!!!
August 10 at 6:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
Woolco ($1.44 day!)
August 10 at 6:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Giselle Verdecchia Rossi"s bakery
August 10 at 6:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Palmer
Blue Bird Bakery
August 10 at 3:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 7 others like this.

Lisa McLean and Model Dairy
August 10 at 3:40am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf Blue bird bread always smelled sooooo good..and was sooooo fresh…
August 10 at 3:41am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf Model Dairy Milk…milk that tasted like Milk!!! LOL
August 10 at 3:41am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald Silverwoods
August 10 at 3:55am · Like

Klash C remember bluebird bakery delivery truck,, model dairy delivery,, ,a milk box in the side of your house, when you locked yourself out you just got in through the milkbox,
August 10 at 3:57am · Like · 5 people

Jasta Rtf in fact…blue bird bread was so fresh…you could hollow out the middle….roll it into a ball and eat it…HAHAHAH…ya..I did that as a kid…but…it was good…
August 10 at 4:08am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers Milk was delivered door to door by the milkman in clear glass jars. :o)
August 10 at 4:18am · Like · 1 person

Sherri Humphries yeah you left your bottles on the front step and money in the bott!
August 10 at 4:19am · Like · 2 people

Debbie Humes They had the best cream puffs!
August 10 at 4:19am · Like · 1 person

Lori Dwyer The driver used to sell us donuts for .10, maybe .25 cents during recess at school.
August 10 at 6:21am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Nobody has mentioned the one Sault landmark that every other group has almost right away. Downtown Dennis!!
August 10 at 5:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim One of the former Soogoma employees and, to some, the local annoyance. A great individual to most.
August 10 at 5:09am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Humes Dennis was an awesome man! Totally harmless, heard he passed but some say a rumor but I have not seen him so I believe it may be true.
August 10 at 5:10am · Like

Jason Wreggitt yes he passed about 3yrs ago now, I believe.
August 10 at 5:11am · Like

Debbie Humes That's what I thought as I always seen him at Community Day but hadn't seen him there in a few years!
August 10 at 5:12am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It is a rumour. He is living at the Davey Home now.

August 10 at 5:13am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Humes Well if so I am glad and a few coworker said it was a rumour!
August 10 at 5:13am · Like

Cindy Pyne yes Dennis has been mentioned
:(
August 10 at 5:14am · Like

Jason Wreggitt thats good, but if he was around dont they let him out?
August 10 at 5:14am · Like

Debbie Humes You would think he was pretty independent I am going to ask when I get to work tonight.
August 10 at 5:14am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Depends on if he could afford a bus pass.
August 10 at 5:14am · Like

Debbie Humes Well they are alotted money for that and he liked to walk lots.
August 10 at 5:15am · Like

Lisa McLean KEn…noticed you are jo kyo nim…me as well.….where do you train?
August 10 at 5:15am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I believe he lived with his mother. If something happened to her, he wouldn't make it on his own.
August 10 at 5:16am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Pyne he walked everywherre lol or rode the bus all the time lol
August 10 at 5:16am · Like

Debbie Humes Actually he lived in Supported Independent Living on his own in the East End!
August 10 at 5:17am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I trained in Kuk Sool Won. Got the title in Kuk Sool with Timmerman Kwan Jang Nim.
August 10 at 5:17am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Jokyonim is one word. lol
August 10 at 5:18am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Humes He would have always been taken care of Ken mother or not, C.L.A.
August 10 at 5:18am · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean Kuk Sool Won :D like :D
August 10 at 5:19am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim @Debbie: I am pleased to hear that.
August 10 at 5:19am · Like

Cindy Pyne i just sent a message to his neice to see if he is still alive or what… everyone one has me thinking like crazy now
August 10 at 5:20am · Like

Trevor Stewart Dennis lives in tendercare nursing home and he was supervised by cla.
August 10 at 5:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim How about you, Lisa?
August 10 at 5:32am · Like

Barbara M. Desgagnes I remember when Denis use to come to the Nicolet to sing Kareokee with us and one Thursday evening while we were hanging out his bike got stolen and he was so upset. Bernie Lauon got all us singers to pitch in some money and we bought him a new one along with a basket to carry his things in. The smile on his face was priceless. He is one of the most caring people I has ever had the good fortune to meet.. :)
August 10 at 5:48am · Like · 3 people

Lisa McLean presently at KUK SOOL WON with Kwan Jang Nim Monty Pinder….love it!!!
August 10 at 6:19am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Monty was one of my first instructors until the falling out.
August 10 at 6:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King
The Small Frye Restaurant
August 10 at 6:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember when they Cancelled the Dr.Hook Concert late 70's if i remember correctly....i was pissed !
August 10 at 6:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi likes this.

Write a comment...

Donna Moreland
The Gardens roller-skating when you kept your comb in your back pocket so the boy's could try and take it !!! lmao
August 10 at 5:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean nice!!!!
August 10 at 6:17am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You obviously knew they were not reaching for the comb. That was an excuse if they got caught. lol
August 10 at 6:18am · Like

Write a comment...

Lori Dwyer
Sault Collegiate Institute and pizza for lunch at Auroras at the bottom of Bruce St.
August 10 at 6:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Lori Dwyer
Anyone go tobogganing at Pine hill, across from the Armouries?
August 10 at 5:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Boudreau likes this.

Lisa McLean Finn hill & Garson's hill
August 10 at 6:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Stacey Campbell Marshall
Jupiter Store on Queen Street with those old wooden floors.
August 10 at 5:15am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lori Fisher Stewart Oh I remember that store. Those old floors were neat.
August 10 at 5:46am · Like

Lori Dwyer They were really creeky
August 10 at 6:00am · Like

Lori Fisher Stewart oh they wwere. Good to have in a horror movie!
August 10 at 6:12am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
P.S. on Donna Moreland:
The Gardens roller-skating when you kept your comb in your back pocket so the boy's could try and take it !!! lmao
August 10 at 6:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Rollerskating @ McMeekan centre and the bus trips to Petosky skating on their hardwood floors and surprising the Yanks with how we skated. lmao
August 10 at 6:11am · Like

Write a comment...

Rachelle Campbell
Going to Finn Hill in the winter and hope you don't slide into a car in the parking lot.
August 10 at 6:11am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Mark Devoe like this.

Write a comment...

Norm Moreland
I recognize a few names on here. Where has everyone ended up? Still in the Soo orscattered to the wind.

August 10 at 5:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne windsor ;) but family still lives in the zoo lol
August 10 at 5:06am · Like

Carla Carter living in brampton ontario
August 10 at 5:06am · Like

Norm Moreland I moved to Alberta in 1981, then spent several years in the Mediteranian and North Africa; short stint in Korea/Taiwan/Hong Kong. Back in Alberta now.
August 10 at 5:06am · Like

Carla Carter minetooo,still in the soo
August 10 at 5:07am · Like

Carmen Pulente you look familiar as i look at your pic norm
August 10 at 5:07am · Like

Norm Moreland Went to Lakeway. Grad in '77
August 10 at 5:08am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley still in Sault
August 10 at 5:08am · Like

Norm Moreland Hair wasn't as gray then.....
August 10 at 5:08am · Like

Carmen Pulente yeah well im wearing a salt and pepper head as well lol
August 10 at 5:09am · Like

Carla Carter went to the henry graduated in 87
August 10 at 5:09am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Pyne lol i feel like the baby around here lol ..... went to a bunch of different schools but i didnt start school till 81 lol
August 10 at 5:12am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau i left in 77 but still have plenty of familly there
August 10 at 5:12am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean born, raised, stayed :D
August 10 at 5:12am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter lucky people that got to stay
August 10 at 5:12am · Like

Nancy Boudreau i dream of going back so i could die there in many many years lol
August 10 at 5:14am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers Left went to Vancouver, back to the Sault, Thunder Bay, back to the Sault, London and now St. Thomas been here for 11 yrs. There's been talk about moving back to the Sault in retirement. I think it will always be home.
August 10 at 5:24am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young went to the Mount and then graduated from W. Pines in 85. Now living 13 years in BC., 30 minutes east of Vancouver. Love it out here but miss home...family is still in the Sault though.
August 10 at 5:29am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman Espanola, ON but most of my family is still in the Soo!!!
August 10 at 5:29am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Born living and will retire here...there's no place like home....
August 10 at 6:08am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Going to public swim at the YMCA on a Sunday afternoon for 25 cents or 50 cents..and having to wear those God awful bathing caps...lol
August 10 at 6:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Carla Carter like this.

Write a comment...

Brenda Wardell
I remember hopping the train from behind Lakeway to Hudson Street. It would always stop at John St Intersection. I always wondered what the drivers thought when they saw a little girl hanging onto the ladder.
August 10 at 6:04am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sheila Bailey Patrick
"Down town Dennis" R.I.P
August 10 at 2:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson Miss that Man ! :(
August 10 at 2:08am · Like

Ashley MacIsaac did he actually die?? i know there was rumors back in september through january but he was confirmed to still be well..
August 10 at 3:09am · Like

Cindy Pyne What ?????? When ?????
August 10 at 3:14am · Like

Cindy Pyne i really felt bad for him ... after talking to him all the time .... found out alot of the truth on why he did the stuff that he did
August 10 at 3:15am · Like

Leeanne Polvi What???
August 10 at 3:26am · Like

Leeanne Polvi When???
August 10 at 3:26am · Like

Tammy Sawchyn Did he really pass away?
August 10 at 3:27am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson yes he is gone :(
August 10 at 3:28am · Like

Lisa McLean aww sorry to hear
August 10 at 3:34am · Like

Cindy Pyne i feel so sad in 1 way.....but in another feel happy for him that everyones not harasing him anymore and he doesnt have to go insaine trying to find his family :(he can find them and watch over them now :)
August 10 at 3:36am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver The last I saw on a facebook group for Downtown Dennis was that he is alive and well and living at Tendercare. (Downtown Dennis..A Sault Celebrity. [Fan Club])
August 10 at 3:56am · Like · 3 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy I havent heard anything about that either...I work for CLA and I think they would of announced it to us... Bless his soul...He has a big heart.
August 10 at 4:09am · Like

Ashley MacIsaac ya i'm pretty sure i saw him 4 days ago
August 10 at 4:39am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Dennis Poitras was his name? Did he have a brother maybe?
August 10 at 4:41am · Like

Cindy Pyne i just messaged his neice to see exactly what is up with him
August 10 at 5:33am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Ya find out of all of us :)
August 10 at 5:34am · Like

Cindy Pyne for ??
August 10 at 5:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne im just confused cause there is 3 different posts concerning him on here and everyone says different lol
August 10 at 5:35am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson if he is alive i heard so many stories ??
August 10 at 5:35am · Like

Cindy Pyne thats what i thaught u meant lol cause u put " of " lol
August 10 at 5:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim There was a Dennis in the paper's obits and people jump started the rumour right away. A security guard in town confirmed he was in a nursing home. How we know for sure...
August 10 at 5:39am · Like

Cindy Pyne someone posted that he is in tendercare nursing home :) ... hope its true .. still havnt heard from his neice yet
August 10 at 6:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Brenda Wardell
Kiva? Farmer Bob's restaurant on Queen and East. I loved roasting miniture marshmallow over the candle while drinking hot chocolate.
August 10 at 6:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Pigeon

Bowling at BayView Lanes on goulias ave

August 10 at 5:58am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Fisher Stewart
I also remember the Adanac restaurant were the Greyhound Bushes came in.
August 10 at 5:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz Hung out there when i was a teenager & then used to go watch Mork & Mindy & have chiki & toast when i was 20! :D... (couldn't afford cable tv)
August 10 at 5:54am · Like

Lori Dwyer I used to work there
August 10 at 5:55am · Like

Lori Fisher Stewart I went there for lunch quite a bit. It was fun to be there. It was like i was an adult but wasn't for a few years. couldn't drink then.
August 10 at 5:56am · Like

Write a comment...

Virginia MacKinnon
City Hall was in an old building on Queen St, next to the old Public Library.
August 10 at 5:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney
Downtown Dennis is alive and well at Tendercare Nursing Home
August 10 at 5:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Deb Catz lmao!! :p
August 10 at 5:53am · Like

Write a comment...

Donna Moreland
I miss the Soo :(
August 10 at 5:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mona Haight maybe next year I'll go again and you can come for a visit too
August 10 at 5:34am · Like

Write a comment...

Bernie Dumanski
Kids wadeing pool that had water spraying straight up at Bellvue park~they should still have that for kids~Mom used to bring us there to picnic and play in that pool all day long.~~They can put a stupid ,expensive fountain in the middle of the St. Mary`s River but they can`t afford one for the kids to play in!!
August 10 at 5:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Mona Haight the round things you would push and pull to get it doing, everyone sat on it
August 10 at 5:20am · Like · 2 people

Bernie Dumanski This city is totally backwards~they don`t want the kids to skateboard around town,,so build a bigger skatepark~maybe even put a shelter over from the sun and rain??? DUH~nominds!! Give the kids a half decent place to go,,if we want somethin...
See More
August 10 at 5:28am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Yes Mona those were great too~work up a sweat and then head to the kiddie pool,,LOL
August 10 at 5:31am · Like

Linda D. Sirie reminds me of how nice Hiawatha used to be - you could actually swim there ! they had docks built out into the water - and buoys marking the deep spots.... that place used to be packed !
August 10 at 5:34am · Like

Write a comment...

Carolyn Schnare
The Chain Way store..
August 10 at 5:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Carolyn Schnare Joeteak pool hall..
August 10 at 5:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember when the Soo had three separate theatres instead of one mega-plex?
August 10 at 4:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Carmen Pulente can you name them
August 10 at 4:33am · Like

Karan Gerber use to walk to the Princess theater all the time on Gore…
August 10 at 4:34am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Algoma, Princess, and the third has always gone byn me. lol
August 10 at 4:34am · Like

Marcus Oreillieus ODEON AND ALGOMA
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Eleanor Sawatzky the only one I can remeber is the Odeon
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Carmen Pulente me too since it was down the street from where i used to live corner of andrew n manilla terrace
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Zombia Go Go?
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Remember the roof falling on show goers at the Orpheum Theatre..
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Second Look.
August 10 at 4:35am · Like

Sharron Byce There were 4 folks, the Princess on Gore, the Algoma, Biltmore and Orpheum on Queen all in the same block
August 10 at 4:35am · Like · 1 person

Carmen Pulente odeon theatre comes to mind and prpheum
August 10 at 4:36am · Like

Carmen Pulente orpheum ****
August 10 at 4:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Orpheum was gone when I got to the Soo, I believe.
August 10 at 4:36am · Like

Carla Carter went and seen grease 7 times at the princess
August 10 at 4:36am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce The Biltmore was bought by Odeon.
August 10 at 4:41am · Like

Norm Moreland Right. here were four. 3 on Queen and one on Gore.
August 10 at 4:44am · Like

Norm Moreland I saw 'Planet of the Apes' at the Princess as a Christmas party for paper boys from the Sault Star about a hundred years ago.
August 10 at 4:45am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Princess on Gore st went and seen Jaws there.....lol
August 10 at 4:45am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Doan I remember it was 25 cents to get in..popcorn was 10 cents..the busride down the hill was 7 cents..OMG a long time ago…growing up in the Sault was like Happy Days
August 10 at 4:56am · Like · 1 person

John Nesom Remember the two drive-ins?
August 10 at 4:56am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson soo and skylark
August 10 at 4:57am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Trunk Road was reopened awhile ago. The Skylark was the other one.
August 10 at 4:57am · Like

Carla Carter soo drive inn
August 10 at 4:58am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim And, I believe, it is still open. I wish I had a car so I could go.

August 10 at 4:59am · Like

Norm Moreland Wow. It is 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Do none of us have jobs?
August 10 at 4:59am · Like · 3 people

Carmen Pulente skylark is on trunk rd still
August 10 at 4:59am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That is what I figured, Carmen. Some of us know your real age. lol
August 10 at 5:01am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Doan Hey Norm..3 in the afternoon in Alberta...5 in Toronto..going home soon..thank God..how many more days
August 10 at 5:05am · Like

Norm Moreland I work tuesday and thursday and put in a grueling 3 hours a day.....
August 10 at 5:23am · Like

Jay Guzzo HOLIDAYS!!!!!!!!!
August 10 at 5:33am · Like

Write a comment...

Dawn Hope
The Peking Palace restaurant is still where it was when I was a kid!!
August 9 at 8:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dustin-Lynn Motruk yeah and still nothing much has changed about it lmao
August 9 at 8:46am · Like

Dawn Hope nope still the same as when I was 15
August 9 at 8:46am · Like

Shelley Sharpe wow ..... that place is still there? used to work there. had to keep the back door locked so the party people from trying to avoid paying. the owners used to freak out. lol
August 9 at 11:35pm · Like

Dawn Hope i think it might still be the same owners too???
August 10 at 5:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Sherri Humphries
Dino's pizza on 2nd line
August 10 at 4:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Anthony Flumian Oh yeah baby! They were expensive but gawd were they good!
August 10 at 5:29am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Kenny Dalla Vicenza
I think I am going to bail on this group. The organization of the "forums" is weird. Bye folks.
August 10 at 5:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mona Haight ciao
August 10 at 5:24am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young l8tr
August 10 at 5:29am · Like

Write a comment...

Laurie Bragg- Faught
anyone remember swimming at Nettleton's Lakeat the top of Goulais Ave.
August 10 at 5:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Jamie E P Anderson remember when that swimmer drowned up there about 30 years ago....
August 10 at 5:26am · Like

Write a comment...

Dominic Corbeil and **Melissa Mcmillan** were added by Anouka Corbeil.

August 10 at 5:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Mooney and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 5:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Fowler Young
remember the water "sprinkler" fountain thingy the park had. It was a big round circle you got to run through and get wet. Also i remember the when the playground was where the band stand is now....the big double bump slide...
August 10 at 5:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna Moreland
okay just had to delete 633 messages just from this page :(
August 10 at 4:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Shepherd Dovigi Donna, you can "edit the settings" at the top of this page....it will help you manage all the messages. :)
August 10 at 4:57am · Like

Sharron Byce I had to edit mine last night. This is so interesting I hated to shut it off last night! Fun though!
August 10 at 5:10am · Like

Karan Gerber if you go to edit settings at the top of the group, you can set it to just receive ones that you post, :) and tick off all and email :)
August 10 at 5:12am · Like

Donna Moreland thank's alot gonna try
August 10 at 5:17am · Like

Sue Richmond Just curious why you had to delete them? I posted, and it looks like it's gone now
August 10 at 5:20am · Like

Donna Moreland they go to my hotmail i guess
August 10 at 5:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Who remembers when they left home 15 minutes ago. Then, when they get home, they have to check 500+ comments under their notifications? lmao
August 10 at 5:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Jamie EP Anderson Yep but it is pretty cool :)
August 10 at 5:05am · Like

Cindy Pyne i just changed it lol
August 10 at 5:05am · Like

Anouka Corbeil settings that's what they're for lmao
August 10 at 5:19am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I don't think I will make the movie tonight. lol
August 10 at 5:20am · Like · 1 person

Anouka Corbeil Jamie of 90's Sir James Dunn??
August 10 at 5:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim ???
August 10 at 5:21am · Like

Anouka Corbeil Mr Anderson up above wondering if it's a guy in his 30's I knew back in the 90's lol sorry off Thread Topic Ken. lol
August 10 at 5:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Been there, too. Posting under the thread until the screen scrolls due to a new one just before I begin typing. lmao
August 10 at 5:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Nancy Boudreau
remember when bellevue parc had animals...i loved the peacock
August 10 at 4:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Barbara M. Desgagnes likes this.

Debbie Humes Missed those days, the deers and the bisons, the bears, and the fox, oh and the beavers!

August 10 at 4:51am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau cant forget the beaver
August 10 at 4:51am · Like · 1 person

Carmen Pulente bears stunk to hi heaven on hot days
August 10 at 4:52am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau lmao i think the train is still ther
August 10 at 4:53am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman Yes but with a fence around it!!!
August 10 at 5:05am · Like

Nancy Boudreau we cant go on it anymore how sad
August 10 at 5:06am · Like

Mona Haight and the beavers and stinky bears
August 10 at 5:21am · Like

Donna Moreland yes didn't they have some birds too
August 10 at 5:22am · Like

Cindy Pyne ya Nancy but some of us " old timers " still jump the lil fence and go on it lol .... for old times sake
August 10 at 5:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Jo-Ann Bumbaco King was added by Sherri Humphries.
August 10 at 5:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carolyn Nelson was added by Eleanor Sawatzky.
August 10 at 5:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janet Armstrong was added by Mona Haight.
August 10 at 5:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Bragg- Faught was added by Sherri Humphries.
August 10 at 5:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Conley Banks
.."parking" at the Locks or Bellevue Park ... not that I ever did that..:)
August 10 at 5:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Debbie Humes Can't say I didn't do that!
August 10 at 5:14am · Like

Carla Carter submarine races lol
August 10 at 5:14am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Erika Scott-Guzzo was added by Jay Guzzo.
August 10 at 5:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Eleanor Sawatzky
Don Ramsey on New Years Eve... Hank Williams Senior
August 10 at 5:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
remember soogoma the place where handycapped people worked made bussiness cards and other stuff....
August 10 at 5:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Debbie Humes It is still here running strong!
August 10 at 5:03am · Like · 2 people

Jamie E P Anderson Wow that is Awesome ! :)
August 10 at 5:04am · Like

Debbie Humes Yes I work for the agency! Certainly gives them a purpose!

August 10 at 5:04am · Like · 3 people

Jamie E P Anderson Yep.....Thats what its all about :)
August 10 at 5:06am · Like

Carla Carter yes that is a great place.....rember they did the decarations for weddding ....
August 10 at 5:06am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Humes They still do baking for catering! Lots are in the community working now which is awesome, at least their not so segregated.
August 10 at 5:07am · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter that is awesome....nice to hear
August 10 at 5:08am · Like

Debbie Humes It is Carla, lots of changes and many more to come!
August 10 at 5:08am · Like

Carla Carter great..keep up the great work debbie...
August 10 at 5:10am · Like

Debbie Humes Thanks Carla and hope all is well with you haven't seen you in many years I guess since Mike and I split up.
August 10 at 5:11am · Like · 1 person

Norm Moreland I do a special program for handicapped adults at my school these days. THey LOVE it.
August 10 at 5:11am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Dave Paterson was added by Carmen Pulente.
August 10 at 5:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy Boudreau
wow this is working my memory....On Sundays my dad would bring us to see racecars i dont know where but then we would eat at a place called sandys...does that sound familiar to anyone...early 70s
August 10 at 4:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carmen Pulente back in the day that would of been 5th line speedway better known as northern raceways i believe thats right if not i tried lol
August 10 at 4:43am · Like

Nancy Boudreau that sounds about right ty
August 10 at 4:45am · Like

Carmen Pulente your very welcome
August 10 at 4:45am · Like

Norm Moreland That is correct.
August 10 at 4:45am · Like

Debbie Humes Exactly where it was at wasn't Sandy's a weird shaped building?
August 10 at 4:45am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau i dont remember but i do remember milkshakes and fries lol
August 10 at 4:46am · Like

Norm Moreland Sandy's sign was a girl in a kilt?????
August 10 at 4:47am · Like · 3 people

Sharron Byce Yes, it did.
August 10 at 4:47am · Like

Nancy Boudreau yes i remember now ty ...thisis such a cool page
August 10 at 4:48am · Like

Carla Carter before belmont trailer park was a park,it was an old race track..
August 10 at 4:48am · Like · 1 person

Debbie Humes I thought it was almost like a hexagon shape or something like that!
August 10 at 4:48am · Like

Carmen Pulente yeah im really beginning to enjoy this page myself even though some of us are revealing our age the way i look at it is age is only a number but the other saying i have is wish we can hit a certain number and roll back ages wouldnt that be nice lol
August 10 at 4:49am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Fun to reminis about old times and things we remember!
August 10 at 4:54am · Like · 1 person

Nancy Boudreau i wish i knew some of you people
August 10 at 4:55am · Like

Carla Carter loving it.....
August 10 at 4:55am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Northern Raceways.
August 10 at 4:55am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean Heyden race track?..... and yes several ppl here have comented on Sandy's...check out the older posts!
August 10 at 4:56am · Like

Carmen Pulente hi nancy nice to meet you its a pleasure too meet new people from the sault :)
August 10 at 4:59am · Like · 1 person

Marcus Oreillieus fifth line race track as well,,good ol days
August 10 at 4:59am · Like

Carla Carter nacy where did you grow up.....
August 10 at 4:59am · Like

Nancy Boudreau in the soo untill age9 then montreal
August 10 at 5:00am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Fifth Line track was, as I posted up a little bit, was Northern Raceways.
August 10 at 5:00am · Like

Nancy Boudreau my adress was123 grosvenor
August 10 at 5:00am · Like

Carmen Pulente im still in the great old sault ste marie last i checked for 50 years for me
August 10 at 5:01am · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter ahhh i grew up on adrian drive lol,eastender
August 10 at 5:01am · Like

Carmen Pulente my uncle lives on grosvenor ave hes at 43 grosevenor
August 10 at 5:01am · Like

Nancy Boudreau cool
August 10 at 5:02am · Like

Diane Bruce Totman I grew up in Manitou Park!!!
August 10 at 5:03am · Like

Write a comment...

Kathy Carter
Anyone remember the Girl in Red resturant or the Lone Pine
August 10 at 2:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Sharon Yeoman i bet there is alot of us that remember the Royal Hotel
August 10 at 2:45am · Like

Nancy MacDonald Oh my the Girl in Red...on trunk rd
August 10 at 2:46am · Like · 1 person

Jay Guzzo the Royal Hotel...hell drank there underage...loved it
August 10 at 2:47am · Like

Sharon Yeoman that was the only place to drink...wasn't it
August 10 at 2:47am · Like

Jay Guzzo right
August 10 at 2:47am · Like

Sharon Yeoman i think there were a few underage people in there.;.;mostly at my table..lol
August 10 at 2:48am · Like · 2 people

Jay Guzzo no bullshit there....just cold beer
August 10 at 2:48am · Like

Jay Guzzo lol
August 10 at 2:48am · Like

Kathy Carter Of course I remember the Royal ..... since thats were you took me for my first drink Sharon
August 10 at 2:48am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf LOL
August 10 at 2:49am · Like

Sharon Yeoman remember Sam's face when some of you celebrated your coming into drinking age and you had been in there for a long time all ready..that was price list
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · 1 person

Kathy Carter Those were the days……good memories and great friends a person couldn't as for more
August 10 at 2:50am · Like · 2 people

Kathy Carter oops ask
August 10 at 2:50am · Like

Sharon Yeoman friends where made there and in our memories forever..
August 10 at 2:51am · Like · 1 person

Virginia MacKinnon The Girl in Red on Queen St, before it moved to Trunk road.
August 10 at 3:13am · Like

Carla Carter ok that wasen't fair,the hoping bar in my time i chould'nt go there before legal age cause my mom worked there…lol
August 10 at 4:53am · Like

Carla Carter and brother was a boncer……
August 10 at 4:53am · Like

Sharron Byce The Girl In Red on Queen St. burned down.
August 10 at 5:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Leigh Farrell was added by Mirella Irwin.
August 10 at 5:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anybody remember Moore's Electronics and Audio place. I bought a Sony Walkman back in the mid 80's there for 75.00$. that's when Waklman's were hot back then lolol!
August 10 at 2:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu It was on Queen Street.
August 10 at 2:47am · Like

Michael Davies john moore is still in town..lol
August 10 at 2:47am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu cool!
August 10 at 2:48am · Like

Brian Edwards My buddy Frank worked there and then went on to open his own shop…which is closed now.
August 10 at 2:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Frank DeMarco??
August 10 at 2:48am · Like

Chris Deschamps Yup remember that store well. Bought all my Maxell cassette tapes there. 10 for $39.99!
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg Walk mans. LOL. I had one from Sears that could reverse, record and repeat the other side on it's own. It was alot of money like $120.
August 10 at 2:53am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Gassi Fleet I still have my sony walkman…..keepsake
August 10 at 2:55am · Like · 2 people

Paul C. Gentile Hells yeah!!! It's where my family bought our first VCR…a Beta!!! And, for a while there, you could rent movies too.
August 10 at 2:59am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon I had my Mister Disc located next door to them for one year…
August 10 at 3:04am · Like

Brian Edwards Yeah, Frank Demarco….havent seen him in years though..dont know if he's still around.
August 10 at 3:42am · Like

Cindy Pyne my mom bought a 36 inch tv there AND STILL HAS TI AND IT STILL WORKS LOL
August 10 at 3:44am · Like

Maria Caputo Yes Frank Demarco is still around lol, his store was called Electronic Universe up off Great Northern behind Nissan, his son Frank Jr. works at Future Shop, he's just like his dad, can sell you anything LOL! They are good friends of ours…
August 10 at 4:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Rickie-lynne Piche Furlong
James St. shopping!!!

August 9 at 8:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley Old Empire and New Toronto
August 9 at 8:31am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf Ya..James Street shoe Store....AND if you wore a size 5 shoe..you got a great deal on your shoes downstairs lol
August 9 at 3:43pm · Like · 1 person

Kathryn Tevc Pepe!!!
August 10 at 4:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Karyn James
The one thing that I have not seen any where other then the Soo was when a funeral past by, we all would stop take off our hats, park our cars and bow our heads, and wait till they went by. we Honored our dead the proper way.. with respect!!!!

August 10 at 4:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 8 others like this.

Rhonda Davies Mornix not so much anymore that you mention it ... I've seen 3 just recently and people seemed to be racing the cars :(But I do miss that too
August 10 at 4:05am · Like

Karyn James I started school at Greenwood which had 3 graveyards around it.. we missed so many classes as we lined up to bow our heads for the funeral processions.
August 10 at 4:07am · Like · 1 person

Marcus Oreillieus only saw it here in the soo
August 10 at 4:27am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I still do it
August 10 at 4:28am · Like

Karyn James I pulled over one time when I was living in Nanaimo BC.. people started yelling at me..
August 10 at 4:30am · Like · 1 person

Karan Gerber we dont bow our heads and take off our hats, but we do pull over and let the procession past...
August 10 at 4:30am · Like

Marcus Oreillieus me too ,,even on my motorbike ,,and remove helmet and my glasses,,respect is a bbig thing here
August 10 at 4:30am · Like

Betty Oliver There have been lots of letters to the editor in the sault star from out of towners coming here for a funeral and thanking people for doing this.
August 10 at 4:31am · Like

Neil Muscott Not really limited to the soo, happens in lots of towns and cities
August 10 at 4:32am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young I agree...Out here in BC they don't even slow down. I've only seen that in the Soo too.
August 10 at 4:34am · Like

Neil Muscott If you've only seen it in the soo, you have to get out more. While it's popular in the soo, it's not the only place that does it. Have seen it in Alberta, Nova Scotia, parts of the states, and even in some areas of Toronto. It's a dying tradition with each generation.
August 10 at 4:37am · Like

Sue Richmond I've never seen people do that anywhere else. (I'm in London now).
August 10 at 4:38am · Like

Karan Gerber happens all the time in Stratford :)
August 10 at 4:39am · Like

John Nesom Most still do today. I know I still do.
August 10 at 4:58am · Like

Write a comment...

Bernie Dumanski
Standing in line at the Vic in mid January for hours and then not being able to get in!!

August 10 at 4:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcus Oreillieus likes this.

Write a comment...

Kenny Dalla Vicenza
Who remembers the Tasty Freeze and JJ's Hacienda?
August 10 at 4:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna DeSimon likes this.

Write a comment…

Debbie Strom
roller skating at the Roller Terrace....
August 10 at 2:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Leona Chamberlain-Tippel Those were great times!!!
August 10 at 4:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Eleanor Sawatzky
they Fireside in out Hwy. 17 North
August 10 at 4:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Marcus Oreillieus used to love that place
August 10 at 4:41am · Like

Carla Carter loved it.....
August 10 at 4:46am · Like

Sharron Byce We had a whole gang of friends that took 4 cabs out there for New Years and had the same ones pick us up after 1am. Like a convoy! What a blast, loved the country music!
August 10 at 4:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Debbie Humes
What was the little amusement park that was just before St. Joe's Island. I remember the mushrooms that were made of board that faced the highway, early 70's!
August 10 at 4:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley drawf village wasn't it
August 10 at 4:48am · Like

Debbie Humes Yes I believe that was it Cindy, oh yeah, u have a few years on me I was pretty young.
August 10 at 4:50am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Lol
August 10 at 4:51am · Like · 1 person

Jean Gough Precepa yeah i remember it as drawf village
August 10 at 4:51am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Carla Giddings Evans was added by Jean Gough Precepa.
August 10 at 4:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jean Gough Precepa
Singing this song while swinging on the swings on John street park .....http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBn2ux5vRHk&NR=1&feature=fvwp

S-A-T-U-R-D-A-Y NIGHT! Bay City Rollers
www.youtube.com
Heyy! Its Saturday Night! Oh Yeah! Bay city rollers baby

August 10 at 4:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
hey karyn i went to brule by the bridge and then to the henry woo hoo lol
August 10 at 4:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lou-Anne Callahan DesRoches
oh man i left after grade 12 i mean 2 days i got on the greyhound and left lol i visit mom and dad on st joes but hate ssmaire dead town nothing there oh you might check the memoral gardens parking area and find the old farts still sitting there wanting to dray there station wagons or listening to crap music lolololol that is when you know your from sault ste maire
August 10 at 4:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dana Bellerose
Draft Balls!!!
August 10 at 4:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Nancy Boudreau
ive been gone from the soo for many years now,but i do remember the big Mr Peanut man at station mall giving away little bags of peanuts…these days he would probably get shot cause of alergies lol
August 10 at 4:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Tom van Scoy
the forwinds & black knight were my farvite hang outs
August 10 at 4:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Who remembers the "floor walker" in Woolco…we would always say Hi Mrs. Floor Walker and she would get so mad…lol….
August 10 at 3:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Jasta Rtf hahaha….
August 10 at 3:47am · Like

Lisa Gassi Fleet Was that Mrs Monaco - the store manager?
August 10 at 3:49am · Like

Donnie Deschamps yeah she always gave herself away by looking at black sabbath records…lol
August 10 at 3:50am · Like · 3 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois don't remember her name, but she sure shopped alot..lol…every time you went in there she would be there following people around and adding things to her cart…lol @ Donnie…what a dead give away for sure.
August 10 at 3:51am · Like

Judy Glass hahahah-- we should have hung out more-- crazy girl.
August 10 at 4:08am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I caught on to her after seeing her following me with a shopping cart full of basketballs… like who does she work for the Globetrotters?
August 10 at 4:10am · Like · 4 people

Jasta Rtf hahahaha
August 10 at 4:10am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz lmao !! :D\
August 10 at 4:12am · Like

Jasta Rtf ♥ Wb Catz…lol
August 10 at 4:13am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois LOL Todd..that's funny
August 10 at 4:15am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois @Judy…we should have…we would have had a blast..oh well I don't think I met you until highschool way back in 79…omg…
August 10 at 4:20am · Like

Sharron Byce That floor walker I think was D. Hilderley. She was there for years, everyone knew who she was. Mrs. Monaco was store Manager the last years.
August 10 at 4:22am · Like · 1 person

Marsha Reid anyone remember $1.44 days at Woolco. Stampede when the doors opened….
August 10 at 4:35am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Millie Jackson
okay what was the name of the Chinese restaurant on Queen St…….use to go there after the bar.
August 10 at 3:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf SunKing?
August 10 at 3:31am · Like

Millie Jackson nope .....it wasl like up by where woolco use to be.....it has like purple on it.
August 10 at 3:32am · Like

Roy Diotte Sun Qwang
August 10 at 3:32am · Like

Millie Jackson where is sun kwong? is that the name
August 10 at 3:33am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf yes..LOL I am getting old ya know
August 10 at 3:33am · Like

Millie Jackson yeah thats it....man I could go for some of their almond su guy right now lol
August 10 at 3:33am · Like

Millie Jackson but 2000 miles and are they even there anymore?
August 10 at 3:33am · Like

Betty Oliver Yes they are still there.
August 10 at 3:58am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson The Savory Cafe??
August 10 at 3:59am · Like

Betty Oliver There was also the Peacock Gardens on Queen
August 10 at 4:00am · Like · 1 person

Sharpe Howard thats the place Millie... Savory Cafe
August 10 at 4:17am · Like

Sharron Byce Savoury Cafe was down near Spring St.
August 10 at 4:29am · Like

Neil Muscott Peacock Gardens was on Queeen, but a little east of court hou
August 10 at 4:33am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley yuns on queen
August 10 at 4:34am · Like

Write a comment...

Marcus Oreillieus
55 NITE ???55 BEER FOR 55CENTS FOR 55 MINUTES
August 10 at 4:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karan Gerber
did a bit of shopping at Chainway on Queen close to Gore, not sure what is there anymore, been years since i have been back to the Sault.
August 10 at 4:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois long long gone...my husbands aunt use to work there for many years. The was an old store even back in the 70's...lol..old wooden floors and all.
August 10 at 4:33am · Like

Write a comment...

Tom van Scoy
does anyone remember the gril in red restraunt on queen across from the algoma theater or even cappy/s
August 10 at 4:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Carla Carter then it moved to hwy 17
August 10 at 4:32am · Like

Write a comment...

Eleanor Sawatzky
you remember the Steelton Hall on John Street
August 10 at 4:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dana Bellerose likes this.

Write a comment...

Amanda Lynn Melcher Dew and **Nancy Boudreau** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dana Bellerose

Sneaking in to the Algoma....underage...lol

August 10 at 4:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dana Bellerose Hotel that is lol not theatre!!lol

August 10 at 4:19am · Like

Sharron Byce Wasn't hard, there were 5 doors to inside, 2 on Queen, 1 off Bruce, and 2 in back off the parking lot!

August 10 at 4:28am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Norma Rea

Olympia Billards

August 10 at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps had the best truest tables i have ever seen (that was when i had an eye--lmao)...
closed down after the fire...R.I.P Tommy....

August 10 at 3:49am · Like · 2 people

Leeanne Polvi Hey I remember Tom Pezzuto RIP I dated his brother Rick!

August 10 at 3:55am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson I remember Tommy too... Lots of people hung around down town back then. Man we had a lot of fun!!

August 10 at 3:57am · Like

Sharpe Howard went there instead of school

August 10 at 4:07am · Like · 1 person

Linda Wrathbone LOL !!!! THIS ONE TOO ! CAN U TELL ME WHO THE GORE STREET GIRLZ WERE ! REMEMBER U MADE A SONG ! LOL !

August 10 at 4:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Carmen Pulente

famous gore street bowling *** centennial bowling lanes 5 pin bowling

August 10 at 4:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dave Paterson and 3 others like this.

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon

Jolly Friar/Cellar Tap on Bay Street. They brewed their own grog (damn good too)

August 10 at 4:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Fowler Young likes this.

Todd Gordon was my second home for quite a while, had my own mug with my name on it the whole "Norm" Cheers thing too... I'd stroll in, plunk down in a booth and one of the wenches would.. I mean service staff would bring me my usual

August 10 at 4:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Christine Post

how about white rose

August 10 at 4:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Wrathbone

deffinately know your from SSM if u remember TOM PEZZUTO !!!! R.I.P. !!!!

August 10 at 4:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Jasta Rtf Awww....Tommy and Pez (Ricky) ♥ x0x

August 10 at 4:16am · Like

Debbie Humes Miss that man, he was always a hoot to party with!

August 10 at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Linda Wrathbone ONLY THE GOOD DIE YOUNG !!!!

August 10 at 4:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Leona Chamberlain-Tippel and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 4:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay people, did anybody drink and drive back then.....I admit I did.....I remember coming home from the bars half in the bag and drove home.
August 10 at 2:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay guys I'm sure they're alot of you that drove hammered coming home from the bars!! LOLOL
August 10 at 3:02am · Like

Todd Gordon unfortunately being one of the only ones in our group who had a vehicle I sadly did...
August 10 at 3:03am · Like

Jasta Rtf AND....I didn't wear my seatbelt...woah nellie LOL
August 10 at 3:04am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha don't be ashamed.....I did it too and there's alot of people who did too.
August 10 at 3:04am · Like

Klash C back then you did not get arrested the cops just followed you,, make sure yuou made it home safe,,
August 10 at 3:07am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha ya for sure!
August 10 at 3:08am · Like

Luke VanScoy You's open your door and fall out. They'd help you back in and tell you to go straight home
August 10 at 3:09am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy You'd
August 10 at 3:09am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
August 10 at 3:09am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu try to do that now!
August 10 at 3:09am · Like

John Holmberg I drove under age on the back roads to go to the garbage dump on the farm.
August 10 at 3:11am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz I always walked & drank! ;p lol
August 10 at 3:11am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG THIS ADDICTING.....my husband will be home from work soon and he'll say "is that all you did today" is be on the computer!!! LOLOL!
August 10 at 3:12am · Like · 4 people

Deb Catz WUI..;p
August 10 at 3:12am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg LOL
August 10 at 3:12am · Like

Deb Catz lololol Gina! I am supposed to be out in the back working..:O lolol
August 10 at 3:13am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy lol
August 10 at 3:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha and I'm supposed to figure out what's for supper.....biggest pain the ass! lolol
August 10 at 3:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I meant pain in the ass
August 10 at 3:14am · Like

Mona Haight of course, boxed wine that turned into a pillow if you needed it lol
August 10 at 3:14am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz After my good friend Jerry white died in a New Years head on, I have been against drinking & driving..:(... Havent thought of him for a long time..RIP Jerry sorry..to be a downer guys..
August 10 at 3:14am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay folks time to leave the computer AGAIN.....talk later! have a good day people.
August 10 at 3:15am · Like · 3 people

Deb Catz Im outta here too! Have fun guys!! :D
August 10 at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Definitely be back later on.....bye bye! :)
August 10 at 3:16am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf ditto!!! TTFN ♥
August 10 at 3:17am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz lolol..I better slam this laptop lid quick..hahahaha
August 10 at 3:17am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy Ya and no seatbelts…
August 10 at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Na never drank and drove! My drivers record says I didn't lol
August 10 at 4:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Tina Renner-Shaw
I everyone ! I use to be from Sault Ste Marie ! I have since moved to Manitoba. I have started a new business venture in this last year and would like to share it with you !!
Here is a link with some great info on the company "It Works" and Our Featured product "The Ultimate Body Wrap" Check it out !!

It Works!
http://162002.itworks.net/intro.aspx
162002.itworks.net

August 10 at 4:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Emily Etchells
Broasted chicken at Muios. Suriano's pizza. And hanging out at Rafferties (even better as Oscar's Den… now fabulous LopLops)
August 10 at 4:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 3 others like this.

Write a comment…

Nancy Duplantie Noble and 10 other members were added by Karyn James.

August 10 at 4:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald
CJIC on tv and it was newcasters and people you would see, locally and it was made locally. The firehall at Bruce and Wellington or the firehall Elizabeth and Wellington.
August 10 at 4:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Write a comment…

Jasta Rtf
Ok…who's Mom collected the dishes out of the laundry soap….I know My Mom did…
August 10 at 3:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachel Jacob likes this.

Rick Acosta Oh yea "What did we get this time mom?"
August 10 at 3:09am · Like

Mona Haight and china figurines from red rose tea
August 10 at 3:17am · Like · 3 people

Mona Haight stamps at Gouchie's IGA (was just IGA then)
August 10 at 3:18am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf LOL yes….my Mom had collected a complete set of dishes..they were quite ugly…tan and brown…but hey…for a family of 9…laundry soap was often purchased…so she got her set fast….and yes..she had many of the tiny and very beautiful china Red Rose Tea figurines…wow…
August 10 at 3:25am · Like

Sharron Byce And towels and facecloths out of boxes of soap, they were in a little box inside the top, that much soap you didn't get, no bargain!
August 10 at 3:27am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce And glasses from the big bags of fluffs!
August 10 at 3:28am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy Remember the little glass figurines in the Red Rose tea…
August 10 at 4:16am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf Sure do…I have one somewhere packed up here…a little swan with the red rose on it….
August 10 at 4:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Eva Devuono and **Tina Renner-Shaw** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 4:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

JoniLynn Jeffreys
Do you remember the tug boat at Bellevue Park??
August 10 at 12:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

JoniLynn Jeffreys Or the zoo at Bellevue
August 10 at 12:26am · Like

Trevor Stewart I remember that.
August 10 at 12:28am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Trevor Stewart I remember that.and the train thats still there after retiring from the steel plant in 1964.they have a fence around the train.
August 10 at 12:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like

JoniLynn Jeffreys Now it's not safe to play on….I use to…and I'm still alive!!!
August 10 at 12:29am · Like

Trevor Stewart I loved playing on the train
August 10 at 12:30am via Facebook Mobile · Like

Robert John Bushnell banging the bell was a rite of passage for the youth of the soo
August 10 at 12:31am · Like · 1 person

Michael Davies the light house…..
August 10 at 12:31am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf I have a picture of all my siblings on that train…sitting next to the bell LOL …..way back in the 70's…I will have to scan it and put it on this page
August 10 at 12:32am · Like · 3 people

Michael Davies i remember when the duck pond was so deep people fished in it…now its abysmal
August 10 at 12:34am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell barb-qing at bellvue on park bbqs
August 10 at 12:35am · Like · 1 person

Larry Parr its gone ?
August 10 at 4:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Dedications Saturday Night on CFYN?
August 10 at 2:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I will never forget the name Joey Small on the show. He was getting through, probably, 10-15 times a bnight. lol
August 10 at 4:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Violet Aubertin and **Emily Etchells** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 4:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janice Johnson
you hung out at The Bridge drop in center.
August 10 at 4:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Does anyone remember the a&p in the station mall . And the movie theatre too
August 10 at 3:06am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 10 at 3:08am · Like

Beckie Johnstone how you use to drive your car up to the grocery area and give them the wooden numbers and they put your groceries in the car
August 10 at 4:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Sherri Humphries and 10 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 4:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson
Does everyone remember The Chuck Wagon?? Best fries ever! They would park across form the Pee Wee during the Fair…
August 10 at 4:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Brian Van Scoy they just close a few years ago lol not history yet
August 10 at 4:04am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Well that thing was around forever. I remember seeing that thing around at all the events in the Soo since I was just a little kid..
August 10 at 4:05am · Like

Brian Van Scoy they also went to most business every day and beeped the horn
August 10 at 4:06am · Like

Karyn James Frenchie Fries at the trading post!! first it was a trailer now its in the building
August 10 at 4:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Palmer
Remember when Cambrian Mall was being built…that store, Sentry was somewhere around where Rome's is…Zellers was there after…and then there was Carlucci's Grocery store….
August 10 at 3:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Klash C there used to be a gap between candian tire and sentry before the mall was built in the middle
August 10 at 3:48am · Like

Michelle Palmer I kinda remember it being built…I remember my dad taking us and there was all kinds of rubble and stuff…
August 10 at 3:49am · Like

Lisa McLean two very 'interesting' memories…..Sentry had water damage, can't remember why, and as a young kid, I joined others dumpster diving looking for items that 'were still good'….also, some creep tried to kidnap me in the parking lot there…good thing I was street wise….
August 10 at 4:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Sherri Conley Banks
..Dairy Queen after Bawating football games!
August 10 at 4:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maria Caputo
Remember before the Station Mall was built, downtown Queen Street was the place to shop, at night we use to go "cruizing" down queen with our older cousins because they had their license. And the Jupitor store on queen St with the hard wood floors that creaked with every step you took…
August 10 at 3:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa McLean yes the wood floors…..wow
August 10 at 4:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Palmer
I remember my parents taking us to Peachy's for pizza…

August 10 at 3:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharpe Howard I once had a tap there.. payable ever payday
August 10 at 3:38am · Like · 1 person

Michelle Palmer I was too young for that *L* I just remember the long wooden tables and benches or something...vague memory
August 10 at 3:39am · Like

Sharpe Howard thats was well over 35 yrs ago
August 10 at 3:40am · Like

Michelle Palmer couldn't be quite that long, because I'm not 34...."YET"...haha
August 10 at 3:41am · Like

Sharpe Howard I seen that a few yrs ago
August 10 at 3:41am · Like

Christine Post the very first bar i went to when i turned 19..even tried to get in before my birthday..lol
August 10 at 4:02am · Like

Write a comment...

Sherri Conley Banks
..getting Spudnut Donuts (located close to where Burger King is now across from Canadian Tire) MMMMM!!! ... before heading on the bus to YMCA swimming camp up at Hiawatha Park (now Kinsman)...
August 10 at 4:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Does anyone remember the teen centre on macdonald ave.and the good old northern brewies on queen street.
August 10 at 3:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christine Post likes this.

Betty Oliver Yes the teen centre was in the old Collegiate Heights School
August 10 at 4:01am · Like

Write a comment...

Rick Acosta
The Caswell hotel and the draught
August 10 at 3:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Todd Gordon walking between Caswell and Commodore... they had a little bar upstairs too
August 10 at 3:13am · Like

Rick Acosta lol yupper some nite a forty min crawl
August 10 at 3:14am · Like · 1 person

Klash C commodore had strippers downstairs,,
August 10 at 3:14am · Like

Todd Gordon Yep, and I tried to look through the doors (with window) one time and the bouncer bumped the door into my head to bug off ha
August 10 at 3:15am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon guess it was all that frantic jumping up and down that attracted undue attention (shrugs)
August 10 at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose pool table and shuffleboard and good bands
August 10 at 3:20am · Like

Sharpe Howard could buy a house with the $$ I spent in there
August 10 at 3:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Bernie Dumanski
You were stupid enough to jump off of the falls at Hiawatha Park
August 10 at 2:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Nancy MacDonald When there was enough water at Hiawatha to have falls.
August 10 at 2:27am · Like · 3 people

Gary Simmons Not stupid at all! I did that many times...
August 10 at 2:29am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz All the time!! :D
August 10 at 2:30am · Like

Taffy Miron i never did it but i heard of the POLICE going there and kicking very one out and taken the ALCOHOL from the people who had it there!
August 10 at 2:32am · Like

Lisa McLean Crystal falls or Minihaha?
August 10 at 2:32am · Like

Bernie Dumanski Both!! LOL
August 10 at 2:34am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim When there was even water to jump into. lmao
August 10 at 2:35am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker Crystal Falls...We did it every weekend.
August 10 at 2:35am · Like · 2 people

Paul Andrew Dyer I remember when the tourists and their gasps just as you jumped -- had to be crazy stupid to jump head first into that black water ....yup loved that thrill :)
August 10 at 3:51am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz When my guy & I visited a few years back, I just Had to go to crysatal Falls! It sure has gotten small..i STILL would have gone there everyday of my holidays if I had the choice!!
August 10 at 3:58am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Michael Davies
was it mr.m's in the station mall..right by peoples.and what was the arcade in the mall..the machine shop was on 2nd line
August 10 at 3:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Klash C the machine shop was on great northern road,, acrosss from north 82,, EJ's was in the mall
August 10 at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Michael Davies ej's ya right.....it was darker than hell and everyone was a foot taller than me.it smelled funny too.lol
August 10 at 3:38am · Like · 2 people

Robert Bertulli Little Joe's
August 10 at 3:50am · Like

Michelle Palmer I remember the arcade in Station Mall...and the "Garfield Store" was around that corner of the mall, too...
August 10 at 3:53am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea it was called Little Joe's when I was going there back in the 80's..
August 10 at 3:55am · Like

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Who remembers the year the fireworks on the July 1st celebration all exploded and people were running for cover. It happened at Queen E field area...late 60's or early 70's.
August 10 at 3:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Maria Caputo was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Palmer
I hated...still hate...fish, but I remember my parents ordering Sea Buoy Restaurant off Bruce Street, there's a florist there now...the fish was wrapped in the Shopper's News....my Dad would get me a burger from somewhere...maybe there? I dunno...
August 10 at 3:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Nancy MacDonald Sea Buoy was awesome.
August 10 at 3:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Michelle Palmer
Remember "Fano's Restaurant" burrning down in the middle of the night?? My mom wanted to go there and my Dad promised her he'd take her next weekend and it burned that night *L*
August 10 at 3:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

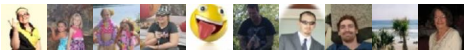
Lisa Gassi Fleet
Anyone remember the grocery store that turned into Bandito Video where the Algoma Health Unit is now?
August 10 at 3:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michelle Palmer Flam Video in the K-Mart mall…now Zellers mall…Value Village is around there now, or an exercise equipment place…
August 10 at 3:48am · Like

Michael Davies oh oh oh the vanman.accepting canadian tire money….
August 10 at 3:49am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Amanda Slack and 11 other members were added by Selina Harper.



August 10 at 3:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharpe Howard
the ol ACR.. the wreck up behind Garsons hill.. when this fellow decided to pull a rail out.. remember that like it was yesterday.. I was on that train
August 10 at 3:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steve Sharp and **Kathryn Tevc** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 3:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michael Davies
airways .awesome restraunt.great bar…
August 10 at 3:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley and the bar you could ride the bull
August 10 at 3:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Michelle Palmer
J.J.'s Kentucky Fried Chicken…not K.F.C., but J.J.'s…I loved when we got to go into the restaurant and eat there….all the bicycles and wasn't there the 7 Dwarves on the wall?
August 10 at 3:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cindy Pyne kfc will always be JJs lol …… my mom and aunts still call it that too lol
August 10 at 3:43am · Like · 3 people

Lisa McLean JJ's Good eats???
August 10 at 3:47am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
Remember when Canadian Tire was on Queen Street and the Automotive Dept was downstairs.
August 10 at 3:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois That was the first store with survelience cameras in the ceiling…
August 10 at 3:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
remember the Walkers Store on Queen, the only store with an elevator and we would go in and play on the elevator…lol
August 10 at 3:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rachelle Campbell was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 3:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc

Mister Donut!

August 10 at 3:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Patti Lainey And how many coffee shops did we get kicked out of :)

August 10 at 3:16am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc ALL of them. The Burger King parking lot was our only refuge for a long time.

August 10 at 3:25am · Like · 1 person

Patti Lainey I forgot about the BK parking lot lol

August 10 at 3:26am · Like

Todd Gordon Hortons on the hill

August 10 at 3:28am · Like

Roy Diotte Spud-O-Nut Donuts

August 10 at 3:34am · Like

Crystal VanScoy Robin's Donuts.

August 10 at 3:44am · Like

Crystal VanScoy The Busy Bee

August 10 at 3:44am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Norma Rea and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 3:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile

The original Aurora's at the bottom of…Lake St.?

August 10 at 3:00am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Klash C no not lake street,,, bottom of bruce

August 10 at 3:02am · Like · 1 person

Millie Jackson yeah the bottom of Bruce Hill……best pizza other then Cleto's!!!!!!! Just not the same now.

August 10 at 3:40am · Like

Michael Davies yup.sea bouy was there after.fish in newspaper

August 10 at 3:40am · Like

Klash C orinal cleto's on gore great panzorotti's

August 10 at 3:41am · Like

Write a comment…

Jo-Anne Sullivan Brooks was added by Lisa McLean.

August 10 at 3:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean

it wasn't weird to see someone arrive on a snow machine to school

August 10 at 3:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne

who remembers Badito Video lol ?

August 10 at 3:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Cindy Pyne where everytime u went in there u got a bag of popcorn lol

August 10 at 3:10am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 10 at 3:11am · Like

Todd Gordon Bandito, first on Queen, then over to McDonald Ave minimall
August 10 at 3:11am · Like

Todd Gordon or was it reverse? I know they moved to McDonald from somewhere else
August 10 at 3:11am · Like

Cindy Pyne i remember it at Mcdonald ave
August 10 at 3:12am · Like

Lisa McLean bandito
August 10 at 3:37am · Like

Cindy Pyne lol thanks Lisa didnt even notice i missed the N lol
August 10 at 3:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember when A@W was still a drive-in?
August 10 at 2:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Luke LeBlanc good one dude
August 10 at 2:01am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It was a drive-in even in the early 80's. lol
August 10 at 2:01am · Like

Anouka Corbeil they were closed when I moved here mid 80's
August 10 at 2:02am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You missed out, then, Anouka. :-(
August 10 at 2:02am · Like

Anouka Corbeil yeah but I got to hit a Sonic state side…lol :)
August 10 at 2:03am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim ????
August 10 at 2:03am · Like

Taffy Miron and the girls where on roller skates too
August 10 at 2:04am · Like

Taffy Miron and rember u could buy the BIG JUGS of ROOT BEER OH yeah !!!!!
August 10 at 2:04am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim You got it, Taff.
August 10 at 2:04am · Like

Taffy Miron i know last night i was on a roll and i still am woo hoo !!
August 10 at 2:05am · Like

Taffy Miron my mom was an A & W Girl
August 10 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg Saw a window break from the weight of the tray and even once a waitress wipping out with a tray all over her. Think she blew a wheel off her roller skate. LOL
August 10 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Kathy Carter A&W was my first job.....at only 5 feet tall I really hated when the transports would pull in. lol
August 10 at 2:12am · Like · 2 people

Brenda Doan Use to take my nephews there after Sunday School…only way I could get the car was to sing in the choir and teach Sunday School..worth it so I could cruise Queen afterwards
August 10 at 3:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke VanScoy
The Fireside - until it caught fire. Is that ironic or what?
August 10 at 3:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lisa McLean yeah definitly
August 10 at 3:35am · Like

Write a comment…

Jay Guzzo
hangin out at "THE SHOP"

at 3:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Debbie Humes like this.

Lisa McLean like only the cool ppl.....lol
August 10 at 3:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Roy Diotte
Going to the Vic betwen spares and not going back to class
August 10 at 3:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Michelle Palmer was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lori Copeland was added by Rhonda Davies Mornix.
August 10 at 3:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Craig Devlin and **Diane C.D.** were added by Rhonda Davies Mornix.

August 10 at 3:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandra McClelland
Purple Lantern after baseball games
August 10 at 3:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Jasta Rtf LOL Purple Lantern at anytime... :D
August 10 at 3:30am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Patti Lainey
Anyone remember Shrug off Reality at the Lantern?
August 10 at 3:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chris Reid was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rosa DeMartinis
You know your from the Sault when its not unusual to leave your car running in the winter while you run in to the store.
August 10 at 3:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Brenda Doan every car had a block heater with the old umbilical cord
August 10 at 3:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
how many ppl still go by the Essar building and STILL call it THE GARDENS?? lol
August 10 at 3:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 6 others like this.

Brenda Ursulak That is what I know it till this day.....
August 10 at 3:08am · Like

Cindy Pyne yeppers lol
August 10 at 3:08am · Like

Mona Haight old names never change for us
August 10 at 3:18am · Like

Jay Guzzo always will.....
August 10 at 3:19am · Like

Sharron Byce Mostly everyone I think.
August 10 at 3:23am · Like

Tammy Sawchyn Oh yeah just like Zellers will always be KMart plaza....

August 10 at 3:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Millie Jackson
Sandys ……think it was the first fast food in the Sault!!!!!!! lol
August 10 at 3:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment…

Tammy Sawchyn and **Monica Nikki Houle** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 3:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Millie Jackson
Ogidaki Mountain General Store……had the best JEANS lol
August 10 at 3:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Klash C
Saints / Wheelies / Roller Terrace
August 10 at 3:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Write a comment…

Millie Jackson was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
hey….here's a nostagic clip for all you Saulites who watched a lot of tv…

Sesame Street: Johnny Cash And Biff Sing Five Feet High
www.youtube.com
For more videos and games check out our new website at http://www.sesamestreet.org/ In this clip, Johnny Cash sings his classic song with Biff. Sesame Street …

August 10 at 3:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon
Canadian Tire on Queen St with paper bags stapled shut.
August 10 at 3:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy
remember we drank pop instead of beer
August 10 at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson You said that already…….lmao
August 10 at 3:13am · Like

Brian Van Scoy dam..i must be drinking beer
August 10 at 3:14am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson lol
August 10 at 3:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Tammi Stevenson was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rosa DeMartinis was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
You remember the city pouring oil on your gravel road. It used to piss off my mother - "TAKE YOUR SHOES OFF OUTSIDE, young man".
August 10 at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne likes this.

Cindy Pyne i remember her yelling at all of us lol :)
August 10 at 3:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
and then there was Pizza Joes Videos on Wellington St…diden't last long though…
August 10 at 3:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
How about carlucis where romes is now.sorry about the spelling
August 10 at 3:11am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Klash C likes this.

Write a comment…

Virginia MacKinnon and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 3:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Pyne
the Pop Shop :)
August 10 at 3:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Aura-Lee McDonald
Being served in your car at A&W? It was a great treat when my parents would actually buy a jug of it to bring home ;>)
August 10 at 3:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Way back in the late 70's and early 80's the best highschool dances were at the Mount or St. Mary's…….remember!
August 10 at 2:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Michael Davies yes,all the guys walked counter clockwise around the dancefloor aimlessly…thank god for the back door.oh wait.we did that there as well..lol
August 10 at 2:44am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon mounting someone from the Mount was a rite of passage heh
August 10 at 2:45am · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg Sock Hops or the Sadie Hawkins.
August 10 at 2:46am · Like

Todd Gordon that I failed to do but oh well…
August 10 at 2:46am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg lol
August 10 at 2:46am · Like

Judy Glass They were very crowded-- I don't think I ever actually danced-- just walked around hoping to see the guy I liked
August 10 at 2:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu mee too, followed the cute guys around!
August 10 at 3:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Pyne
then theres Essar Steel (or what ever they called it) will always be Algoma steel lol
August 10 at 3:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cindy Pyne or the steel plant
August 10 at 3:09am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Rick Acosta
Roller skating in the Gardens, then crusing "Queen St."
August 10 at 1:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Randalin Rosie Rose went downtown to watch cars and hook up with someone with the cool cars in the 60s and 70s
August 10 at 2:51am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson We used to hang out in the Garden's parking lot after doing a few cruises. The kids today call them Loser Laps.... LOL
August 10 at 3:02am · Like · 1 person

Randalin Rosie Rose no way that where you would find out where the parties where going to be or the dances at bawating arriving in a cool car
August 10 at 3:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Aura-Lee McDonald
Live skits and entertainment between movies at the Princess Theater on Saturday afternoon?
August 10 at 3:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy and cartoons before every movie - good times
August 10 at 3:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Aura-Lee McDonald
How about Tiffany's?
August 10 at 3:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup that's where all the John Travolta wanna be's went. LOLOL!
August 10 at 3:05am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ah ah ah ah staying alive, staying alive!
August 10 at 3:06am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu heeheehee!
August 10 at 3:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds.
August 10 at 2:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Lisa McLean I got a poster with the greyhounds and him in it…too bad I threw it away
August 10 at 2:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Never missed a game that season.....along with defenceman Craig Hartsburgh.
August 10 at 2:53am · Like

Todd Gordon I think he boarded with the Bodnar family?
August 10 at 3:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Angela Aelick Dawson was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 3:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Ok guys....remember Crazy Crazy's.....the old White Rose Building.....they sold all electronics there.
August 10 at 2:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Ross-Muise likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu I bought my first V.C.R. there.....and it was like $500.00 back then lolol!
August 10 at 2:51am · Like

Michael Davies get out of my brain…betamax 399.....discontinued 1 year later..

August 10 at 2:56am · Like

Klash C yup crazy crazys, lol about every 6 months they would go out of business and reopen under a new name,,
August 10 at 2:56am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha for sure!
August 10 at 2:57am · Like

Todd Gordon their big deal was selling a big lottery win ticket I recall
August 10 at 3:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
Hey…do the Friendship Games still exist?
August 10 at 3:01am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
does anyone remember the Dominion Grocery store that is now the Call Center Second Line and People's Rd?
August 10 at 2:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim It was, from my time, Safeway where Cross Country is now.
August 10 at 2:57am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy I remember the Dominion
August 10 at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

Klash C yup and the other dominion was in the churchill plaza,
August 10 at 3:00am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yea I remember the Dominion. The D had a maple leaf in it… Mom shopped there every Steel Plant Payday…LOL
August 10 at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf sure do..that's where Mom would do all her grocery shopping….cuz they delivered….there were 8 of us , so…lots of groceries!!! LOL
August 10 at 3:01am · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
Who had the Michel Jackson red leather coat?
August 10 at 2:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

John Holmberg I didn't but there were a few around town in the 80's. lol
August 10 at 3:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I had a red leather jacket and pants to go with it. LOVED THEM!!!]
August 10 at 3:00am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg LOL
August 10 at 3:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
Purple Lantern…..is it Steamy bean or Staples parking lot now?
August 10 at 1:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Holmberg Yup
August 10 at 1:51am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Staples, I believe. I had my black belt promotion there.
August 10 at 2:09am · Like

Sharon Hurdle I thought it was further down….like where Timmies and Wendys and KFC are now.
August 10 at 2:11am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Timmy's was a restaurant and it move to where Samurai Sushi now is, i believe. I think the name started with a W. I can never remember the name, though. Anyone?
August 10 at 2:13am · Like

Debbie Strom used to go to Purple Lantern for lunch w my mom, grandma and aunt.. always got a turkey sandwich

August 10 at 2:26am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I believe Purple Lantern would be where the motel Comfort Inn is(formerly Journey's End)
August 10 at 2:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim To far up. P.L. was never on a corner. It was a little strip mall where Staples and Steamy Bean are now.
August 10 at 2:38am · Like

Tami Pighin Melisek Okay people...I worked at the PL for my high school job. It was in the Staples parking lot. The restaurant used to have a tennis court behind it. Also the Journey's End was there at the time too. You want fried or steamed rice with that?
August 10 at 2:38am · Like · 5 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
August 10 at 2:38am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim My barber was right next to P.L. He retired when the tore it down.
August 10 at 2:39am · Like

Judy Glass We use to call it the Purple Latrine.lol
August 10 at 2:41am · Like

Jay Guzzo I miss the old Lantern.....
August 10 at 2:44am · Like · 2 people

Jay Guzzo it was where Staples is now....
August 10 at 2:45am · Like

Tami Pighin Melisek The Steamy Bean used to be a fast food restaurant...can't remember the name and then it became a bakery and then...I left town...so my next memory is the Bean.
August 10 at 2:56am · Like

Lisa McLean it was a Robin's donuts
August 10 at 2:57am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That's it, Lisa. Very dingy place to have a coffee.
August 10 at 2:59am · Like

Klash C steam bean was original a robins donuts,
August 10 at 2:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup, you're right
August 10 at 2:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Constable Beckett?
August 10 at 2:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Laurie Ross-Muise stop and tell u to tie your shoe laces, anything to give y hell lol
August 10 at 2:44am · Like

Laurie Ross-Muise you*
August 10 at 2:44am · Like

Luke LeBlanc I lived around the corner from her. She gave me my first ticket for double riding lol
August 10 at 2:45am · Like · 1 person

Ken Hattie Jokyonim So much fun giving her a reason to give us hell. Just smile and she was on your ass.
August 10 at 2:45am · Like · 1 person

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson One time during a Korah dance, Beckett was doing her rounds outside looking for lawbreakers. My cousin and I were sitting up by the smoke stacks "smoking" and she was walking by and fell into a deep (like three foot) hole that was there and it was full of water. There was NOTHING we could do to stop us from laughing our heads off!!
August 10 at 2:54am · Like

Write a comment...

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Y.M.C.A. teen dances?
August 10 at 2:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Constable Egan used to break up all of the Teenage Beer Drinkin` Parties (Teenage Head) LOL
August 10 at 2:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Ross-Muise likes this.

Bernie Dumanski Gave me a fine for crossing the street at a red light at 3 in the morning (PRICK)
August 10 at 2:46am · Like

Kathy Carter Yeah that guy just didn't like seeing any teenagers having fun.....he probably didn't have any when he was a kid so why should anyone else...,.kinda feel sorry for him now
August 10 at 2:52am · Like

Write a comment…

Janice Johnson and **Klash C** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jay Guzzo
Swimming at Nettleton's Lake…
August 10 at 2:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jennifer Barbeau was added by Laurie Ross-Muise.
August 10 at 2:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds.
August 10 at 2:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds.
August 10 at 2:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron
Do you rember the first BON SOO Lady 's Name ?
August 10 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Lisa Gassi Fleet Yes, Barbara Yeomans - very nice lady.
August 10 at 2:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James
going to the waterfront to watch the july first fireworks then returning to see the american fireworks.. living away from the soo, you miss the little things like this

August 10 at 2:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Debbie Strom Ya, living on the boarder had it's advantages. . cross border shopping when our dollar was way better than theirs.. wearing new clothes back so you wouldn't get nailed for duty…
August 10 at 2:25am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf hahaha…did that many many times…
August 10 at 2:26am · Like

Judy Glass my parents would take us in our p.j.s-- miss it.
August 10 at 2:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
Wayne the whiner Gretsky played for the Hounds
August 10 at 2:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sarah-Jane Shaw
55 Night at the Windsor…. 55 Beer for 55 cents for 55 minutes!!!
August 10 at 1:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose i remember that
August 10 at 2:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Chris Cormier was added by Jay Guzzo.
August 10 at 2:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Paige Martel-Parker
O.K. lets go way back and try to remember Sandi's on Great Northern Road. They served hamburgers wrapped in paper long before McDonald's ever did. Their logo was a girl in a little scottish outfit.
August 9 at 11:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Carol Paige Martel-Parker I think it is Don Cherry's now? Went from hamburgers to pancake house to strip club to roadhouse? Maybe some one can fill in the blanks.
August 9 at 11:35am · Like

Luke VanScoy The original building is gone
August 9 at 11:36am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard bet 25 cent hamburgers ever….
August 9 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Carol Paige Martel-Parker I know, there has been a lot of movement in that area.
August 9 at 11:38am · Like

Luke VanScoy I remember 19 cent hamburgers
August 9 at 11:38am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker That's right! They were good.
August 9 at 11:39am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard my husband just said he remember's 19 cent burgers too lol
August 9 at 11:39am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker 19… Wow…the good ol" days
August 9 at 11:39am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker What else is there about the Soo?
August 9 at 11:40am · Like

Laura Dockendorff Diroff BON SOO!!! Do you remember the Miss Bon Soo pageant?
August 9 at 9:43pm · Like · 1 person

Kathy Campbell They had the best milkshakes.
August 9 at 11:35pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley My brother taking me there in my mini skirt and gogo boots so he could get a free milkshake
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker Thats too funny! The milkshakes were good.
August 10 at 2:34am · Like

John Holmberg Bring back the Miss Bon Soo pagent!!
August 10 at 2:42am · Like

MacDonald Sandys cheeseburger and a strawberry milkshake.....hmmmm goood
August 10 at 2:44am · Like

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Sandy's had car hops on roller skates. And the best chocolate milkshakes ever.
August 10 at 2:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
There wasn't a fence around the damn train at Bellevue park. We never lost a SINGLE kid on that train. DING DING DING DING!
August 10 at 2:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 8 others like this.

Anouka Corbeil I miss the ding ding you heard and u knew u had to share the train...
August 10 at 2:31am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I hated sharing the train.
August 10 at 2:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Patsy Smith Reid and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
when Dr. Campana was on Wellington and it was a Father, Son and Daughter business. They only charged 2$ if u had a health card....
August 10 at 2:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Lakeway Collegiate and the Trojans?
August 10 at 2:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Laurie Ross-Muise yep, went there
August 10 at 2:34am · Like

Jasta Rtf Ditto!!!
August 10 at 2:34am · Like

Jasta Rtf Still remember the cheer LOL...Lakeway Collegiate and Vocational School (repeat twice)..there's a whole bunch of kids and the kids are cool...Now you all heard about the blue and white...cuz our teams gonna win tonight....we're gonna go go go go go...we're gonna fight fight fight fight fight...we're gonna win win win win win...we're gonna go fight win goooooo Lakeway!!!!!
August 10 at 2:36am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Yet, the Dunn was usually the champs in the end.
August 10 at 2:37am · Like

Jasta Rtf hahaha neverrrrrrrrrr...at least not in the girls sports!!!! perhaps in boys..but the girls Lakeway team...always won!!
August 10 at 2:37am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Cindy Pyne
When everytime u go to "Bellview Park " u show ur kids well this is where this was and this is where this was .... and miss it like crazy :(
August 10 at 2:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Debbie Strom
Korah was called the "Cheese Factory" and the last letters of Korah Collegiate and Vocational School were lined up to spell HELL :D
August 10 at 2:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc likes this.

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson Yep I remember that. And you could smoke in Student's Street..
August 10 at 2:37am · Like

Write a comment...

Cindy Pyne and **Barbara M. Desgagnes** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Sir James Dunn C & V.S.
August 10 at 2:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Oh, sorry, forgot that can be posted next September.
August 10 at 2:34am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jasta Rtf
You jumped off the Train Bridge at the locks…and then…continued to swim in the locks to prove your strength…LOL sheesh….
August 10 at 2:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
The haunting of the house and church located @ Algoma University (Queen side)
.
August 10 at 2:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Ken Hattie Jokyonim I went inside the church once when I was a young, curious and didn't think of the trouble that could have gotten me into. lol
August 10 at 2:31am · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean oooohh do tell…
August 10 at 2:32am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember
Dressing up as KISS on Halloween……
August 10 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg Davey Crockett was one of my costumes.
August 10 at 2:25am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Remember when a house NOT having candy was the exception? It's not the same these days at all.
August 10 at 2:26am · Like

John Holmberg Yeah, they would get egged for sure. LOL
August 10 at 2:27am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf There were seldom an egging or a papering in our days…neighbours were neighbourly….candy was safe and abundant….so not like today for sure
August 10 at 2:27am · Like

John Holmberg Yeah and you could get a good bag full of candy apples, popcorn balls and home made taffy.
August 10 at 2:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Remember Dorans and the Pop Shop behind it, and when they brewed beer it stunk of the hops downtown.
August 10 at 2:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Michael Davies if you took the tour they gave you dorans beer glasses
August 10 at 2:29am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf There was a Pop Shoppe and a Coca Cola shop as well on wellington….a few doors down from the Peking Palace, when we were kids…I remember digging out pop bottles from their bin in the back lol
August 10 at 2:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
when Romes was Zellers, and you could enter directly into the Cambrian Mall. There were Brown posts with pay phones inside that only cost a quarte,r and if you attached a washer to a

string you could make free calls.
August 10 at 2:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melissa Chanda was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 2:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Shannon Road going right through to McNabb Street?
August 10 at 2:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
K-Mart…ha ha
August 10 at 2:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Janet Guitard
When people still think a 15 minute drive to work is a REALLY LONG COMMUTE! lol
August 10 at 2:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carol Paige Martel-Parker likes this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
$4.25 beer @ The Fuzzy Navel?
August 10 at 2:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
Not sure if this was mentioned earlier, but remember when Bellevue park had a zoo???
August 10 at 1:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Selina Harper hahahaha i do bear, otters, peacock, monkeys, buffalos, tigers what else was there
August 10 at 1:55am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz yep..:D & the poor bear had such a little run..:(...But, loved watching the Civet! Or was it a Bobcat??
August 10 at 1:55am · Like

Anouka Corbeil didn't a woman fall in the bear cage or jumped in ??
August 10 at 1:56am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Yeah she fell in.
August 10 at 1:56am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz think she jumped in!! :O lol
August 10 at 1:56am · Like

Luke LeBlanc lol
August 10 at 1:57am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass My brother and I named the bears after ourselves--boy did it stink there.
August 10 at 2:15am · Like · 2 people

Nancy MacDonald Remember the beaver house?
August 10 at 2:20am · Like

Debbie Strom The otter and the black bears!!! I used to LOVE to go see them.. but now I get why it got shut down.. poor bears hardly had room to roam..
August 10 at 2:24am · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
Lil Joes arcade!!
August 10 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon remember the arcade on Trunk Road.. Soo Arcade
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Station Mall
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Right where Timmy's is now.
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

John Holmberg both
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Todd Gordon I knew the brother of guy who owned it, Kaufmann.. he had a custom made Corvette station wagon

August 10 at 2:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Corry Legacy
Putter's Park in the Wellington Square Mall.
August 10 at 2:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Ross-Muise likes this.

Nancy MacDonald wasnt there another one in the Kmart mall?
August 10 at 2:23am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Now I remember going there all the time.
August 10 at 2:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
I rember all of us going up to the resturant on Great Northen a cross from Dairy Queen , just can not rember the name of it but there would be , Carmen, me , Hayley, Tom , Rob , Andre , Carlo , Dawn , OH a hole gang of us !!to name a few . They had the Big Buttler Coffee pots we would sit at the BIG ROUND TABLE ! Manny , Guy , Suzie , shannon.. More to where there hard to rember them all .
August 10 at 2:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Ross-Muise Family Chef?
August 10 at 2:16am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That's it, Laurie.
August 10 at 2:16am · Like · 1 person

Anouka Corbeil then turned sports bar with a train going all along the top of the walls?
August 10 at 2:18am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Then, it turned into the Platinum. Now it is Samurai Sushi.
August 10 at 2:19am · Like

Anouka Corbeil not Sam Sushi it's Curves or something no?
August 10 at 2:20am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That's it. A woman's fitness centre.
August 10 at 2:21am · Like

Laurie Ross-Muise Achieve
August 10 at 2:21am · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron thank you Laurie it was bothering me coz i could not rember it
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Laurie Ross-Muise :)
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Jennifer Pyette Sutton and **Debbie Strom** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Anyone remember Vavola's and where it was located? I do.
August 10 at 2:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Laurie Ross-Muise yep, corber of Queen by the bus termianl
August 10 at 2:21am · Like

Laurie Ross-Muise corner *
August 10 at 2:21am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim One more. lol
August 10 at 2:21am · Like · 1 person

Anouka Corbeil the Busy Bee corner?
August 10 at 2:21am · Like · 1 person

Laurie Ross-Muise lol
August 10 at 2:21am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim That's it, Anouka.
August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Late 80's

August 10 at 2:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc

Any westenders remember the "sex shack" fort that was built in the bush at the end of Alpine St.??? Interior walls literally covered from corner to corner with hairy centerfolds lol

August 10 at 2:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf I don't remember that place..but I do remember the hidden room in the Joke Tique…LOL
August 10 at 2:13am · Like · 2 people

Luke LeBlanc What about the rope swing out by Sharp's hill?
August 10 at 2:14am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Only Luke could remember that. He probably posted the pics. Lol.
August 10 at 2:15am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf LOLOL
August 10 at 2:15am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Some of them hehe
August 10 at 2:15am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc I believe I also took some home
August 10 at 2:15am · Like · 2 people

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Just the hairy ones, right?
August 10 at 2:16am · Like · 1 person

Luke LeBlanc Of course.
August 10 at 2:16am · Like

Todd Gordon back when the centerfolds had hair ha
August 10 at 2:21am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Sheila Bailey Patrick

friendship beads..on safety pins for your running shoes

August 10 at 2:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

April Nash Hilliard and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 2:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bernie Dumanski

You went to the New Ontario Hotel and the old Beaver strip joint

August 10 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

John Holmberg

Barsanti Restaraunt with the big chef on the sign?

August 10 at 1:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheri Belsito or Suriano's on Trunk
August 10 at 2:02am · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg Whoops wrong name. Surianos. Thanks. ;)
August 10 at 2:08am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg I was right?
August 10 at 2:14am · Like

William Cowen Barsanti's Restaurant. Big chef on large neon sign. Just behind the Esso station were wellington and trunk split. You were correct.
August 10 at 2:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski

Your hang around was Memorial Gardens parking lot and Vavalas rest. and the Pinto arcade!

August 10 at 2:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
how long was the abandoned house down town called "Plaster Palace"..u know squaters haven by the old stone house. ;)
August 10 at 2:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember doing the Evil Kenevil jumps on the ashfalt streets and getting really hurt.....lol
August 10 at 2:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc likes this.

Write a comment...

Samm Stokes was added by Luke LeBlanc.
August 10 at 2:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
you raided apple trees and gardens
August 10 at 2:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Jamie E P Anderson Yep Gattoes right behind our house....lol
August 10 at 2:01am · Like

Jasta Rtf haha....we never EVER did that....LOLOL...ok...we did...thing was, there were many great italian gardners in our neighbourhood...with vegetables applenty...I'm sure they knew it was us....we were the biggest family on the street...8 kids
August 10 at 2:02am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Kids don't do that crap anymore
August 10 at 2:03am · Like

Brian Van Scoy remember holding a towel around out necks till we passed out
August 10 at 2:04am · Like · 1 person

Sharon Hurdle Kids don't do that anymore can't you can't grow chocolate and junk food in these parts!! LOL
August 10 at 2:05am · Like

Jasta Rtf LOL Sharon...soooo true!!!
August 10 at 2:05am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson yes Brian .....i do member the lights just before passing out ! lmao !
August 10 at 2:05am · Like

Judy Glass we used the rossi bread bags-- we were the rossi raiders until I sprained my ankle and a woman chased us with her broom-- brave we were.
August 10 at 2:12am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Mark Fluter
When the roof caved in at Station Mall and got rid of the ugly junk fountain/sculpture.
August 10 at 2:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg likes this.

Write a comment...

Sheila Bailey Patrick
smelt fishing in your P'J's
August 10 at 1:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Holmberg Catching smelts by the hundreds in just minutes. Nets just full. Haven't done or seen that in a very long time.
August 10 at 2:02am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz Smelt fishing was awesome!! :D...I always got stuck cleaning them all...in the basement..like a punishment! ;p heehee..I didnt mind tho...Got me out of doing moms housework!! ;p LOL
August 10 at 2:04am · Like

John Holmberg Yeah cleaning them was messy. Have more smelts than you knew what to do with. Ate good all winter tho. lol
August 10 at 2:05am · Like · 1 person

Selina Harper u could pick them up in your hands
August 10 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf OMG...smelts were so thick back then....it was literally a river of

silver....now... O_O you're lucky to get 1/2 a pail full...so sad
August 10 at 2:07am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz it is sad...i miss fishing..I miss Ontario..
August 10 at 2:09am · Like

Jasta Rtf We would literally get basins full....those old tin tubs that kids use to bathe in....I loved cleaning them...so it didn't bother me...I got very efficient at it LOL....man..I could go for a good plate of smelts right now :oD
August 10 at 2:09am · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg lol
August 10 at 2:10am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick we went to a lobster fest in Muskoka..they served smelts as well..like it was such a fancy thing..I died laughing!!!!
August 10 at 2:11am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment...

Bernie Dumanski
Remember wearing Master John platform shoes with flames on them!!
August 10 at 2:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke LeBlanc
Oh, what about the Greyhound's old theme song "Hound Power"?
August 10 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Write a comment...

Sean Stadnisky
Crazy Judy
August 10 at 2:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sean Stadnisky Chris....remember when Richard was in cadets? That dude was off....
August 10 at 2:09am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Luke LeBlanc
Wow, I really thought folks would jump all over "The Shop". That place was legendary. I remember going to the park behind it and drinking behind the rink boards then stumbling back.
August 10 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Fluter likes this.

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
you went fishing at Garson's Pond.
August 10 at 1:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz wow...forgot about Garson's Pond..♥
August 10 at 1:57am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Man i lived there remember the rumor that it was bottomless.....lol
August 10 at 1:58am · Like · 3 people

Luke VanScoy Isn't it???
August 10 at 2:03am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy 2 horses and a buggie are down there
August 10 at 2:04am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson and the other rumor that a Girl and her horse die there also.....
August 10 at 2:04am · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest Caught "specks" there...That's odd, we were just talking about that!
August 10 at 2:07am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson i caught shiners catfish & cubbes
August 10 at 2:08am · Like

Darin Parest 2nd creek too!
August 10 at 2:08am · Like · 1 person

E P Anderson yep
August 10 at 2:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
Pisa Pizza right next to the "Eight Ball" hanging out by The Equire in the hopes of someday getting in lmfao
August 10 at 2:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sean Stadnisky
WHEELIES!!!!
August 10 at 1:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Jasta Rtf Using butterfly handlebars and a banana seat LOL
August 10 at 1:47am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Roller Terrace ;)
August 10 at 1:48am · Like · 1 person

Sarah-Jane Shaw I remember Trooper signing autographs there, and "Snowball"
August 10 at 1:50am · Like · 2 people

Sarah-Jane Shaw Every friday nite and sometimes they had the all nite skate and you had to beg your parents to allow you to go
August 10 at 1:51am · Like

Luke LeBlanc I remember having to take the bus home from Wheelies and walking way down the street to make sure you got a seat because the last bus would be busting at the seams with all of us.
August 10 at 1:53am · Like

Sarah-Jane Shaw My parents OVER PACKED the car with bodies every friday nite!!
August 10 at 1:56am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Of course Wheelies. I started a group some time ago for the Sault one.
August 10 at 2:08am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Bernie Dumanski
If you can remember eating MoJos and wearing bell bottom jeans cause they were cool!
August 10 at 2:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kimberley Aslett
"BC" … before cable, channels 2, 4, and 10… two American and all in black and white.
August 10 at 12:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Judy Glass and rabbit ears with tin foil on the ends.
August 10 at 12:13am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers Anyone else have tri-colour plastic stuck to their black and white T.V. to make it look colour.LOL
August 10 at 2:03am · Like

Taffy Miron we had 2 , 8 , 5 and 10
August 10 at 2:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Anouka Corbeil
I remember Blue Bird school buses tho..there flat nose! Is that one still out there?
August 10 at 2:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Fluter
Going out for refreshing beverages at The Purple Lantern, Moviola, The Vic, The Royal,The Eastgate…
August 10 at 1:47am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Nancy MacDonald The Vic had the best chinese food.
August 10 at 1:54am · Like

Todd Gordon when they had Happy Hours
August 10 at 2:03am · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
Didn't Woolworths have a diner type restaraunt with the mirrors on the back wall behind the counter?
August 10 at 1:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Sharon Hurdle ha ha Yup!!
August 10 at 1:43am · Like

John Holmberg was so young than myself.lol
August 10 at 1:43am · Like · 1 person

Nancy MacDonald There was Woolworths and do you remember the Metropolitan down closer to East?
August 10 at 1:55am · Like

John Holmberg Oh yeah. The other Met. LOL
August 10 at 1:56am · Like · 1 person

Sheila Bailey Patrick ya..smoking and eating while checking your hair..LOL
August 10 at 2:02am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg LOL
August 10 at 2:03am · Like

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
One of my most memorable memories is working at The Oasis & Burton Cummings coming in after playing at The Gardens.Got a $100 tip from him, even tho I mixxed up the drinks..:O lol..
August 10 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Deb Catz Black Satin Bell Bottoms & Black satin Wrap top..Long bleach blonde hair! :O OMG!! ;p ..those were the days!! ;p lol
August 10 at 2:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
You wasted hours and quarters at "The Shop"
August 10 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil
Even tho the Sport Center will look nice. I can recall between Cooper Street and Goulais Ave. being a huge field we played endlessly in. Now call Central creek Drive
August 10 at 2:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Christopher Whitlock was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 2:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ken Hattie Jokyonim
Remember when the only stores @ "Cambrian Mall" were Canadian Tire and Sentry with nothing in between? Or when the Station Mall only went up to where the food court is?
August 10 at 1:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Luke VanScoy yes
August 10 at 2:00am · Like

Luke LeBlanc Yeah I remember a couple of Station Mall expansions
August 10 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Sean Stadnisky
taking massive jumps on GT Snowracers into the parking lot at Finn Hill!!!
August 10 at 1:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg likes this.

Sean Stadnisky and nearly killing yourself
August 10 at 1:59am · Like

John Holmberg Damn near kill our selves for a friggin laugh
August 10 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Denise Hoskins
do u remmeber dwarf village out in laird years ago
August 10 at 1:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Michael Davies yes...because thats exactly the distance we could drive before my sister needed to pee...every year...everytrip
August 10 at 1:18am · Like

Denise Hoskins yep the kids sure knew that
August 10 at 1:20am · Like

Robert John Bushnell if u look in the woods in fall and spring u can still see humpty dumpty leaning against tree
August 10 at 1:21am · Like · 1 person

Paul Andrew Dyer everytime I go past there - I think I can see seven dwarfs peeking out of the woods :)
August 10 at 1:22am · Like · 1 person

Sarah-Jane Shaw Yes, camp was at Pine Island. Went there many times.
August 10 at 1:59am · Like

Sarah-Jane Shaw Remember the Truck Stop close to it? Best greasy spoon around.. til it burnt down.
August 10 at 2:00am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yes i rember that very well it was soooooooooooo cool
August 10 at 2:00am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Gary Simmons
Remember the Jupiter department store on Queen... the wooden, creaky floor and the lunch counter in the back corner.
August 10 at 1:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell it had a distinct smell to that store
August 10 at 1:23am · Like

Gary Simmons I almost mentioned the smell... but I thought it was just me!
August 10 at 1:23am · Like · 1 person

Sarah-Jane Shaw Yup, my mom owned the Algoma Cigar close to it, Capys Restaurant and the Algoma Theatre for years
August 10 at 1:58am · Like

Jasta Rtf It use to be called Chainway before Jupiters....yes..the smell and that floor....but----they really had a good selection LOL especially for shoes and penny candy...wooTwooT
August 10 at 2:00am · Like

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
Remember the water pipe at the ist hill on moss road just passed the pond on Korah rd....
August 10 at 1:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy still there
August 10 at 1:58am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson and the apple trees too.....lol
August 10 at 1:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Mark Morris
you remember the storm that took the edmund fitzgerald
August 9 at 7:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Donna Moreland yes we were on hillside dr
August 9 at 7:24pm · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris our first winter in canada
August 9 at 7:25pm · Like

Marcus Oreillieus I remember looking out the window at the storm and my dad saying "pity the poor sailors" he put me in the truk and took me to gros cap to see the wind and the waves,when we got up the next day we heard the news,,,

August 9 at 11:49pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley I was at station mall with a friend - all the lights went out and my dad refused to pick us up at the mall - I think we walked home
August 9 at 11:57pm · Like

Norm Moreland I do. A friend and I were camping at Gros Cap that night & watched the storm.
August 10 at 12:06am · Like

Michael Davies my mom made me help her put blankets over the windows , the wind was so high
August 10 at 12:24am · Like

Brenda Doan I remember lying in bed and listening to the mournful sounds of the fog horns
August 10 at 1:20am · Like

Taffy Miron yes i do !! Lived out on Carpin Beach Road see every thing that day !
August 10 at 1:23am · Like

Chris Deschamps I remember wearing a wind breaker and holding the corners of the jacket and being lifted off the ground! Quite the storm. All the glass windows in Woolco and Kmart were blown out!
August 10 at 1:27am · Like

John Holmberg My parents took us to the basement that night. Woke us up out of our sleep. Scary night that was.
August 10 at 1:29am · Like

Neil Muscott Yes, I was with a bunch of friends at someone's house and when we went to drive home, all the street lights were out, trees down, garbage cans bouncing down the streets
August 10 at 1:36am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick Nov. 10 1975..
August 10 at 1:40am · Like

Sharpe Howard I spent that night up in the bush,, moose hunting,, in a hard top tent trailer,, took all the next day getting out because of the wind falls across the road.. the day after that i walked along the shore line of Lake Superior from Alona bay to Mica bay looking for what ever we could find
August 10 at 1:59am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does anyone remember way back in 1980 when Sears had a restaurant right next to the "men's department called the River Room"? It was like a cafeteria style.....best french fries and gravy.
August 9 at 11:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Taffy Miron i rember Sears being called Simpson Sears when i was a kid
August 10 at 1:39am · Like

Rachel Jacob That is funny… I was just telling my daughter about that restaurant the other day when we were in sears. She's a teen so of course she looks at me like im crazy lol.
August 10 at 1:58am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
To get across the river you had to take a fair boat where City Hall is does any one rember that?
August 10 at 1:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass I think I do-- I remember them building the bridge.
August 10 at 1:47am · Like

Nancy MacDonald I remember that, the street to it was called Ferry Street and it ended right where city hall is now. But they renamed the street, dumb huh! It was a part of our history
August 10 at 1:54am · Like

Taffy Miron i was told that by my parents thats how you got across at one time
August 10 at 1:57am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Luke LeBlanc
You remember when "The Beaver" wasn't just a gas station. ;)
August 10 at 1:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass hahahah-- yes in my younger days I frequented that dive.
August 10 at 1:46am · Like · 1 person

Darin Parest Yes sir!!!
August 10 at 1:47am · Like

Ken Hattie Jokyonim Did you ever notice the slogan for the Beaver Gas Stations? It Says "Beaver works hard to save you money". lmao
August 10 at 1:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Lee-Anne LaBerge Davidson
I remember Sandy's Restaurant up on Great Northern Road. I think it would have been where they built the Ramada Inn (not sure what it's called now). It was a drive in restaurant and had "car hops" that would roller skate to your car. They had the best chocolate milk shakes ever!!
August 10 at 1:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Acosta
I remember the trampolines they had across from Verne's hardware. Oh my aching back
August 10 at 1:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Randalin Rosie Rose likes this.

Write a comment…

Ken Hattie Jokyonim was added by Luke LeBlanc.
August 10 at 1:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Does anyone remember the soo greyhounds winning the memorial cup in 1993.
August 10 at 1:47am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Trevor Stewart I have the tickets from that year in a frame and they would be worth alot of money someday
August 10 at 1:51am via Facebook Mobile · Like

John Holmberg Heard it on the radio.
August 10 at 1:52am · Like

Mark Fluter still got some of the Petrol Canada Glasses from that
August 10 at 1:53am · Like

Monique Thibodeau I was at that game !
August 10 at 1:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Taffy Miron
the city buses with green seats and they were shaped like a bullet
August 10 at 1:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron Wheelies!
August 10 at 1:52am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Karyn James
I remember every April the Goulais River would flood and we got to miss school till we could get back into our homes.
August 10 at 1:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg
My dad told me that they used big rollers behind horses to pack down the snow for the horse drawn sleds to slide on the roads to get in town to shop. ;)
August 10 at 1:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anouka Corbeil and **Sarah-Jane Shaw** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 1:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
I hear from my relatives there were street cars on queen street and other streets.i really enjoy this group alarming facts of the sault and alot of history to

August 10 at 1:44am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Does any1 remember the arcade in the station mall? Nows its tim hortons. what about ruckers on great northern rd. and of mckooles on lake street. and juno fun centre on wellington street now its some paint shop.

August 9 at 11:49pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron yes i do rember them
August 10 at 1:31am · Like

Robert John Bushnell little joes then ejs
August 10 at 1:32am · Like

Darin Parest Little Joe's right??
August 10 at 1:34am · Like

Luke LeBlanc yeah and they changed the name to EJ's when the rest of the letters burned out lol
August 10 at 1:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Post and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 1:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
remembering Blue Boy restaurant from 70s and 80s, best pizza in town and panzerottis the size of footballs mmmmmmmm

August 9 at 11:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron claytoes pizza on Gore Street
August 10 at 1:35am · Like

Deb Catz Loved the Blue Boy! I lived above it , back in 76! :D
August 10 at 1:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Pat Stephens
Anyone remember camping on Whitefish Island--waking up the Lock guards to let us cross the closed lock with all our gear and then camping out for the weekend?

August 10 at 1:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bruni Carello Pina
You were lucky to have a tv. If u did, it was black and white and had 2 channels. 2 and 9. Cable was a luxury.

August 9 at 12:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

Donnie Deschamps rabbit ears with balled up tin foil on the ends--LOL
August 9 at 12:47pm · Like · 6 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy black and white tv…floor model. lol
August 9 at 12:47pm · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy and if you were lucky you had all 12 chanels
August 9 at 12:48pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy remember Bill Kenedy at the movies
August 9 at 12:48pm · Like · 5 people

Donnie Deschamps lmao--i remember when channel 3 had theme week movies and two of my friends quit their jobs on the railway cus it was john wayne and godzilla week--
August 9 at 12:53pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Saturdays was my favourite day cause I couldn't wait to watch Tarzan and Godzilla. lolol!
August 9 at 1:05pm · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob lmao this is soo funny…great site♥
August 9 at 1:29pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Love it…….I had fun with it!
August 9 at 1:29pm · Like

Paul C. Gentile Bill Kennedy on Channel 4 from Detroit.

9 at 7:20pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon The Ghoul
August 9 at 7:40pm · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter no cable for years,,,,,,lol
August 9 at 11:28pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg It sucked when the president from the states had state of the union address. LOL
August 9 at 11:37pm · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf hahah the Ghoul is Cool!!!!
August 9 at 11:37pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg Wonderful World of Disney every Sunday Night was fun as a kid.
August 9 at 11:38pm · Like · 3 people

Brian Van Scoy we had a plastic cover over the TV with a blue,green and yellow strips on it to haveCOLOUR tv
August 9 at 11:39pm · Like · 4 people

Jamie E P Anderson Saturday night Creature Feature.....lol
August 9 at 11:39pm · Like · 3 people

Brian Van Scoy glad i wasnt the only one lol
August 9 at 11:40pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie E P Anderson Remember the Soul Train !
August 9 at 11:41pm · Like · 2 people

CJ LeBlanc I loved watching the Irish Rovers and Beachcombers too.....ah the world of no cable...lol
August 9 at 11:41pm · Like · 3 people

Carla Carter our house 7 kids one tv 2 channels....poor mom
August 9 at 11:42pm · Like

Mike Cachagee Retafusion ?
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like

Jasta Rtf LOL yes Linda..then later...the black and white floor model with the built in record player.....that spanned a whole wall in your house..which later became a bench LOL
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Remember Lost in Space.....
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron i rember too shutting the TV OFF and waitting for the DOT in the middle of the tv to disaper
August 10 at 1:34am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
ordering cheap presents from Consumers on Northern ave
August 9 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell then head for a slice at Carmines
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like

Carla Carter i loved that store,great concept,should open an nother one
August 9 at 11:44pm · Like

Todd Gordon filling out those little cards like picking lottery numbers
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like · 4 people

Robert John Bushnell and hoping it was in stock
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like

Carla Carter never was
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like

Lisa McLean and now...same concept...cheap ass presents from dollarama
August 9 at 11:49pm · Like

Taffy Miron yes spent lot s of money in that tore
August 10 at 1:31am · Like

Write a comment...

Jasta Rtf
How about the ...ahem...bags of oleo (margerine) which, was white when you purchased it....you brought it home...your Mom would give it to you.....as a kid you would start squishing the yellow dot in the middle until the whole bag was

yellow margerine…HAHAHAH…was it really lard???

August 10 at 1:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris

the sub shop

August 9 at 6:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darin Parest likes this.

Donnie Deschamps mmmmmmmmmm
and
Dino's pizza

August 9 at 6:56am · Like

Debbie Humes I worked at the sub shop!

August 9 at 6:57am · Like · 2 people

Donnie Deschamps i remember when you worked there Debbie--and you thought we went in for subs--hehehehe

August 9 at 7:00am · Like

Marcus Oreillieus After the Eastgate with my bud Slim, having an assorted with double cheese, ,heated of course,,,usually gunned up pretty good

August 10 at 12:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell mmmm sloppy pizza subs at 4 am

August 10 at 12:40am · Like

Taffy Miron HA HA SUB SHOP ON QUEEN , THATS WHERE I MET Kelly Kelly Bovingdon

August 10 at 1:17am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes that was one of my first full time jobs and where i ended up meeting my husband….kelly bovingdon lived with us in our house before we moved away

August 10 at 1:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

Collecting Happy Day's cards. ayyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyye

August 10 at 12:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron Collecting the music stickers from the hostess chip bags , i have a few of them too , boy thats old .

August 10 at 1:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart

Does any1 remember checker cab with green and white cars i surely do.

August 10 at 1:22am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg likes this.

Jasta Rtf Way before Checker…was the yellow…Uneeda Cab…as earlier posted by someone….we use to call them up and they would say..>Hello, Uneeda Cab….and of course we would say…No thank…I'll walk…..lol

August 10 at 1:27am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

They should bring back Dickie Dee and Mr Frosty but with Tim Hortons products !!

August 10 at 1:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Michael McDougall I did that! Worked the whole summer just to pay for my addiction to the banana fudge Popsicles that year lol

August 10 at 1:17am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon remember you had to pay for "damage" that they determined…

August 10 at 1:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i owed money at end of week use to give pretty girls free icecream

August 10 at 1:19am · Like · 1 person

Selina Harper dickie dee my kids think i am nuts when i talk about that lol…

August 10 at 1:27am · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg

How about CKCY am radio. LOL

August 10 at 12:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron for sure !!!
August 10 at 1:26am · Like

Taffy Miron the HOUND POWER SONG !!!
August 10 at 1:26am · Like

John Holmberg oh wow yeah. lol
August 10 at 1:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Does anyone remember the bar the Royal on queen street then it which to the riverrock.now its a bussiness of some sort
August 10 at 1:27am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Brenda Doan
How about driving out to Pruce's on Hwy 17 North…I met Dan Blocker there..or Hoss from Bonanza ..he rented or had a cottage around Island Lake..and I met the Dave Clarke 5 at Viren's on Queen..great memories
August 10 at 1:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
you opened a cereal box from the bottom to get the toy easier.
August 10 at 12:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Taffy Miron yes and fight with your brother or sister to get it !
August 10 at 1:26am · Like

Write a comment…

Lynne Holmberg
Remember the water fountains at Bellevue? Where you could run through them to cool off? Ages ago…
August 10 at 12:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Taffy Miron yes and the drinking fountain tooo.
August 10 at 1:21am · Like

Michael Davies and the smell of the bears…mmmmm. delish!
August 10 at 1:23am · Like

Jasta Rtf The buffalo who had a deformed baby…and then somehow, hit it over the fence….made front page news in the Sault Star….
August 10 at 1:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Linda D. Sirie
Bawating - 1975 to 1979 Mrs. Bondar (business) Dr. Benjamin (french), Mr. Ghione (geography) - hands down the best teachers!
August 10 at 1:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg
Double Decker buses…!
August 10 at 12:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Taffy Miron yes that was a cool thing when i was RM MOORE we had got tickets to go from the school , and a week before Steven got CHICKEN POCKS and i was soooo happy to get to go on the double decker bus , B ut things went wrong a day or 2 after coz I got the CHICKEN POCKS from my BRITHER and i could not go I was soo up set then .. THANKS by the way STEVEN
August 10 at 1:21am · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
Watching HEE HAW. OMG good times. LOL
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh ya.....good times! Remember Buck Owens!
August 9 at 11:43pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon we watch it now haha... on here 8PM Sunday nights
August 9 at 11:44pm · Like

Lisa McLean price tag
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like

Carla Carter minnnie pearl
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha I think her name was Mini Pearl. Or what about those chicks with the jean shorts on and their blouses tied right up to their boobs.
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg Minnie Pearl was her name
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson cleaning the glass windows then putting his hands throught them.....lol
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Howdeeeeeee!
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like

Todd Gordon those chicks helped me get over adolescence ha
August 9 at 11:47pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha!
August 9 at 11:47pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lol
August 9 at 11:47pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Those chicks dragged me into puberty
August 9 at 11:47pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean What about Dukes of Hazzard? Daisy
August 9 at 11:48pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon oh Lisa, you didn't just send me back to fantasy land haha
August 9 at 11:49pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson she gave a new meaning to short shorts.....
August 9 at 11:49pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Where, where, are you tonight.....why did you leave me here, here all alone....I searched the world over and thought I found true love, you met another an ppppp you were gone!! Remember that tune on Hee Haw.
August 9 at 11:49pm · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg Six Million Dollar Man. lol
August 9 at 11:50pm · Like · 4 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu and bionic woman
August 9 at 11:50pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon Wonder Woman ooh la la
August 9 at 11:50pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy and Maxwel Smart
August 9 at 11:50pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Agent 99
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu the good old shoe phone
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell the beachcomers
August 9 at 11:52pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon Charlie's Angels, the Cheryl Ladd white bikini incident heh
August 9 at 11:52pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson the Outer Limits...
August 9 at 11:52pm · Like · 1 person

Sandra McClelland Little House on the Prairie
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Tom Bosley was the lucky bastard those chicks would always hug and kiss.
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg Fall Guy
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson welcome back Kotter
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I would cry every time I watched Little House
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like · 1 person

Lisa McLean THE JEFFERSONS hahahahhaha
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon oh yeah, Heather Thomas Fall Guy... I am getting dizzy now ha
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Horseshack with his stupid laugh!
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson Vinne Barbarino...what when why where....lol
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like

Sandra McClelland Mork & Mindy
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf the Midnight Special with Wolfman JaCK....they had such great bands on there....
August 9 at 11:55pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu All in the Family with "MeatHead"
August 9 at 11:55pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Lost in Soace with Dr. Smith and his robot....."warning warning"
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu I meant space
August 9 at 11:57pm · Like

Luke VanScoy We all wanted to kill Dr Smith. He fu#$ed up every chance of rescue
August 9 at 11:57pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson lol
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson thats why they were lost Luke...lol
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like

Luke VanScoy The horror,
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy ....the horror
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg The Lone Ranger, Mr. Ed, I Love Lucy..... Not as reruns either.
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Remember The Partridge Family....."come on get happy" with Bad Ass Danny (the red head)
August 9 at 11:59pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Man from Uncle
August 9 at 11:59pm · Like

Todd Gordon Ellie Mae and the cee-ment pond... Bev Hillbillies
August 9 at 11:59pm · Like · 2 people

Lisa McLean wow we watched a LOT of TV lol!!!!
August 10 at 12:00am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon if my wife pops in here she now knows all my fantasy women
August 10 at 12:00am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon still heh...
August 10 at 12:00am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Giiligans Island rocked.....Proffessor and MaryAnne...here on Gilliagan's Isle.
August 10 at 12:01am · Like

Todd Gordon oh yeah, Ginger, another one...
August 10 at 12:01am · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Here come the Brides with Bobby Sherman
August 10 at 12:01am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Nanu nanu
August 10 at 12:01am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Good old Mork and Mindy

August 10 at 12:02am · Like

CJ LeBlanc mission impossible
August 10 at 12:02am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu what about "who killed J.R. on Dallas!
August 10 at 12:02am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson whats happ'in .....with Roggggggg
August 10 at 12:02am · Like

CJ LeBlanc gunsmoke and bonanza
August 10 at 12:02am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy I did, and it was me who let the dogs out
August 10 at 12:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu My favs
August 10 at 12:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu and The Wild Wild West!
August 10 at 12:03am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson hey,hey,hey
August 10 at 12:03am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu anybody remember 'Rich Man Poor Man with Per Strauss and Nick Nolte
August 10 at 12:04am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy yes
August 10 at 12:04am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson fat albert
August 10 at 12:04am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu *correction Peter Strauss
August 10 at 12:04am · Like

Luke VanScoy mini series
August 10 at 12:04am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson yes
August 10 at 12:05am · Like

Jasta Rtf do do do do....Twilight Zone....do do do do
August 10 at 12:05am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu okay guys what about The Walton's" good night John Boy lololol!
August 10 at 12:05am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy If we were all in the same room we wouldn't be able to get a word in edgewise
August 10 at 12:05am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Falconetti
August 10 at 12:05am · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson flash gorden
August 10 at 12:05am · Like · 1 person

CJ LeBlanc and all the Saturday morning cartoons....my dad hated the new season of the cartoons....we lived in Goulais and had an antenna on a rotor and thats all he would here on a Saturday morning till he got ticked enough and reset the rotor and put it on 9/10 and say "it's Bugs Bunny Road Runner Hour and that's it!" .....lol
August 10 at 12:06am · Like

Jasta Rtf When I was little....tv consisted of David and Goliath...Gumby and Pokey...The Friendly Giant (with this little chair to curl up in) and Mr. DressUp
August 10 at 12:06am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Anybody remember Wonder woman with Linda Carter! (With the big boobs) lolol!
August 10 at 12:07am · Like · 3 people

Luke VanScoy ahhh yes
August 10 at 12:07am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson i never noticed i was looking at her butt.....lol
August 10 at 12:07am · Like · 4 people

Luke VanScoy it's coming back to me
August 10 at 12:07am · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg Who didn't remember that?
August 10 at 12:07am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy lol
August 10 at 12:07am · Like

Todd Gordon you mean who didn't remember THEM haha
August 10 at 12:08am · Like

Todd Gordon they had their own postal code
August 10 at 12:08am · Like

Luke VanScoy I named them
August 10 at 12:08am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Richard Smmons sweat'in with the oldies....lmao
August 10 at 12:08am · Like

Luke VanScoy Nip and Tuck
August 10 at 12:09am · Like

Jasta Rtf For those of you who want to remember...here you go....
August 10 at 12:09am · Like

Jasta Rtf http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WV2P6P4p6Hg
August 10 at 12:09am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu Different Strokes with that little black kid that just died.....forget his name?
August 10 at 12:09am · Like

Robert John Bushnell gary coleman
August 10 at 12:10am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon watcha talkin about willis?
August 10 at 12:10am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu there you go....thanks
August 10 at 12:10am · Like

Robert John Bushnell im opening up parts pf my brain that have been closed for decades
August 10 at 12:11am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG we can be here for hours and hours, lolol! I better get my butt off this computer.....half the day is gone, later gang!
August 10 at 12:11am · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon who knew a trip down memory lane would turn into a frigging mega vacation ha.. cool stuff
August 10 at 12:12am · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg The Friendly Giant, Sesame Street, Mr. Dressup and Captain Kagaroo.
August 10 at 1:21am · Like

Write a comment...

Gary Simmons
So many memories are being dug up because of this group...
August 10 at 1:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg likes this.

Write a comment...

Carrie D'Augustine
When I was growing up, my dad would take me for a drive and we would go to the A&W on great northern rd to get a rootbeer and the girls would skate up to the vehicle on roller skates and put the tray with your drinks on the edge of your window
August 10 at 12:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 7 others like this.

Ray Sleeman omg I so remember
August 10 at 12:10am · Like

Judy Glass I loved that--it was a very special occasion for us--not like fast food now.
August 10 at 12:15am · Like

Marcus Oreillieus Exactly, ,,was a treat to go there, ,best rootbeer ever glass one gallon jugs, ,,stealin the mugs aaaaaah good ol soo
August 10 at 12:29am via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron yes i do and i think it was a cool thing when i was a little girl too
August 10 at 1:15am · Like

Brenda Doan My Dad would give me the car to take all my nephews to Sunday School and we would stop there after then dragged Queen...I taught them young! Anything to get the car
August 10 at 1:18am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember my younger brother going to a "Bobby Vinton" concert with my mom and that was "cool" back then.....lolol!
August 9 at 12:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

View all 27 comments

Paul C. Gentile Loverboy with lead in act Bryan Adams
August 9 at 7:18pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Foreigner? When was that?
August 9 at 7:42pm · Like

Carla Carter april wine
August 9 at 11:28pm · Like

Brenda LeClair Castle Farms.....Brings me back.
August 10 at 12:57am · Like

Michael Davies my mom had the bobbie vinton poster in the laundry room for years...blue on blue
August 10 at 1:02am · Like

Gary Simmons Paul, that was my first concert too... Loverboy and Bryan Adams
August 10 at 1:04am · Like

Michael Davies april wine and triumph...every year it seemed
August 10 at 1:09am · Like

Michael McDougall I got on the guest list for the Monks because my dad worked for CFYN. I thought it was such a big deal because they weren't another Canadian band coming through AGAIN! :P
August 10 at 1:09am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell my first concert was max webster(kim mitchell) and trooper
August 10 at 1:10am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Mike: I remember Verdecchia (forget first name) getting spit on by Monks singer and he got so mad he opened his school bag and threw everything at him... ruler, eraser, pencils, protractor haha
August 10 at 1:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda LeClair
Suriano's across from the city bus terminal.
August 10 at 1:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Michael McDougall
Jumping off the rocks into the pond that was halfway down Hiawatha Falls. I almost got sucked over once trying to swim across. Ah to be a teenager and invincible again heheh.
August 10 at 1:15am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Paul Andrew Dyer
Does anybody remember when there was a replica Dinosaur in front of Algoma University - made out of hemp and chicken wire?
August 10 at 1:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile
Here's some trivia for you. What were the last films playing at the Orpheum theatre (part of the roof fell in at the time) and the Algoma theatre?
August 10 at 1:12am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon Earthquake at Orpheum and a James Bond at Algoma?
August 10 at 1:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
Did anyone go to the Alexander Henry High School.i was there in 1999 to 2003
August 10 at 12:44am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darren Roess likes this.

Debbie Humes I've worked there several times, totally different school now then what it was intended for. Closing soon!
August 10 at 12:45am · Like

Tuymisha Florence Jean Snider went there from 1999 to 2001
August 10 at 1:05am · Like

Taffy Miron went there from 82 to 85
August 10 at 1:14am · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
you remember Heini's Cheese Chalet and Alpine Alpa, home of the world's largest cuckoo clock when it was working?
August 10 at 1:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
How about that "Purple Lantern" restaurant guys!
August 9 at 11:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Todd Gordon the P.L. - saw a few closed circuit boxing matches there
August 9 at 11:33pm · Like

John Holmberg A couple of weddings there too. :)
August 9 at 11:34pm · Like · 1 person

Brenda LeClair How about the Windsor Park Coffee shop.
August 10 at 12:54am · Like · 1 person

Gary Simmons I was going to mention the Purple Lantern… but I don't remember ever actually going in there, just driving by it a million times.
August 10 at 1:06am · Like

Michael Davies i think they served me when i was ....14..lol
August 10 at 1:07am · Like

Taffy Miron that was my drinking hole when i went to the HENRY ! Had many good times there even to watch wrestling ! untill it cloesed down .
August 10 at 1:12am · Like · 1 person

Duana Bos Worked there…!!
August 10 at 1:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Irwin was added by Darin Parest.
August 10 at 1:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Does any1 remember the muffin shop in the station mall and saint cimmmon
August 9 at 11:39pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sherri Mills mmmmmmmmmmmuffins
August 10 at 1:11am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
Doing the Bon Soo Polar Bear Swim.
August 10 at 1:08am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
you remember the stench in the old shack of a bus terminal we had
August 10 at 12:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sherri Mills oh yes
August 10 at 1:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
I remember the roller rama on queen street. then it turned into the call centre NCO.
August 10 at 12:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wrgc Tucker Wheelies was the plce to be for rollering skating and the Terren

August 10 at 12:22am · Like

Shari-Ann McHardy Chmiel I went to Wheelies ever Sat!!! God I miss those days

August 10 at 1:06am · Like

Michael Davies linda ronstandt…cheap trick..falling in front of the girl i liked…its all coming back

August 10 at 1:08am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Shari-Ann McHardy Chmiel was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 1:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair

Otchedacki Mountain General Store (spelling?)

August 10 at 1:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Steph Murray likes this.

Robert John Bushnell Ogidaki maybe

August 10 at 1:01am · Like

Michael Davies it smelled like good leather in there..ojidaki mountain i think it was spelled..then it was a shoe store

August 10 at 1:03am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

John Holmberg

Tough Skins jeans.

August 10 at 12:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Todd Gordon brown ones…

August 10 at 1:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald

Laura Secord on Queen Street, the Algoma Theatre on one side of queen and The Biltmore Theatre across the street, and the one on Gore owned by the Carmill family.

August 10 at 12:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Michael Davies tough skins??? 3 pairs for the price of one pair of levis.lol

August 10 at 1:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Jill Andrews

5 Cents would get you a Brown bag of Candies,, (3 for a Penny), or Pop and Chips, for 15 Cents

August 10 at 1:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald likes this.

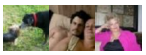
Write a comment…

Darin Parest

Fishing for salmon at the train bridge, jumping off the train bridge and having to swim for shore right away so you wouldn't get sucked into the power generators. Now kids have video games!!

August 10 at 1:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rick Acosta and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.



August 10 at 12:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Darin Parest

"Storming" the side doors at Memorial Gardens at concerts, and security guards trying to catch everyone.

August 10 at 12:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Wrgc Tucker That was a good time

August 10 at 12:38am · Like

Darin Parest Adrenaline rush for sure!!
August 10 at 12:39am · Like

Jasta Rtf hahahaha…did that twice, once for April Wine…another time for Heart!!!
August 10 at 12:40am · Like

Donnie Deschamps and to think of all the concerts i seen--jumped the fence for good ole Gordon Lightfoot---LOL…
…wasnt much into him then but hes awesome now--LMAO
August 10 at 12:48am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon getting hosed by the fire department outside trying to get in to see triumph
August 10 at 12:48am · Like

Jasta Rtf Back in the day, I've seen Rush, April Wine, Triumph, Trooper, Heart and BTO…at our Memorial Gardens…there were concerts all the time…what happened to those days…
August 10 at 12:50am · Like

Darin Parest Castle Farms….
August 10 at 12:51am · Like · 2 people

Donnie Deschamps rare earth in the 70s was an amazing show, me and tim leary woulda partied hard that night ;)
August 10 at 12:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Lynne Holmberg
Flam Video!
August 10 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon what was the name of one of first video stores in town, it was on queen street back when VCRs first came out
August 10 at 12:47am · Like

Lynne Holmberg Hopefully someone can answer that…I only remember Flam…barely!
August 10 at 12:48am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard ya good question my Mom bought my Dad their first vcr there and it cost about 800 bucks way back then….can remember what the store looked like but cant remember the name…
August 10 at 12:51am · Like

Todd Gordon we bought the top of the line quasar off them, $1200
August 10 at 12:55am · Like

John Holmberg Beta VCR's.
August 10 at 12:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Nancy MacDonald
Remember when Queen Street from Pim to Gore was 2 way!
August 10 at 12:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Shelley Sharpe
anyone remember the french teacher at Manitou public? Mr. Asposti ?
August 10 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wrgc Tucker I do but not from grade school I had him At Korah and we made his job a living hell.
August 10 at 12:20am · Like

Kathy Campbell Mr. French. Kathy McEwen and I use to get into trouble in his class.
August 10 at 12:21am · Like

Shelley Sharpe it didnt take much to make him mad
August 10 at 12:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
your older brothers old clothes was your new ones
August 10 at 12:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass ya and I'm a girl.-- I had his old army surplus jacket and I thought I

was pretty cool.
August 10 at 12:45am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Jay Guzzo and 4 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 12:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Alyssa McVittie was added by Trevor Stewart.

August 10 at 12:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
ordering a steak at Red Lion at it coming out on sizzling steal plate
August 10 at 12:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Karen Ryan Patry was added by Lynne Holmberg.

August 10 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Holmberg
the Royal! I remember the buffets!
August 10 at 12:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Luke VanScoy
you took swimming lessons at Hiawatha Park
August 10 at 12:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

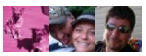
Brian Van Scoy lmao gawd try that no and see the shit you stir
August 10 at 12:37am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda LeClair was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 12:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nancy MacDonald and 3 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.



August 10 at 12:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz
Anyone on here who plays Yoville, feel free to add me!! ;p lol
August 10 at 12:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
Anyone can add me as a friend on here feel free to add me
August 10 at 12:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
i remember when they expanded Kiwedin they sent my gr 5 class and gr 4s into Bawating for a year, we had lockers it seems so cool at the time.
August 10 at 12:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment…

Lilia Venables and 10 other members were added by Judy Glass.

August 10 at 12:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenny Dalla Vicenza

You know your from Sault Ste. Marie Ontario when you spell "you're" wrong.lol.
August 10 at 12:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I went to Mount St. Joseph (the all girl Catholic) highschool.....do you remember the old battle axe French Teacher.....she was short and all she talked about was the Montreal Canadiens.....I forget her name.
August 9 at 12:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu Okay I think it's coming to me now.....I believe her name was Sister Lillian.
August 9 at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Marnie Fowler Young Lol I remember her.
August 9 at 6:03pm · Like

Anne Burrows Was she the sister who was head of the prefects? Punishment for uniform infractions was an essay en francais.
August 10 at 12:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup
August 10 at 12:10am · Like

Judy Glass I remember her-- I sucked at french so she recommended I not continue.
August 10 at 12:14am · Like

Cheryl Howe How about Sister Mary Salmon... of Sister Mary Fish as we called her. The choir director.
August 10 at 12:22am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass I remember her-- one of the girls broke her horse hair bow in music class and she cried.
August 10 at 12:23am · Like

Write a comment…

Katrina Ralph was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 12:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Howe
how about flying up the North street hills and getting AIR at 3 or 4 in the morning
August 10 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcus Oreillieus
how about PAUL BUNYON and his ox BLUE at peoples rd and second line
August 9 at 11:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson Wow Yes that was sooooooooo cool.... :)
August 9 at 11:09pm · Like

Jasta Rtf Great show...wasn't on long..but it was a great show!!!
August 10 at 12:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Nicole Taylor
Smoking while shopping at the Station Mall and in the waiting/tv rooms at the hospitals?!
August 10 at 12:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Judy Glass I remember smoking in the hospital.
August 10 at 12:16am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Luke VanScoy
Do you remember "Cruis'n Queen"?
August 9 at 9:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

12 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson Yep and hanging out at the Memorial Gardens paring lot....
August 9 at 9:13pm · Like · 5 people

Todd Gordon my spot was the lot on the other side of the city bus shelter, over where the license bureau was
August 9 at 9:44pm · Like

Luke VanScoy I remember "pulling a creeper". Two cars, side by side, goings about walking speed, from Easy St. to Gore St. Everyone behind was pissed.
August 9 at 11:42pm · Like

Jasta Rtf Racing down Bay to get to queen....then jumping out at the stop lights to get into ur other friends car....LOLOL only to meet up at the Gardens
August 9 at 11:44pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Yea, 15 minutes to get down Queen and about 1 1/2 minutes to go down Bay.
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie EP Anderson lol
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like

Carmen Pulente luke that was the lot that use to face the old doms pizza
August 10 at 12:15am · Like

Write a comment...

Ray Sleeman
I remember going to the roller skating center on trunk rd (saints) every Saturday. good times with music and laughing and skating and meeting friends
August 10 at 12:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell likes this.

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
you went to see the submarine races
August 10 at 12:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nikki Morin Waite
chilling on the big table and chairs.
August 10 at 12:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Lainey likes this.

Write a comment...

Nikki Morin Waite
the upside down palm trees at bellvue park.....still not sure about that and why.
August 10 at 12:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment...

Nikki Morin Waite
going to the station mall and telling your friends to meet you at the ugly fountain, years after it was gone.
August 10 at 12:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Nikki Morin Waite and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 10 at 12:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell
I remember getting huge plastic army men out of the cereal boxes.
August 10 at 12:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment...

Brenda Wardell
Clackers!!!! oh my poor knucles and wrist bone! The banned the glass ones...hahaha yikes!
August 9 at 11:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson Wow yes.....lol
August 9 at 11:59pm · Like

Luke VanScoy You thought you were doing good, then WHACK
August 10 at 12:00am · Like · 2 people

Brenda Wardell oh ya…nothing wrong with showing off
August 10 at 12:00am · Like

Luke VanScoy The problem is you never knew when to quite
August 10 at 12:00am · Like

Luke VanScoy quit
August 10 at 12:01am · Like

Brenda Wardell lol I know..our wrists would be all bruised..teachers never even thought to ask if it was abuse…lol
August 10 at 12:02am · Like

Luke VanScoy remember the blue lumps
August 10 at 12:03am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wardell lol oh ya and the the clacker competitions..lol so creepy
August 10 at 12:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Norm Moreland was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 10 at 12:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg
What ever happened to the ICE CREAME MAN coming down the streets with their jinggle ice creame peddle carts??
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Lisa McLean DICKIE DEE!!! DICKIE DEE!!!
August 9 at 11:52pm · Like

Luke VanScoy We turned into adults and shot them
August 9 at 11:52pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg lol
August 9 at 11:52pm · Like

Lisa McLean BAHAHAAAA….do I know you two…John & Luke….wow the similarities!!!!
August 9 at 11:53pm · Like

Todd Gordon what was the competing company? yellow bikes?
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like

John Holmberg Not sure.
August 9 at 11:55pm · Like

Todd Gordon Mister Frosty?
August 9 at 11:55pm · Like

Luke VanScoy It was the Chinese
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like

Luke VanScoy trying to take over the world
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like

Luke VanScoy lol
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lmao
August 9 at 11:57pm · Like

Wrgc Tucker The Dic-a-dee carts I used to peddle one of those, I think I ate more than what I was to sell lol'
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Nicole Taylor was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lee Dale-Leblanc was added by CJ LeBlanc.
August 9 at 11:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Candace Marie Haynes was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 9 at 11:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris
drivin my norton down wellington at 2am passin two coppers at the donut shop who almost spilled their cofee over their cars as i bombed it thru the underpass and hit a ton down past the steel plant to farewell before they even got thru the

pass…glidin into the drivway tuckin in back of the house nd watchin the cops drive by :)

August 9 at 5:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Marcus Oreillieus Must have been one hell of a NORTON, mang, lol
August 9 at 11:56pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Wrgc Tucker
We better not let our childern see these posts and what we did when we were there age i would start all over again with a whole new generation.

August 9 at 11:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Write a comment…

Wrgc Tucker
Chinese Fire drills in the middle of queen street, and it was the best when we did it at a green light lol.

August 9 at 11:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Heather D Spears like this.

Lisa McLean oh yeah..tee hee hee
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Carmen Pulente was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 11:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carmen Pulente thank you tanya for the addition to the group
August 9 at 11:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa McLean
Hey!!! How about conquering the BIG diving board at the Queen E pool?

August 9 at 11:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Trevor Stewart I remember that.
August 9 at 11:43pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Wrgc Tucker lets not forget the Tarzan rope.
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like · 1 person

Trevor Stewart I work at the john rhodes commuity centre aka queen e.
August 9 at 11:53pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
Great Parks and park leaders in the summer.

August 9 at 10:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley Lol I met my husband for the first time at Victoria park
August 9 at 10:36pm · Like

Judy Glass we were always at james lyons park on john street--great hills for sliding in the winter.
August 9 at 10:46pm · Like

Carmen Pulente any one remember when traffic was 2 ways on queen st west by the old famous west side cafe and thank you for the add to the group
August 9 at 11:51pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marcus Oreillieus
Dikee dee ice cream

August 9 at 11:51pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 2 others like this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell

The paddy wagons… boy they were dark inside lol
August 9 at 11:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Trevor Stewart
The golden smile in the wellington square mall great food there
August 9 at 11:50pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heather D Spears likes this.

Write a comment…

Sandra McClelland
The milk truck and the bread truck
August 9 at 11:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Heather D Spears
Does anyone remember Bolders dept. store in the wellington square mall?
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon yep, anchored the one end…
August 9 at 11:48pm · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears and the C.I.B.C bank there too
August 9 at 11:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
The police station was on Albert Street where the Crown Attorneys offices are now.
August 9 at 11:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Wrgc Tucker and **Sandra McClelland** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 11:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember the "Beaver Strip Club" !
August 9 at 11:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Luke VanScoy No
August 9 at 11:34am · Like

Robert John Bushnell yep
August 9 at 11:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell and the commadore
August 9 at 11:35am · Like · 6 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha, remember hearing "our father's" (shhhhh, it's a secret) going there for a beer after day shift at the Steel Plant lololol!
August 9 at 11:35am · Like · 2 people

Jamie E P Anderson oh come on Luke !
August 9 at 11:35am · Like

Robert John Bushnell they closed cause luke stopped going jk
August 9 at 11:36am · Like · 2 people

Jamie E P Anderson lol
August 9 at 11:36am · Like

Luke VanScoy lol
August 9 at 11:37am · Like · 1 person

Shawna Hayward Waddell My parents talk about that place every once in a while…reliving their past.
August 9 at 11:38am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf the 4 Winds!!!! :D
August 9 at 3:25pm · Like · 1 person

Bella Taylor i worked at the Beaver for 8 years as a waitrees and bartender and at th Commadore too
August 9 at 8:19pm · Like

Carla Carter lol commadore, the caswell,algoquin what was reggies called before
August 9 at 11:23pm · Like · 1 person

Anne Burrows Reggie's used to be The Central
August 9 at 11:27pm · Like · 2 people

John Holmberg That place was SOOOOOO bad. College days were good. LOL
August 9 at 11:27pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yep fell out of there a few times .....lol
August 9 at 11:27pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I remember when the "Canadian" was the best place to go. When i was taking Hairdressing at Sault College.....Friday was a short day and then we all head over to the Canadian and got smashed and went home.
August 9 at 11:29pm · Like · 1 person

Shelley Sharpe party place
August 9 at 11:48pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sara Pinnell-Berry
The drive-in A&W
August 9 at 11:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Do you remember on a Thursday night driving around the bend there Bay St. and Pim St. and the line up at the Vic was so long and we'd just go stand in line anyways.
August 9 at 11:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair likes this.

Anne Burrows Or hope it was faster getting in at the back door.
August 9 at 11:35pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon remember going over to the "quiet side" and then trying to sneak over
August 9 at 11:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Brian Van Scoy
remember when we drank pop instead of beer?
August 9 at 9:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson lmao..
August 9 at 9:36pm · Like

Kathy Campbell Good one!!! lol
August 9 at 11:35pm · Like · 1 person

Anne Burrows Pop Shoppe pop
August 9 at 11:45pm · Like

Write a comment…

Cheri Belsito
Jupitar Discount Store
August 9 at 9:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Cheri Belsito my dad used to take me there all the time and have lunch there. And my favourite store to shop was Wolco's
August 9 at 9:24pm · Like

Kathy Campbell the squeaky wood floors.
August 9 at 11:36pm · Like · 2 people

Anne Burrows Squeaky wood floors = Chainway, our original five-and-dime
August 9 at 11:44pm · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Luke VanScoy

The end of Marcus Welby MD was your clue that it was bedtime.

August 9 at 11:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mike Cachagee was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu

Did anybody get the "strap" at their elementary school.....for being bad!

August 9 at 11:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Selina Harper or ruler

August 9 at 11:59am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol

August 9 at 11:59am · Like

Rob Hamilton Grade 7. Delivered by Mr. Sanderson.

August 9 at 12:30pm · Like

Donnie Deschamps and when the strap didnt work our principal--charlie sweet--got a cpl grade 8s to try and beat me up--but Brule was a tuff school--LOL

August 9 at 12:51pm · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob yes i did

August 9 at 1:33pm · Like

Rachel Jacob Our Lady of Lourdes lol principal stood on a chair cause he was so short to strap us...lol on the hands and it burnt like crazy

August 9 at 1:34pm · Like

Paul C. Gentile Right here. Mr. Danicich at St. Bernadette's. Twice, both in front of Sister Catherine Paul.

August 9 at 7:19pm · Like

Mark Morris mr.uraine at merrifeild

August 9 at 7:28pm · Like

Lisa McLean yep...St.Paul's elementary

August 9 at 7:50pm · Like

Shelley Sharpe at Manitou Park PS. Mr McKinnon was not my favourite person that day.

August 9 at 11:12pm · Like

John Holmberg I never did but I was shown it a couple times to show I could have gotten it instead of detention LOL.

August 9 at 11:23pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I actually heard when it was given.....I was crapping my pants.....didn't sound very nice!

August 9 at 11:24pm · Like · 1 person

John Holmberg LMAO

August 9 at 11:25pm · Like

Anne Burrows Almost. For throwing snowballs. Sheesh.

August 9 at 11:26pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Not me but I remember a class mate getting it - we had to respect our teachers

August 9 at 11:27pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli at St. John's in grade 2 for talking in class....sheesh

August 9 at 11:28pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Mr. Uraine at Queen Elizabeth - I still have nightmares lol

August 9 at 11:28pm · Like

Carla Carter yes a coulple times ,trowing snowballl and caught smokin...mr contini

August 9 at 11:29pm · Like

Carla Carter mr pateman was the the principale.....

August 9 at 11:30pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Oh yes then the rumor about putting a piece of hair on your hand then it was supposed to bleed then we could sue them.....lol it diden't work.....lmao

August 9 at 11:31pm · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter yeah tried that,didn't work,than got a slap from my brother for being in trouble,back then they didn't even call home lol\

August 9 at 11:33pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson Nope....

August 9 at 11:33pm · Like

Marcus Oreillieus Mr.Barone,,St.Theresa's didnt fizz me,,had working hands then, lol,after a few jumping swings he went on to the next guy,,,BRING BACK THE STRAP!!!!
August 9 at 11:40pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I went to St. Theresa School way back in 1969, 1970, and 1971.
August 9 at 11:42pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli Mr. barone was one nasty dude.....
August 9 at 11:42pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Melanie Leclair
I remember another Drive in up on the highway, my parents would bring me and make me go to sleep in the back seat.
August 9 at 9:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cheri Belsito yes...and you could see that big coo-coo clock across the street with the boy and girl that came out of it and spun around.
August 9 at 9:09pm · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy Skylark and Soo drive-ins
August 9 at 9:11pm · Like

Bella Taylor first time at the drive in our Dad took us to see The Flying nun lol
August 9 at 9:12pm · Like

Shelley Sharpe i believe the Skylark sign is still there???
August 9 at 10:59pm · Like · 1 person

Cheri Belsito Skylark is still open
August 9 at 11:00pm · Like · 1 person

Shelley Sharpe holy crap
August 9 at 11:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart
What about the on grocery store on great northern rd loebs.i belong to the cookie club there.now the bluiding is cross country call centre
August 9 at 11:41pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Catherine Howard was added by Darren Roess.
August 9 at 11:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
and another bar favorite mc clengahans bad spelling lol
August 9 at 3:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Paul Muncaster dance the weekends away there tothe band "Sea Dog"
August 9 at 8:34am · Like · 1 person

Kenna Knipple doing the "rock lobster" at the Vic
August 9 at 8:35am · Like · 2 people

Shelley Sharpe what a place!! use to party and work there
August 9 at 11:37pm · Like

Carla Carter yes the vic.....lol
August 9 at 11:38pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Rock lobster - danced that in my wedding dress :)
August 9 at 11:40pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jasta Rtf
We all had to know...in some way....that we needed to be technical for the future....how so.....LOL one word.....P O N G
August 9 at 11:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley
Voyagur restaurant :) grilled cheese after drinking at the Canadian :)
August 9 at 11:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair likes this.

Write a comment…

Jasta Rtf

I've often laughed and said, our toys were stick and stones (to play I declare war), and to draw hopscotch on a gravel driveway……then trying to hit things on White Fish Island..
.a nylon with a rubber ball…
.and of course, we can't forget the good ole hand games…like Miss Mary Mac….we had to be creative and we loved being outside….playing with friends and going for walks….how things have changed

August 9 at 11:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Trevor Stewart was added by Melody Robson Kemp.

August 9 at 11:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina Humphries

Husky restaurant after all the bars were closed…and not a seat to be found!!

August 9 at 9:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Terri Desbiens How about the Voyageur
August 9 at 9:17am · Like

Tina Humphries were was th voyageur ..don't remember that one
August 9 at 9:19am · Like

Shelley Sharpe fries and gravy……. at the Husky…. used to work at one
August 9 at 11:32pm · Like

Carla Carter there was a bar in the east end that everyone got served,can't remember the name
August 9 at 11:35pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sara Pinnell-Berry

When you refer to Black Road as Black Dirt Road.

August 9 at 11:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha that's what I used to call it too!
August 9 at 11:31pm · Like

Sara Pinnell-Berry I still do and I know better :)
August 9 at 11:32pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Anthony Hank Belsito was added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 11:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Bertulli

Smelt fishing was a right of passage

August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kathy Campbell It sure was. lol
August 9 at 11:25pm · Like

Anne Burrows Actually, cleaning the smelts was the real right of passage. Garbage bags full of them.
August 9 at 11:29pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli I was lucky…got to have the fun of smeltling but dad cleaned them. Got to eat them though.
August 9 at 11:30pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tina McCracken Bizley

SPud nut donuts :)

August 9 at 11:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda LeClair likes this.

Kathy Campbell Way before Timmies. :)
August 9 at 11:30pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

John Holmberg
How about the Princess and Odeon Theaters on Queen Street
August 9 at 11:29pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawn Hope
Smilenetzes (spelling) grocery on goulais ave, if you were a local you could run a tab there
August 9 at 9:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Shelley Sharpe used live over that store.
August 9 at 11:28pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marcus Oreillieus
how about ,,7c's go karts,,horseback at Bar x,,and dwarf village
August 9 at 10:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jamie EP Anderson I remember it well wow now thats Retro.....lol
August 9 at 10:59pm · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy funny how most do not remember the
August 9 at 11:04pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy dwarf village
August 9 at 11:04pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson oh i remember i was kinda scared at ist dwarfs used to creep me out....lmao
August 9 at 11:05pm · Like

Diane Bruce Totman I remember going there with my 5 sisters & brothers and my Aunt and her 5 kids and telling the guy at the ticket booth that we were all her kids and him believing her!!!! LOL!!!
August 9 at 11:28pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Darren Roess
remember when you could buy 15 packs of smokes and 30 packs of number seven
August 9 at 11:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Douglas Currie
model dairy on queen street ice cream every sunday free of course
August 9 at 11:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Now does anyone remember that the Mall when it was first opened had a Big Boy restaurant in it.....my mom used to bring us as kids and she even bought a penny bank of the big boy guy.
August 9 at 11:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg likes this.

Todd Gordon you can't be that old (smiles)... you look so young... good genes over there ha
August 9 at 11:25pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha thanks.....the 80's were the best years! The Big Party years
August 9 at 11:26pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Marcus Oreillieus
PISTOL PETE,,,at the border crossing,,,lol
August 9 at 11:02pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Douglas Currie likes this.

Pirie Kaufman His name was Voorhees. I heard he passed away some years ago. I actually saw him laugh once.
August 9 at 11:03pm · Like

Marcus Oreillieus no way!!!laugh???
August 9 at 11:04pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman Yep. I was driving cab on a Sunday afternoon and picked up a fare at the PL wanting to go to the Back Door. The guy was slightly pickled and sure his wife was over there cheating. When

we got to the gate, I saw Voorhees and was sure we'd be turned back. He heard the whole sad story, chuckled and waved us through. Maybe he called the local cops to tip them on a potential DUI.

August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I heard he got sent to Texas or something after the Sault… or was it Texas to the Sault?

August 9 at 11:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon

Sambos on Trunk Road… had to change the name to Sandros to be politically correct

August 9 at 9:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele sandros is named after the owner who has pasted on still a family owned business

August 9 at 10:12am · Like

Todd Gordon there was still a place called Sambos there before it though

August 9 at 7:56pm · Like

Carla Carter were this is was my grandparents house was..i loved that house

August 9 at 11:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Bizley and 2 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 11:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Bertulli

You know you are from SSM when you remember the .25 hamburgers from Sandy's.....

August 9 at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Terri Desbiens I remember .19

August 9 at 11:07pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli you are right they started out at .19

August 9 at 11:08pm · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens Yep that they did

August 9 at 11:09pm · Like

Diane Bruce Totman All us kids got a hamburger but we had to share a fry with our sister!!! LOL

August 9 at 11:24pm · Like

Write a comment…

Melody Robson Kemp

Purple Buses picking you up for Sunday School at EPT - Elim Pentecostal Tabernacle … they were named after cartoon characters … my dad painted them!!!

August 9 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Shelley Sharpe lol

August 9 at 11:23pm · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy

Does anyone remember the cement pond/fountain in BellView park.

August 9 at 12:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

14 people like this.

Bruni Carello Pina i remember that! we used to run and play in that with my little sister and brothers when my dad took us there! long time ago!

August 9 at 12:31pm · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup I sure do.....and I was just gonna mention that too.....lololol, we had the same thought Linda! LOLOL!

August 9 at 12:32pm · Like · 2 people

Mirella Irwin Yes, indeed----and the animals----that donkey, Josephine?

August 9 at 12:33pm · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha, for sure! We used to make fun of Josephine "the donkey" LOLOLOL!
August 9 at 12:35pm · Like

Laurie Corbett-Smith OMG thanks for the memory…I haven't thought about that in years….wow!!!
August 9 at 12:47pm · Like · 1 person

April Giles Jokelainen Yes, definately!!!
August 9 at 1:04pm · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob yes i remember the otters and when it was a practical zoo
August 9 at 1:30pm · Like · 3 people

Lisa McLean oh yeah….I forgot until you mentioned it
August 9 at 8:55pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Yep,Yep,Yep :)
August 9 at 8:56pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley So much fun - we lived right near the park :)
August 9 at 9:26pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers They had a buffalo named April not that many years ago. :o)
August 9 at 9:29pm · Like · 1 person

Carla Carter yes i loved the park
August 9 at 11:16pm · Like

John Holmberg How about having zoo animals in Bellview Park.
August 9 at 11:21pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson wish the were still there it would be easier to go there then way out at sixth line today !
August 9 at 11:23pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mona Haight
when you call going to the cottage going to "camp"
August 9 at 11:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gary Simmons likes this.

April Weaver-Speers Its strange when you live in southern Ontario. You not only go to the cottage rather than to camp. It comes with three bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and of coarse hot water and electricity.LOL
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Absolutely !! :) and coming in from camp and having to stop at dominions for milk and looking like a homeless person in your camp clothes :)
August 9 at 11:22pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Hamilton
You go to Mackinaw Island for your grade 8 field trip.
August 9 at 1:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Crystal Steve i did in 1980
August 9 at 1:07pm · Like

Rob Hamilton Anyone in your group get caught stealing something while there? LOL
August 9 at 1:08pm · Like

Crystal Steve i got nailed with a big block of fudge ,,,,, it was a dare man i HAD to lol
August 9 at 1:09pm · Like · 2 people

Rob Hamilton ROFL! Awesome.
August 9 at 1:10pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I went when I was in grade 6.
August 9 at 1:13pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy didnt everybody back then…lol
August 9 at 1:13pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Now would be ideal to go because of the exchange rate being so good.
August 9 at 1:13pm · Like · 1 person

Jasta Rtf LMAO…ya…and our money was worth more than theirs was back then…its getting there again!!! LOL but omgosh..that's

where we went....
August 9 at 3:10pm · Like

Filippo Rossi Oh jeez. Yes, 1982.
August 9 at 4:48pm · Like

Lisa McLean yeah...it was supposed to be Toronto....fail!!!!
August 9 at 8:44pm · Like

Carla Carter yeah,mmm like there fudge,we got caught smoking lol
August 9 at 11:21pm · Like

Write a comment...

Dawn Hope
I saw Mr Dressup somewhere but I can't recall where,early 70,s anyone remember
August 9 at 8:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donnie Deschamps stedmans mall-----me my lil bro and 3 of my 6 sisters all walked there from goulais ave and dyment--LOL
August 9 at 8:53am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope Sounds right, i'm really drawing a blank but we shopped there being far west enders
August 9 at 8:55am · Like

Jasta Rtf I went and seen Him at Stedmans on Second Line...Casey and Finnigan were there too LOL
August 9 at 3:41pm · Like

Lisa McLean loved Mr.Dressup.....so much better then that Mr.Rogers
August 9 at 8:46pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Donnie you are right it was Stedmans mall i was there :)
August 9 at 8:48pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Yea, you were Finnigan
August 9 at 8:50pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson lmao Luke ! :)
August 9 at 8:51pm · Like

Carla Carter at the station mall,my sisters had to take me..they weren't inpressed...our aunt got us the tickets lol
August 9 at 11:21pm · Like

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
UNEEDA CAB...no a horse and buggy will do fine...my brothers use to call them all the time and do this...long before call display...lol
August 9 at 10:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Sharron Byce They were at one time on Queen then moved to Gore St. There was a cabstand beside the ferry dock on Brock St. can't remember the name of it.
August 9 at 10:36am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard might have been Modern Cab
August 9 at 11:57am · Like

Shelley Sharpe lol
August 9 at 11:18pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli OMG i remember doing that
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like

Write a comment...

Vicki Hudson Allard
Remember when the Blue Boy restaurant was where the Royal Bank is now.
August 9 at 11:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Vicki Hudson Allard on wellington st
August 9 at 11:33am · Like

Shelley Sharpe i used to work there way back when.
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Diane Bruce Totman was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the White Light House at Bellview park.....
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Holmberg
There was Shaw Milling as the John Deere farm equipment dealership/mechanic on Bruce Street.
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley
Palumbo's pharmacy on the old Churchill Blvd and Tamblins Drug Store and buying thrills gum
August 9 at 11:19pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Julie Barban
Sorrento's on Gore, best panzerotti and Serriano's on Trunk for square pizza!
August 9 at 8:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angie Wagner I used to work at Sorrento's ... and the Royal Hotel was in full swing.
August 9 at 8:59pm · Like

Kathy Campbell The Ribs at the Royal. Yummy!!
August 9 at 9:02pm · Like

Kathy Campbell The square pizza, Mrs. B's pizza when it was a hole in the wall. Miss all the pizza from home. :(
August 9 at 9:04pm · Like · 1 person

Richard Zeppa Cleto's had godd panzertti too. I remember the Blue Boy's were the size of a football.
August 9 at 9:22pm · Like

Carla Carter no place like pizza from the soo....
August 9 at 11:17pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

CJ LeBlanc was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 9 at 11:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Suzen Bennett Breault
...buying gallons of root beer at A&W for a dollar and swimming in Root River on 5th Line!
August 9 at 11:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Remember the rubber ball in the old used nylon
August 9 at 10:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Ann Griswold-Hamm yes I do!
August 9 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Vicki Hudson Allard oh i loved that game we played that at S.F. Howe all the time
August 9 at 11:56am · Like

Lynne Fabbro Kept us busy for hours
August 9 at 12:01pm · Like

Jasta Rtf LMAO.....sure do....omgosh
August 9 at 3:20pm · Like

Lisa McLean BAHAHAAAAAAA! awesome
August 9 at 8:47pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley I remember my mum yelling at me to quit banging on the house - would go up to queen e school to bang on the big brick wall :)
August 9 at 9:38pm · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter lol,that was great,maby not for mom....
August 9 at 11:15pm · Like

Write a comment...

Susan Stone
Canadian Tire used to be Queen Street across from the old Woolco Store too.
August 9 at 11:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mona Haight likes this.

Write a comment…

Susan Stone

When I was a little girl we had to take the ferry across St. Mary's River to go to Sault Michigan!

August 9 at 9:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Bertulli likes this.

Judy Glass I remember them building the bridge.
August 9 at 10:00pm · Like

Sharron Byce I worked one summer in the ticket office at the ferry dock. I think the pedestrian fare was 25cents.
August 9 at 10:29pm · Like · 1 person

John Thibodeau lol,,guess I go way back,,was a dime for pedestrian walk ons when I was a kid,,
August 9 at 10:33pm · Like

Sharron Byce You're probably right, I thought it was 10cents, but that sounded really cheap. I guess back then it wasn't that cheap!
August 9 at 10:39pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers The bridge was opened in 1962. The years I was born. LOL
August 9 at 10:56pm · Like

Carla Carter i remember when the bus was a dime.....
August 9 at 10:58pm · Like

Shelley Sharpe we used to take the ferry to st. joes island, the bridge is my profile pic..... my uncle (Bookman) used to operate the maple syrup farm on the F and G line. My great grandmothers house still stands there.
August 9 at 11:02pm · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter i remember that my grandma lived on the island....
August 9 at 11:05pm · Like

Lynda Bertulli I got to ride that same ferry at Adolphostown near Kingston...it is still in service. Or at least was 10 years ago.....
August 9 at 11:14pm · Like

Write a comment…

Susan Stone

Oh the Chuckwagon sitting in front of the Court House on Queen St. ... the best fries!!!

August 9 at 11:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Tina McCracken Bizley The fries with vinegar in the paper cone cup - all the vinegar would leak out the bottom
August 9 at 11:12pm · Like · 4 people

Jamie EP Anderson yes it did .....lol
August 9 at 11:13pm · Like

John Thibodeau and didn't they smell great wow
August 9 at 11:14pm · Like · 1 person

Susan Stone Yes!
August 9 at 11:14pm · Like

Write a comment…

Alexandra Jaffit

"You know your from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario when....." you don't notice the name of this group is misspelled!

August 9 at 9:36pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris likes this.

Todd Gordon your right... I mean you're right heh
August 9 at 9:42pm · Like

Alexandra Jaffit Hah!
August 9 at 9:42pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers My husband is from southern Ontario and he laughs all the time about the way I talk and things I say or call things. Until he met my family and friends and found out he's the one out of the loop. LOL Besides spelling doesn't count so much on the computer between friends. :o)
August 9 at 9:48pm · Like · 2 people

Carla Carter yes i get teased on some of the things i say....its a soo thing

August 9 at 11:13pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lynda Bertulli
I remember going to kresge's department store on Queen.....best .25 milkshakes and you got the extra for a 2nd glass....
August 9 at 11:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chris Deschamps
I can remember riding my bike where the Station Mall is. Delivering Shoppers News, fishing at the locks, Traders Metal being such an eyesore, playing hockey til all hours of the morning at Central Park, swimming at Crystal Falls, and Pinos hot Italian sausage!!
August 9 at 10:45pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Carla Carter mmmm.pinos mini sausages
August 9 at 10:57pm · Like

Shelley Sharpe i get some everytime i go home lol .
August 9 at 11:05pm · Like

Carla Carter i get my sister to bring me some and there porketta roast
August 9 at 11:06pm · Like

Wanda Burch everytime we go back home to the soo or someone is coming we always get pinos baby hot sausage mmmmmyummy
August 9 at 11:11pm · Like

Write a comment…

Susan Stone
Oh the Chuckwagon sitting in front of the Court House on Queen St. ... the best fries!!!
August 9 at 11:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Stone
Oh the Chuckwagon sitting in front of the Court House on Queen St. ... the best fries!!!
August 9 at 11:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kevin Melcher
does anyone remember KFC when it had a drive through window where the water tower is know
August 9 at 9:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Todd Gordon JJs Chicken
August 9 at 9:45pm · Like

Judy Glass jj's good eats.
August 9 at 9:54pm · Like

Carla Carter yes jj chicken.....lol
August 9 at 11:10pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the "China House" at the corner of Goulais Ave...
August 9 at 9:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy still there
August 9 at 10:00pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Remember the purple lantern :)
August 9 at 10:37pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson yes i do some nights i remember walking in but not remember falling out .....lol
August 9 at 10:38pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Lo
August 9 at 10:41pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman I remember when the China House was in the corner building, not the apartment block just east of it.
August 9 at 11:10pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Mag Barban
Saints Roller Rink on Trunk Road! Remember when Wolf Man Jack was the DJ?
August 9 at 9:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Shelley Sharpe yup.... first time on skates..... crawling off the rink cause i was getting sore from falling ...lmao
August 9 at 11:09pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson yesssssssssssssssssssssssss sssssssssssssssssss
August 9 at 11:10pm · Like

Write a comment...

Todd Gordon
What was the name of the fish n chips place on Trunk Rd?
August 9 at 9:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele dunno
August 9 at 9:10am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 9 at 9:10am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon to this day my mom still talks about it ha... and she has never liked it anywhere else since
August 9 at 9:11am · Like

Donnie Deschamps sea buoy
August 9 at 9:11am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps ?
August 9 at 9:11am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my fave was sea bouy on bruce did they have a place on thrunk too
August 9 at 9:12am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele wraapped yr fish and fries in newspaper
August 9 at 9:12am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon I may be thinking ofof bruce
August 9 at 9:12am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya where flower with flair is now
August 9 at 9:12am · Like

Donnie Deschamps i remember a big sign --on trunk sayin sea buoy--but i only ate at the lil place on bruce--didnt like when they moved across and took over auroras--no more newspaper--lmao
August 9 at 9:13am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers LOL I loved that place too and I didn't think I even liked fish. It was special. :o)
August 9 at 9:13am · Like · 2 people

Paul Muncaster on bruce, use to drop of the old issues of Shoppers News to them to wrap the fish..
August 9 at 9:13am · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lmao i forgot they moved across the street became all high classed
August 9 at 9:14am · Like

Todd Gordon there was one place called Tek too
August 9 at 9:15am · Like

Richard Zeppa Yes, Tek's. It was at Trunk Road and Lake Street.
August 9 at 9:30pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Remember how the sea buoy wrapped your fish in chips in newspaper :)
August 9 at 9:32pm · Like

Gary Simmons My grandma lived at the top of Bruce hill... we used to go down there for Fish and Chips all the time. I was telling my kids about the food wrapped in newspaper, and I don't think they believed me.
August 9 at 11:10pm · Like

Write a comment...

Susan Stone
Wolworth's five and dime store in the Churchill Plaza, the Metropolitan five and dime on Queen St. - must have been the forerunners for the Dollar Store!
August 9 at 11:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Bertulli
If you remember the "Old Vic" and .15 draft.......
August 9 at 11:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson

you remember the gas station on the corner of Second line and Korah road right across from the Bank and old Cleaners.

August 9 at 8:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell likes this.

Lisa McLean i worked at that esso
August 9 at 8:29pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson i could not remember the name of it ....thanks :)
August 9 at 8:29pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy There was a SHELL station on the Market Mall corner run by Mr Horsepool
August 9 at 8:36pm · Like

Suzanne Smith My grandpa originally owned/operated that esso station. If you read the plaque on the water fountain there, it tells you the story. My grandpa was Harold Elliott, it was him and his brother George. Give me some time, I actually have a few pics of the gas station!!
August 9 at 8:58pm · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope I remember it well, and getting my nose cleaned with the windshield cleaner. I had totally forgot about that lol
August 9 at 10:11pm · Like · 1 person

Heidi Parr Simard I remember the gas station at the corner of Second Line and Goulias Ave.
August 9 at 10:47pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman I remember two Elliott Esso Stations, both on Second Line, one at People's, the other at Goulais. The artesian well on Goulais has been on city water for years now.
August 9 at 11:09pm · Like

Write a comment...

John Holmberg
We used to have the Model Dairy here in town on top of the hill.
August 9 at 11:07pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley My brother worked there :)
August 9 at 11:08pm · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa McLean
rollerskating at Wheelies and the other place....."snowball"
August 9 at 8:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Rhonda Davies Mornix brings back some good memories ... kind of like my down hill skiing trips :) ... I use to run people over then too :)
August 9 at 8:52pm · Like

Lisa McLean lol
August 9 at 8:58pm · Like

Rett Rossi and playing fussball in between rounds...
August 9 at 9:00pm · Like

Lisa McLean I remember being envious of all the girls who could afford their own white skates....with rubie red wheels and big pom poms hanging off of them
August 9 at 9:02pm · Like

Jay Perron Omg..thinking about that made me think about what we wore there. Oh, the clothes we thought were cool :s
August 9 at 9:34pm via Facebook Mobile · Like

Gary Simmons I never went to Wheelies... Roller Terrace was our haunt back then!
August 9 at 11:08pm · Like

Write a comment...

Robert John Bushnell
anyone remember constable beckett first and meanest lesbian on soo force lmao she took her job way too serious we were kids.
August 9 at 11:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

10 people like this.

Rob Hamilton Knew her well. When I saw this page she was one of the first people I thought of. Buddies had the joy of egging her van one night as she drove by. The school patrol van.
August 9 at 12:33pm · Like

Marnie Fowler Young Lol omg. Who could forget her. Lol
August 9 at 6:10pm · Like

Lisa McLean a SOO icon
August 9 at 8:43pm · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yes i remember her or him or whatever.....lol
August 9 at 9:04pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Omg lmao I remember her :)
August 9 at 9:36pm · Like

Gary Simmons It's funny that everyone remembers her so well... She gave my sister a ticket for not using her bicycle hand signals.
August 9 at 11:08pm · Like

Write a comment...

Carla Carter
finn hill,it look so much bigger back in the day
August 9 at 10:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Katie Groskleg likes this.

Shelley Sharpe deadmans hill. avoiding all those trees. use to walk through Punkerrys feild to get there. sooo much fun.
August 9 at 11:07pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson thats cause we were smaller.....lol
August 9 at 11:07pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

John Holmberg
You remember the A&W had the trays brought to you and hung on the car windows in the parking lot?
August 9 at 11:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

John Holmberg was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 9 at 11:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter
long john donnuts the soo is one of the only timmies that still make them.when i'm home,that is the first thing i do.....give me a long john
August 9 at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wanda Burch and **Katie Groskleg** were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 11:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter
sneaking into the skylark drive inn and going to the husky east for coffe and sitting there until mornin
August 9 at 11:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment...

Rob Duguay
The Four Winds Hotel on East Street in the 70s-best bar ever...
August 9 at 11:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember Vavallas Restaurant on Queen st
August 9 at 9:15pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Judy Glass we hung out there as teenagers-- they had music boxes in the booths
August 9 at 9:59pm · Like

Carla Carter yes hung out there.....
August 9 at 11:00pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the Bluebird Bakery on White Oak Drive…
August 9 at 8:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps and rossis bakery in the west end----near where the new marconi hall is now
August 9 at 9:29pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley They made great tuna pizza :)
August 9 at 9:33pm · Like

Judy Glass We use to use the Rossi bags when we would raid gardens-- called ourselves the Rossi raiders:)
August 9 at 9:56pm · Like

Brenda Ursulak I remember. When i ws in grade 5 some corner stores had a gimmic where if you brought in an empty blue bird bag you got a hockey card.. (I think it was the greyhounds. Not sure if it was that team or not)
August 9 at 10:30pm · Like

Carla Carter day olds from blue bird …
August 9 at 10:59pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Karen McFadden
What was your first job? Mine was working at Saans….
August 8 at 11:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Jean Gough Precepa McDonalds on Great Northern road !
August 8 at 11:15pm · Like

Tambi Boyer Mr. Donut GNR!! Noe a Bulk Food store!!
August 8 at 11:17pm · Like

Tanya Maitland KFC on trunk road
August 8 at 11:36pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman Consumers Distributing on Northern, now a Dollarama.
August 9 at 12:17am · Like · 2 people

Monique Thibodeau Memorial Gardens
August 9 at 12:19am · Like · 1 person

Wanda Stephney East End Husky, when Steve Churchil owned it
August 9 at 12:41am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele stop and go confectionery on wellington st e
August 9 at 12:45am · Like · 2 people

Dawn Hope washing airplanes at the air dale hangar at the airport, not tied off walking on top…..just crazy…..
August 9 at 1:04am · Like · 1 person

Jennifer Swenson Mine was Papa Pizza on Second Line
August 9 at 2:06am · Like

Donna DeSimon Dominion in the Station Mall
August 9 at 3:03am · Like

Sandy Mayers Boudah Communication Centre.. an answering service on Bruce.. the beginnings of the call centres lol
August 9 at 3:06am · Like

John Thibodeau cleaning the bread trucks after scholl, down the west end somewhere near the Marconi Hall, (likely gone now though)
August 9 at 4:13am · Like

Jasta Rtf My first job was working at the Underpass Grill….I was 13…wow…
August 9 at 3:50pm · Like

Rachel Jacob wagon wheel lol nest to leons
August 9 at 4:20pm · Like

Rachel Jacob next to lol i think i was about 12 or 13 too
August 9 at 4:21pm · Like

Michael McDougall Burger King
August 9 at 5:12pm · Like

Marnie Fowler Young Banquet server at the Navel Vets beside Presto's pizza on GNR.
August 9 at 6:16pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman waitress/diswasher at the Windsor hotel coffee shop
August 9 at 6:43pm · Like

Lisa McLean Vickies Cafe & bakery (in the old creed, wheelies building)
August 9 at 8:42pm · Like

Julie Barban Moviola Cafe
August 9 at 8:54pm · Like

Luke VanScoy Edward's Hardware
August 9 at 8:56pm · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Mine was Moviola Cafe too on great nothern road then queen st.
August 9 at 8:58pm · Like

Brian Henderson The "Girl in Red" on Truck Rd. We copied everything McDonald's had!!
August 9 at 9:24pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Algoma cigar store on queen - worked for my aunt who owned it - we had the key to the Algoma theatre to use the restroom :)
August 9 at 9:25pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie EP Anderson lol wow that Awesome i remember that Store ! :)
August 9 at 9:26pm · Like

Judy Glass Water Tower Shell-- right next to jj's
August 9 at 9:58pm · Like

Todd Gordon Vic's Mobile Wash... I had to climb up on top of tanker trucks, bakery trucks, Sears trucks etc and wash them with a power hose.. real fun in the winter
August 9 at 10:01pm · Like

Sharron Byce Loblaws store on Gr. Northern Rd. I think it was just past where Highland Ford is.
August 9 at 10:27pm · Like

Chris Deschamps Soo Mill Buildall, at the old location on Second Line.
August 9 at 10:40pm · Like

Shelley Sharpe On the ACR Tour train.... those were long days.
August 9 at 10:56pm · Like

Carla Carter the bug lab.....
August 9 at 10:58pm · Like

Gary Simmons My first job was at Little Joe's Records in the Mall. I loved working there...
August 9 at 10:59pm · Like · 3 people

Write a comment...

Patty Gagnon was added by Tanya Maitland.
August 9 at 10:58pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Remember Babysitting for 50 cents an hour
August 9 at 12:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman and 2 others like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy ...and cigarettes were 90 cents
August 9 at 12:43pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy and a case of beer was 8 dollars
August 9 at 12:44pm · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz iIremember when smokes hit a dollar & how upset we all were...Said we would NEVER pay That much!! :O what happened? ~?cough~
August 9 at 12:45pm · Like · 3 people

Sharron Byce I remember babysitting for 25cents an hour, and had to bath kids and put them to bed, and no tv ! Got $1.00 for the whole evening.
August 9 at 10:48pm · Like

Carla Carter yes i made 75 cents an hour .....
August 9 at 10:55pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tina McCracken Bizley
Remember pruces in heydon where everyone got served under age :)

August 9 at 10:51pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Carla Carter grill and red on trunk road,mmmmm,the animails at belview park,the big pickles from the red and white on queen
August 9 at 10:53pm · Like

Write a comment…

Heidi Bichler Harris and 17 other members were added by Tanya Maitland.

August 9 at 10:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Douglas Currie
there was no mall hanging out at the court house the bridge on wellington street were the hippies smoked weed and the joke teak
August 9 at 10:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Jamie E P Anderson Right on Doug....
August 9 at 10:42pm · Like

Angie Wagner I remember when the Unemployment office was at the corner of Queen & East (now the museum) and everyone used to hang out on the front steps.
August 9 at 10:44pm · Like

Douglas Currie i used to play in there when i was in grade 7 with doug martin
August 9 at 10:45pm · Like

Tina McCracken Bizley Omg joke teak lol
August 9 at 10:49pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember when the Bus Terminal looked like a Skating rink Shack...
August 9 at 9:47pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman and 3 others like this.

Judy Glass I remember that for sure.
August 9 at 9:53pm · Like · 1 person

John Thibodeau and smelled like it too,,lol
August 9 at 10:35pm · Like · 1 person

Tina McCracken Bizley Remember the adanac :)
August 9 at 10:42pm · Like · 2 people

Jamie E P Anderson lol ....holy shit ya forgot about that Greyhound station too
August 9 at 10:43pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Cindy Jeffery and **Scott Hilderley** were added by Marnie Kennedy Merrifield.

August 9 at 10:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley
Remember for Bon Soo when they built the ice palace from blocks of ice from Soo falls - was always at queen e park - now where John Rhodes pool is :)
August 9 at 10:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynda Bertulli likes this.

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the wooden log Bridge at the back of Korah High School connecting to Cooper street.
August 9 at 10:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawn Hope I sure do my brother lived on cooper st
August 9 at 10:24pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson

you remember the "Prince of Wales School" on Second line
August 9 at 10:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kevin Melcher
the red barn restaurant where north 82 is now
August 9 at 9:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley likes this.

Todd Gordon I think it was Caseys in between…
August 9 at 9:43pm · Like

Heidi Parr Simard It was also Ponderosa
August 9 at 9:58pm · Like

Kevin Melcher it was before those restaruants were there
August 9 at 9:59pm · Like

Write a comment…

Tina McCracken Bizley
Remember exchanging skates you had out grown at the place on Wellington west - can't remember if it was called Aggies
August 9 at 9:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rett Rossi
the highlight of the year was updating your equipment at the ski swap!
August 9 at 9:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean likes this.

Beckie Johnstone Oh yes, the good olde days. Or when your parents hang your broken ski's in the basement for over 30 years. LOL
August 9 at 9:51pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kevin Melcher
I also remember when Canadian Tire was on Queen st.
August 9 at 9:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley likes this.

Tina McCracken Bizley Edwards hardware too :)
August 9 at 9:35pm · Like

Kevin Melcher what about jiffy car wash on wellington st near johnst
August 9 at 9:42pm · Like

Brenda Ursulak I remember Canadian Tire store was on Wellington Street in the west end. It is now a receptiion hall.
August 9 at 9:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the "Poppe Shop" on Korah rd…
August 9 at 9:41pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcus Oreillieus likes this.

Tina McCracken Bizley I remember going to a pop shop on black dirt road and getting all different flavours of pop to have at Christmas - it was our Christmas treat :) small stubby bottles
August 9 at 9:45pm · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Jay Perron
Zombie-A-Go Go , 5 pin bowling at Centenial Lanes, EJ's in the mall, and of course…The Machine Shop !
August 9 at 9:37pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcus Oreillieus likes this.

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the ski lift at Garsons hill….

August 9 at 8:54pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

people like this.

Tina McCracken Bizley Rope tow :)
August 9 at 9:37pm · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson Yep hold on tight.....lol
August 9 at 9:37pm · Like

Write a comment...

Ann Griswold-Hamm
the P-Patch
August 9 at 10:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Angie Wagner I grew up there ... Pageant.
August 9 at 10:49am · Like

Carrie Griswold THE GARDENS
August 9 at 9:34pm · Like

Write a comment...

Beckie Johnstone
You remember having to pull out all the weeds on Landslide Hill in the fall to prepare for the skiing season...or you remember the old ski jump on Landslide road.
August 9 at 9:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi likes this.

Write a comment...

Aura-Lee McDonald was added by Karen McFadden.
August 9 at 9:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember swimming at the 1st Tressel right by Garsons Farm and we used to get Clay Babies....
August 9 at 9:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna Sanderson Bird and 4 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 9:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tanya Maitland was made an admin by Karen McFadden.
August 9 at 9:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Stone
Skiing at Landslide Hill and tobogganing at Finn Hill!
August 9 at 9:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rett Rossi likes this.

Write a comment...

Susan Stone
The Kingsway gas station at the corner of Great Northern Rd. and McNabb St. - the Wagonwheel Restaurant on Second Line and Great Northern Rd.
August 9 at 9:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Susan Stone
How about the outdoor trampoline place on Great Northern Rd?
August 9 at 9:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean
the Family Chef restaurant!!!!!!
and Smiley's Pancake house!!!!
August 9 at 8:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kathy Campbell Great place to go eat after the bars closed. :)
August 9 at 9:12pm · Like

Write a comment...

Debbie Bertolo
Ernies Record store on Queen. The only place that had the latest in 33's and 45's…always a lineup to get in…lol
August 9 at 10:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

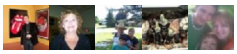
2 people like this.

Kerri Trudeau or you hung out at Capy's
August 9 at 9:10pm · Like

Write a comment…

Beckie Johnstone was added by Mag Barban.
August 9 at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tina McCracken Bizley and 5 other members were added by Karen McFadden.



August 9 at 9:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile
Field trips to St. Joes's Island for the maple syrup.
August 9 at 9:04pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Luke VanScoy
How about the air raid siren drills - we had to go under our desks.
August 9 at 8:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lisa McLean yeah for sure….like that was going to save your ass lol
August 9 at 9:00pm · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Hide under wood
August 9 at 9:00pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Keely Donovan and 6 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 9:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Anna Coccimiglio and 8 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 8:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Patti Starzomski Humphries was added by Roberta Gough Bourgeois.
August 9 at 8:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melanie Gaetano-Young
You know your from the Soo if you remember roller skating at Wheelies!
August 9 at 8:56pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie E P Anderson likes this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
There was a place in the Station Mall……Little Joes…..it was an arcade.
August 9 at 11:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell it was Ejs for a while too before it closed
August 9 at 11:22am · Like · 1 person

Lynne Fabbro The teachers from Lakeway would come down there to get all the kids who skipped out
August 9 at 12:09pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell mr french the vice principal would walk right in little joes grabbing kids

August 9 at 12:11pm · Like

Todd Gordon you could sit in the bleachers and watch MTV videos
August 9 at 7:52pm · Like

Lisa McLean yep the arcade in the Station mall....I wonder how many quarters I wasted there
August 9 at 8:35pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Jamie E P Anderson
and remember the Texaco Gas Station on the other side where no Frills is now.
August 9 at 8:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carla Carter likes this.

Write a comment...

Cindy Mancini Bromley
I use to Love Sandy's , hamburgs were so good.
also the bands on the roof at A and W and they brought your food to the car
August 9 at 5:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

John Thibodeau Ya Sandy's were great, especially after a high school football game that you go so drunk at you could hardly stand up..wow what a weekend that was, haven't touched Captain mOrgan since..lol
August 9 at 5:46am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yes they rollerbladed
August 9 at 5:46am · Like

Dawn Hope Did the waitress wear roller skates at A&W or is that just something I've seen on TV???
August 9 at 5:46am · Like · 1 person

John Thibodeau ya they did and carried those car window trays on one hand
August 9 at 5:48am · Like

Dawn Hope co-ordination or dedication??
August 9 at 5:49am · Like

John Thibodeau both because they appreciated the job, plus great balance
August 9 at 5:50am · Like

Dawn Hope Yah thats what I meant just not the same anymore is it????
August 9 at 5:51am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele sandys shakes so think ur face would cave in lol
August 9 at 6:12am · Like · 1 person

Rhonda Davies Mornix my mom use to be one of those waitresses and I remember sitting in a car and her coming up to the window with our order - wow that was a really REALLY long time ago
August 9 at 8:11pm · Like

Lisa McLean loved getting food delivered by roller-skating waitress
August 9 at 8:31pm · Like

Write a comment...

Randalin Rosie Rose
remember when the highway ended at mcauleys hotel which was called golden rod lane; the family would go for a sunday drive to havilland
August 9 at 8:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Suzanne Smith likes this.

Write a comment...

Rick Deevey was added by Brian Van Scoy.
August 9 at 8:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Weaver-Speers
Anyone remember when a drunk lady drove across Bruce street, picked up some guy if a phone booth and put him threw the Pizza joint across the street. Always wondered who that guy in the phone booth was and what ever happened to him. The years would have been 1974 or 75.
August 9 at 9:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon that pizza joint was original Auroras I think?
August 9 at 9:02am · Like

April Weaver-Speers ya it was: The lady driver was the owner if the confectionery store on the east side of Bruce.
August 9 at 9:04am · Like

Sharron Byce Yes, it was, and that corner store beside the phone booth was Doreen's, Aurora's sister i believe.
August 9 at 9:05am · Like

April Weaver-Speers I was about 12 or 13 and was dating a boy who lived on Grovener Ave at the time :o)
August 9 at 9:06am · Like

Debbie Bertolo I can't remember yesterday…let alone 1974…lol you were really young then.
August 9 at 9:40am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard It was my brother Vincent Parr … it was a Buckavick that hit him … he servived is now 52 years old living in Edmonton
August 9 at 9:44am · Like · 1 person

Heidi Parr Simard survived *
August 9 at 9:44am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard yes it was Doreen that hit him … he was on the last number calling home for a ride
August 9 at 9:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Doreen Bukovich, Married to a Real Estate guy, Sam I believe.
August 9 at 9:48am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Glad he is ok , I always wondered about what became of him. :o)
August 9 at 8:05pm · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Morris
searchin for the key to blueland :(
August 9 at 7:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Sault College used to be called Cambrain College
August 9 at 1:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Marilyn Brianne LaFord woops Cambrian
August 9 at 1:08pm · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon yep, and they had a campus under the bridge…
August 9 at 7:49pm · Like

Todd Gordon my dad taught there
August 9 at 7:50pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jason Luke was added by Lisa McLean.
August 9 at 7:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bruni Carello Pina
what was the name of that place where u could rent movies for a week..it was where benjamins is now?
August 9 at 12:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu ?????? My mind is totally blank with that one.
August 9 at 1:03pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ohhhhhhh wait Pina……..Maybe Bandito's Videos……..why does that sound like it could be it??
August 9 at 1:23pm · Like · 2 people

Todd Gordon first Bandito was on Queen where the license bureau is (or was?)
August 9 at 7:49pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
When Aurora's used to be at the bottom of Bruce hill. You'd get you pizza on a piece of square cardboard wrapped in brown paper.
August 9 at 6:06pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tambi Boyer likes this.

Todd Gordon yep… then she sold the name to Chris Soltys to start Mrs Bs
August 9 at 7:45pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Shawna Hayward Waddell
Does anyone remember Bookland Book Store on Wellington? hahaha It was there for years and years. Buy and trade comic books all the time! I can still remember that big man behind the counter with a cigarette hangin out of his mouth!
August 9 at 11:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Vicki Hudson Allard oh ya my favorite store always in there i remember the guy behind the counter…always had a smoke in his mouth always
August 9 at 11:43am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce I remember that, I lived 3 doors down the street for awhile. It was there for years, yes.
August 9 at 11:43am · Like

Lynne Fabbro His last name is MacBride and we all called him Mac. I had the best time sitting on the bottom shelf siftingn through the Archie comics.
August 9 at 11:54am · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf yes….it was where we got our first comic books….wow…whodda thunk!!
August 9 at 3:21pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman yes .. we would go in there as kids and trade comic books .. we so looked forward to that!
August 9 at 6:47pm · Like

Todd Gordon where else was a young kid going to get free reign flipping through naughty magazines ha
August 9 at 7:43pm · Like

Write a comment…

Terri Desbiens
How about Cleto's Pizzaria on Gore.
August 9 at 7:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bella Taylor likes this.

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
you remember the City Dump right where the Casino sits today !
August 9 at 11:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Vicki Hudson Allard ummm that was Cohen's scrap yard wasn't it????
August 9 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Jamie E P Anderson Yes but i believe it started out as the dump….
August 9 at 11:45am · Like

Sharron Byce Yes it was, all fenced off with chain link fencing, corner of Queen and Gore St.
August 9 at 11:46am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy and that ugly green ribbon weaved through the chains lol
August 9 at 11:48am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Yes, when it was Cohen's scrap yard.
August 9 at 11:48am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard ok ya got me that was before my time lol
August 9 at 11:49am · Like

Selina Harper i remember the scrap yard being there.
August 9 at 12:06pm · Like

Jasta Rtf thats why they built the Casino….honestly..would they dare build an apartment complex on toxic soil????
August 9 at 3:15pm · Like

Brian Van Scoy thats why it's a tent
August 9 at 7:09pm · Like

Mark Morris after a month of combing thru the piles of scrap i found the exact parts required to fix my minibike :)
August 9 at 7:18pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
My all time fav Sault memory..watching Terry Fox during the Marathon of Hope as he passed by my street.
August 9 at 7:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Terri Desbiens like this.

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile
Though I wasn't there…when Mr. Dressup came to town.
August 9 at 7:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bill Moreland was added by Mark Morris.
August 9 at 7:05pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile
Going to see movies at the Odeon, Orpheum, Algoma, Princess Theatres and the Station Cinema.
August 9 at 7:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
jordache, sergio valente, howik over-alls, white painter paints and us top jean jackets
August 9 at 11:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Terri Desbiens bomber jackets, snoot boots, hip huggers, pop tops, bell bottoms, elephant pants
August 9 at 11:12am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I wore them all! lolol
August 9 at 11:13am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy QUE coveralls
August 9 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell the bomber jacket with the snorkel hood lmao
August 9 at 11:17am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens micro minis, hot pants
August 9 at 11:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell those days could come back lol
August 9 at 11:18am · Like

Robert John Bushnell jean vest with favorite band on back in magic marker …usually ac dc
August 9 at 11:19am · Like

Marnie Kennedy Merrifield were there also jeans called fancy ass??
August 9 at 7:01pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa
Lakeway … a teacher who's name I can't remember … He used to pick his nose
August 9 at 6:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf lol there were quite a few odd balls in lakeway…Mr. Burgess who always wore his meals in his beard…Mr. Irwin who always had a few too many totty's at lunch…Mr. Macnamara who needed a few tottys..LOL and so on
August 9 at 6:27pm · Like · 1 person

Jean Gough Precepa LOL Irwin !!!
August 9 at 6:27pm · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman I remember that guy Jean, he used to pick his nose, roll it into little balls and put them in his pocket .. ewwwwwww
August 9 at 6:39pm · Like

Jean Gough Precepa EWWWWWWW
August 9 at 6:41pm · Like

Chris Deschamps Mr stanley
August 9 at 6:53pm · Like

Lee Ann Chapman Yes! thats who it was lol
August 9 at 6:54pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Remember CKCY radio station?
August 9 at 10:06am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Bruni Carello Pina like this.

Robert John Bushnell am
August 9 at 10:06am · Like · 2 people

Angie Wagner Yep, CKCY and CJIC. Ring that little bell, Marcel!
August 9 at 10:07am · Like

Paul Muncaster Angie, remember the tv station also use to host the Mickey Mouse Club?
August 9 at 10:11am · Like

Rickie-lynne Piche Furlong wasn't there a CFYN too?
August 9 at 11:54am · Like

Jasta Rtf Ckcy was Fm…Cjic was am…one was kinda modern…the other was like for my gramma's listening!!! lol
August 9 at 3:23pm · Like

Michael McDougall I got to pick a record from the CKCY vault from a call-in that I won. Picked the sound track for the 1980 movie Times Square because of a song title Pissing in a River by Patti Smith and a whole lot of other artists that that disco station …
See More
August 9 at 6:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Hamilton
The "FAIR" coming to the PeeWee arena every spring.
August 9 at 1:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rachel Jacob it still does lol
August 9 at 1:47pm · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley the fair when it came to the gardens,much better
August 9 at 4:58pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman
there were two movie theaters on queen street, was it the odeon and the orpheum .. one of them later became a bingo hall
August 9 at 9:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley yup and across st was algoma theater
August 9 at 9:51am · Like

Todd Gordon Orpheum got torn down after Earthquake knocked half the ceiling down I think… that's Earthquake the movie not the event ha
August 9 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens …and the Algoma Theatre on the opposite side of the street from the Odeon
August 9 at 9:51am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I remember watching earthquake at one of the theaters (may have been the princess) when the big speakers would simulate a real quake!
August 9 at 9:52am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce There were 3, Algoma, Biltmore and Orpheum, all original names. The Biltmore becane the Odeon The Orpheum I think closed and the Algoma was still the same till it closed, now the front for an outdoor place, Smokey's?
August 9 at 9:53am · Like

Terri Desbiens I remember the Towering Inferno and sitting in the front row
August 9 at 9:53am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman …and all night movies at the Princess :)
August 9 at 9:55am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz @ Lee….Those were the best times..:D
August 9 at 9:56am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yes and it was so cheap to go to the show
August 9 at 9:56am · Like

Jasta Rtf don't forget the Princess Theatre near Steelton!!
August 9 at 3:36pm · Like

Filippo Rossi Ah, yes the Algoma. Someone thought it was funny to throw firecrackers at the crowd on the street when walking out after seeing 'Platoon'.
August 9 at 4:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
when teachers smoked in the class and occasionally sent u to the store for smokes
August 9 at 12:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachel Jacob likes this.

Jasta Rtf when smoking in the high school bathroom was normal lol
August 9 at 3:55pm · Like · 1 person

Filippo Rossi Fr. O'Reilly smoking his pipe each class at St. Mary's.
August 9 at 4:32pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
You remember Moores Clothing store on Second line and Goulais Ave…
August 9 at 11:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Luke VanScoy yup
August 9 at 11:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup, my dad shopped there
August 9 at 11:13am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard it was Morgan's clothing store…not Moore's
August 9 at 11:25am · Like · 4 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup you're right Vicki Hudson Allard
August 9 at 11:25am · Like

Luke VanScoy right
August 9 at 11:26am · Like

Luke VanScoy Damn Jamie
August 9 at 11:26am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yes you are right it was Morgan's they lived on Sussex Ave !
August 9 at 11:31am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard Ray Morgan owned it
August 9 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob I loved that area…i grew up on sydenham till i was ten
August 9 at 4:24pm · Like

Rachel Jacob I miss Davis's on queen when it was a jean store…they had the best jeans. Still cant figure out why that place is empty less john rowswell owned it eventually.
August 9 at 4:29pm · Like

Filippo Rossi Amazing you would recall that place Jamie, I remember buying my first suit jacket there as a kid. Must have been over 30 years ago.
August 9 at 4:29pm · Like

Write a comment…

Douglas Currie
torch light parade with the cloth torches walking down queen street
August 9 at 3:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Linda D. Sirie
And you know you're from the Soo when you can cart around a frozen turkey in your trunk from mid November till mid March ? - sometimes longer - and yes, I've done it.
August 9 at 8:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 4 others like this.

John Thibodeau lol
August 9 at 8:16am · Like

Jasta Rtf hahahahahaha
August 9 at 3:44pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman
I went to Lakeway high school .. anybody else?
August 9 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois only one year…1979-80 for gr 13
August 9 at 10:09am · Like

Paul Muncaster did grades 9-12, finished in 77, tons of great memories..
August 9 at 10:19am · Like · 1 person

Chris Deschamps Yup 76-81
August 9 at 10:20am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman remember Mr Macnamerra .. he used to go around hitting knuckles with his yard stick or throw chalk and erasers at students lol
August 9 at 10:20am · Like · 2 people

Lee Ann Chapman I think he taught english?
August 9 at 10:22am · Like

Deb Catz just one year 74
August 9 at 10:23am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I was there in the early 70's so maybe he wasnt there when you were
August 9 at 10:23am · Like

Paul Muncaster yes he did.. even went on Lakeway tour to Spain with him.. pretty sure he is still around..
August 9 at 10:23am · Like

Deb Catz Mr Macnamerra..short, dark hair & kinda pruny dark face?? ..remember the name..
August 9 at 10:24am · Like

Paul Muncaster no , tall flathead like Frankenstien
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman yep, thats how I remember him
August 9 at 10:25am · Like

Deb Catz getting my memories crossed here! :O lol
August 9 at 10:25am · Like

Deb Catz man..I wish I still had my yearbook..:(Had it for awhile..
August 9 at 10:26am · Like

Jasta Rtf Yes….I did…73-77
August 9 at 3:31pm · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
i remember walking in corner stores and pointing out licorice babies with the 'N' word wow we've come a long way. didnt know it was wrong back then even at recess the 'N' word piles when wed all jump on someone. the teachers would let us play king of the castle and we'd throw each other off top of hill.
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce Niger pile! Wouldn't dare say that now at school or anywhere else.
August 9 at 10:30am · Like

Heather D Spears if you think about it Life was so fun and easy then We really did have it good then and you knew all the neighbours
August 9 at 10:34am · Like

Luke VanScoy My best friend was a stick
August 9 at 10:36am · Like

Jasta Rtf yes….but thats what the candy's name was…it's not like we made it up….but they were soooooooooo good!!!
August 9 at 3:30pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jasta Rtf
We can't forget having to use a matchbook, in the corner of our 8 track players, so that the music wouldn't sound slow and weird lol
August 9 at 3:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Woolco was the big store and we had no Station Mall.
August 9 at 11:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell i remember the tires screeching in underground parking lot
August 9 at 11:26am · Like

Sharron Byce I remember I worked there for 22 years! Sad when we closed up.
August 9 at 11:36am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy I remember that too Sharron…they made the best french fries and gravy and cheese cake yum
August 9 at 11:37am · Like

Sharron Byce Dina Fratasi, Joe's mom ran the Red Grill in the last years.
August 9 at 11:38am · Like

Jasta Rtf We didn't have a shopping mall.…Woolco, Chainway, Jupiters…lol oh..and Operation Reclaim hahaha
August 9 at 3:24pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did anybody watch Lost in Space and Speed Racer when they got home after school?
August 9 at 11:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Robert John Bushnell my two favorite shows growing up and of course 'get smart'
August 9 at 11:57am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahaha yup can't forget "Get Smart"
August 9 at 11:57am · Like · 1 person

Bruni Carello Pina Loved Get Smart!! The Brady Bunch too!!!
August 9 at 12:23pm · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy any one remember Dark Shadow
August 9 at 12:30pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya very vaguely.….it rings a bell.
August 9 at 12:31pm · Like

Lynne Fabbro The original vampire show. I remember watching after school.
August 9 at 12:38pm · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Dark Shadows was my favorite show!! :D…But we still lived in the States when i would watch it..
August 9 at 12:39pm · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz :D My guy & i have a 'get smart' car now..Sunbeam 1963..Its Blue tho..
August 9 at 12:40pm · Like · 2 people

Jasta Rtf and then the Monkeys, when they came out…LOL
August 9 at 3:13pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jasta Rtf
The old Chainway store sold ankle addidas.…for 3$..but no one would dare wear them back then.… ((well, I did))…and that floor in the store…wow…so uneven…LOL
August 9 at 3:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angel Dawson
drive in at a& w that was great
August 9 at 12:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Rachel Jacob i remember that as a child…thx 4 the memory
August 9 at 1:36pm · Like

Maria Silvano and the A&W Bear
August 9 at 2:10pm · Like · 1 person

Rachel Jacob and the trays on the car windows lol…i remember them in rollerskates
August 9 at 2:42pm · Like

Write a comment…

Crystal Steve
here's another way back when moment,,,,,,,,,,, kresge's department store and jupiter both on queen stree
August 9 at 12:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rachel Jacob omg jupiter lol with the restaurant inside lol…was a great junk store
August 9 at 1:37pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Candy Stripers at the hospital !
August 9 at 12:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy and the nurses wore those little white hats
August 9 at 12:54pm · Like

Laurie Corbett-Smith I was a candy striper at the Plummer!!!!
August 9 at 1:34pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay people from the Sault…..I really enjoyed reminiscing with you's…..it was really fun, it made my night……..so have a good night…..it's time for nighty night for me. Talk to you's all soon.
August 9 at 1:28pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Deb Catz Sweet Dreams Gina!! ♥
August 9 at 1:29pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Thanx……take care! Talk soon ♥
August 9 at 1:30pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Laurie Corbett-Smith
My favourite memories of the Sault include having coffee at Suriano's restaurant on the corner of Queen & Dennis with the the jukeboxes at each table and french fries from the Chuck Wagon when it was parked on Queen st by the court house
August 9 at 12:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Crystal Steve laurie did you by chance go to greenwood public school back in '79 - '80 and have a bf named cindra?
August 9 at 12:45pm · Like

Crystal Steve bf meaning best friend in this case not boyfriend
August 9 at 12:45pm · Like

Laurie Corbett-Smith no I did not Crystal I was done school by that time…possibly Laura
August 9 at 1:04pm · Like

Crystal Steve lonnnnnng story on the name thing there laura my wife and i made a joint facebook id,,,, i am the steve part of crystal and steve lol
August 9 at 1:06pm · Like

Rachel Jacob OMG i miss chuck wagon
August 9 at 1:27pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
When everyone's names used to be in the newspaper when you graduated your grade and moved onto the next grade !
August 9 at 1:27pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Along time ago at the K-Mart Plaza there was a place called Putter's Park. Does anybody remember that?
August 9 at 11:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Brian Van Scoy yup
August 9 at 11:07am · Like

Brian Van Scoy wasnt that across from the beer store?

9 at 11:07am · Like

Judy Glass I loved putters park.
August 9 at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Fowler Young I had a birthday there.
August 9 at 11:10am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I think that's when I went too.
August 9 at 11:11am · Like

Jamie E P Anderson Yeppers !
August 9 at 11:14am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Used to go there on birthdays
August 9 at 11:16am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard had my first date there lol
August 9 at 11:28am · Like · 1 person

April Giles Jokelainen My Dad used to take me there all the time when I was a kid! Didn't they try to move it to Wellington Square Mall in the late 70's, early 80's??
August 9 at 1:25pm · Like

Write a comment…

Maria Silvano
The water park on great northern rd loved Mini golfing there. They should bring that back!
August 9 at 1:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
spin the bottle
August 9 at 12:57pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy and truth or dare
August 9 at 12:57pm · Like

Crystal Steve you askin for a few players or just reflectin?lol
August 9 at 12:59pm · Like · 2 people

Linda Boudreau Millroy lol
August 9 at 12:59pm · Like

Rob Hamilton Still the best game ever!
August 9 at 1:00pm · Like

Crystal Steve hellllll ya
August 9 at 1:00pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy hoola hoops and footsies
August 9 at 1:01pm · Like

Rob Hamilton We played a lot of caps as well.
August 9 at 1:01pm · Like · 1 person

Crystal Steve say linda and or rob,,, you guys still live in the saul
August 9 at 1:01pm · Like

Rob Hamilton Probably was the prelude to spin the bottle
August 9 at 1:01pm · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy yes I'm still here
August 9 at 1:02pm · Like

Rob Hamilton No. Moved west in 1992. Was just back tho.
August 9 at 1:02pm · Like

Crystal Steve what part you in linda if you do not mind me askin
August 9 at 1:03pm · Like

Rob Hamilton Still love heading back every year. Gone 1/2 my life and the Soo is still home.
August 9 at 1:04pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy central
August 9 at 1:10pm · Like

Laurie Corbett-Smith where out west Rob…I'm in Alberta! Love to go "home" to visit tho
August 9 at 1:17pm · Like

Rob Hamilton Calgary
August 9 at 1:18pm · Like

Write a comment…

Crystal Steve
one more before i turn in,, my mom sis and i went to see randy travis when he did his old 8 x 10

tour

August 9 at 1:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Paul C. Gentile was added by Heather Nolan.

August 9 at 1:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heather Nolan and 4 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 1:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marilyn Brianne LaFord

Wizards, was the place to go for the cool haircuts (on great northern road)

August 9 at 1:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Crystal Steve

barsanti's restaurant where the empty lot buy the bejamin paint store formerly known as robins doughnuts ring a bell?

August 9 at 12:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy likes this.

Marilyn Brianne LaFord The Small Fry restaurant !

August 9 at 12:47pm · Like

Crystal Steve that's the one one time the year before it closed, my cuz and i went in ordered a extralarge delux pizza and sat down and the waitress asked why we were sitting,,, were we waiting for others instead of taking it home an we said no and proceded to eat the whole thing just the two of us

August 9 at 12:49pm · Like

April Giles Jokelainen My Dad would take me there for a buttertart after bowling at the Churchill Plaza lanes as a kid…then in later years, when my husband and I moved to Breton Road, we used to eat there all the time! The Date Squares were the best!

August 9 at 1:03pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell hi april this room really jogs ones memory

August 9 at 1:04pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard

Peachy's mmmmmmm

August 9 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and 5 others like this.

Taffy Miron Airways , Heidi do not for get that place

August 9 at 1:04pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Muncaster

All the independent corner stores in the 60's/70's.. thanx for stocking firecrackers & clunkers.. and huge bags of mixed candy for a dime..

August 9 at 9:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Todd Gordon Pop Rocks

August 9 at 9:27am · Like · 2 people

Paul Muncaster Pop Rocks up the nose!

August 9 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

Angie Wagner Lick-M-Aid . . .

August 9 at 9:33am · Like · 2 people

Paul Muncaster Buried Treasures..

August 9 at 9:36am · Like

Brian Van Scoy mojoe's

August 9 at 9:40am · Like · 2 people

Dawn Hope creamsicles

August 9 at 10:03am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele black cat gum

August 9 at 10:09am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley gold rush gum in the little bag,taffy

August 9 at 10:10am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley black licorice pipes and ciga
August 9 at 10:12am · Like

Paul Muncaster Hum.. guess this may why i'm diabetic now?
August 9 at 10:16am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele candy cigareetes
August 9 at 10:16am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Best corner store in town, Charlie's on Poplar Ave. Stopped there every day going and coming from school at Collegiate!
August 9 at 10:18am · Like

Deb Catz Butterfingers...Mmmmmmmmmmm
August 9 at 10:18am · Like

Rob Hamilton 1 cent gummie bears!
August 9 at 12:49pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy sponge toffee and buried treasure icecream
August 9 at 12:53pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell that wax with juice in it
August 9 at 12:56pm · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell caramels arent even close to how good they were
August 9 at 12:58pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell neopolitan toffee
August 9 at 1:01pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tammy Pringle-Holmes
ok how about hanging out at little joes or ejs playing pool when im sure we should have been in classes
August 9 at 10:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli Mr. M's restaurant
August 9 at 10:22am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes ya sitting in mr m's drinking endless cups of coffee when subshop got too boring and nothing happening at the gardens
August 9 at 10:23am · Like

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli lmao....Yes....
August 9 at 10:24am · Like

Taffy Miron River Rock , The Vick , EAST GATE !
August 9 at 12:44pm · Like

Taffy Miron Purple Lantern !!!!! BEERS ON ME !
August 9 at 1:01pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tammy Badgero
The busy bee on queen st
August 9 at 10:32am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron Miss that place too good times there all so!
August 9 at 1:00pm · Like

Write a comment...

Tammy Badgero
Sub shop on queen
August 9 at 10:35am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Jean Gough Precepa Sub shop in the station mall !
August 9 at 10:37am · Like

Taffy Miron Hey Tam miss that place had some good times there!!!!!!!
August 9 at 12:59pm · Like

Write a comment...

Rob Hamilton
You get on Facebook and there are 296 other people typing about the city you grew up in!!! Very entertaining for some reason.
August 9 at 12:59pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Kathryn Tevc like this.

Write a comment…

Rob Hamilton
Growing up thinking it would be great to work at "The Plant" like your dad!
August 9 at 12:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Crystal Steve lol bud wasn't that every lad's dream for the last two generations or so lmao
August 9 at 12:57pm · Like

Write a comment…

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
The shop on the great northern road?
August 9 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marc Aleksander likes this.

Taffy Miron Superior rad Shop on Bruce street my Uncle John had !
August 9 at 12:57pm · Like

Write a comment…

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli
Mr. M's in the mall…across from A&P before Galaxy went in…or MMMMMM muffins…loved that place…
August 9 at 10:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron likes this.

Terri Desbiens Big Boy before Mr M's…I worked there the whole summer 6 am to 2pm at $ 1.35 an hour while all my friends were at the beach
August 9 at 10:11am · Like

Taffy Miron ok i have 2 of them : BUY WAY AND WOOLCO !! JUPTER , KERZGEES
August 9 at 12:34pm · Like

Taffy Miron Thats if i spelled them right , DAVISONS !
August 9 at 12:35pm · Like

Taffy Miron Dairy queen ! , Savary the chinez food restuant .
August 9 at 12:37pm · Like

Taffy Miron Eddy Smilenets , and Jennie 's in bay view!
August 9 at 12:40pm · Like

Taffy Miron Garfields in the station mall. I am on a roll Shannon , see what you have started.
August 9 at 12:41pm · Like

Taffy Miron Movieola , down by Top Hat .
August 9 at 12:41pm · Like · 1 person

Taffy Miron Sweet Treats , it was in the station mall
August 9 at 12:42pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Was there also a store called " the cats meow" or something like that, i remember it on queen street, the inside of the store was painted black (womens/ teens) clothing
August 9 at 12:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Deb Catz i remember that store..i had a big suede purse I always carried when i went there…:O lol…My bad..;p
August 9 at 12:42pm · Like

Write a comment…

April Giles Jokelainen was added by Linda Boudreau Millroy.
August 9 at 12:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cheryl Howe was added by Linda Boudreau Millroy.

August 9 at 12:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marc Aleksander
The Airways!
August 9 at 9:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Taffy Miron WHEELIES !!!!!!!!!!
August 9 at 12:38pm · Like

Taffy Miron BAY VIEW BOWLING LANES !
August 9 at 12:39pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Milk and bread delivery, right to your door, glass milk jugs with cardboard plugs, leaving change in teh bottle for another one
August 9 at 12:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes I remember that.....lolol!
August 9 at 12:33pm · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker I remember that, and if things went our way we got a free jelly donut.
August 9 at 12:33pm · Like · 1 person

Linda D. Sirie yes, and Bluebird Bakery - and if you were very lucky, when they delivered the bread, they would also have freshly made donuts and creampuffs...and mom would always buy a few...nothin like it even to this day..
August 9 at 12:34pm · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy omg I remember that...and the sign we put in the window that read "Bread Today and on the other side it read No Bread Today" And remember the little thieves that would drink the cream from our milk bottles. lol
August 9 at 12:36pm · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker Bluebird Bakeries always gave away free cakes on your birthday.
August 9 at 12:37pm · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker Vintage! Nothing is better.
August 9 at 12:38pm · Like

Write a comment…

Rob Hamilton
Swimming at the rock at Nettletons lake, being chased out of McQueen's sand pit on Goulais Road and 4th line.
August 9 at 12:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa McLean and Jasta Rtf like this.

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Canada day fireworks were let off at Queen E field as well, I remember when the whole box of them caught fire, and they all went off at once, going vertical across the ground. Windows blew out from people's homes from the loud bangs, and people were burned from the fireworks hitting them.
August 9 at 12:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Selena Simonetti
Unique Pastry Shop. The baker was a nice man and would sometimes throw in a free cookie or brownie:-).
August 9 at 12:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
The horse and buggy races at QUeen E field, and the old firehall at the corner of Elizabeth and Wellington
August 9 at 12:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Okay does anybody remember going to "The Family Chef" restaurant after the bars and was open 24 hours.!!!
August 9 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

7 people like this.

Heather D Spears that was always the first stop after coming off the bridge

August 9 at 11:33am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu it was packed after the bars closed!
August 9 at 11:34am · Like · 1 person

Vicki Hudson Allard thought it was up where tim hortons and wendy's is now…dont remember it being by the bridge umm
August 9 at 11:36am · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears LOL no no it was the first stop once we cleared customs but it was on Grt. Northern Rd
August 9 at 11:38am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard lol ok gotcha now…
August 9 at 11:40am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Family Chef was where Tim Horton's and Wendy's is………I practically lived there.
August 9 at 11:40am · Like

Robert John Bushnell i hated family chef, had to eat breakfast drunk with cops eating all around me and try walk a straight line to my car
August 9 at 11:41am · Like · 3 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha
August 9 at 11:41am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker It is where Tim Hortons and Wendy's is. Family Chef was there for years.
August 9 at 11:42am · Like

Luke VanScoy Wasn't it called the Voyageur?
August 9 at 11:43am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup originally called the Voyageur
August 9 at 11:45am · Like

Luke VanScoy Damn - we're getting old
August 9 at 11:46am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahah I know my husband is cause he just turned 49 yesterday, lololol!!
August 9 at 11:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Don't tell him I said that………don't you work with him luke?
August 9 at 11:48am · Like

Luke VanScoy yes
August 9 at 11:48am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu lololol!
August 9 at 11:48am · Like

Mirella Irwin Yes, I remember,and I remember Sentry,Jupiter's, Woolco…
August 9 at 11:51am · Like · 2 people

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup……me too!
August 9 at 11:51am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker Don't remember it being the Voyaguer. That's too bad.
August 9 at 11:52am · Like

Robert John Bushnell Virenes was only store in town to get my cub supplies
August 9 at 11:55am · Like

Carol Paige Martel-Parker U could get everything there.
August 9 at 12:03pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina oh yea! went there many times!!! right afte the taurus or uncles, or that other bar downtown too .. the one where the old empire was.
August 9 at 12:21pm · Like · 1 person

Carol Paige Martel-Parker The Taurus…memories. what was the night club in the Holiday Inn? After Uncles.
August 9 at 12:35pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Crystal Steve
i guess i am gettin' old lol ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, do not remember the exact year but anyone recall some years back the roof over the fountain caving in due to excessive snowfall at the station mall?
August 9 at 12:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup that happened in Dec. 1995……….I worked in the Station Mall then. It happened right infront our store……..Hollywood Beauty Salon.
August 9 at 12:21pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell early 90s for sure i think lol
August 9 at 12:21pm · Like

Crystal Steve me or the cave in omg i thought i was only goin' on 47
August 9 at 12:22pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu I'm 48.....we are young still! Gotta have positive attitude.
August 9 at 12:23pm · Like

Crystal Steve gina do you still live in the soo?
August 9 at 12:24pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup
August 9 at 12:25pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu all my life
August 9 at 12:25pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu oops did I say 48.....I'm losing it, I'm 47..hahahaha.... wtf was I thinking I was born in 1964.
August 9 at 12:26pm · Like

Crystal Steve nope not possible,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, 'cause if you did live there ALL your life that would mean your life was/is over an unless you is typin from beyond i am not an eductaded man but i guess you are still with us
August 9 at 12:27pm · Like

Crystal Steve sorry bad humor i am bad
August 9 at 12:29pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu I was one of the lucky ones and didn't have to move.....soo I'm still here in the Sault and loving it.
August 9 at 12:30pm · Like

Crystal Steve married with children? no that was peg and al bundy lmao
August 9 at 12:35pm · Like

Write a comment...

Lynne Fabbro
summers spent riding my blue targa 10 speed to Hiawatha to go swimming.
August 9 at 12:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul C. Gentile and 2 others like this.

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember sitting on front steps waiting for ice-cream truck and then waving our dimes in the air for a an ice-cream cone. Remember those trucks coming down the street?
August 9 at 12:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Lovin this site....brings back lots of good memories...
August 9 at 12:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment...

Laurie Corbett-Smith was added by Marilyn Brianne LaFord.
August 9 at 12:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
adanac
August 9 at 11:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Shawna Hayward Waddell likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yup
August 9 at 11:45am · Like

Bruni Carello Pina worked right beside the adanac.. master's touch hairstyling was there too.
August 9 at 12:27pm · Like

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Remember the bars Uncles and the Vick
August 9 at 11:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy and Mingles
August 9 at 11:51am · Like

Bruni Carello Pina and Taurus
August 9 at 12:26pm · Like

Write a comment…

Bruni Carello Pina was added by Ann Greco Ciaschini.
August 9 at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bruni Carello Pina likes this.

Bruni Carello Pina Thanks Ann!!
August 9 at 12:23pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
the big storm novemer 75 that took down the edmund fitzgerald, i remember sheds blowing down the road and kids umbrellas getting turned inside out on way home from school
August 9 at 12:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Oh yes.....and Gordon Lightfoot's song used to come on "the Wreck of the Edmund Fitzgerald"
August 9 at 12:19pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa
When a milk truck dropped off milk at your door for you !
August 9 at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Judy Glass remember the plastic jugs
August 9 at 10:38am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois also the bread man
August 9 at 10:38am · Like

Melody Robson Kemp Model Dairy
August 9 at 10:39am · Like

Heidi Parr Simard Blue Bird Bakery
August 9 at 10:40am · Like · 2 people

Sharron Byce There were glass bottles before that, with a little cadboard top that popped up when the milk froze on your veranda. You could put out your milk bottles with the money in them for milk!
August 9 at 10:41am · Like

Sharron Byce Soo Dairies, Holsom Bakery, Golden Grain bakery.
August 9 at 10:41am · Like

Luke VanScoy Never mind the bread - remember the Bluebird donuts?? Nothing comes close.
August 9 at 10:45am · Like · 3 people

Jeff Lajoie The Long Johns from bluebird
August 9 at 10:46am · Like · 3 people

Luke VanScoy Remember when grade 8 graduations didn't involve limos?
August 9 at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Just went to the school with your new dress and white sandels on and sat at the front of the gym and got called up for your diploma on stage, then everyone went home.
August 9 at 11:00am · Like · 3 people

Selena Simonetti Blue Bird Bakery, remember that one?
August 9 at 12:18pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember being in my dad's vehicle and my mom caring my little brother in her lap with no seat belts of course and she was feeding him with baby bottle.....Oh my god try doing that now!

August 9 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell or laying in overhead of camper down the highway
August 9 at 12:09pm · Like

Bruni Carello Pina i remember those days..my mom used to hold my sister same way in car… no one said anything!
August 9 at 12:17pm · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
My mom used to stand in line at the Memorial Gardens at 6:00 in the morning to get Greyhound tickets for us and be there all day.....this when Wayne Gretzky used to play for the Greyhounds. People were there with sleeping bags and barbeques from the night before.
August 9 at 12:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Stephan Ross
Click on the like button to help Frank out….soon to be played on the radio….help a local Soo boy out…just click like!!!

Franklin McKay | Los Angeles, CA
www.reverbnation.com
Franklin McKay Music, Lyrics, Songs, and Videos by Franklin McKay at ReverbNation

August 9 at 12:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Ursulak
What were the roller rinks called? One in the east end and the other by the / right across the opp station?
August 9 at 9:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Melody Robson Kemp Wheelies and Roller Terrace … Wheelies was also had another name
August 9 at 9:51am · Like · 3 people

Todd Gordon Wheelies was one
August 9 at 9:52am · Like · 1 person

Michael McDougall Saints
August 9 at 9:53am · Like · 2 people

Melody Robson Kemp Wheelies and Saints in the east end which is now Liquidation World and soon to be Big Lots and The Roller Terrace on 2nd Line across from the police station is now Good Life
August 9 at 9:56am · Like · 1 person

Wanda Stephney eastend was Saints/Wheelies and second line one was Roller Terrace
August 9 at 12:08pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu my old hang out places.....loved being there.
August 9 at 12:11pm · Like

Write a comment…

Linda Boudreau Millroy
We bought our jeans at Davis's and Ojidaki Mountain General Store.
August 9 at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu loved Ojidaki Mountain
August 9 at 11:28am · Like · 2 people

Lynne Fabbro And Wildflower
August 9 at 12:07pm · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup I bought one thing at WildFlower…lololol!
August 9 at 12:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Anthony Nickolas and **Marni Nolan-Biron** were added by Gina DelBasso Coutu.

August 9 at 12:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
crankcars
August 9 at 12:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu yup.....disguising our voice and pissing people off. lolol!
August 9 at 12:01pm · Like

Robert John Bushnell ordering 5 pizzas to neifgbors house then sit and wait
August 9 at 12:01pm · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahahaha "classic"
August 9 at 12:01pm · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did you know when the Mall was first made the food court was called "Puffer Belly's" and was much smaller than that.
August 9 at 11:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell i think ricardos might be only original restuarant
August 9 at 11:31am · Like

Lynne Fabbro Munchies where they cooked the onions for the burgers right there in front of you!
August 9 at 11:58am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu oh ya.....I do remember that, wow
August 9 at 11:59am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I remember going to Bar X Ranch.....does that still exist?
August 9 at 11:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Canadian Tire was on Queen Street
August 9 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sharron Byce Across from Woolco!
August 9 at 11:53am · Like

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Remember when we had pay phones all along the streets everywhere.
August 9 at 11:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Luke VanScoy Yes and we always checked them for change
August 9 at 11:42am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell and you could smoke at the back of a greyhound bus and i think even on city buses
August 9 at 11:43am · Like

Luke VanScoy You could smoke in a grocery stoor
August 9 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy store
August 9 at 11:44am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy ...and at the theatres too...
August 9 at 11:44am · Like

Linda Boudreau Millroy ...and the hospital too
August 9 at 11:44am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell i remember wheeling my grandpa to smoking area at end of hall
August 9 at 11:46am · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears yes and even in the doctors building hell my doc always had a pipe in his mouth
August 9 at 11:46am · Like

Sharron Byce That was way back when cigarettes hardly smelled, now they are so full of additives they really stink!
August 9 at 11:52am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Then the Cambrian Mall came along and had those stores like "Dapper Dan".....Mr. J's... "The Cambrian Fountain" restaurant.... "Emotions".....Marie Claire...."Trans Canada Shoes"
August 9 at 11:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Vicki Hudson Allard before it was cambrian mall it was the Sentry store
August 9 at 11:52am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu Yes it was.....great store.....even had a Loblaws in there
August 9 at 11:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
oh remember when we had to go to "Castle Farms" in Charlevoix to see any good concerts!
August 9 at 11:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
Sea Boy Restaurant ... had the best fish wrapped in newspaper
August 9 at 11:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Vicki Hudson Allard loved the fish and chips there
August 9 at 11:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
DAMM I miss those days!
August 9 at 11:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Teresa Russo-Mitchell likes this.

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Here's a good one...remember Master John Boots...lolol
August 9 at 11:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Linda Boudreau Millroy common girls...you gotta remember watching the boys fall on their faces in the winter...lol
August 9 at 11:46am · Like · 1 person

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha that's when I first discovered listening to EltonJohn.
August 9 at 11:47am · Like

Jamie EP Anderson Owned two pair love the sound they made when walking on the sidewalk .....lol
August 9 at 11:48am · Like

Write a comment...

Carol Paige Martel-Parker
Bumbacco Sports! On Queen. Anyone who played a sport got their equipment from there.
August 9 at 11:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Dockendorff Diroff likes this.

Write a comment...

Maddalena Ferris
I remember the 45 minute walks to highschool. When did they decide kids couldn't walk that distance.
August 9 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Peggy-Jo Gregorini I remember Sandy's restaurant across from Sentry--best 19 cent burgers and Girl in Red near Pino's--the good old days--I feel old
August 9 at 11:41am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
does anybody remember the radio stations C.K.C.Y AND C.J.I.C .

August 9 at 10:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

11 people like this.

Jean Gough Precepa Swap shop !
August 9 at 11:17am · Like

Donna DeSimon Ronald Thomas Robinson was the D.J.on CKCY..
August 9 at 11:34am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell 920 C.K.C.Y.
August 9 at 11:37am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Remember Robert E. Lee and how many times we called to request songs!!!!!
August 9 at 11:38am · Like · 1 person

Linda Boudreau Millroy yuppers
August 9 at 11:38am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG.....I was at your house Theresa when we did that a few times LOLOL!
August 9 at 11:38am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell yuppers
August 9 at 11:39am · Like

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Does any body remember that that jean store in Market Mall (Stedman's) was owned by the Borelli's....."Jeans 'n Such"
August 9 at 11:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Heather D Spears
Mr.M's in the Station Mall.
August 9 at 10:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Ann Greco Ciaschini before that it was Big Boy
August 9 at 11:37am · Like

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Dino's Pizza on Queen Street across from the Bus Terminal
August 9 at 11:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment...

Gina DelBasso Coutu
I wore cougar boots and parkas from Davis clothing on Queen Street.
August 9 at 11:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Vicki Hudson Allard They also had a store in the mall called Ritzy Rags...bought lotsa clothes there
August 9 at 11:27am · Like

Teresa Russo-Mitchell Remember buying the best jeans at Ojadaki Mountain on Bruce St.,
August 9 at 11:36am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Carol Paige Martel-Parker
The coyotes are out tonight. Buster wants to chase them down in the corn field again!!!! Not a good idea.
August 9 at 11:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
Getting served at Fano's on great northern when i was 15
August 9 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu OMG mee too lolol!
August 9 at 11:33am · Like

Write a comment...

Linda Boudreau Millroy
Remember Blue Bird Bakery and Blue Boy made the best pizza and A&W had waitresses come to your car window.
August 9 at 11:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Dustin-Lynn Motruk
old country style on wellington st west. or the billiard shop on gore st.
August 9 at 12:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Dawn Hope Yah like I can forget the old Country Style!!ha ha
August 9 at 5:22am · Like

Donna Moreland lol i worked there :)
August 9 at 7:13am · Like

Donna Moreland what was the grocery on the corner ?
August 9 at 7:14am · Like

Christine Polutanovich rj's? its still there !!
August 9 at 7:15am · Like

Betty Oliver RJ's was a Red and White before
August 9 at 7:16am · Like

Donnie Deschamps speaking of steelton--what about Rico's delicatessen…mmmmmmmmm
or the hostel that was above where the blue boy was
or steelton pool hall
August 9 at 7:19am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Lotto what about Pee' Pee's shoes in the west end, use to get my skates there……..
August 9 at 7:22am · Like · 2 people

Virginia Lotto A & W when the girls use to bring your tray to the windows on roller skates…….lol
August 9 at 7:23am · Like · 3 people

Virginia Lotto Learned to skate and Esposito Park…….skated alot outdoors…but Pee Pee's was the place to go for skates…… ahhhhhhh so long ago but feels like yesterday….
August 9 at 7:25am · Like

Donna DeSimon What about the public skating rink at MacFadden school. We would all drink water from the same ladle in the "shack" lol!
August 9 at 7:33am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Lotto Lots of hours at the McMeeken Centre too……..
August 9 at 11:05am · Like

Tricia Bailey Good Ol' Country Style.. Just luv'd those night shifts … lol
August 9 at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Vicki Hudson Allard The grocery store on the corner was a red and white….and the Blue boy was where the royal bank is now
August 9 at 11:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
was anybody playing men's slow-pitch in the early 80'ss at the Airways Hotel
August 9 at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heather D Spears likes this.

Heather D Spears those were the days my hubby played for the Airways team drank in the stands then went in the bar after
August 9 at 11:28am · Like

Vicki Hudson Allard oh man what a blast we used to have playing ball there…
August 9 at 11:29am · Like

Heather D Spears yes do you remember when they had the mechanical bull there?
August 9 at 11:30am · Like

Donna DeSimon Yes my husband did…good times..loved the steak sandwich at the restaurant.
August 9 at 11:30am · Like · 2 people

Shawna Hayward Waddell My aunt and Uncle played out there…I remember going to watch! :-)
August 9 at 11:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Gordon Cook
What was the name of the restaurant at the corner of 2nd line and gnr. Everyone went there after bar close.
August 9 at 8:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Muncaster the Voyager..
August 9 at 8:21am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley was it family chef
August 9 at 8:21am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele wagon wheel
August 9 at 8:21am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 9 at 8:21am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley or smiley's
August 9 at 8:21am · Like

Gordon Cook Family Chef. My sister worked there.
August 9 at 8:21am · Like

Art Osborne and then there was the Commodore, Trunk Rd. used for the same purpose:)
August 9 at 8:33am · Like · 1 person

Marnie Fowler Young Omg. I forgot about famly chef.
August 9 at 9:03am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young The old drive-in on Great Northern.
August 9 at 9:04am · Like

Cheryl Wilson What about the Purple Lantern??
August 9 at 11:30am · Like

Write a comment…

Shawna Hayward Waddell
Cody Public School…Corpus Christi Catholic School…Lakeway C&VS…Eastgate…Terrace Roller rink on Second Line!! So many memories!!
August 9 at 11:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu
Did you that at the corner of Farwell Terrace and Second Line way back in the 80's there was a business called either MaCauly Fuels……then they made it into Tim Hortons' and a Mike's Milk and now it's Subway, M&M Meats and PetStore.
August 9 at 11:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lynne Fabbro and 23 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 11:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robert John Bushnell
Sniffing the hand outs at school from the old copy machines. That couldnt have been healthy. lol
August 9 at 11:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Luke VanScoy from the ditto machine
August 9 at 11:13am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu ya, smelt like glue or something! lolol
August 9 at 11:14am · Like

Luke VanScoy but you just had to smell it, kind of like new money
August 9 at 11:15am · Like

Robert John Bushnell amonia… and our high tech over head projector
August 9 at 11:15am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young Lol. Hahaha
August 9 at 11:16am · Like

Judy Glass It was the beginning of my addiction problems-- I loved that smell.
August 9 at 11:18am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Randy Smith and **Brenda Lee Monk** were added by Deb Catz.

August 9 at 11:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Gina DelBasso Coutu
How about the baseball fields at the Airways Hotel and then going for beers at the bar….in the hotel there.
August 9 at 11:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Luke VanScoy
The original donut shop - "Sput Nuts".
August 9 at 11:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Write a comment…

Judy Glass
Carrying your books to school in milk bags.
August 9 at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

9 people like this.

Virginia Lotto lmao
August 9 at 10:47am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes covering your binders with paper bags
August 9 at 10:48am · Like · 4 people

Judy Glass and your text books.
August 9 at 11:02am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell using milk bags in boots to keep feet dry
August 9 at 11:05am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass omg-- yes
August 9 at 11:07am · Like

Gina DelBasso Coutu hahahaha yup remember that.
August 9 at 11:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
One word "Systems"
August 9 at 11:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Gina DelBasso Coutu likes this.

Gina DelBasso Coutu Best Bar ever in the 80's.
August 9 at 11:07am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
What was the name of the wine store by the courthouse?? ..I usedta buy the cheapest wine I could find & sometimes leave it in my locker at Lakeway!!…jeeze..I was only 15…. ;p
August 9 at 10:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Terri Desbiens Wasn't that Barnes Wines?
August 9 at 10:15am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz :D yep! Thats it!
August 9 at 11:05am · Like

Deb Catz I was never asked for ID once..:O
August 9 at 11:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa
When they had the swap shop on the radio station !
August 9 at 10:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Melody Robson Kemp They still have it on the Elliot Lake Radio station … listen to it when on the way to Manitoulin and Sudbury
August 9 at 11:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
Now I am seeing lots of familiar last names..:D
August 9 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brian Van Scoy likes this.

Deb Catz Are you related to Ron Van Scoy??..
August 9 at 10:42am · Like

Luke VanScoy cousin
August 9 at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz wow...he is my sons godfather!!:D
August 9 at 10:45am · Like

Brian Van Scoy wow small world
August 9 at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz FB brings us all together!! :D
August 9 at 10:46am · Like

Brian Van Scoy could be a bad thing lol
August 9 at 10:46am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz :O dont say that..I am in semi hiding..:O lol
August 9 at 10:47am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz ah the alias...:(lol
August 9 at 10:47am · Like

Deb Catz I keep checking peoples friends & if I see my ex I am gonna Vamoose outta here..:O
August 9 at 10:48am · Like

Brian Van Scoy dont know ur x
August 9 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy dont know ur new
August 9 at 10:48am · Like

Brian Van Scoy dont know u
August 9 at 10:49am · Like

Brian Van Scoy now i sound like dr sues
August 9 at 10:49am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz after 10 years I should be safe..RT? ;p
August 9 at 10:49am · Like

Brian Van Scoy dont know a rt
August 9 at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy here i go again sheeesh
August 9 at 10:50am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz RT ...Right?? lol
August 9 at 10:51am · Like

Brian Van Scoy dont know ur pass so if you say so lol
August 9 at 10:51am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Good Life NOW anyways..:D
August 9 at 10:52am · Like

Brian Van Scoy glad to hear
August 9 at 10:53am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz u know Chester B?
August 9 at 10:53am · Like

Brian Van Scoy nope
August 9 at 10:53am · Like

Deb Catz Not close to your cuz then...back in the day...
August 9 at 10:54am · Like

Deb Catz cuz he IS your cuz too!
August 9 at 10:54am · Like

Deb Catz Thats sounds funny!! lol
August 9 at 10:54am · Like

Brian Van Scoy ya i had a cousin named chester
August 9 at 10:55am · Like

Brian Van Scoy wouldn't know him to see him
August 9 at 10:55am · Like

Deb Catz My sons father..
August 9 at 10:55am · Like

Brian Van Scoy o ok
August 9 at 10:55am · Like

Deb Catz He looks liks an old farmer..:O lol saw him at my sis's house a few years ago,,when i came for a visit.
August 9 at 10:56am · Like

Brian Van Scoy lol never seen him in years
August 9 at 10:56am · Like

Deb Catz Say hi to Run..if You talk to him! :D it will blow his mind!!
August 9 at 10:56am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy i even forgot about him :o
August 9 at 10:57am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz yeah..he is reclusive now..:(
August 9 at 10:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Lori Naccarato-Sarlo
Unsure of how to spell it…but Moviola's…first downtown and then up on Great Northern! Fun Times!
August 9 at 6:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois we would go there and play trivial pursuit and drink all afternoon..and eat deep fried ravioli…lol
August 9 at 7:20am · Like

Ann Griswold-Hamm and potato skins
August 9 at 10:55am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Jamie E P Anderson
Remember the Fire Hall at the corner of Bruce and Albert….
August 9 at 10:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
remember when we were young and didn't have computers to reminisce with other people….we actually called people and if they were on the phone we got a busy signal…
August 9 at 10:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa
does anyone remember when they had was it pick up day .. when you put out old tvs or couches that you didnt want and you could just grab it if you wanted it
August 9 at 10:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois SPRING CLEAN UP
August 9 at 10:52am · Like · 3 people

Jean Gough Precepa Was that it ???
August 9 at 10:53am · Like

Brian Van Scoy yup in may i think
August 9 at 10:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Linda D. Sirie
19 cents for burgers @ 'Sandy's'….
August 9 at 8:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple likes this.

Ann Griswold-Hamm they made great milk shakes.
August 9 at 10:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Karen Petingalo
How about Peachy Pizza palor on Bay street…. my dad took me there every sunday

August 9 at 9:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps 2 dollar jugs--lmao---and they were big---pizza was good too
August 9 at 9:02am · Like · 1 person

Linda D. Sirie every night after the Greyhound Game, we used to go there just to stare at the players ! It was a 'hot' team back in 1980/81/82.....
August 9 at 9:05am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois there used to be a sign on the wall in there that said OICU812....first text message..lol
August 9 at 10:07am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I remember that sign! lol
August 9 at 10:52am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Luke VanScoy
Anyone remember "Ringa the bell, Marcel" on the radio when it was tinme to leave for school??
August 9 at 10:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Angie Wagner Yes!
August 9 at 10:51am · Like

Write a comment...

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
you walked with a wagon to get water on Goulais ave
August 9 at 8:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley yea and it was spring water not city water
August 9 at 8:36am · Like · 1 person

Jenn Aelick my dad used to walk me there and let me get right up and drink outta it when i was like 8 i think
August 9 at 10:50am · Like

Write a comment...

Jeff Lajoie
I remember the fire boxes with the phones for direct line to fire station.....
August 9 at 10:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment...

Brian Van Scoy
hide and seek..no computers
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Luke VanScoy red red green
August 9 at 10:25am · Like

Melody Robson Kemp marbles at recess
August 9 at 10:26am · Like

Angie Wagner Dominos and Pick Up Sticks ...
August 9 at 10:26am · Like

Kenna Knipple tennis ball in one of my mother's nylon stockings up against the gym wall doing rhymes
August 9 at 10:27am · Like · 4 people

Angie Wagner Dinky Toys in the gravel driveway ....
August 9 at 10:27am · Like

Brian Van Scoy marbals
August 9 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Kenna Knipple double dutch
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy barrel of moinkeys
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy monkeys
August 9 at 10:28am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois kick the can…
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy hocky cards in your spokes that would be worth alot now
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes climbing the tower of tires in wilcox park or even skating on the outdoor rinks till your toes froze
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 3 people

Heather D Spears hopscotch
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Kenna Knipple wearing my pjs to the drive in and laying in the back window of the car
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman oh my gosh, I remember the tennis ball in the nylon stocking Kenna!
August 9 at 10:29am · Like

Brian Van Scoy drinking at the drive inns..all meet there for a party and drive home without worries
August 9 at 10:29am · Like · 2 people

Paul Muncaster british bulldog
August 9 at 10:29am · Like · 2 people

Brenda Wardell Red Rover
August 9 at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass barbies-- and making space ships in the snow.
August 9 at 10:29am · Like

Kenna Knipple remember those clackers that everyone ended up breaking their wrists with
August 9 at 10:30am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy red rover red rover we call brenda over
August 9 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes sliding down st mary's hill and hoping you didnt hit the guard rails at the bottom
August 9 at 10:30am · Like · 1 person

Angie Wagner Brown rubber winter boots that you wore your shoes in because there wasn't any lining and they buckled at the top to keep the snow out.
August 9 at 10:30am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy galoshes
August 9 at 10:30am · Like

Judy Glass we always had skidoo suits and boots but no skidoo
August 9 at 10:31am · Like · 2 people

Robert John Bushnell lawn darts thinned the herd back then
August 9 at 10:31am · Like

Brian Van Scoy HOME MADE MREEZIES
August 9 at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy mr freezies
August 9 at 10:31am · Like · 1 person

Tammy Pringle-Holmes ok i think we are dating ourselves here now :P
August 9 at 10:31am · Like

Tammy Pringle-Holmes i bought my freezies at wilcox store for a nickle didnt have to make them
August 9 at 10:32am · Like

Luke VanScoy Dinkie toys
August 9 at 10:32am · Like

Angie Wagner Go-Go Boots … I had a pair!
August 9 at 10:32am · Like · 2 people

Judy Glass remember the five cent bags of chips
August 9 at 10:32am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell picking up pop bottles and returning for candy
August 9 at 10:32am · Like · 3 people

Brian Van Scoy we made our own and sold them out the basement window
August 9 at 10:32am · Like

Brian Van Scoy used wrappers found in the ditch lmao
August 9 at 10:33am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois or ten cents worth of mixed up candy
August 9 at 10:33am · Like

Judy Glass candy necklaces
August 9 at 10:33am · Like · 2 people

Luke VanScoy How about the 49 cent chips with 2 bags in it. The bag doubled as a school bag to carry books in.
August 9 at 10:34am · Like

Brian Van Scoy free garage sales (spring clean up)
August 9 at 10:34am · Like · 3 people

Luke VanScoy Streaking
August 9 at 10:34am · Like · 2 people

Tammy Pringle-Holmes i lived for spring clean up…now we call it monday night shopping
August 9 at 10:35am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy front light goes on after dark WE CAME HOME
August 9 at 10:37am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy My IN box is so full, lol
August 9 at 10:39am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce Or when the street lights came on, and you had better be heading home then!
August 9 at 10:39am · Like · 2 people

Brian Van Scoy i blocked it lol
August 9 at 10:39am · Like

Karen Shepherd Dovigi You can adjust the settings at the top of the page…."edit settings" or else you will bombarded!@! lol
August 9 at 10:40am · Like

Luke VanScoy I just did
August 9 at 10:41am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy have fun deleting lol i had over 300
August 9 at 10:42am · Like

Brian Van Scoy dickie dee
August 9 at 10:43am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Remember when we walked to school
August 9 at 10:44am · Like · 1 person

Brian Van Scoy both ways rain or shine snow or not up hill both ways
August 9 at 10:45am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy This one may be a stretch but do you remember when the city used those small lamps that looked like bombs?
August 9 at 10:49am · Like

Write a comment…

Jeff Lajoie
Remember Tony Chipman the DJ on the radio. He used to talk about his Honda Civic when they first came out.
August 9 at 10:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Chris Deschamps I remember Tony Marzeille on the radio!
August 9 at 10:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jan Lacasse was added by Roberta Gough Bourgeois.
August 9 at 10:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Heidi Parr Simard
The Cake Shop at Kmart Plaza
August 9 at 10:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Melody Robson Kemp
Blue Bird Bakery and Model Dairy
August 9 at 10:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jeff Lajoie
Rossi's Bread

August 9 at 10:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass likes this.

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
The Feminique Fair
August 9 at 10:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Darren VanScoy was added by Luke VanScoy.
August 9 at 10:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Stephanie Allinotte-Nolan was added by Tammy Pringle-Holmes.
August 9 at 10:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
arnills music on queen st
August 9 at 8:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele used to get crazy speakers there lol and needles for my record player
August 9 at 8:07am · Like

Todd Gordon arnills music in churchill plaza
August 9 at 8:09am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya they got around lol
August 9 at 8:09am · Like

Todd Gordon my parents bought our first stereo from the churchill location. 8-track quadraphonic
August 9 at 8:12am · Like · 1 person

Jack Roussel arnill's in churchill plaza,bought my first colour tv(1975),had it for over 20 years and still working when dumped it
August 9 at 10:35am · Like

Write a comment…

Tammy Badgero
Sub shop on queen
August 9 at 10:35am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Ok who else had retafusion…we didn't call it cable back then…anyone remember that
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Marnie Fowler Young Lol yep.
August 9 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Luke VanScoy Yup - My dad still called it Retafusion up to the day he passed away.
August 9 at 10:29am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass we had cable before anyone else because we lived in a border town.
August 9 at 10:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Carrie Griswold was added by Ann Griswold-Hamm.
August 9 at 10:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melody Robson Kemp
knowing all your neighbours by name on the whole street and never having to knock on their doors and wait for them to let you in … you just walked right in
August 9 at 10:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Heather D Spears
The Grace Pitt Show and does anyone remember Uncle Albert?
August 9 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Angie Wagner I remember, lol.
August 9 at 10:15am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young Lol omg. I forgot about her.
August 9 at 10:25am · Like

Sharron Byce I have an old Sault Star cookbook insert from way back when with Grace Pitt on the front. It was Xmas recipes.
August 9 at 10:28am · Like

Luke VanScoy I used to think she was Grey Spit
August 9 at 10:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
calling the corner store and asking if they had Captain Crunch in a box,,,,better let him out he is suffocating..is your refrigerator running, better catch it it just ran past my house…lol
August 9 at 10:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
And you decorated the outside of the house with painted milk cans and wooden butterflies nailed to the house.
August 9 at 10:28am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Judy Glass
I loved living where we could get cable -- Bill Kennedy at the movies and Soul Train.
August 9 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois one oclock…channel 50
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · 3 people

Angie Wagner I think the first blitz of channels was called Redifusion …
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass hahahha-- all the good shows were on channel 50
August 9 at 10:25am · Like · 1 person

Sharron Byce yep!There was more talking than movie!
August 9 at 10:25am · Like

Judy Glass I remember redifusion--lol
August 9 at 10:26am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell chiller theater wkbd channel 50
August 9 at 10:26am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass I think the outer limits was on there too.
August 9 at 10:27am · Like

Luke VanScoy How about "The Goul" from Creature Feature?
August 9 at 10:27am · Like · 2 people

Roberta Gough Bourgeois i just posted that…lol…funny how things come back to ya…remember Bill Kennedy would have Elvis week. or Don Adams week,,,loved the Ghost and Mr. Chicken…lol
August 9 at 10:27am · Like · 1 person

Judy Glass ghost and mr. chicken was one of my favorites.-- I'm still a t.v. bug.
August 9 at 10:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
wok with yan lmao
August 9 at 10:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Fowler Young
I remember when McDonalds first came to the Soo.
August 9 at 10:26am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jeff Lajoie was added by Ann Griswold-Hamm.

August 9 at 10:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ann Griswold-Hamm was added by Karen Shepherd Dovigi.

August 9 at 10:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois

the sign in Peachy's Pizza Parlour on Bay....OICU812.....first text messaging..lol

August 9 at 10:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Angie Wagner Reminds me of the washroom sign I saw years ago at a bar in Chapleau where the ashtrays were glued to the table … 4U2P.

August 9 at 10:23am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sharron Byce

Going across the river on the ferry. Foot of Brock St.. The original Arch (Rotary clock) was there. Get off the ferry in Soo Mich. and walk to Ashmun St, to shop or to the Pullar Stadium to skate!

August 9 at 10:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marisa Milano Gosselin likes this.

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young

All the Pit parties in the woods.

August 9 at 10:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Taffy Miron was added by Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli.

August 9 at 10:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jack Roussel was added by Kerry Lynne Van Daele.

August 9 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharon Yeoman was added by Tammy Pringle-Holmes.

August 9 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz

The Four Winds …Worked in the restaurant when I was still underage..;p

August 9 at 10:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Angie Wagner Wasn't there an upstairs lounge called The Web?

August 9 at 10:08am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz I cant remmeber the name…i was so young & ditzy..;p LOL

August 9 at 10:09am · Like

Deb Catz Now Im old & ditzy!! ;p roflmfao..;p

August 9 at 10:10am · Like

Angie Wagner The Four Winds was a great place! Back when the bars all had bands … before disco hit.

August 9 at 10:10am · Like · 2 people

Deb Catz :O..I HATED Disco…:O Always went to McClenaghans..

August 9 at 10:11am · Like

Angie Wagner Yep, went to McCleaghan's too … Sea Fox was the house band.

August 9 at 10:11am · Like · 2 people

Angie Wagner Ooops, I meant McClenaghans.

August 9 at 10:12am · Like · 2 people

Lee Ann Chapman was that the bar that you had to go downstairs .. wasnt it also called the Cellar tap?

August 9 at 10:13am · Like

Angie Wagner It was the Black Night before it was McClenaghans.

August 9 at 10:13am · Like · 2 people

Angie Wagner Anybody remember Pruce's out on the highway? Us girls wore

zlers' there … the short little skirt outfits with the matching shorts eath *cringe*

August 9 at 10:17am · Like · 4 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya then it was seasons then it was closed

August 9 at 10:18am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele cellar tap may have been the other side of Mc Clenaghans

August 9 at 10:20am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Judy Glass

One of the things I loved about the Sault growing up was that there were nice parks for children in every neighbourhood and in the summer there were park leaders to organize games for the children. When I moved to North Bay there was much less of that and I missed it when I was raising my kids.

August 9 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tammy Pringle-Holmes was added by Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli.

August 9 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz

And the best fun in the summer…Hiawatha Park!! ♥

August 9 at 10:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Chris Deschamps

Millie's corner store on Goulais Ave., Muntz stereo, Arnell's t.v., the pubs at Soo College, the Vic, and in Soo Mich., the back door, the Alpha Club, the Palace for Mexican food, roller skating on Second Line or on Trunk Road. Ahh yes good Ole Sault Ste. Marie

August 9 at 10:18am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Judy Glass was added by Roberta Gough Bourgeois.

August 9 at 10:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Andrew Dyer was added by Heather D Spears.

August 9 at 10:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce

Along Queen in the Brock to East st. was Woolworth's, Kresge's, and Metropolitan stores.

August 9 at 8:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce Also in that block Algoma, Orpheum and Biltmore theatres!

August 9 at 8:12am · Like

Sharron Byce Hung out at Capy's Restaurant, in the next block was Barsanti's

August 9 at 8:14am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya where the girls were made to wear skimpy out fits lol

August 9 at 8:15am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele barsantis i mean

August 9 at 8:15am · Like

Sharron Byce Party line phones, and no TV, listened to the radio, Boston Blackie, Lux Theatre, The Shadow.

August 9 at 10:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele

oh i love this group i was worried i was olds and senile but i remember lots oh wait thats how it works long ago remembered resent long gone from the mind oh well haven a blast but taken my dad for heart surgery in the am to sudbury and really must pack bringing lappy so ill be back lol

August 9 at 10:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
Dino's pizza mmmmm
August 9 at 10:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Heather D Spears or the A&W when it was a drive-in and they hooked the tray on your window. And those heavy root beer mugs.
August 9 at 10:15am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Sally' dress shop on queen st.
August 9 at 8:58am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Terri Desbiens Tomira's Dress Shop on March Street…soon to be a Mexican Rest
August 9 at 9:25am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley really can't wait
August 9 at 9:33am · Like · 1 person

Marisa Milano Gosselin Wow, a mexican restuarant. That should be good!
August 9 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Karen Shepherd Dovigi I use to shop at Sallys with my mom!!
August 9 at 9:53am · Like

Michael McDougall What was the name of the Mexican place in Michigan?
August 9 at 9:56am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley La sinerita thats gone and palace is still there
August 9 at 9:57am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele or the palace its still there
August 9 at 10:10am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol ditta post
August 9 at 10:12am · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Trixie Hardy dance Studio upstairs across from Foch's dry cleaners.
August 9 at 10:10am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley I remember trixie above the bar on queen and east
August 9 at 10:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
im harry wolfe and this is greyhound hockey
August 9 at 10:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Write a comment…

Heather D Spears
Remember the original Bandstand at Bellvue Park and the Blue cement pad with the water spraying out of the centre
August 9 at 10:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

8 people like this.

Terri Desbiens …go figure and the City decided to go and change it
August 9 at 10:07am · Like

Heather D Spears ya for sure that cement pad would sure be nice now in this weather
August 9 at 10:08am · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster remember the same water pad at Bruce st park?
August 9 at 10:08am · Like · 1 person

Mancini Bromley the city has changed lots or should i say government
August 9 at 10:09am · Like

Write a comment…

Michael McDougall
Every time I hear Wreck Of The Edmund Fitzgerald it always sends shivers down my spine. I remember being riveted to the radio as we got reports. Seeing the locomotive in Belleview Park that I played on blown over the next day, blew my mind!

August 9 at 9:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Muncaster remember that night walking at the top of Bruce hill, the wind was blowing the old blacksmiths shop huge hanging sign sideways..
August 9 at 10:05am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i was walken down queen st with an upside down umbrella wind keptinverting it lol
August 9 at 10:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Elizabeth Lovesherfriendsandfamily King
Whoever added me to this can you please delete me? I keep getting notifications sent to my phone, and it's rather annoying.

August 9 at 10:07am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz On the right it says leave group…----------
August 9 at 10:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
Going to the Adanac , having chili & toast & watching Mork & Mindy! :D

August 9 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Todd Gordon watching hockey and drinking draft
August 9 at 10:00am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz and smoking shake..;p LOL
August 9 at 10:00am · Like

Terri Desbiens Do you remember when the Adanac was on Bay Street
August 9 at 10:01am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz Thats the one!! :D
August 9 at 10:02am · Like

Deb Catz I have been away so long..I didnt evenknow they moved it & my sis never mentioned in our many phone calls..:p LOL
August 9 at 10:02am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele there is no adanac now
August 9 at 10:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
How about the park leaders at our little neighbourhood parks we use to have on summer breaks.

August 9 at 9:38am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois likes this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois and we would have a bonfire with a hotdog roast at the end of the summer..Sussex street park..omg…
August 9 at 10:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Heather D Spears
what about when Uncles and The Taurus were the places to be

August 9 at 9:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon lineups were a way of life
August 9 at 9:51am · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears omg just creeped your pics you have not changed a bit LOL
August 9 at 9:52am · Like

Wagner The Water Tower Inn used to have the Sawmill Lounge.
9 at 9:59am · Like · 3 people

Angie Wagner The Vic … and lineups on Thursday nights. Then Friday nights we'd go across the river, then back to this side for Saturday night. And don't forget the Beaver Hotel and the New Ontario, lol.
August 9 at 10:06am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
dwarf village… just east of the soo, it was a lil fun park disappeared in 70s
August 9 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Deb Catz :D I worked at the gas station next to it & lived in the house across the street with the condemned well..:O
August 9 at 10:05am · Like

Deb Catz I waitressed at the restaurant..\
August 9 at 10:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Shannon Laliberte-Nocioli was added by Marc Aleksander.
August 9 at 10:04am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Ursulak
What about Sandy's resturant? I was told this was around where the new wal-mart store is now?
August 9 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple no it was on the corner of great northern rd and Oryme Ave, best 25 cent hamburgers on earth
August 9 at 9:55am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley no it was closer to were the hotels are around were dq is across st up
August 9 at 9:55am · Like

Terri Desbiens I think it was in the area of Staples….I remember the .19 cent burger and they had the best vanilla shake
August 9 at 9:56am · Like

Angie Wagner How about the Ponderosa? And we had a Red Lobster for a while.
August 9 at 9:56am · Like · 4 people

Lee Ann Chapman yes, the red lobster was where penningtons is now and wasnt the ponderosa where the blockbuster is now?
August 9 at 9:57am · Like · 1 person

Kenna Knipple I lived on Elmwood and went there for lunch once a week from school at St. Pius X, trust me it would have been one door over from where the propane place is now
August 9 at 9:57am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Ursulak I remember Ponderosa. Me and one of my sisters got one of their "glass boots vase" when we were kids Mine broke just a few years ago lol
August 9 at 9:58am · Like

Paul Muncaster where the chinese buffet was by the best western.. great burgers & shakes, had wild slanted glass windows, kinda look like a UFO.. at least one or two nights it look like this to me :)
August 9 at 9:59am · Like · 1 person

Robert John Bushnell super salty fries but good
August 9 at 10:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Moviola Cafe - pizza rolls and MTV
August 9 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell
foosball at lil joes and machine shop… saturdays at lil joes would wait an hour to challenge the good table lol those days were fun.
August 9 at 9:59am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Seana Alaine Wiggins likes this.

Write a comment…

Stephanie Romiti was added by Karen Shepherd Dovigi.

August 9 at 9:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Linda D. Sirie

remember that 'bluejean' place on Bruce Street - was it Ojidaki ? used to get the newest styles there \ "Roadrunners" "Satellite Jeans"..... "Striped Overalls".....

August 9 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Heather D Spears Ojidaki Mountain I think

August 9 at 8:37am · Like

Linda D. Sirie Loved that store ! We didn't go often cuz back in the day it was pricey - but I remember getting Levi's for my Gr.8 graduation present - and wearing them like 'dress pants'.... such a status symbol, lol....

August 9 at 8:38am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens Ojidaki was on the corner of East and Queen....Davis Clothing was on the corner of Bruce and Queen...$ 10.00 for the best Levi's

August 9 at 9:31am · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster also the Jeannery on Gore.. Levi's ruled then..

August 9 at 9:39am · Like

Karen Shepherd Dovigi I use to work there!! And remember Wildflowers on Queen? I use to work there too. "Farmer Bob" owned both the stores.

August 9 at 9:55am · Like · 3 people

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman

Woolco ... $1.44 days!

August 9 at 9:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Brenda Ursulak I remember wool-co and the $1.44 days. Talk about old days

August 9 at 9:46am · Like

Paul Muncaster and all the birds the flew around loose there.. also milkshakes at the food bar..

August 9 at 9:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Heather Woolley was added by Danielle Meitz.

August 9 at 9:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marisa Milano Gosselin

Friendman's & Virene's!

August 9 at 9:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Denise Hoskins

when the old kentukyfried chichen was at the water tower nice restaurant

August 9 at 3:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Mark Morris you meen its not there anymore? :(

August 9 at 3:52am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins i remember when 2nd line west had a KFC... miss it.

August 9 at 3:52am · Like · 2 people

John Thibodeau oh right that's all changed now,,been a long time sinve I spent any time to look around at the changes in the Sault,,maybe next June,,I hope

August 9 at 3:53am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya and stedmans mall (market mall) was a field

August 9 at 3:54am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver Always thought that every Kentucky Fried Chicken place was JJ's. lol

August 9 at 3:55am · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol me too

August 9 at 3:56am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz lol Me too!! People would look at me so strange..;p JJ's?? WTF are you talkin about?? :O lol
August 9 at 4:03am · Like · 2 people

Betty Oliver Isn't that store at the Trading Post the original JJ's building?
August 9 at 4:03am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele gee no idea
August 9 at 4:04am · Like

Tambi Boyer Yes it is, Betty!!\
August 9 at 4:19am · Like · 1 person

Lisa Parlow Tucker and it was called Jimmy Johns
August 9 at 4:38am · Like

Betty Oliver Wasn't Jimmy Johns a restaurant in the Water Tower Inn?
August 9 at 4:51am · Like

John Thibodeau Isnt that where it was just called "JJ's: and Jimmy John's was the old bldg, not really sure myself,,been over 30yrs since I lived there
August 9 at 4:53am · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden and it was called JJ's...when I call it that now my kids look at me like I'm loosing my mind!!! lol
August 9 at 5:20am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley the old store is at Trading post, I remember when you talked to the clown at jj's
August 9 at 5:45am · Like

Laurie Ross-Muise It's called The totem Pole...great store, but same layout as when it was JJ's
August 9 at 5:47am · Like

Brian Van Scoy thats because J.J. owned it..hillsinker
August 9 at 9:52am · Like

Write a comment...

Paul Muncaster
the great cd store on Great Nothern road.. Mr Disc?
August 9 at 9:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Todd Gordon oh yeah... closed now longer than I was open... I'm old ha
August 9 at 9:34am · Like

Paul Muncaster yes..yes you are.. haha
August 9 at 9:37am · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears LOL Todd we went to Grandview together.
August 9 at 9:40am · Like · 1 person

Todd Gordon Heather Starling?
August 9 at 9:41am · Like

Heather D Spears yes
August 9 at 9:42am · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears wow how the heck are you?
August 9 at 9:42am · Like

Todd Gordon did I have a crush on you? haha... doing great... loving reliving the memories here
August 9 at 9:43am · Like

Heather D Spears no kidding but ya really dating us eh?
August 9 at 9:43am · Like

Todd Gordon are you still in sault? ever see dave beckett or jeff stewart around? guys I haven't seen in decades
August 9 at 9:45am · Like · 1 person

Heather D Spears Im still here Jeff is working at Christies Camper Sales
August 9 at 9:49am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Karan Gerber
when "The Vic" use to be the place to be on Thursday nights
August 9 at 9:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Marisa Milano Gosselin And Friday and Saturday and Lunch during the

We
August 9 at 9:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
What was the disco bar at the Windsor called? Mingles?
August 9 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon my first underage beer was in there
August 9 at 9:30am · Like

Paul Muncaster was it Tiffiny's before Mingles?
August 9 at 9:32am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley what was the name of the bar at the empire wasn't it Mingles
August 9 at 9:32am · Like

Todd Gordon it has telephones at the booths (empire one)
August 9 at 9:33am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman I used to work in the windsor park coffee shop back in the early 80's, I dont remember a disco bar, just the coffee shop and a banquet room in back
August 9 at 9:43am · Like

Todd Gordon it was there… side entrance in the alley
August 9 at 9:44am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley boggies was also at windsor and tiffaneys
August 9 at 9:47am · Like · 2 people

Cindy Mancini Bromley mingles was empire
August 9 at 9:47am · Like

Todd Gordon Bogies was it, thanks
August 9 at 9:47am · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Oh remember Pizza Delight!
August 9 at 9:47am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jo-Anne Victoria Czapla and 2 other members were added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.

August 9 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Muncaster
Sawmill Lounge brought in great shows back in the day..
August 9 at 9:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Anyone from the east end might remember on the corner of Dacey and Chambers there was a corner store named Lucky's. Totally ruined down and you could run a tab with them.
August 9 at 9:35am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon they had the worst entrance door ha, I recall it being a squeaky squeeze to get in or something
August 9 at 9:37am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Lucky Dollar I lived right beside it
August 9 at 9:37am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young *runned down
August 9 at 9:45am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young Ya that's it. Lucky dollar!
August 9 at 9:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
When "Docks" was "The Algo Club". My sister worked there.
August 9 at 3:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sharron Byce likes this.

Angie Wagner We hosted a few conferences there …. classy setting.

9 at 9:41am · Like

Terri Desbiens Very Very Classy…only the big wigs from Algoma Steel could partake
August 9 at 9:42am · Like

Dawn Hope My dads retirement party was there in 1979
August 9 at 9:42am · Like

Sharron Byce Yep, Doc's now.
August 9 at 9:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
what about the old bowling ally on Gore… I believe glow is there or was there…
August 9 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell
the matinee (now known as Karaoke) at the New Ontario (Studio 10 is there now)
August 9 at 9:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment…

Paul Muncaster
spinning vinyl at Radical Records on Bruce hill.. :)
August 9 at 7:50am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Andrew Keachie likes this.

Andrew Keachie I wish I had been there for that! Lots of good memories from the Rad Zone in the Wellington Square Mall.
August 9 at 9:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Dustin-Lynn Motruk
the old royal hotel that they just tore down!
August 9 at 9:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon what was the name of the little english/scottish pub on the corner of building? you had to climb these circular stairs
August 9 at 9:43am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Souliere
Olimpia Pool Hall…… The Bridge
August 8 at 9:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Paul Muncaster The Bridge.. remember Jim Schroter's van with the big bubble on top? use be there all the time.. he had the leather shop on Queen also.. can't remember the name..
August 9 at 8:47am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman I used to hang out at the bridge all the time .. playing ping pong!
August 9 at 8:58am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps wow---how could i forget the Bridge--i was in my early teens when that was open---awesome place…lol line ups for ping pong
August 9 at 9:01am · Like · 2 people

Terri Desbiens fundraising ….fining merchants on queen street for not having a hitching post….this was for the Bridge.
August 9 at 9:24am · Like

Deb Catz I loved the Bridge! :DPing pong & FooseBall!!
August 9 at 9:34am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman …and the piano!
August 9 at 9:35am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz OMG! :O i forgot about the Piano!! :D Wow♪♫ ..Memories Like Fingerprints are slowly raising ♪♫..:D ♥ That song always makes me think of the Soo…♥
August 9 at 9:39am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
westside.. if you are from the soo you been there for a poutine….

August 9 at 9:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Justin Rtf likes this.

Donnie Deschamps use to be Vic's lunch--;)
August 9 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman still go there for poutine :)
August 9 at 9:39am · Like

Write a comment…

Lesley Louise and 4 other members were added by Donnie Deschamps.

August 9 at 9:37am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carrie A.J. Boyer-Mainville
is the pizza place by muios still there???? with the little jukeboxes at the tables.
August 9 at 9:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Melody Robson Kemp Mrs. B's??? Is gone I believe.
August 9 at 9:33am · Like

Sharron Byce Still there on East St. just by Muio's.
August 9 at 9:34am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley Mrs B's is there to order pizza
August 9 at 9:34am · Like

Terri Desbiens Capy's Restaurant
August 9 at 9:35am · Like

Melody Robson Kemp I was thinking of the place beside it … oops … Greenwood's … you could go in and buy fish and all your hardware needs
August 9 at 9:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert John Bushnell was added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.

August 9 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pamela Konawalchuk Edwards and **Frances Davies** were added by Cindy Mancini Bromley.

August 9 at 9:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell
I remember Master Johns on Queen Street..
oh the platforms on those knee high boots for men! lol
August 9 at 1:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

April Weaver-Speers Loved the tall boots for men. Black leather with silver stars and moons. LOL
August 9 at 1:59am · Like · 1 person

Brenda Wardell lol yeppers
August 9 at 2:00am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele for men lol i had three pairs lol blue with silver stars.red and black and a purple pair with some silver moons i though i was so kewl
August 9 at 2:00am · Like

April Weaver-Speers They were!
August 9 at 2:02am · Like

Brenda Wardell I remember losing my three inch heel off my one boot and had to limp all the way home because it was raining..lol I nailed the heel back on and shortly after that someone stole them out of my porch..awwww :(I was no longer cool…lol
August 9 at 2:04am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 9 at 2:05am · Like

Lisa Ellen Hendry Quiz.....name the store that was beside Master Johns....
August 9 at 2:14am · Like

Brenda Wardell Was it The Hub Cigar Store?

August 9 at 2:18am · Like

Lisa Ellen Hendry No, but someone correct me if I am wrong ……..was it not The Cats Meow…..a head shop????
August 9 at 2:19am · Like · 1 person

Angie Wagner I worked at a store similar to Master John … it was called Athens Leatherware and was on Queen.
August 9 at 3:03am · Like · 1 person

Sandy Mayers Boudah the origional store is only a block from my son's house in downtown Toronto.. on Queen West.. i was in it last month :)
August 9 at 3:07am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele it was a head shop dunno the name
August 9 at 3:08am · Like

Paul Muncaster across from Master Johns was Joke Teak, head shop and video arcade..
August 9 at 8:36am · Like

Terri Desbiens A & T (Joktique)..head shop, pinball hall, pool tables
August 9 at 9:32am · Like · 1 person

Terri Desbiens Cat's Meow was a hip clothing shop
August 9 at 9:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman
The Algoma hotel and the Central hotel. I think the algoma was at the corner of queen and bruce (where the essar is now) and the Central was just up the street. I had my first illegal drink at the algoma lol
August 9 at 9:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele the central is now reggies and yr right they tore down algoma how about the royal and the dancing waiter
August 9 at 9:15am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman yes! I forgot about him lol
August 9 at 9:16am · Like

Sharron Byce That was Peter. I saw Stompin' Tom there twice, his plywood square was in front of the fireplace.
August 9 at 9:17am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman wasnt there a hotel just a bit down from the Algoma (where the old Bell building is now)?
August 9 at 9:19am · Like

Todd Gordon Mc somthing or other
August 9 at 9:20am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins McClusky's..
August 9 at 9:21am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps geesh i'm racking my brain trying to remember--it was between woolco and the bell building--parking lot now i think--coming up with lock city but that was the eastgate
August 9 at 9:22am · Like

Lee Ann Chapman the algonquin?
August 9 at 9:24am · Like

Todd Gordon Algonquin was next to Eastgate
August 9 at 9:24am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins the building is still there..
August 9 at 9:25am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley there was a chinese restaraunt there to
August 9 at 9:25am · Like

Sharron Byce That now parking lot was the Grandview Hotel. Came out of working at Woolco one night and stood across the street and watched it come down. Also was in there the Chik'n'Quik chinese restaurant.
August 9 at 9:27am · Like

Donnie Deschamps the Grandview--thanks Sharon--lol
August 9 at 9:28am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley yea it burnt down thanks was trying to remember
August 9 at 9:28am · Like

Sharron Byce McCluskey's was the name they gave the Algoma once when it was sold, but that name never stuck.
August 9 at 9:29am · Like

Mancini Bromley we called it the Green Door
August 9 at 9:30am · Like

Sharron Byce The Grandview and the Chinese place were in the same building, was torn down.
August 9 at 9:31am · Like

Write a comment…

Carrie A.J. Boyer-Mainville
i sure do miss sariano's. is that what it was called. one across from the water tower and one down on wellington. best pizza ever.
August 9 at 9:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Todd Gordon Surianos - yum!
August 9 at 9:30am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Heidi Parr Simard was added by Connie Gravel.
August 9 at 9:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Suzanne Smith
What about VIRENES…that's where you could buy Sergio Valente and Jordace jeans!!!
August 9 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Kenna Knipple What about all the guys in their Doc Martins
August 9 at 8:39am · Like

Suzanne Smith Lol…ya!
August 9 at 8:43am · Like

Marnie Fowler Young Anyone remember Q.U.E. Bib overalls and satin jackets?
August 9 at 9:26am · Like · 3 people

Terri Desbiens How about the Cat's Meow and Ochidaki??? Mountain General Store
August 9 at 9:28am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Domenic Paluzzi
The Machine Shop on Great Northern Road.
August 9 at 9:23am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Domenic Paluzzi
The Vic.
August 9 at 9:22am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Write a comment…

Dawn Hope
how about the Red Barn restaurant, it was somewhere downtown it burned down in the 70's
August 8 at 11:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver likes this.

Pirie Kaufman That was the Girl in Red, between the Orpheum and the Windsor.
August 9 at 12:16am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope yah your right
August 9 at 12:17am · Like

Donna DeSimon The Big boy….the parking lot for the Royal bank now.
August 9 at 3:09am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope The Red Barn was somewhere up on GNR around the North 82 area I'm told
August 9 at 5:24am · Like

Dawn Hope We had a BIG BOY restaurant????? wow
August 9 at 5:25am · Like

Paul Muncaster Red Barn.. biggest burgers in town, save my quarters and go down the street, still use the free 70's coke glasses from there..

August 9 at 7:57am · Like

Todd Gordon Girl In Red was on Trunk where KFC is I think. They had symbols on the menu to order from and no words. Wasn't that the one that burnt down?
August 9 at 8:10am · Like

Sharron Byce Girl in Red restaurant on Queen burned down, near the Windsor.
August 9 at 8:52am · Like

Todd Gordon then both burned down ha
August 9 at 9:01am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yes it did
August 9 at 9:03am · Like

Sharron Byce Ok, that's right. Maybe a cursed name?
August 9 at 9:03am · Like

Terri Desbiens Big Boy was the restaurant in the Station Mall.. later to become Mr. M's
August 9 at 9:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Michael McDougall was added by Todd Gordon.
August 9 at 9:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Shepherd Dovigi was added by Linda D. Sirie.
August 9 at 9:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dustin-Lynn Motruk
the old busy bee restaurant corner of queen and dennis!
August 9 at 8:41am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple Vavala's----don't know how that place stayed open, all anyone ever ordered was coffee
August 9 at 8:48am · Like

Dustin-Lynn Motruk lol
August 9 at 8:49am · Like

Sharron Byce When that first opened it ws Al's Diner, the entrance was on the corner, then Busy Bee, Vavala's and Pete's. It's a corner store now, D&S.
August 9 at 9:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
the caswell virgin Shirley temples
August 9 at 9:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donnie Deschamps right of passage in my clan was when we turned legal the ole man brought us there for our first (legal) beer--lol
August 9 at 9:08am · Like

Selina Harper man we use to go there as kids as the adult drank
August 9 at 9:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
mr submarine on queen
August 9 at 9:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon likes this.

Donnie Deschamps credit union tore it down and rebuilt the bank there right?
August 9 at 9:09am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yup indeed
August 9 at 9:09am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
The drive-in on Great Northern Rd
August 9 at 9:06am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carlee Lynn likes this.

Donnie Deschamps we had the Soo and Skylark drive ins
August 9 at 9:06am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele still have skylark
August 9 at 9:08am · Like

Write a comment…

Zack Wreggitt
when taco bell was in mikes corner store on 2nd line
August 9 at 9:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathy Carter was added by Lee Ann Chapman.
August 9 at 9:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman
Can you place these drug stores, all gone now? White's, Lawrence's, Broughton's, Barnes's Slattery's, Smith's and Holmes's?
August 9 at 7:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bella Taylor Lawrence's was on Gore St
August 9 at 7:26am · Like

Roberta Gough Bourgeois Whites Queen, Lawrences Queen by East, Slattery's Gore, Barnes Gore…
August 9 at 7:26am · Like · 1 person

Paul Muncaster drug store (Whites) ? on top of Bruce hill where Johns TV is..
August 9 at 7:39am · Like · 2 people

Pirie Kaufman Wrong, Bella. I'll post the answers in the morning.
August 9 at 7:51am · Like

Pirie Kaufman I remember the drugstore on Bruce, but none of the ones I listed was there.
August 9 at 7:53am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele what was the one where the wine shop is now i thought that was lawerences on queen had gate when it closed
August 9 at 8:04am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh maybe closer to pilgram dunno lol
August 9 at 8:04am · Like

Sharron Byce Lawrence's Drug store on Queen was beside what is now the museum. Yes, they had a gate.
August 9 at 8:55am · Like

Lisa Souliere whites…near Precious Blood catheadral, lawrences.. beside museum,barnes ..on Queen , near panna
August 9 at 9:01am · Like

Sharron Byce Barnes on the corner of Gore St.
August 9 at 9:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Dawn Hope
Remember the Airways Motor Hotel? My mom was a 2nd cook in the kitchen so we were there alot.
August 9 at 9:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
what about the old tech school all males, or the female school the mount.
August 9 at 6:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Tambi Boyer OMG!!! Don't bring the Mount into the converstion!!! AARRRGGGHHHHH!! lol
August 9 at 6:18am · Like · 1 person

Selina Harper lol i went there to
August 9 at 6:20am · Like

Tambi Boyer lol
August 9 at 6:20am · Like

John Thibodeau lol,,guess I'm REALLY old,,when I went to the tech it wasn't all boys and was a Technical (shops) and Commercial high school and St Mary's on the hill was the all boys sc holl, back in late 60's

August 9 at 6:48am · Like

Sharron Byce Yes, and the only other high school was Collegiate, more acedemic.
August 9 at 9:01am · Like

Write a comment…

Bella Taylor
thanks for the memories.... keep them coming!!!!!!!
August 9 at 6:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Thibodeau likes this.

Sharron Byce When they built Francis H Clergue school and I attended then, now replaced with a new building on the property.
August 9 at 8:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Muncaster
Travelade Motors Bruce & Pim.. had all the cool Dodge cars from mid 60's to 70's.. got my picture with Batmobile there in 1966..
August 9 at 8:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Virginia Lotto
Ummmmm Woolco, Jupiter....The White Eagle, New Toronto (learned to play pool) LMAO The Vic and Caswell.....Purple Lantern.....McMeeken Centre Sunday afternoons.....Wheelies lol.....Cruising Queen...MEMORIAL GARDENS parking lot...all the guys seeing who's cars were the fastest.....Football games.....Across the ditch for last call lol.....The Bar X.....Airways.....Street Dance On Bruce Street, Community Days.....Pointe Des Chenes Summer Sundays.....Charlevoix Michigan Castle Farms.....
August 9 at 7:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley winterfest, octoberfest
August 9 at 7:18am · Like · 1 person

Roberta Gough Bourgeois I loved Jupiter, the old wooden creaky floors...
August 9 at 7:18am · Like · 2 people

Virginia Lotto lmao
August 9 at 7:20am · Like

Virginia Lotto Tiffany's lol
August 9 at 7:20am · Like

Sharron Byce Jupiter was the old Kresge's. Woolworth closed when Woolco opened, but stayed open in Churchill Plaza for some time after.
August 9 at 8:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Kenna Knipple
I miss the snow sculptures for Bon Soo being outside the actual business that did them, it was nice to drive around town and see them all over the place
August 9 at 8:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marnie Fowler Young likes this.

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
I use to Love the Consumer store,and Bi way
August 9 at 6:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Suzanne Smith Loved those stores!!
August 9 at 8:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Best rock bar in town was Uncles at the Holiday Inn
August 9 at 8:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple yeah it was
August 9 at 8:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Before my time but where Top Hat is/was on Queen used to be a fancy dinner nightclub called Oasis. My parents saw Count Basie there
August 9 at 8:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Thibodeau likes this.

Todd Gordon probably about the same time my profile pic was taken ha
August 9 at 8:48am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps oasis supper club--was a great rock bar for a while too :)--held a lotta people and it was jammed when good bands played
August 9 at 8:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Heather D Spears
Remember Little Joes in the much smaller station mall or the Jim Spudnuts donut shop
August 9 at 8:13am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Vince Kelly likes this.

Sharron Byce There will never be donuts as good as the Spudnut Shop on gnr near McNabb St. They were inevery corner store and came around the neighbourhood selling from the truck!
August 9 at 8:33am · Like

Heather D Spears My mother inlaw used to work nights there frying the donuts
August 9 at 8:50am · Like

Write a comment…

Lee Ann Chapman
My old hang out was the four winds hotel on east street, then over to Muios for after closing time!
August 9 at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Lee Ann Chapman … and there was the Oasis hotel, on queen street too!
August 9 at 8:14am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley me to loved it upstairs for cheap draf twith Julie and Normthe waitress and waiter then downstairs for the bands
August 9 at 8:15am · Like · 1 person

Lee Ann Chapman yep!
August 9 at 8:15am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele peter manchilaanco used to hide me in cooler when marility squad came in
August 9 at 8:16am · Like · 1 person

Dennis Robbins I hung out at the Four Winds Hotel in the mid 60s. The lounge was called, Dante's Inferno. No alcohol was served, we drank cherry-coke. It was a hang-out for the older teen crowd and we danced to some really great bands.....it was fantastic!
August 9 at 8:45am · Like

Suzanne Mccaig was it on Bay Street? Was there a teen centre on Bay… I was there in the 60s too…that's why I can't remember!
August 9 at 8:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Suzanne Smith
Good ole Purple Lantern! Mmmmm!
August 9 at 8:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Rickie-lynne Piche Furlong
Every fall our Mom would take us to Morgan clothing store on the corner of Goulais Ave. and Second line for new rain coats and rubber boots. There was Cortina corner store close by there too.
August 9 at 8:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawn Hope yup we went to Morgans also
August 9 at 8:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Suzanne Smith
Anybody remember the monkey at Sentury?!? Lol
August 9 at 8:39am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Linda D. Sirie oh gawd yes, and they had one at Stedmans too !
August 9 at 8:40am · Like

Todd Gordon I remember they had that book section surrounding the tobacco hut or whatever they had…
August 9 at 8:40am · Like

Suzanne Smith Lol!
August 9 at 8:41am · Like

Linda D. Sirie yup, and a small cafe with pop and coffee and such….
August 9 at 8:41am · Like

Rickie-lynne Piche Furlong yes, I was really little and not a big fan,lol!
August 9 at 8:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Robert Bruce was added by Suzanne Smith.
August 9 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Todd Gordon
The Beaver Hotel
August 9 at 8:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Seana Alaine Wiggins likes this.

Kenna Knipple what was the Studio called before it was the Studio
August 9 at 8:37am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele new ontario
August 9 at 8:37am · Like

Kenna Knipple oh yeah, my mother used to take us to Saturday afternoon matinees there when my cousin's band would play there
August 9 at 8:38am · Like

Donnie Deschamps ahh yes the New O--with their cans and plastic glasses
August 9 at 8:42am · Like

Write a comment…

Laura Robbins
Boutique Studio at the Churchill Plaza…I used to love brousing thru there..they always had interesting things.
August 9 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dustin-Lynn Motruk likes this.

Monique Thibodeau i worked at their other store Browse Around in the Station Mall
August 9 at 12:21am · Like

Laura Robbins I remember Browse Around..I actually worked for George Funk as well, for one summer he opened an ice cream parlour where the beer store is at the Churchill Plaza…now that was a fun job back then…I remember my wage $1.35 an hour
August 9 at 12:24am · Like

Monique Thibodeau Yes i worked for his wife Ginny first doing gift wrapping in the Station Mall then at the store until they closed
August 9 at 12:25am · Like

Paul Muncaster coolest Helloween masks selection
August 9 at 8:42am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Anita Beckett was added by Suzanne Smith.
August 9 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sam Coletti was added by Suzanne Mccaig.
August 9 at 8:42am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple
How about the magic shows and puppet shows they used to have at the Princess Theatre
August 9 at 8:31am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Todd Gordon remember movies at the Princess ha…
August 9 at 8:33am · Like

Bobbi Guerin and having to stand for the national anthem and a watching few cartoons before the movie started… not commercials!
August 9 at 8:40am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Suzanne Smith
Ooops…Jordache jeans
August 9 at 8:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple
cruising Queen and submarine races
August 9 at 8:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Write a comment…

Kenna Knipple
Does anyone remember the name of our very first cable company----was it Continental Cable??? Remember Count Zapula on Saturday night? hahaha
August 9 at 8:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps wasnt it called "retifusion" first,---near bruce on queen i think-
the ghoul on fridays---lmao
August 9 at 8:25am · Like

Debbie Humes Lake Superior Cable I think!
August 9 at 8:26am · Like

Sharron Byce I think at one time there was also Redifusion.
August 9 at 8:27am · Like

Kenna Knipple I thought they were where Wine Kitz is now on Queen St. by East
August 9 at 8:29am · Like

Linda D. Sirie OMG yes I remember the Count - he used to laugh at his own jokes and was so silly - with his fangs looking like they were going to fall out, that guy was hillarious.....
August 9 at 8:34am · Like

Write a comment…

Deb Catz
The Bridge…;p & Im NOT talking about the one to cross to The States..
August 9 at 3:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Lee Ann Chapman that was the bridge - drop in center .. right! I used to hang out there and play ping pong!
August 9 at 8:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Suzanne Smith was added by Karen Petingalo.
August 9 at 8:33am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
5th line speed way
August 9 at 3:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Paul Muncaster and Heyden speedway..
August 9 at 8:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
Sentry Department Store that they tore down to make Cambrian mall… bought a ton of records there when they blew them off… Ramones Road To Ru $1.99
August 9 at 8:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kenna Knipple my brother won a Marvel the Mustang that you could ride on in some contest there

August 9 at 8:32am · Like

Write a comment…

Cindy Mancini Bromley
The Canadian tire on Queen St.
August 9 at 6:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Paul Muncaster was my uncle's.. use to sweep floors there when i was a kid..
August 9 at 8:29am · Like

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Girl in Red burger joint.
August 9 at 8:20am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele was that on trunk road an they had really think shakes too
August 9 at 8:22am · Like

Sharron Byce There was a classy restaurant on Queen near the Windsor Hotel called the Girl in Red. Big picture of a model in a red gown on the front it burned down.
August 9 at 8:23am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh does anyone know the one on trunk road near lake awesome thick shakes
August 9 at 8:25am · Like

Todd Gordon Kerry, that was The Girl In Red
August 9 at 8:27am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele thats what i thought maybe built after the other burned down
August 9 at 8:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Suzanne Mccaig
The Teen Centre- I think that was what it was called- The Dark Side.... Nicki Scoli...Brien Proulx...Tim Ryan...Carnivals and Cotton Candy.
August 9 at 8:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley The Black Knight was a good bar...
August 9 at 8:27am · Like

Write a comment…

Heather D Spears
What about Dwarf Village or Putters Park
August 9 at 8:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya went on a field trip to dwarf village
August 9 at 8:18am · Like

Paul Muncaster worked at Putters Park for years.. played a pool there and lots of fries from the first owners of Golden Dragon..
August 9 at 8:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
going to island lake to swim after the bars
August 9 at 8:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marisa Milano Gosselin
That's why I feel sorry for this new generation here in the Sault. There was more life, more things to do and places to go. More people to connect with and alot more fun and laughter going on compared to life now...They comunicate by texting, emailing, cell phones etc; play video games and what do THEY have to look back on when they say "REMEMBER WHEN??"
August 9 at 8:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Marnie Fowler Young
Fireside Inn turned greenbelt bingo.
August 9 at 8:18am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Todd Gordon
you can remember Disc n Tape music store on Queen next to the Odeon thatre (think the Chans ran it)
August 9 at 8:14am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Armin Taege
or the Bavarian clock shop on Great northern rd by the O.P.p station
August 9 at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Vince Kelly was added by Karen McFadden.
August 9 at 8:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Armin Taege
remember when Robins doughnut was on wellington and on great northern
August 9 at 8:11am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Zack Wreggitt likes this.

Write a comment…

Dawn Christie Nadon and 11 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 8:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Coral Nichols
When you could get a huge plate of pasta, meatballs and a pop for $4.99 at Mike's Lunch on Queen Street!!!!!
August 9 at 4:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz likes this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley Mikes on Gore was good
August 9 at 7:00am · Like

Suzanne Mccaig the sausage on homemade white bread. OMG!
August 9 at 7:51am · Like

Write a comment…

Katrina Vaes Trebinskie was added by Deanna Martone.
August 9 at 7:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wanda Stephney
corner of Great Northern and McNabb the build was called SafeWay to Loebs Grocers and now a call center
August 8 at 10:14pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Wanda Stephney Building ***
August 8 at 10:15pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman I used to ride my bike there and get five loaves of bread for a dollar.
August 8 at 10:17pm · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley my mom worked there
August 9 at 7:13am · Like

Paul Muncaster White Rose gas station (my pops) attached to the property of Safeway watched them build the building for there when i was wee lad..
August 9 at 7:44am · Like

Write a comment…

Bobbi Guerin
Dutch frites in Cambrian Mall - best poutine EVER!!!
August 9 at 7:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley ole lay ole lay mexican food and the greek fast food along with the sub shop all in Cambrain mall
August 9 at 7:36am · Like

Write a comment…

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
the Ferry to St. Joe's island and the chuck wagon that would be parked there and you could get French Fries while you waited for the next ferry....
August 9 at 7:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lena Carlucci Hillock likes this.

Write a comment...

Bella Taylor
the Animals at Bellevue Park...loved that ....Light House,, the old Tug.....
August 9 at 7:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps one guy who shall remain nameless slept with the bears cus "dey are my brudder"---lmao
August 9 at 7:28am · Like · 2 people

Bella Taylor oh please names??? i know but others may enjoy...lol you mentioned it.....
August 9 at 7:31am · Like

Donnie Deschamps i have to respect another's anonymity at this time-----lol
August 9 at 7:32am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Lena Carlucci Hillock
I am happy to see that someone remembers the A&W Drive Inn from the days when we were car hopping. I remember that for two weeks of every summer we had what we called A&W Northern Days where we were on roller blades and played Beat the clock so a root beer was 5 cents and then 10 cents etc. Some great times. I wish I still had that little orange dress with the orange and brown peaked hat, the changer and bill fold.
August 9 at 7:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps and id like to see someone in that lil orange dress again--lol
August 9 at 7:30am · Like

Write a comment...

Maddalena Ferris
How about cruising Queen St. all night on a Friday night!! Then the famous hangout in the Gardens parking lot!! And walking up and down Queen was not a job but an outing!!
August 9 at 6:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Karen McFadden Cruising Queen and then Slashing Ash (on both sides of the border!!!)
August 9 at 7:00am · Like

Peggy-Jo Gregorini Ok, then there was Sandy'
August 9 at 7:21am · Like

Peggy-Jo Gregorini sorry, then there was
August 9 at 7:22am · Like

Peggy-Jo Gregorini Sandy's drive-in across from Sentry
August 9 at 7:27am · Like

Write a comment...

Bobbi Guerin was added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.
August 9 at 7:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Going skating at the McMeeken centre on a Sunday afternoon for a quarter. 5 Pin bowling on Gore Street and if you got a strike when a red pin was up you got a free game the next time....
August 9 at 7:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bella Taylor likes this.

Write a comment...

Sharon Hurdle
Barsanti's restaurant when it was on Trunk Rd!! Best burgers n fries in town!!

August 9 at 7:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Seanna Alaine Wiggins likes this.

Bella Taylor Small Fry....:)
August 9 at 7:23am · Like

Sharon Hurdle Ohhhh yes!!
August 9 at 7:24am · Like

Write a comment...

Bella Taylor
there used to be an A & P on Queen nest to the bus terminal....Greyhound station on Bay St the Adanac (Canada backwords)..international restruant
August 9 at 7:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angie Wagner
You hung out at Capy's Restaurant and the Four Winds.
August 8 at 8:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna DeSimon and McClenahan's (spelling?)
August 8 at 10:50pm · Like

Angie Wagner Oh - and the Oasis! (Now known as Smokey's)
August 8 at 10:51pm · Like

Donna DeSimon And Suriano's restaurant!
August 8 at 10:58pm · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley and Yuns
August 9 at 7:12am · Like

Pirie Kaufman Sorry, Angie, but the Oasis is now Top Hat. Smokeys is in the shell of the Algoma Theatre.
August 9 at 7:23am · Like

Write a comment...

Lena Carlucci Hillock was added by Virginia Lotto.
August 9 at 7:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
SENTRY GUARDS YOUR DOLLAR, SHOP SENTRY DISCOUNT....LOLOLOL
August 9 at 7:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps and it seemed like it was a half mile from GNR--(cus i only remember goin there in storms, in grampas pjs, uphill both ways--lmao)
August 9 at 7:16am · Like · 2 people

Bella Taylor bare feet lol
August 9 at 7:18am · Like

Donnie Deschamps lmao@ Bella.
August 9 at 7:21am · Like

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
CHAINWAY store on Queen...
August 9 at 7:19am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Write a comment...

Bella Taylor
Cleo's Pizza on gore...Algoma Bar on Queen, Vivian's Clothing, Old Empire, Central Hotel (now Reggie's)...Muio's First delivery service in town....Bookland
August 9 at 7:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Christine Polutanovich sally dress store !! with plastic covers over all the dresses !!
August 9 at 7:17am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Sharon Hurdle
Woolworths!!!

August 9 at 7:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Seana Alaine Wiggins
I miss the Dickie Dee's..lol
August 9 at 7:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Roberta Gough Bourgeois my brother use to pedal one of those things when he was a boy and he would bring home all the left overs and store them in our fridge and of course we would always get into them...lol
August 9 at 7:13am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
Of course the Princess Theater on a Saturday afternoon matinee with the old pop dispenser, sometimes the cup would come down and not land correctly and the pop, (syrup mixed with water) Orange soda I believe would go all over the place. And who could forget getting the popcorn in a box and when that was empty, making it into a frisbee kinda thing and flinging across the theater...
August 9 at 7:12am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Donnie Deschamps Elvis all day 25 cents--lmao
August 9 at 7:12am · Like · 1 person

Virginia Lotto lmao
August 9 at 7:13am · Like

Write a comment...

Betty Oliver
French fry stands and the food truck that used to go around town to businesses for coffee breaks and lunch hours.
August 8 at 11:49pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tambi Boyer Al retired a couple of years ago!!! Awesome fries!!!
August 8 at 11:50pm · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley oh I miss the Chuck wagon
August 9 at 7:10am · Like

Write a comment...

Roberta Gough Bourgeois
We all know Kentucky Fried Chicken as JJ's chicken. Go out of town and ask someone if they have had JJ"s chicken and they look at you like you are crazy...lol..
August 9 at 7:08am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

6 people like this.

Write a comment...

Christine Polutanovich
LUBA's...best perogies and shish kebobs...!!!
August 9 at 7:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
the wagon wheel great coffee spot near where leons is now
August 9 at 3:06am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Cindy Mancini Bromley after bar restaraunt
August 9 at 7:04am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment...

Karen McFadden
You remember going to the Roller Rink on Trunk Road....
August 8 at 8:37pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Laurie Ross-Muise always was fun

August 8 at 9:09pm · Like

Princess Sharon in my pigtails!!!!
August 8 at 9:11pm · Like · 1 person

Gerri Miller the Roller Terrace!
August 8 at 9:30pm · Like

Karen McFadden YES!!! I couldn't remember what the place was called! TY!!!!!!
August 8 at 9:31pm · Like

Gerri Miller It was just a few years ago baahhaaa it was my first job!
August 8 at 9:32pm · Like

Karen McFadden ahhhhhahahahahaha my first job was working at Saans in the Wellington Square Mall!
August 8 at 9:33pm · Like

Wanda Stephney Roller Terrace was on second line, and Saints/ Wheelies was on Trunk :)
August 8 at 10:10pm · Like

Gerri Miller oh ya right!
August 8 at 10:10pm · Like

Debbie Humes All night skates were the bomb!
August 9 at 1:25am · Like

Sharon Hurdle Wheelies??
August 9 at 7:02am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Maddalena Ferris
How about. Friday at THE VIC!!
August 8 at 11:55pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver The lineups at the VIC on Friday nights!!! lol
August 8 at 11:59pm · Like

Laura Robbins Good times The Vic!!
August 9 at 12:13am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh how i loved friday at the vic!!
August 9 at 1:17am · Like

Suzanne Mccaig YES! the place to be!
August 9 at 1:47am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick Nothing ever replaced it really!
August 9 at 1:51am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers I remember the Algonquin Hotel more. My boyfriend was a bouncer there and I was there nightly all the time under age. LOL Also the Windsor Park disco and Mingles.
August 9 at 1:58am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele omg windsor park disco loved it there also algonquin mingle uncles lol
August 9 at 2:04am · Like

Donna DeSimon Disco at Windsor Park was called Tiffany's!
August 9 at 3:05am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh yes what a spot
August 9 at 3:07am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele uncles was holiday inn
August 9 at 3:07am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver The bar downstairs at the Empire Hotel.
August 9 at 3:20am · Like · 1 person

Tambi Boyer The Eastgate!! Sadly, it is, no longer!!!
August 9 at 4:41am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley The Lock city first
August 9 at 7:00am · Like

Write a comment…

Tambi Boyer
Remember when there wasn't any Sunday shopping!!!
August 9 at 4:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and trandsport didnt drive on sundays
August 9 at 4:11am · Like

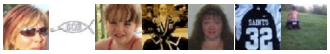
Karen Petingalo And sunday's were family days....

August 9 at 4:43am · Like · 1 person

Cindy Mancini Bromley I wish it was still like that
August 9 at 6:59am · Like

Write a comment…

Christine Polutanovich and 7 other members were added by Karen McFadden.



August 9 at 6:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden
Remember the Adnac! Where the Greyhound station used to be on Queen by the new gov't building!
August 9 at 5:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps geesh, I remember when the Adanac was on Bay next to Dorans brewery--LOL
yikes--just aged myself
August 9 at 5:23am · Like · 2 people

Betty Oliver lol, you aren't the only one who is aging themselves on here Donnie!!!
August 9 at 5:24am · Like · 1 person

Sharon Hurdle Yep Karen....it's where I met my husband!! ♥
August 9 at 6:54am · Like

Debbie Humes You sure did Donnie!
August 9 at 6:56am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Bella Taylor
Campbell School ...boys on one side,,,girls on the other (now the board of ED)
August 9 at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marcy St John was added by Cindy Mancini Bromley.
August 9 at 6:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
I wish we still had Bonanza and Ponderosa
August 9 at 6:55am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

5 people like this.

Write a comment…

Steph Murray
The Machine Shop on Grt Northern
August 9 at 6:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden likes this.

Write a comment…

Donnie Deschamps
OMG...the old Neopolitan restaurant on Queen W where all the old men, (30 and over--LOL)
would play pinball for money and not use the flippers---lmao
August 9 at 5:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Steph Murray lmao
August 9 at 5:47am · Like

Sandy Mayers Boudah lmao those old men over 30 huh Don? :)
August 9 at 5:50am · Like · 1 person

Donnie Deschamps oops--so long ago it wasnt called the neo--but the "Metropol"--ya Sandy 30 was old 40 years ago--lmao
August 9 at 6:48am · Like

Write a comment…

Bella Taylor
Bonnie cleaners the old drug store on the corner of gore and albert(lawrance's??)
,,,,Small fry restruant yummy,,,,Princess theater ,Odeon,
Lakeway!!!!!!!!!!,,,,,feeling safe on the street after dark!!!
August 9 at 6:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Write a comment…

Bella Taylor
Sandy's, Sentery's.! New Ontario Hotel…Beaver, Juptier, Cash Way,,,,,double u (W) double o (oo) LCO……WOOLCO!!!!!!!!!!!!! oh i could go on……

August 9 at 6:35am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps please do Bella--lol
August 9 at 6:39am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Stuart Allen
I used to like to go to Jupiter, on queen,by the windsor park,for the milkshakes!

August 9 at 5:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bella Taylor likes this.

Write a comment…

Michael Davies was added by Laurie Ross-Muise.

August 9 at 6:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Bella Taylor was added by Steph Murray.

August 9 at 6:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Roger Hall was added by Steph Murray.

August 9 at 6:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jean Gough Precepa
The was it called Sea Boy resturant on Bruce street .. think it is a flower shop now !

August 9 at 1:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele flowers with flair
August 9 at 1:27am · Like

Ashley Mcdonald that was a good restauraunt i loved the booths
August 9 at 1:39am · Like

Betty Oliver Sea Boy moved to the corner of Grosvenor and Bruce and closed not to long after that I think….then it was some kind of 50's/60's place.
August 9 at 2:52am · Like

Melanie Leclair Their fish and chips were awesome came wrapped in newspaper!
August 9 at 6:25am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Donnie Deschamps
Joke Tique,
Olympia pool hall,
Four Winds Hotel,
Oasis

August 9 at 5:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps Mountain Ash played the Oasis (covered Alice Cooper,[who was HUGE in them days], Mountain, and Wishbone Ash,one of the great cover bands to ever come here(in my opinion--lol)
August 9 at 5:25am · Like

Cindy Mancini Bromley I use to work at Joke tigue.
August 9 at 5:37am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i used to hide behind the machines in the back when my dad came in looken for me lol
August 9 at 6:19am · Like

Write a comment…

Sandy Mayers Boudah
had to turn off the e.mail link on this.. 164 e.mails to my BB while i was working lol

August 9 at 5:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Thibodeau lol,,did the same thing
August 9 at 5:54am · Like

Selina Harper me to lol
August 9 at 6:00am · Like

John Thibodeau lots of good ole memorries coming back via here though. Just waiting for someone to start posting some old photos too
August 9 at 6:05am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol i thought of photos too
August 9 at 6:17am · Like

Write a comment…

Mark Morris
earnie burgers :)
August 9 at 5:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Debbie Humes Still there!
August 9 at 5:23am · Like · 1 person

Mark Morris phew :)
August 9 at 5:24am · Like

Betty Oliver and they still serve gigantic meals like they did 30 years ago!!! lol
August 9 at 5:25am · Like · 1 person

Tambi Boyer At least some things never change!!! ♥
August 9 at 6:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Diane Baker was added by April Weaver-Speers.
August 9 at 6:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
I remember going to Dew Drop inn on St Joe's and you took the ferry
August 9 at 5:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jasta Rtf likes this.

Donnie Deschamps wow---fridays goin there and sundays comin back was at least an hour long wait for the ferry
August 9 at 5:53am · Like

Write a comment…

Selina Harper
do u remember when A&W use to come to your car and serve you?
August 9 at 5:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Donnie Deschamps in roller blades
August 9 at 5:45am · Like

Write a comment…

Virginia Lotto was added by Donnie Deschamps.
August 9 at 5:44am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley
Capy's Restaraunt
August 9 at 5:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Giselle Verdecchia and 12 other members were added by April Weaver-Speers.

August 9 at 5:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tambi Boyer
The Royal…RiverRock…now an office building?
August 9 at 5:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver likes this.

Write a comment…

Steph Murray
sentry where canadian tire is
August 9 at 5:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Steph Murray
ponderosa on great northen rd :)
August 9 at 5:23am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kathryn Tevc likes this.

Write a comment…

Dawn Hope
anyone remember a corner store in Gros Cap on the corner of Pinder Drive and 2nd line? My grandparents ran it for years, I remember free candy!!!
August 9 at 1:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Larry Parr wow thats going way back
August 9 at 1:46am · Like · 1 person

Dawn Hope ha ha ha
August 9 at 3:15am · Like

Tambi Boyer What was the name of that fish resturant down the road from there?
August 9 at 4:43am · Like

Dawn Hope hmmm I remember it but not the name. The Bluewater Inn was at the turnaround until it burned down
August 9 at 5:14am · Like

Betty Oliver The fish place was the Blue Water Inn wasn't it?
August 9 at 5:16am · Like

Dawn Hope There was a small restaurant on the right hand side, it may have been where my grandparents store was only years later, had red checked curtains and felt really 50's, just so long ago, hard to remember
August 9 at 5:18am · Like

Betty Oliver ok I remember seeing that now…can't remember the name either.
August 9 at 5:20am · Like

Dawn Hope My grandparents sold that house and then it became the restaurant I think????
August 9 at 5:21am · Like

Betty Oliver too bad the library didn't have their historical pictures and stuff online!! It would be great to see the old pics of the places we are talking about!!
August 9 at 5:22am · Like

Write a comment…

Trisha Russon was added by Karen McFadden.
August 9 at 5:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen Petingalo
Had my first legal drinkl at the Airways…
August 9 at 3:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tambi Boyer My first illegal drink was at the TIME OUT, across from the MEMORIAL GARDENS!!
August 9 at 4:22am · Like

Seana Alaine Wiggins mine was at the Briar's Side.. i was 13..lol
August 9 at 4:25am · Like

Mark Morris thats illegal drinkin seana
August 9 at 4:28am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Mine was the Water Tower age 15. LOL I was so nervous couldn't believe they actual brought me a drink. LOL Its not like I looked of age in the slightest.
August 9 at 4:29am · Like · 1 person

Seana Alaine Wiggins my sister was only 15 when she took me..lol
August 9 at 4:29am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers My boyfriend was 19 and his sister and boyrfiend were in there 20's. Guess they figured they wouldn't be out with a kid, but they were.
August 9 at 4:30am · Like

Tambi Boyer that's the same scenario for me too, April…you remember those days!! lol
August 9 at 4:31am · Like

April Weaver-Speers I did a lot of underage drinking. No wonder I never grew into a alcoholic. Got it out of my system young, now I go out for tea. LOL
August 9 at 4:34am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers Drank so much under age can't remember my first legal drink it made it no big deal.
August 9 at 5:20am · Like

Write a comment…

Mirella Irwin and 7 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 5:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jennifer Quenneville was added by Betty Oliver.
August 9 at 5:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna Moreland
David Wilcox at the Vic :)Honeymoon Suite at Uncles best Halloween Bashes too :)
August 9 at 5:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Carlee Lynn
Health care sucks
August 9 at 5:09am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver likes this.

Write a comment…

Maddalena Ferris
How about the old Chainwy store! The start of Dollarama! Woolco (dollar day)Sentry the true shopping experience
August 8 at 9:35pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Karen McFadden I bought my oldest kids their cribs from Woolco just before they closed ! Got a great deal too!!! lol
August 8 at 9:37pm · Like

Gerri Miller oh my gawd Woolco I was always scared when my mom would drive in the underground parking I think that was Woolco eh?
August 8 at 9:37pm · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden yep! sure was! dark and gloomy and still is!
August 8 at 9:38pm · Like

Maddalena Ferris It was Woolco that had the underground parking it's still there.
August 8 at 9:45pm · Like

Karen McFadden yep … now it's Ont Disability and I think a call centre….. I only pay attention to Fabric Land!!! lol
August 8 at 9:47pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman The call centre closed a couple of years ago.
August 8 at 10:06pm · Like

Gerri Miller I think its a hotel in there now?
August 8 at 10:07pm · Like

Karen McFadden yeah at the Bay Street side
August 8 at 10:07pm · Like

Jennifer Swenson I thought it became the travelodge and that has the underground parking…I could be wrong
August 8 at 10:07pm · Like

Gerri Miller no i think your right
August 8 at 10:08pm · Like

Maddalena Ferris It is a hotel and Ontario Disability!! And as for Jupiter! I

ber the floor slanted I think it was their way of making sure you had a me getting out!! What a marketing concept!!
August 8 at 10:11pm · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden hahaha didn't it become an art supply store after that…then…well isn't it where Top Hat is now?
August 8 at 10:13pm · Like

Betty Oliver Wasn't the Sentry Store where the Cambrian Mall is now?
August 8 at 11:39pm · Like

Karen McFadden not sure…Jupiter was Top Hat…I remember a store went up by Canadian Tire …can remember what it was though….grocery store????
August 8 at 11:41pm · Like

Maddalena Ferris Yes Sentry was there. Sort of like the beginning of Walmart! Canadian Tire was where CIBC is downtown!!
August 8 at 11:43pm · Like

Selena Simonetti I remember Sentry! Anyone got pictures of some of these old places?
August 8 at 11:45pm · Like

Maddalena Ferris The library may in their archives.
August 8 at 11:53pm · Like

Marilyn Brianne LaFord Canadian Tire was across from Woolco, beside the laneway , (beside Dr WOngs dental office
August 8 at 11:54pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman I remember when the downtown CIBC was a Dominion supermarket. Top Hat used to be the Oasis, and before that, a Metropolitan store, one of three "five-and-dimes" in that block. Jupiter/Kresge's is now a mini-mall. Woolworth's was across from the Windsor Hotel, next to the Royal Bank. Marilyn is right about the old Canadian Tire.
August 9 at 12:14am · Like

Laura Robbins and the Sault Star was beside Woolco on Queen St. That was my first job, I worked every saturday inserting the flyers into the newspaper…they would pay me cash and then after work I would go to Woolco and spend my money…hehehe
August 9 at 12:16am · Like · 1 person

Donna Moreland Woolco $1.44 day's :)
August 9 at 5:06am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
Saturday nights at Dondee Bowling Lanes in Sault Michigan.
August 9 at 3:48am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele the guy with the hat taken polaroids pics to sell
August 9 at 3:49am · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele and blue nun and boones farm
August 9 at 3:49am · Like

Betty Oliver lol
August 9 at 3:50am · Like

Angie Wagner Or Saturday nights at Pat's Northview!
August 9 at 3:50am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver There was always more Canadians at Dondee than Americans on a Saturday night!!! lol
August 9 at 3:50am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver I remember one night the band had all the people from here stand up and it was over 3/4 of the bar and then someone yelled they were from Wawa and the band had them stand up and I think it was the other 1/4 of the bar!!! lmao
August 9 at 4:53am · Like

Betty Oliver That was at Pat's Norhtview!
August 9 at 4:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Steph Murray was added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.
August 9 at 4:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Elizabeth Lovesherfriendsandfamily King
When businesses constantly change??
August 9 at 4:43am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna Moreland was added by Mark Morris.

August 9 at 4:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell

Vavala's for french fries, gravy, ketchup and Vinegar,,and across the street at the gardens parking lot…is where all the cool people and cars hung out.

August 9 at 2:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Angie Wagner Before that it was Suriano's. That was back when there were a lot of nice cars cruising Queen … slowly.

August 9 at 3:02am · Like

Brenda Wardell ah yes…I was trying to remember that. They had the little music boxes at each table…Favorite song that we played over and over was Band on the Run by Paul McCartney lol

August 9 at 4:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Coral Nichols

You wait an hour on the bridge to save $2.00 on gas!?

August 9 at 4:27am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Selina Harper was added by Sarah Bugs Sweettreats.

August 9 at 4:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sierra Lynn Nedeau

i remember judys general store on goulais ave in bayveiw ! , best store ever !

August 9 at 4:16am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Seana Alaine Wiggins likes this.

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver

When all the streets between Queen Street by the hospitals and Wellington street were lined with trees and it was like canopies down the streets. (Kohler, Bingham etc.)

August 9 at 3:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Monique Thibodeau that's what i loved about living on Euclid Road

August 9 at 3:06am · Like · 1 person

John Thibodeau Ya Euclid was pretty, just noisy until you got used to the train noises and learned to ignore them

August 9 at 4:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Tambi Boyer

CLETO'S on Gore!! Had the best Steak Sandwiches!! Now, Toni's Cakery!!!

August 8 at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Brenda Wardell omg and the pizza was awsome!!

August 9 at 2:14am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh it sure was

August 9 at 3:19am · Like

Tricia Bailey The best Pizza too!

August 9 at 3:54am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele i remember cleto's when it was out of there garage at home some where in westend core area

August 9 at 3:56am · Like

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa

What was the resturants name that was in the Cambrian mall where the TD bank is … I there was a water fountain in it also !

August 9 at 12:02am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Donna DeSimon Oh, I can't remember the name! But wasn't there a bagel place there after the restaurant?

August 9 at 3:11am · Like

Tricia Bailey Wasn't it called the Cambrian Fountain?
August 9 at 3:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
Sault College when it was only one buildinig
August 9 at 3:53am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins likes this.

Write a comment…

Karen Petingalo
I went to DT Walkom school where the Riuniti is now
August 9 at 3:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver likes this.

Write a comment…

Seana Alaine Wiggins
thanks Mark..
August 9 at 3:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Mark Morris likes this.

Mark Morris lol yer welcome babes :)
August 9 at 3:50am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Tricia Bailey was added by Seana Alaine Wiggins.
August 9 at 3:49am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz
The Oasis Supper Club ! I used to work there…Dont have a clue what it is now…
August 9 at 3:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele it is top hat a bar that is outside super awesome im told
August 9 at 3:46am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh by the way Deb when u served me there I was soooooooo underage lol
August 9 at 3:47am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Seana Alaine Wiggins was added by Mark Morris.
August 9 at 3:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
bellevue
park when u could play on the train and in the lighthouse and get sprayed in the fountain
August 9 at 3:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Betty Oliver The little wading pool
August 9 at 3:29am · Like · 2 people

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya loved it wish we had it now lol
August 9 at 3:29am · Like

Betty Oliver Bellevue Park would be a great place for a community pool…although it would need a net over it to keep the ducks and the geese out of it!!
August 9 at 3:30am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol Betty
August 9 at 3:34am · Like

Jenn Aelick the zoo at bellevue! lol
August 9 at 3:40am · Like · 1 person

Deb Catz ….oh you guys are making me all nosalgic..♥
August 9 at 3:41am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers Just visiting the Soo this summer hard to believe there is no Splash Parks for the kids. I live in a town of 33,000 people and we have two of them. They are great for the kids

and no fears of anyone drowning. :o)
August 9 at 3:42am · Like · 2 people

Tambi Boyer The old Band Shell!!
August 9 at 3:47am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
if yr dad worked at the steel plant u could go to the labour day picnic in thessalon
August 9 at 3:29am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

John Thibodeau Barbarie coast park, or something likr that,,was loads of fun
August 9 at 3:42am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yes that it
August 9 at 3:44am · Like

April Weaver-Speers We called it the Steel Plant Beach :o)
August 9 at 3:46am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Coral Nichols was added by Tambi Boyer.
August 9 at 3:43am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver
Going to the Drive In Theater with 2 people in the front of the car and 3 or 4 in the trunk!!!!
August 9 at 3:40am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

John Thibodeau Ya been there done that
August 9 at 3:41am · Like

Write a comment…

John Thibodeau was added by Monique Thibodeau.
August 9 at 3:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver
When Queen Street was the only place to shop and you could park down the whole street!
August 9 at 3:32am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
Going to the "Submarine Races" at Bellevue Park!! lol
August 9 at 3:24am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele wishart park
August 9 at 3:26am · Like

Betty Oliver The "Zoo" at Bellevue Park.
August 9 at 3:26am · Like · 1 person

Monique Thibodeau Betty: i was about to post the same thing…
August 9 at 3:27am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver lol Monique
August 9 at 3:27am · Like

Monique Thibodeau You can ask your nephew about that…the yellow one alwasy won…lol…
August 9 at 3:27am · Like

Betty Oliver hahahaha!!!!!
August 9 at 3:28am · Like

Betty Oliver I think the preliminary races were at the Sault Locks lol
August 9 at 3:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
the seniors center on wellington west was a library and the health unit was there on the other side i was 5 and got my needle booster i think, that left a scar on my arm

August 9 at 3:21am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sandy Mayers Boudah my aunt worked there. .. i used to wave as a kid :)
August 9 at 3:24am · Like

Write a comment…

Monique Thibodeau
The old A&W Drive-in where your food was delivered to your car with the trays that were hung off the window
August 9 at 3:15am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele likes this.

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa
When you remember the …I think it was called the Red & White grocery store on Queen street just down from the city bus terminal is !
August 8 at 10:12pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tambi Boyer Then it went to A&P!
August 8 at 10:21pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman No more Red & White or A&P now. Two Red and Whites are now RJ's Market in Steelton and City Meat Market at Queen & Pilgrim.
August 8 at 10:23pm · Like

Jean Gough Precepa I think there was a saw dust floor …My memory is shot …
August 8 at 10:37pm · Like

Angie Wagner There was also a Red & White at the bottom of Bruce Hill.
August 8 at 10:52pm · Like

Donna DeSimon The night the Edmund Fitzgerald sank, the windows of the Red and White on Queen were all blown out.
August 8 at 10:55pm · Like

Jean Gough Precepa On Queen Angie ? I remember it being on Queen and tancred .. well just up from tancred
August 8 at 10:56pm · Like

Angie Wagner There also used to be a Red & White at the Kingsway across from the old K-Mart (now Zellers). I used to ask for purple pop and red chips.
August 8 at 11:10pm · Like

April Weaver-Speers I remember riding a black and white horse for a dime every time we went to the K-mart. LOL
August 8 at 11:28pm · Like

Tambi Boyer Huckson's Corner…K-mart…use to be and Apple Field!!
August 8 at 11:30pm · Like

Laura Robbins Jean, I remember the Red & White @ Queen and Tancred!!
August 8 at 11:49pm · Like

Betty Oliver People used to park in the parking lot beside the Red and White on Queen for a break when cruising Queen on a Friday or Saturday night.
August 9 at 3:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Souliere
I know, Ang, I remember all the bars!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
August 8 at 11:25pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna DeSimon Remember Pat's Northview?
August 9 at 3:14am · Like

Write a comment…

Wanda Stephney
Adnac rest and Greyhound Bus Line on Queen St
August 9 at 2:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Wanda Stephney oops Adanac *** >> Canada spelt backwards
August 9 at 2:20am · Like · 1 person

Betty Oliver Used to be the hangout after the bars closed!!
August 9 at 3:11am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele best cheese burgers in town
August 9 at 3:13am · Like

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
When you could ride the city bus all day for 20 cents with unlimited transfers and the cardboard bus passes that had little perforated stubs that you put in the coin box.
August 8 at 11:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Donna DeSimon Going to the movies for a quarter! Watching Elvis movies…
August 9 at 3:13am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
driven the circle route on queen was the norm and for 5$ queen tancard to bay to east and aaround
August 9 at 3:10am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jean Gough Precepa
I remember my school Corpus Christi on Cornwall Street .. Only the Gym remains .
August 9 at 12:57am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna DeSimon Holy Angels!
August 9 at 3:07am · Like

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
When GNR from K-Mart to The Trading Post was mostly fields and trees with a few houses.
August 9 at 3:07am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Deb Catz was added by Kerry Lynne Van Daele.
August 9 at 3:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dustin-Lynn Motruk
What about Suriano's restaurant I remember my parents bringing me there when I was a kid always was good food!
August 9 at 12:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Sandy Mayers Boudah Suriano's was begun with Pizza Delight.. my job when I was a teen.. i still don't eat pizzas :)
August 9 at 3:04am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
when station mall was short lol
August 9 at 3:01am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna DeSimon likes this.

Monique Thibodeau in grade 1 we went to see the new Sears as a field trip!
August 9 at 3:02am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 9 at 3:02am · Like

Betty Oliver When Station Mall was part of the river!!! lol
August 9 at 3:02am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 9 at 3:02am · Like

Write a comment…

Sheila Bailey Patrick
safeway across from the canadian..now it's an empty parking lot where the gas station was
August 9 at 1:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sheila Bailey Patrick and fairweathers (sp)
August 9 at 1:46am · Like

Lisa Ellen Hendry Was the old Safeway not located where the call center is now across from Burger King

August 9 at 2:24am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick hmmm..i was pretty sure it was beside the closed car dealership…i don't remeber having to cross at the lights to get there..i forget what was where the call center is now..i do remeber when burger kijng was buit mthough!
August 9 at 2:26am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick or i mean beside mr. transmission
August 9 at 2:26am · Like

April Weaver-Speers I was one of the first Employees of the Burger King when it opened, I think the year was 1980 Tha'ts not that long ago, ha ha ya I guess it was. I remember Terry Fox running by and a baby winning lunch with Wayne Gretsky.
August 9 at 2:31am · Like

Sheila Bailey Patrick ohh that is very cool April!!!! LOL
August 9 at 2:43am · Like

Betty Oliver Safeway was where the call centre is now. I used to live near there and shop. One time I went to the back room to get some boxes and there were rats in there and I never went back there again!!!! yuck!!!!
August 9 at 3:00am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele omg thats gross betty
August 9 at 3:01am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
Ogidaki Mountain General Store on Bruce Street.
August 9 at 2:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Write a comment…

Selena Simonetti
"Mister M's" at the Station Mall by the movie theatre…I remember how it was before the insipid '80's tiles the have now. They had those retro (now anyway:)) dark tiles. And the Dominion right across from there. They had those semi circular conveyor belts to put grocieries on and that system where you put them in a big plastic bucket thing that you set on another conveyorbelt with rollers. You took the tag it came with and could drive around to the front and they'd take your tag and load up your grocieries into your car for you.
August 9 at 2:51am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol forgot about that
August 9 at 2:55am · Like

Selena Simonetti I loved that system especially in the winter:).
August 9 at 2:56am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol
August 9 at 2:56am · Like

Donna DeSimon I worked there when they first opened.
August 9 at 2:57am · Like

Write a comment…

Trevor Dowhaniuk
When your a tsr at RMH and you say "My parents used to shop here when it was called Wolco
August 9 at 2:56am via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Monique Thibodeau
Roller skating at Wheelies
August 9 at 12:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele roller skating at memorial gardens
August 9 at 1:16am · Like

Ann Greco Ciaschini roller skating at the McMeeken Centre
August 9 at 1:18am · Like

Betty Oliver Roller Skating at the old Woolco building.
August 9 at 2:55am · Like

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
Swimming at Hiawatha when there was actually a beach to swim in!!
August 8 at 11:45pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laurie Ross-Muise likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele ya and a life guard and docks
August 9 at 1:18am · Like

Betty Oliver And Island Lake too!!!
August 9 at 2:54am · Like

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
The P.L. (Purple Lantern) on great northern near second line.
August 8 at 11:26pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Karen McFadden remember the dinner theatre's they used to have…last one I went to was Love Letters! remember it fondly!!!
August 8 at 11:26pm · Like

Marilyn Brianne LaFord They also had a small banquet room in the back for wedding receptions
August 8 at 11:27pm · Like

Sandy Mayers Boudah I hung many a day at the PL lol we'd cruise queen and go to the 'lantern' for coffee.. :)
August 9 at 2:42am · Like

Write a comment…

April Weaver-Speers
I remember Mc Donalds being built. My Aunt and Uncle use to own the house that stood in that spot. And Kentucky Fried Chicken just had a pick up window across the street.
August 9 at 2:36am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
mini golf at kmart
August 9 at 12:47am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Pirie Kaufman Putters Park!
August 9 at 12:58am · Like · 2 people

Brenda Wardell and the chimp they had at the back of the store in a cage lol
August 9 at 2:16am · Like

Brenda Wardell I think his name was Charlie.
August 9 at 2:17am · Like

April Weaver-Speers I remember Putters park but not the chimp :o) Weird!
August 9 at 2:19am · Like

Brenda Wardell I remember Charlie the Chimp so well because he took a pee in front of us one day and my dad tried to drag us away because it was obscene in his eyes…LOLOLOL
August 9 at 2:25am · Like

Write a comment…

Jenn Aelick
when i used to go to mikes mart with a note from my mom when i was 5 to buy her cigarettes… ALONE!
August 9 at 12:52am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Brenda Wardell lol
August 9 at 2:15am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Wardell
I remember the pool hall Joe Tekk (I think) at the end of Queen near East St. They had a joke nickle nailed to the floor..it was funny to watch people try and pick it up. I'm sure everyone tried to pick it up at least once..lol Thanks for creating this page…lots of laughs remembering :)
August 9 at 2:09am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yes run by abbie vaus

August 9 at 2:11am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol looked at yr pic i remember u
August 9 at 2:12am · Like · 1 person

April Weaver-Speers I don't remember you but you have my brother Bill as a friend, small small world. I think that what I miss most about the Soo.
August 9 at 2:14am · Like · 2 people

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
parting at the oasis, four winds, new ontario, fireside, seasons, and the airways all back in the day when u drank and drove
August 9 at 1:54am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Weaver-Speers I think we're related. :o)
August 9 at 2:00am · Like · 1 person

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol april how are u my mom and dad are len and lousie
August 9 at 2:01am · Like

April Weaver-Speers I'm Good , thought I recognized your name. :o)
August 9 at 2:03am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele yup its me
August 9 at 2:04am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Do you have a little sister Angel. I think she was closer to my age?
August 9 at 2:06am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele my little sister is an angel she pasted away when she was 2 have 2 brothers curtis and brent
August 9 at 2:08am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele her nme is wendy
August 9 at 2:08am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Oh sorry about your sister so young I do remember Curtis and Brent. Curtis was adopted ?
August 9 at 2:08am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele lol brent
August 9 at 2:09am · Like

April Weaver-Speers Long time ago. I think maybe our parent are cousins?
August 9 at 2:09am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele there just ffrriends but we always to be respectfull called each others parent auntie and uncles yr dad and my dad were bad boys when they were young
August 9 at 2:10am · Like

April Weaver-Speers LOL
August 9 at 2:11am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
bell bottoms and hipsters with the wide wide belts
August 9 at 2:05am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Suzanne Mccaig
swimming at Heyden after midnight..and jumping off the rocks at Hiawatha!
August 9 at 2:03am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Weaver-Speers The falls was so much better when it was harder to get into them. Kept parents and police at bay. I remember skinny dipping in the upper part of the falls. LOL
August 9 at 2:05am · Like

Write a comment…

Wanda Stephney
Had my 19th birthday at CJ's Roadhouse on Queen St when Subway was next door to it lol
August 9 at 1:58am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Cindy Mancini Bromley likes this.

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
capys restaurant on queen st

August 9 at 12:46am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Suzanne Mccaig cherry coke!
August 9 at 1:48am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Ashley Mcdonald
bonanza where blockbuster is
August 9 at 1:38am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Ashley Mcdonald or the purple lanturn on great northern rd
August 9 at 1:39am · Like

Karen McFadden yummy places!!!! and always a good time!!!
August 9 at 1:45am · Like

Karen McFadden loved the dinner theatres that the PL used to do
August 9 at 1:46am · Like

Write a comment…

Brenda Wardell and **Terri Desbiens** were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 1:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Denise Hoskins and 4 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 1:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Wanda Stephney
Ponderosa on Great Northern Rd.
August 9 at 1:30am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele oh with the tin plates that scratch when u cut yr steak i just felt it in my teeth like i did back then lol
August 9 at 1:33am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
minellis restaurant on the highway sea boey restaurant where flowers with fair is now on bruce, auroras take out on bruce and grosvenor parking lot now, the old fire hall on wellington e and bruce , and snow capp drive in food at gros cap
August 9 at 1:22am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Kerry Lynne Van Daele gee do i like food much or what lol
August 9 at 1:23am · Like

Jean Gough Precepa opps … just read your post on the Sea Boey … I posted the same .. sorry !
August 9 at 1:26am · Like

Kerry Lynne Van Daele hey lots of duplicates no problem lol, gretaa memories
August 9 at 1:28am · Like

Write a comment…

Kerry Lynne Van Daele
this group is awesome so many memories but thinken it should be call u know yr getten old when … lol
August 9 at 1:26am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Ann Greco Ciaschini
I remember my elementary school, St. Joseph's, (a retirement home on the property now, but the gym (building) is still standing, lol), across the street from the house I grew up in on Dovercourt Ave., where my mom still lives! :)
August 9 at 1:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Melanie Leclair likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Parlow Tucker

Remember getting your Mount uniform at Virene's in the basement?
August 9 at 12:18am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Donna DeSimon likes this.

Kerry Lynne Van Daele brownie and quide stuff too
August 9 at 1:16am · Like

Write a comment…

Ann Greco Ciaschini
Peacock Gardens on Queen Street for egg rolls, Odeon & Algoma theatres
August 9 at 12:56am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment…

Jenn Aelick
kmart and biway! lol zellers in the cambrian mall!
August 9 at 12:45am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Dustin-Lynn Motruk omg yes I use to love going shopping at those stores!
August 9 at 12:45am · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Jenn Aelick was added by Dustin-Lynn Motruk.
August 9 at 12:34am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dennis Robbins was added by Laura Robbins.
August 9 at 12:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins
Davis Clothing @ Bruce and Queen..
August 9 at 12:28am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Angie Wagner
Remember when the Adanac Restaurant was on Queen?
August 9 at 12:25am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Angie Wagner
Remember Piner's on Gore and Sorrento's at the corner of Queen and Gore.
August 9 at 12:20am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lory Breathat likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Parlow Tucker
Leather and Lace in the station mall. That is where I bought my first US TOPS jean jacket and cool jeans……The Caravan(head shop)…..station mall….That is where my husbands store is now(sports collectibles)…..
August 9 at 12:17am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins likes this.

Write a comment…

Peggy-Jo Gregorini and 4 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 9 at 12:16am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Dolomity Shoes, i think where stones is now
August 9 at 12:00am · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver
The liquor store on Albert and Brock….Ontario Works is there now.
August 8 at 11:53pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins likes this.

Write a comment…

Tambi Boyer
The Movieola!!!
August 8 at 11:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins likes this.

Betty Oliver I worked at the one on Queen Street!!
August 8 at 11:49pm · Like

Tambi Boyer the one on the hill went to a matress store, now it is vacant…what will go in next?
August 8 at 11:52pm · Like

Write a comment…

Betty Oliver
Wow!!!! This group is really dusting off the memory shelves!!!! lol
August 8 at 11:50pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins likes this.

Write a comment…

Lisa Souliere
orpheum theatre, also fire at stones office supply
August 8 at 11:48pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Ashley Rae-Anne Baldelli
The old movie theatre…THE GRAND
August 8 at 11:46pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins
The Sea Buoy Restaurant on Bruce St. They used to wrap your fish in newspaper.
August 8 at 11:44pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman and Betty Oliver like this.

Selena Simonetti I can't believe I forgot about the Sea Buoy! LOL!
August 8 at 11:46pm · Like

Write a comment…

Lisa Souliere
Fires at the Peppermint lounge, old navy league building, girl in red ,metropolitan dime store
August 8 at 11:43pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dawn Hope was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 11:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Marilyn Brianne LaFord
Pine Plaza, can't remember all the stores there (where Basics is now)
August 8 at 11:39pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Lisa Souliere still there
August 8 at 11:40pm · Like

Marilyn Brianne LaFord not the same as when it was in the 60's early 70's, i think there was a grocery store and laundramat, and some other stores as well
August 8 at 11:41pm · Like

Write a comment…

Marilyn Brianne LaFord was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 11:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Betty Oliver First Job: the Terrace Restaurant across from the Tube Mill (now Tenaris) entrance.....Cruising Queen on a Saturday night.....Drinking underage at the Lock City lol
August 8 at 11:27pm · Like

Betty Oliver And who can forget the Purple Lantern?
August 8 at 11:32pm · Like

Write a comment…

Karen McFadden

Ponderosa!!!! (now Blockbuster Video) and of course Red Lobster!!!!! (now Pennington's)
August 8 at 11:20pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Rhonda Davies Mornix likes this.

Tambi Boyer Close Karen, Poderosa in now North 82, Bonanza is now Blockbuster!!
August 8 at 11:22pm · Like

Tambi Boyer Ponderosa*
August 8 at 11:22pm · Like

Karen McFadden I used to get them mixed up when they were still open!!!! lol
August 8 at 11:22pm · Like

Tambi Boyer lol, all good!!
August 8 at 11:28pm · Like

Write a comment...

Lisa Souliere
Traffic Jam
August 8 at 11:24pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Michaele-Anne Dinsmore
Dominion store on Second Line is now also a call centre. Fries and gravey from the Family Chef after the bars.
August 8 at 11:10pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Write a comment...

Amanda Guindon was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 11:03pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Princess Sharon
The Shop.....did anyone mention The Shop???
August 8 at 9:01pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Lisa Souliere ?
August 8 at 9:05pm · Like

Lisa Souliere ?
August 8 at 9:06pm · Like

Princess Sharon there was a Mother's Pizza and an arcade....The Shop.....now it's a dentist office....2 for 1 pizza and and herbal magic store i think
August 8 at 9:07pm · Like

Karen McFadden oh yeah!!!! I remember the Shop now!!!!! that was a great hangout!!!
August 8 at 9:23pm · Like

Tambi Boyer Money Mart...lol, Good Times at the Shop!!!
August 8 at 10:59pm · Like

Write a comment...

Gerri Miller
How about the "Red Barn Restaurant" on Great Northern!
August 8 at 9:31pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman Just the place when the hungries hit... Remember Sandy's on Great Northern?
August 8 at 10:13pm · Like

Gerri Miller oh ya!
August 8 at 10:21pm · Like

Donna DeSimon Sandy's... the home of the 25 cent hamburger !!
August 8 at 10:52pm · Like

Write a comment...

Karyn James
the Roller rinks! the one on 2nd line and the one in the east end
August 8 at 10:23pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Tambi Boyer Saints in the Eastend and Roller Terrace up on the Hill!! Good \Times, good times!!
August 8 at 10:25pm · Like

Karen McFadden SAINTS!!!!!! Good times there for sure!!!!
August 8 at 10:33pm · Like

Write a comment…

Donna DeSimon was added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 10:33pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Robin Boyer and 2 other members were added by Tambi Boyer.

August 8 at 10:30pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James
the thing I miss the most about the Soo is the drive up A&W when we got to sit in the car and order.. no drive thru.
August 8 at 9:04pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

4 people like this.

Karen McFadden yep! and the waitress brought your food right to the car on roller skates with the trays that hung on the windows!
August 8 at 9:05pm · Like · 1 person

Wendy Elizabeth Houle Oh yes, like yesterday.
August 8 at 9:07pm · Like

Selena Simonetti There's a drive in burger place in the Michigan Soo where they still do that. They are only open in late spring and summer though.
August 8 at 10:24pm · Like

Write a comment…

Sarah Bugs Sweettreats
I remember the arcade in the Station Mall EJ's I think it was called…and watching the bears at the dump…
August 8 at 9:09pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Karen McFadden Yeah! wasn't that where Tim Horton's and Arby's are now?
August 8 at 9:22pm · Like

Sarah Bugs Sweettreats Yes! I remember my parents always telling me I can't go there - but I did anyway all the time!!!
August 8 at 9:24pm · Like

Selena Simonetti The bears are still at the dump LOL!
August 8 at 10:22pm · Like

Write a comment…

Kevin Finlayson
I remember riding my skidoo around the p-patch when it was all bush, Sentry store, Jupiter Store, Bummbaco's sporting goods and the east end Trading Post (just past Husky east)
August 8 at 10:22pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Sarah Bugs Sweettreats
jupiter - remember the creeking floors…I think it was on Queen Street!
August 8 at 9:38pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Brenda Wardell likes this.

Karen McFadden hahahaha yep! and I do remember the creaking floors!!!!!! that is too cunny!
August 8 at 9:39pm · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden *funny
August 8 at 9:39pm · Like

Gerri Miller I worked there as a floor walker before college and there were rats downstairs I remember my sister picking me up and said I stunk of musty mold haa
August 8 at 9:40pm · Like · 1 person

Selena Simonetti I remember Jupiter and the wooden floors.:-) I loved that place. And Woolco too. My mum would take me to lunch sometimes at the little diner counter they had when I was a little kid.
August 8 at 10:22pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Carol Daynard Shepherd and **Kevin Spencer** were added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 10:18pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman
What is now the QueensCentre used to be Walker's Department Store, and before that it was an Eaton's. Fabricland used to be Simpson-Sears.
August 8 at 10:17pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Laura Robbins was added by Dustin-Lynn Motruk.
August 8 at 10:16pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Pirie Kaufman
If you go from Queen and Church to Queen and Andrew, there are fewer than twenty places that are what they were fifty years ago. I remember when there were four cinemas here, Algoma, Odeon, Orpheum and Princess, and two drive-ins, the Skylark and the Soo. I remember taking the ferry to Michigan, and the old City Hall across from the Lois Style Shop.
August 8 at 10:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maddalena Ferris I was in the one the night the roof caved in!! That closed that one!!
August 8 at 10:14pm · Like

Karen McFadden I remember the Skylark and well the others except for the old city hall....lol...
August 8 at 10:14pm · Like

Write a comment...

Dustin-Lynn Motruk was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 10:13pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

April Weaver-Speers
I remember tri-colour docks and life guards at Hiawatha park. And riding our bikes to the 5th Line Races. :o)
August 8 at 10:10pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden oh yeah! I forgot about the races! We were there every Sunday! lol
August 8 at 10:11pm · Like

Write a comment...

Jennifer Swenson
I remember De's in the West End.....BiWay & The Met in the Market Mall. Thanks for the reminder about Woolco~I almost got that spooky parking lot out of my memory! LOL
August 8 at 9:52pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Gerri Miller Stedman too
August 8 at 9:53pm · Like

Gerri Miller Do you remember the fountain in the middle of the Market Mall?
August 8 at 9:54pm · Like

Jennifer Swenson Stedman's too! I don't remember the fountain though.....
August 8 at 9:58pm · Like

Karen McFadden wasn't the fountain in the Wellington square Mall?
August 8 at 10:00pm · Like

Gerri Miller Ya it was but there was one in the Market Mall in between where Dollarama is now and the little post office
August 8 at 10:02pm · Like

Jennifer Swenson There still is one there I think.....I worked in the Market Mall in 1993 and there hasn't been one since then there
August 8 at 10:03pm · Like

Gerri Miller the oin the Wellington is still there
August 8 at 10:03pm · Like

Gerri Miller early 70's it was there
August 8 at 10:04pm · Like

Pirie Kaufman I remember the fountain at Market Mall. The one in Wellington square was there last time I was. Remember the hideous fountain in Station Mall at the foot of Dennis Street?
August 8 at 10:05pm · Like

Karen McFadden oh well I was only a wee tot then!!!! lol
August 8 at 10:05pm · Like · 1 person

Karen McFadden I do remember the one in the station mall!
August 8 at 10:06pm · Like

Jennifer Swenson I remember the station mall one too. Glad that's gone~ it was bad!
August 8 at 10:08pm · Like

Karen McFadden it was really bad! lol
August 8 at 10:08pm · Like

Write a comment…

Jean Gough Precepa was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 10:00pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Maddalena Ferris was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 9:32pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jamie Nedeau
The best thing thanks t i remeber from the sault is the view an wild life thats the most thing i miss from the soo an mostly all my family
August 8 at 9:07pm via Facebook Mobile · Like · Comment · Subscribe

2 people like this.

Karen McFadden awwwwww
August 8 at 9:22pm · Like

Write a comment…

Paul Muncaster and 2 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 9:21pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karyn James
I guess we call it "The Old Bawating" I couldnt show my kids my old school when I was up there.. that was depressing.;(
August 8 at 9:11pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden yeah I thought of Bawating when I was making this....it would be awesome if someone could post photos from Bawating....back then lol
August 8 at 9:20pm · Like

Write a comment…

Karyn James
the arcade in the station mall where a lot of us skipped school and would go there..
August 8 at 9:08pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Write a comment…

Laurie Ross-Muise was added by Karen McFadden.
August 8 at 9:06pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Jim Traveson and 3 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 8:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden changed the group profile picture.
August 8 at 8:56pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden
This is for everyone to share moments from the past…what you remember in the Soo that may or may not be around anymore! Some of us will recall…others will learn a bit I guess! have fun ……
August 8 at 8:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

3 people like this.

Karen McFadden remember there are people of all ages so please watch the language…thank you.
August 8 at 8:49pm · Like · 1 person

Write a comment…

Sarrah Broad and 29 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 8:42pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Guy Serre and 11 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 8:40pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Dot Triplett and 15 other members were added by Karen McFadden.

August 8 at 8:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

Karen McFadden created the group.
August 8 at 8:34pm · Like · Comment · Subscribe

1-4,014 of 4,014 posts · Share · Report Group

Facebook © 2011 · English (US)

About · Advertising · Create a Page · Developers · Careers · Privacy · Terms · Help